21752
12-10-52

Central BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

KANSAS CITY, KANSAS

DEC 8 REC'D

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/catalogueofmcalp0000char

The Union Theological Seminary

in the City of New York

CATALOGUE

OF THE

McALPIN COLLECTION

OF

BRITISH HISTORY AND THEOLOGY

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY
CHARLES RIPLEY GILLETT, D.D., L.H.D.
LIBRARIAN, 1883–1908

VOLUME II: 1641–1652

NEW YORK
1928

COMPOSITION, PRESSWORK AND BINDING BY
THE PLIMPTON PRESS · NORWOOD · MASS · U·S·A

R
016.2
N532

1641

ABBOT, George. Cheap-side Crosse | censured and condemned | By | A Letter Sent | From the Vicechancellour and | other Learned Men of the fa- | mous Vniversitie of Oxford, | in answer to a question propounded | by the Citizens of London, concern- | ing the said Crosse, in the | yeere 1600, in which yeer | it was beautified, | As also some divine Arguments taken out of | a Sermon against the Crosse, a little after | it was last repaired, | By that learned and godly Minister, Mr. Iohn Archer, | sometimes Preacher at Alhallows Lombardstreet. | about sixteen yeers past. | . . . (4 lines)

London, | Printed by A.N. for I.R. and are to be sold at his | Shop in Pauls Church-yard, 1641. | 18.3x14.1 cm. (1),14p.
Anon. D N B. 1 : 7 a. Bloom, Engl. Tracts II, p. 84.

ABBOT, George. Vindiciae | Sabbathi, | Or, | An Ansvver To | Two Treatises | Of Master Broads. | The one, | Concerning the Sabbath or seaventh Day. | The other, | Concerning the Lords-day or first of the Weeke | With a survey of all the rest which | of late have written upon that subiect, | by George Abbot. | . . . (2 lines.)

London | Printed by I.D. for Henry Overton and are to be | sould at his shop entring into Popes-head-Alley | out of Lumbard-street Anno 1641. | Border. 18.9x 14.3cm. (11),164,109p.

The | ABOLISHING | Of The Booke | Of | Common Prayer, | By Reason of above fifty grosse Cor- | rvptions in it, | As also for that it commands the use of such Cere- | monies in the Worship Of God (namely Sur- | plice, Crosse, and Kneeling) which man hath devised, | and which are notoriously knowne to have beene | of old, and still to be abused to Superstition | and Idolatry, and are of no necessary use | in the Chvrch. | Being the Substance of a Booke which the Ministers | of Lincolne Diocese delivered to King Iames, the | First of December, 1605. | Well worthy of the serious consideration of the High | Covrt of Parliament. | (ornaments)

Reprinted, and are to be sold by Samvel | Satterthvvaite in Warwicke | Lane, 1641. | 18.7x14.4cm. (1),13p.

An | ABSTRACT | of a Letter from a Bishop of | this land sent to -----. | A Copie for the rest. |

Without t.p. [1641] 17.5x13cm. 4p.

An | ABSTRACT | Of A Treatise | concerning the payment of Tythes | and Oblations in London. | Shewing | The Antiquitie of those payments according | to the Rents of Houses; That they were payed by positive | Constitutions, according to the true value of the Houses, | ever since the yeare 1230. and by antient Custome long | before , till the quantitie, not the name, or nature was | altered in time of Henry 8. from 5.s. 6.d. in the pound, to | 2.s.9.d. in the pound as it is now. | The

liberall maintenance of the Clergie of London in former | times. | The Award and Proclamation 25. Henry 8. confirmed by | Act of Parliament 27.Hen.8, | The matters now controverted about double Leases, | annuall Fines, &c. and concerning the Jurisdiction | Ecclesiasticall for Tythes of London. | A generall Survey of the Value of the London Benefices | both as they are now, and also what they might arise | unto if Tythes were truly payed according to | the value of Houses. | The moderate Demands of the Clergie, with other matters | pertinent to this Subject. | (ornaments).

Printed Anno Dom. M CD XLI. | 17.6x13.8cm. (1),74p. Mispaging.

An | ABSTRACT | Of | Those Ansvvers | VVhich were given | In the Assembly of the | Lords in the High Court of | Parliament, | Unto The | Nine Reasons, | Sent Up | From The House | Of | Commons, | Against the Voting of Bishops | in Parliament. |

Printed for N. Butter. 1641. | Border. 17.5x13.3 cm. (1),6p.

An | ABSTRACT | Of | Those Answers | VVhich were given in the | Assembly of the Lords in | the High Court of | Parliament, | Unto The | Nine Reasons, | Sent Up | From The Hovse | Of | Commons, | Against the Voting of Bishops | in Parliament. |

Printed Anno Dom. 1641. | Border. 19.5x15.cm. (1),6p.

An ACT for disinabling | all Persons in Holy Orders to ex- | ercise any Temporal Jurisdi- | ction or Authority. |

(London: 1641) 27.8x18.1cm. 2p.
Part of Charles I. [Statutes] Anno XVII.

An ACT for regulating of | the Privy Councell, and for taking | away the Court commonly | called the Star-Chamber, |

(London: 1641) 27.8x18.1cm. 5p.
Part of Charles I. [Statutes] Anno XVII.

An ACT for repeal of a | Branch of a Statute primo Elizabethæ, | concerning Commissioners for | Causes Ecclesiasticall. |

(London: 1641). 27.8x18.1cm. 3p.
Part of Charles I [Statutes], Anno XVII

An | ACT Made | By | The Estates | Of | Parliament. | Conveened by His Maiesties | speciall Authority, and holden at Edenburgh | in Scotland, Anno 1641. | Declaring all Episcopall Governement, the | Civill places and Power of Kirk-men; the late Ser- | vice Booke, Booke of Cannons and Ordination; | the High-Commission: together with the Articles of | Perth, for the observation of Festivall dayes, | kneeling at the Communion, &c. to bee utterly | unlawfull, and still rejected, in that | Kirke and Kingdome. | Whereunto is added an Act appointing Parliaments | to be held every three yeares. |

Edenbvrg, | Printed by I.B. and now Printed at London | for J.W.I. 1641. | Border. 18.1x13.5cm. (1),6p.

The ACTS | Made In | The Second | Parliament | Of Our Most High And | Dread Soveraigne | Charles, | By the grace of God King of Scotland, England, | France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c. | Holden at Edinburgh in the severall Sessions | thereof, according to the dates | therein mentioned. | Acts past and done in this present Session of Parlia- | ment, the eleventh of June 1640. | (ornament)

Edinburgh, | Printed by Robert Young and Evan Tyler, Printers to | the Kings most excellent Majestie. | Anno 1641. | Cum Privilegio Regiæ Majestatis. | Lace border. 26.8x16.8cm. 160,(19)p.
Contains Table of unprinted acts

AINSWORTH, Henry. The Communion | Of | Saints. | A | Treatise of the fellowship, that | the faithfull have with God, and | His Angels, and one with another; | in this present life. | Gathered out of the holy Scriptures, | By | Henry Ainsworth. | . . . (2 lines; ornaments)

London, | Printed by T.B. for Iohn Bellamie, | and Ralph Smith, at the three golden Li- | ons in Corn Hill neare the Exchange. 1641. | Border. 13.9x8.3 cm. (12),391,(12)p.

AINSWORTH, Henry. The | Orthodox | Fovndation | Of | Religion, | Long Since Collected | by that Iudicious and Elegant man | Mr Henry Ainsworth, for the | benefit of his private company: | And now divulged for the publike good | of all that desire to know that Corner- | stone Christ Jesus Crucified. | By S.W. | . . . (7 lines)

London, | Printed by R.C. for M. Sparke junior, and are to | be sold at the Blew Bible in Green-Arbor. 1641. | Line margin. 17.9x13.8 cm. (7),78p.

ALL to Westminster: | Newes | From | Elizium, | Or, | A Packet of wonders, brought over | in Charons Ferry-Boat last Spring Tyde: | Discovering many notable things worth | Observation, 1641. | (cut).

Printed in the Yeare, 1641. | 17.8x12.9cm. (2),6p.

ALLEN, John. An | Apology | For A Yovnger | Brother | Or | A Discovrse Proving | that Parents may dispose | of their Estates to which | of their Children they | please. | By I.A. | Written for the generall good | of this Kingdome. |

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield for | Edward Forrest, 1641. | Border. 17.9x13.1cm. (10),56p.
H&L. BMCat. H&L, new edit, attrib to John Ap-Robert.

AMES, William. An | Analyticall | Exposition | Of both the Epistles of the Apostle | Peter, | Illustrated by Doctrines out of | every Text. | And applyed by their Uses, for a further | progresse in Holinesse. | By the Reverend and faithfull Minister of God, | William Ames, D.D. and late of Christs | Colledge in Cambridge. | (device).

London, | Printed by E.G. for Iohn Rothwell, at the Sunne | in Pauls Churchyard. 1641. | 18.3x13.4cm. (1),254p.
Third sub-title in his Workes: 1643.

ANDREWES, Lancelot. Nineteen Sermons | Concerning | Prayer. | The first six shewing the | nature of Prayer, as a pre- | parative thereunto; the | residue a large and full | exposition upon the | Lords

Prayer. | By that learned Divine, | Lancelot Andrevvs, | Doctour of Divinitie and | late Bishop of | Winchester. | . . . (4 lines).

Cambridge. | Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to | the Universitie. 1641. | Border. 14.1x7.9cm. (8), 450p. Portr. frontisp.

ANDREWES, Lancelot. A | Pattern Of | Catechisticall | Doctrine: | Wherein many profitable que- | stions touching Christian | Religion are handled; | And | The whole Decalogue suc- | cinctly and judiciously | expounded. | (ornament).

London: | Printed for William Garret. | 1641. | Line border. 13.7x8.1cm. (1), 495p.
Anon. H&L.

ANDREWES, Lancelot. A | Svmmarie View | Of | The Government | Both | Of The Old And New | Testament: | Whereby | The Episcopall Government of Christs | Church is vindicated: | Out | Of the rude Draughts of Lancelot | Andrewes, late Bishop of | Winchester. | Whereunto is prefixed (as a Preamble | to the whole) a Discovery of the Causes | of the continuance of these Contentions | touching Church-government: | out of the fragments of | Richard Hooker. |

Oxford, | Printed by Leon. Lichfield, Anno Dom. 1641. | Line border. 18.8x14.4 cm. Pp.(1),1–42 of Certain Briefe Treatises: 1641.

An | ANSWER | To An | Impertinent | Pamphlet Lately | set forth by Iohn Spencer. | Wherein | Is Refuted The Ar- | guments brought for the justifi- | cation of the Lawfulnesse, and Universall | exercise of every mans Gift, | Publike, and Private. | By a Well-wisher to the Reformation. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by G.B. and R.W. for W.L. and are to be | sold at his Shop at Pauls-Chaine. 1641. | Border. 17.7x13.8cm. (1),27. Lacks sig. A. Title supplied by Mr. Edward G. Friehold, of London.
Thomason, I: 84.

An | ANSWER | To The Lord | Digbies Speech in the | House of Commons; | To the Bill of Attainder of the | Earle of Strafford, the 21th. | of Aprill .1641. | Written by occasion of the first pub- | lishing of that speech of | his Lordships. | And now printed in regard of the re- | printing of that Speech. | (ornament)

Printed in the yeare, | 1641. | 18.1x14.2cm. 27p.

An | ANSVVER | To The | New Motions: | Or, | A serious and briefe Discussion of | certaine Motions now | in question. | (device).

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, | 1641. | 17.9x13.7cm. (1),22p.

An | ANTIDOTE | Against | Romes Infection: | Received | By the Reformed Churches beyond the Seas, approved by | them, and commended to the Church of England: consisting of | Vniformitie and Conformitie in Church-Government, and | the necessity of abolishing some Ceremonies late- | ly commanded by the Episcopall power, | which are rather prejudiciall then | materiall to Gods true | worship. | Also a view of the pious and Religious care of the Citizens of | this

Citie; who have by all means laboured the extirpation of the | causes which have so long troubled the Church and | Common-wealth. | Brought over by Philadelphus, and delivered by him to Philalethes, in a | Discourse; and by him published for the publike benefit. |

London, Printed for Robert Wood. 1641. | 17.4x14 cm. (1,5) p.

APOLOGETICALL | Animadversions of | certaine abuses that may be | reformed in Ecclesiasticall persons | and Ecclesiasticall Courts without | the utter extirpation of either. | Presented to the consideration | of the high and Honourable Court | of Parliament. | (design)

London Printed. 1641. | 18x14.2 cm. (1),4p.

An | APOLOGY | For | Bishops | Or, | A Plea For | Learning, | Against | Those Lying, Rayling, | And Scandalous Libels, So | frequent, in despight of Learning and | Learned Men. | Dedicated To All The Lover | of Learning and Vertue for the Reformation of the | abuses and corruptions of these | Times. | (ornament)

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 18.8x13.5 cm. (1),5p.

An | APPEALE | Of The Orthodox | Ministers Of The | Church Of | England: | Against | Richard Mountague, | Late Bishop of Chichester, | now Bishop of Norwich. | To | The Most Illvstriovs, | High, and Honourable Court | Of Parliament. | And To | The Nobilitie, Orthodox | Clergie, Gentry, and Communaltie | of England. | With the proceedings against him in Bow-Church. | And an Epistle to B. Mountague himselfe. | also, | A Supplication of the Ministers of Scotland | against the said Mountague. | Wherein | His dangerous Heresies are revealed; and the Character | of an Arminian or Mountaguists is added. |

Edenbvrgi. M.CD.XLI. | 18.3x13.6cm. (1),1–37,36–37p.

The | APPRENTICES of Londons | Petition | Presented to the Honourable Court of Parliament. | Humbly shewing unto them the manifold | Abuses of their Apprentiship, how the Frenchmen, Dutch, | and Walloones, doe deprive them of their ancient | Customes, and former Liberties in their Trade. | Describing also the Bloody proceedings of the Papists | in Ireland, and to vindicate their Masters losses by | the Protestants there persecuted. | Likewise in devoting the Prelates, and Lordly Bishops, which | insult too much over the whole Clergie, as the | whole Kingdome besides. | As also speaking of the Jesuites, that were Condemned. | Subscribed, and presented with the Names of above 30000. | Apprentices. | (Map, showing London, the Thames, etc.).

London, Printed for (Iohn) Greensmith, 1641. | 18.x14.2cm. (1,6)p.

An | APPROVED | Ansvver To The | Partiall And Vnlikt Of | Lord Digbies Speech to the Bill of | Attainder of the Earle of | Strafford. | Which Was First Torne | in pieces, and afterwards disgracefully burnt | by the Hang-man in Smithfield, Cheap- | side, Westminster,

upon Fryday | being the 15. day of July, | 1641. | Written by a worthy Gentleman. | (ornament).

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 18.6x14.3cm. (1),6p.

ARCHER, John. The | Personall | Raigne Of | Christ | Upon | Earth. | Or, | A Treatise Wherein Is Fully | And Largely Laid Open And | proved, That Iesvs Christ together | with the Saints, shall visibly possesse a | Monarchicall State and Kingdome | in this World. | Which Sheweth, | 1.That there shall be such a Kingdome. | 2.The Manner of it. | 3.The Duration of it. | 4.The Time when it is to begin. | . . . (13 lines)

Printed Ann. Dom. 1641. | 17.8x13.3 cm. (1),59p.

Also a signed edition in 1642, and one ascribed to "Henry" Archer, printed apparently after 1700, but with imprint: London: | Printed and are to be sold by Benjamin Allen, in Popes | Head-Alley. . . | (Last line of imprint trimmed).

ARGUMENTS | Given In By The | Commissioners | of Scotland unto the Lords of | the Treaty, perswading Conformi- | tie of Church government, as one | principall meanes of a continued peace | betweene the two | Nations. | . . . (7 lines; design)

Printed 1641. | 18.2x13.6cm. (4) 11p.

ARTICLES | Exhibited | In | Parliament. | Against | Master Iohn Sqvire, Viccar of | Saint Leonard Shoreditch, August | 7th. 1641. | (ornament).

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 18x13.9cm. (1),6p.

ARTICLES | Exhibited | In the Parliament. | Against | VVilliam Beale, Doctor of Divinity, | and Master of St. Johns Colledge in the Vniver- | sity of Cambridge, August the 6th. 1641. | (design).

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 18.4x13.7cm. (1),5p.

ARTICLES | Of | Accusation, | Exhibited | By the Commons House of Parlia- | ment now assembled, | Against | Sr.John Bramston Knight, Sr.Robert Berkley Knight, } Justices of his Maje- | ties Bench. | Sr. Francis Crawley Knight, one of the Justices of | the Common-pleas. | Sr.Humphrey Davenport Knight, | Sr.Richard Weston Knight, and | Sr.Thomas Trevor Knight, } Barons of his | Majesties Ex- | chequer. | . . . (5 lines)

Printed for I.H. 1641. | 18.2x14.2 cm. (1),48p.

ARTICLES | Of | Impeachment, | Of The | Commons | Assembled in Parliament | in the name of themselves, and of | all the Commons of England, | Against | Matthew VVren | Doctor in Divinitie, late Bishop of | Norwich, and now Bishop of Ely, for | severall crimes, and mis-demeanors com- | mitted by him, when he was | Bishop of Norwich. | (ornaments)

Printed, Anno 1641. | 17.5x13.4cm. (1),13p.

The | ARTICLES | Or, | Charge | Exhibited In | Parliament against D.Cozens | of Durham, Anno 1641. | (device).

London, Printed. 1641. | 18.7x14.2cm. (1),6p.

The | ARTICLES | Or | Charge | Exhibited | In Parliament | Against | Sir Francis Windebanck, Secretary of | State to his Majesty, | Whereunto is annexed | The Letter that he sent to the Right | Honourable the Lord Chamberlaine, | from Callis, Ian:11. 1640. | (ornament)

Printed Anno Dom. 1641. | 18.6x14 cm. (1),6p.

ASTON, Thomas. A Remonstrance, | Against | Presbitery. | Exhibited by divers of the Nobilitie, Gentrie, | Ministers and Inhabitants | of the County Palatine. of | Chester | with the Motives of that | Remonstrance. | Together With A Short Sur- | vey of the Presbyterian Discipline. | Shewing the inconveniences of it; and the incon- | sistency thereof with the constitution of this State, | being in its Principles destructive to the Laws | and Liberties of the People. | With a briefe Review of the Institution, Succession, Iu- | risdiction of the ancient and venerable | Order of Bishops. | Found to bee instituted by the Apostles, continuad ever since, | grounded on the Lawes of God, and most agreeable | to the Law of the Land. | By Sir Thomas Aston Baronet. | . . . (7 lines).

Printed for Iohn Aston. 1641. | 18x13.3 cm. (16),8,(3),4,3,(5,87),79p.

BACON, Francis. A | Confession | Of | Faith, | Penned | By an Orthodox man of the | reformed Religion: | Dedicated to some eminent | Persons, now assembled in | Parliament. | (design)

London, | Printed for William Hope, and are to be | sold at the Unicorne in Cornehill, | 1641. | (Border). 18.7x14.1 cm. (1),10p.
Anon. DNB. 2: 352a.

BACON, Francis. Three | Speeches | Of | The Right Honorable, Sir Francis | Bacon Knight, then his Majesties Sollicitor | General, after Lord Verulam, | Viscount Saint Alban. | Concerning the { Post-Nati | Naturalization of the Scotch in | England | Vnion of the Lawes of the Kingdomes | of England and Scotland. | Published by the Authors Copy, | and | Licensed by Authority. |

London, | Printed by Richard Badger, for Samuel Broun, and are | to be sold at his shop in St. Pauls Church-yard | at the signe of the white Lyon and Ball. | 1641. | Border. 18.5x14. cm. (1),88p.

BACON, Francis. A Wise and Moderate Discourse, | Concerning | Church-Affaires. | As it was written, long since, by the fa- | mous Authour of those Consi- | derations, which seem | to have some reference | to this. | Now published for the common good. | (ornament). |

Imprinted in the yeere 1641. | 18.9x14.3cm. (1),47p.
Anon. Thomason. I: 57.

BAGSHAW, Edward. Mr Bagshaw's | Speech | In Parliament | February the ninth, 1640. | Concerning | Episcopacy | And the | London Petition. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Francis Constable. 1641. | 17.6x14.cm. (1),8p.
Also in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Consilii: 1659.

BAGSHAW, Edward. Mr. Edvvard Bagshavv, | His First | Speech | In | Parliament, | Saturday the seventh of | Novemb. 1640. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Francis Constable, 1641. | 18.1x14.1cm. (1)5p.
Also in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Concilii: 1659.

BAGSHAW, Edward. Two | Arguments | In Parliament, | The First | Concerning The | Cannons, | The Second | Concerning The | Premvnire | Vpon those Cannons. | By Edward Bagshawe Esquire. |

London, | Printed by George Miller, | M.DC.XLI. | 18.6x14cm. (1),43p.

BAILLIE, Robert. Ladensivm | Αυτοκατάκρισις, | The Canterbvrians | Self-Conviction: | Or, | An evident demonstration of the avowed | Arminianisme, Poperie, and tyrannie of | that faction, by their owne confessions; | With a postscript for the Personat Jesuite Lysi- | machus Nicanor, a prime Canterburian. | The third Edition augmented by the Author, | with a large Supplement. | And corrected in Typographicke faults, not these onely | which in a huge number did escape through negligence | and ignorance that Printer at Amsterdam, but | these also, which in the very first Edition were | but too many. | Helped also in sundry materiall Passages, wherein the | Author hath received better information. | (ornaments)

Printed for Nathaniel Bvtter. 1641. | 18.7x15.2 cm. (22),131,(1),70,(1),37p.
One sub-title page.
Anon. H&L. Advoc.Libr.

BAILLIE, Robert. A Large | Supplement of the | Canterbvrian | Self-conviction. | Opening To The | World, yet more of the | wicked Mysteries of | that Faction from their | own Writs. | (design)

Imprinted, 1641. | 18.7x15.2 cm. (1),70,(1)p.
Sub-title of his: Ladensivm: 1641.

BAILLIE, Robert. A | Parallel | Or Briefe | Comparison | Of The Ljtvrgje | With The Masse-Book, | The Breviarie, the Ceremoniall, | and other Romish Rituall s. | VVherein is clearly and shortly demonstrated, not onely that the Liturgie is ta- | ken for the most part word by word out of these | Antichristian Writts; but also that not one of | the most abominable passages of the Masse | can in reason be refused by any who cordi- | ally imbrace the Liturgie as now it | stands, and is commented by | the Prime of our Clergie. | All made good from the Testimonies of the most | famous and learned Liturgick Writers | both Romish and English. | By R.B.K. | Seene and Allowed. |

London, | Printed by Thomas Paine, and are to be sold | at the Castle in Cornehill, 1641. | 18.2x13.7 cm. (11),95p.
Thomason. I: 14.

BAILLIE, Robert. The | Vnlavvfvlnesse | and danger of | Limited | Episcopacie. | VVhereunto is subioyned a | short reply to the Modest adver- | tiser and calme examinator | of that Treatise. | As Also | The Question of Episcopacie discus- | sed from Scripture and Fathers. | By | Robert Bailly Pastor of Killwunning | in Scotland. |

London | Printed for Thomas Vnderhill, at the Bible | in Woodstreet. 1641. | 19x13.8 cm. (4),47p.

BAILLIE, Robert. The | Vnlavvfvlnes | And Danger | Of | Limited Prelacie, | Or | Perpetvall Precidencie | In The Chvrch, | Briefly discovered. | . . . (8 lines).

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 20.x15.1cm. (4),19p.
Anon. Thomason. I: 7.

BARBER, Edward. A Small Treatise of | Baptisme, | Or, | Dipping. | VVherein | Is Cleerely shewed that the Lord | Christ Ordained Dipping for those only | that professe Repentance and | Faith. | 1. Proved by Scriptures. | 2. By Arguments. | 3. A Paralell betwixt Circumcision and Dipping. | 4. An Answere to some Objections by P. B. | Psal.119.130. | By Edvvard Barber. |

Printed in the Yeere. 1641. | 18.4x14.4cm. (8),30p.

BARON, Robert. Philoso- | phia Theolo- | giæ Ancillans; | hoc est | Pia & sobria explicatio Quæ- | stionum Philosophicarum in | Disputationibus Theologi- | cis subinde occurrentium. | Auctore | Rob:Baronio, | Philosophiæ Professore, | in illustri Collegio S.Sal- | vatoris. |

Oxoniæ, | Excudit Leonardus Litchfield, Impensis | Guliel: Davis, & Tho: Robinson, | Ann: Dom: 1641. | Cum Provilegio. | Border. 14.5x9.3cm. (20),284p. 2 subtitles.

BASTWICK, John. The | Confession | Of the faithfull Witnesse of Christ, Mr. John Bastwick Doctor | of Physick. Wherein he doth declare his Education, and the grounds | of his Conversion, and Constancie, in the true profession of | Faith. | With the Reasons wherefore hee became an Adversary to our | Bishops, whom he proveth to be the Toes of Antichrist, and dangerous | Prelates to abide in our Church. | With a Relation of their great pride, in setting the Kings Picture over their Dresser | in the High Commission Court, with his hat off, and his Crown and Scepter | laid downe before their Worships, like a Delinquent. | By Iohn Bastwick Doctor of Physicke. |

London printed, and are to bee sold by H.W. 1641. | 18.5x14.5 cm. (8)p. Portr frontisp.

BASTWICK, John. Flagellum | Pontificis Et | Episcoporum | Latialium. | Auctum Et Multis | Argumentis Locupletatum. | Autore | Iohanne Bastwick M.D. | Accedunt ad Calcem, | ejusdem Autoris Epistolæ tres. | Prima ad quendam, qui à Reformata | Religione ad Papismum defecerat. | Secunda de Papisticæ Religionis fu- | tilitate. | Tertia de Romanæ Ecclesiæ falsitate. |

Londini, | Typis Edwardi Griffini, sumptibus Mi- | chaelis Sparkes, sub Bibliis in Green | Arbour, 1641. | 13.3x8.1 cm. (1),154p. portrait frontisp.

BAYNES, Paul. The | Diocesans | Trial. | Wherein | All The Sinews Of | D.Downams Defence are brought unto three | Heads, and orderly dissolved. | By. M. Paul Baynes. | (arms.)

Printed in the year, M.DC.XLI. | 17.5x13cm. (13),88pp.

The BEAVTY Of | Godly Government | In A Chvrch Re- | formed: | Or A | Platforme of Government | Consonant to the Word of Truth, | and the purest reformed | Chvrches. | Shewing also, | The great good

that comes thereby, | the great evils that it freeth us from. | With | The two maine Objections answered, which are | Objected by some of the Laitie, and | some of the Clergie. | Whereunto is added. | A short Parrallell betweene the Presbyterian | and Prelatian Government. | Published for such as are not well acquainted with it. |

Printed, Anno Dom. 1641. | 18x13. cm. (1),14p.

BERNARD, John. The | Anatomie | Of The | Service Book, | Dedicated To The High | Court of Parliament. | Wherein is Remonstrated the unlawfulnesse of it, | And that by five severall Arguments; | Namely, { From the Name of it. | The Rise, | The Matter, | The Manner, and | The Evill Effects of it. | Whereunto are added some Motives; by all which we clearly | Evince the Necessitie of the Removeall of it. | Lastly, We have answered such Objections as are commonly | made in the behalfe of it. | . . . (5 lines) By Dwalphintramis. |

Printed in the yeare, &c. | [1641]. 17.4x14.4cm. (6),74p.
Anon. Thomason, I: 43. H&L, new edition.

BERNARD, John. The | Anatomy | Of The | Service-Book, | Dedicated To The High | Court of Parliament. | VVherein is Remonstrated the unlawfulnesse | of it, and that by Five severall Arguments; | Namely, | {From the Name of it. | The Rise, | The Matter, | The Manner, & | The Evill Effects of it. | Whereunto are added some Motives; by all which we | clearly Evince the Necessity of the Removall of it. | Lastly, We have answered such Objections as are commonly | made in the behalfe of it. | . . . (5 lines). By Dwalphintramis.

Printed in the yeare, &c. | [1641] 18.5x14.3cm. (6),102p.
Anon. Thomason, I: 43. H&L, new edition.

BERNARD, Richard. The | Article | Of | Christs | Descension | Into Hell, | Fully in the true sense there- | of layd open. | By Richard Bernard, Pastour of | the Church at Batcombe. | . . . (2 lines).

London | Printed by Jo: Beale for Thomas Underhill, and | are to be sold at his Shop in Wood-streete, | at the signe of the Bible, neare the | Counter, 1641. | 18.x13.6cm. (6),39p.
Imprimatur, March 13, 1640, facing title.

BERNARD, Richard. A | Short View | of the Prælaticall Church | of England: | wherein is set forth the horrible | abuses in Discipline and Government, | layd open in tenne Sections by way of | Quære and Petition, the severall heads | whereof are set downe in the | next Page. | Whereunto is added a short draught of | Church-government. | . . . (10 lines).

Printed in the yeare. MDCXLI. | 18.4x14.5cm. (3),39p.
Anon. Thomason. I: 7.

BERNARD, Richard. A | Short Vievv | of the Prælaticall Church | of England. | VVherein is set forth the horrible | abuses in Discipline and Government, | layd open in ten Sections by way of Quære | and Petition to the high and honourable Court | of Parliament, the severall heads whereof | are set downe in the next | two Pages. | Newly cor-

rected with additions, | Together with a short draught of | Church-government. | . . . (9 lines)

Printed in the yeare. MDCXLI. | 18.2x13.7 cm. (4),43p.
Second edition? Thomason. I: 7.

BERNARD, Richard. A Threefold | Treatise | Of The | Sabbath; | distinctly divided into | The{Patriarchall | Mosaicall, | Christian}Sabbath: | For the better clearing and manifestation | of the truth in this Controversie con- | cerning the weekly Sabbath. | By Richard Bernard Rectour of Batcombe. | . . . (2 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by Richard Bishop for Edward Blackmore, and are to | bee sold at the signe of the Angel in St. Pauls | Church-yard, 1641. | Line border. 18.9x14.3cm. (8),215p. Mispaged: 201–220

The BILL Of | Attainder, | That | Passed Against | Thomas | Earle Of | Strafford. | (ornament).

Printed for J.A. 1641. | 18.6x14.3cm. (1),4p.
Also in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Concilii: 1659.

The | BISHOPS | Manifest: | Or, | A Comparative Relation of confor- | mitie of the English Prelates to those trea- | cherous and deceitfull ones in the Reign | of King Hen. the eighth. | Wherein more knavery of theirs is disco- | vered to the world then we think of; in | which many of their notorious pranks | are made known. | Humblie presented to the High Court of | Parliament. | (arms)

London: Printed for W.R. 1641. | 18.4x14.6cm (1),6p.

The | BISHOPS | Mittimvs | to goe to Bedlam. | Vpon their accusation of high | Treason by the Parliament for ma- | king their petition and protestation | to his Maiesty against the procee- | dings of the same. | VVherein is shevved the prin- | cipall causes of their distraction and | the evill effects of this their | distemper Anno. 1641. | VVith a charg to the Master VVar- | ders, and Keepers of the prison for to use their | best meanes to recover their wits againe. |

London, | Printed for I.W. in the yeare 1641. | 18.8x14.7 cm. (1),7p.

The | BLACK Box Of | Rome | Or, | A True and short Discourse, shewing | the blasphemous Treacheries and Conju- | rations of the wicked Iesuites, when they in- | tend and encourage any of their impious Disci- | ples to murther a King, and overthrow a Kingdome. | (cut).

Printed in the Yeare, 1641. | 18.6x13.5cm. 7p.

BOLTON, Robert. The VVorkes | Of the Reverend, tru- | ly Pious, and Iudiciously Learned | Robert Bolton, | Batchelour in Divinity, late Fellow | of Brasen-Nose Colledge in Oxford | and Rector of Broughton in Northampton- | Shire, as they were finished by him- | selfe in his life time. | The Life and death of the Author, by | E. B. Esquire. | A Discourse about the State of True Happinesse. | Directions for a comfortable Walking with God. | Instructions for a Right comforting Af-

flicted Con- | sciences, &c. | His Foure last things, Death, Iudgment, Hell and | Heaven, &c. | His Funerall Sermon, by Nicholas Estwick, Batchelour | in Divinity. |

London Printed by George Miller, M D C. X L I. | (Border). 18.3x14.3 cm. (29),595,(4);(21),214,(4)p. Frontisp: Portrait.

Title-page edition: parts of various dates. Contains: Instructions for a right Comforting Afflicted Consciences. 3d edit. 1640. and Discourse about . . . Happinesse. 7th ed. 1638. See sub-titles.

Also another copy, 17.2x13.5cm. (28),595,(4)p. with portr. frontisp. containing only Instrvctions | For a Right comforting | Afflicted Consciences. | From the li-- brary of Walter W. Law.

BOND, John. The | Dovvnfal | Of Old | Common-Covnsel-Men, | Being | Their great Repulse at Gvild-Hall last | Friday by the Committee, who extruded the Old out of their | corrupted Offices, and elected New in their Places. | First, | Shewing their manifold corruptions, and | unequall Taxations, which they imposed chiefly on their | poor Parishioners, and connived on the Rich, which hath | been too common an Abuse used by them. | Then | Exactly describing, how they have oftentimes robbed the poore | of their due, and detaining the Charity of othet men from them, | have put it up in their own purses. | Lastly, | Shewing the Manner of their Arreignment at Guild-Hall, with the Cause | of their Downfall, and others Vprising. | Composed by Iohn Bond, | . . . (1 line)

London, Printed for T.H. MDCXLJ. | 18.5x13.5cm. (1,5)p.

BRAY, Thomas. The | Anatomy | Of Et cætera. | Or the unfolding of that dan- | gerous Oath in the close of the | Sixth Canon. | As it was contrived by the Bishops and | some of the Clergie, in their late Oath Ex | Officio, cunningly obliging the Consci- | ences of his Majesties Subjects to | observe and obey whatsoever | errours they would impose. | Condemned and dissected in a passionate Conference be- | twixt the two zealous Brothers Roger and Ralph, pen- | ned at the first injunction of the new Canons, | and now publisht since their abolishment. | By an Oxfordshire Gentleman. | (design).

London printed. 1641. | 18.1x14.4cm. (1),5p.
Anon. H&L, new edition.

BRAY, William. A | Sermon | Of The | Blessed Sacrament | Of The | Lords Supper; | Proving that there is therein no pro- | per sacrifice now offered; | Together with the disapproving of sundry passages | in 2. Bookes set forth by Dr. Pocklington; | the one called Altare Christianum, the | other Sunday no Sabbath: | Formerly printed with Licence. | By | William Bray, Dr. of Divinity. | Now published by Command. |

London, | Printed by T. and R.C. for Henry Seile, and are to be sold at his | shop in Fleetstreete, over against St. Dunstans-Church. | 1641. | Line border 18.2x 14.2cm. (1),64p.

BRIDGE, William. Babylons | Downfall. | A Sermon | Lately Preached | At Westminster Before | sundry of the Honourable house | of Commons. | By William Bridge, sometimes | fellow of Emanuell

Colledge in Cambridge, | and since, Minister of Gods word | in Norwich. And now | in Roterdam. | Published by order of the | said House. | (ornament).

London: | Printed by I.N. for Iohn Rothwell, and are to ba sold at his | Shop at the signe of the Sun in Pauls Churchyard. 1641. | 17.7x13.4cm. (6),34p.

BRIGHTMANS | Predictions | And | Prophesies: | VVritten 46. yeares since; | Concerning the three Churches of Ger- | manie, England and Scotland. | Fore-telling the miserie of Germanie, | the fall of the pride of Bishops | in England by the assistance | of the Scottish Kirk. | (line of ornaments) All which should happen (as he foretold) between the | yeares of 36. and 41. &c. |

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 19.4x15.3cm. 8p.

The | BROTHERS | of the Blade: | Answerable to | The Sisters of the Scaberd. | Or, | A Dialogue betweene two Hot-spurres of the Times, Serjeant | Slice-man, alias Smell-smock of Coney-Court in Chick-lane, and | Corporall Dam-mee of Bell-alley neere Pick-hatch. | At their first meeting in the walkes in Moorefields, upon the Re- | turne of the one from the Leaguer in the Low-Countries, and the late | comming to London of the other from the Campe in the North, | at the disbanding of the Army. | (cut).

Printed for Thomas Bankes and Iohn Thomas, 1641. | 22.x15.9cm. 8p.

BROWNE, Edward. A | Description | Of An | Annuall VVorld | Or, | Briefe Meditations | Upon All The Holy-Daies | In The Yeere. | With certaine Briefe Poeticall | Meditations of the day in generall | and all the daies in the weeke. | By E.B. | . . . (4 lines; sun-device; 1 line)

London, | Printed by E.G. for William Ley, and are to be | sold at his shop at Paules Chaine, going downe | to Doctors Commons. 1641. | Border. 14.4x9.3 cm. (14),416,(8),72p. Frontisp. 2 cuts; sub-title page.
Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

BROWNE, Edward. Sacred | Poems, | Or | Briefe Meditations, | Of the day in generall | and of all the dayes in | the weeke. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by E. Griffin. 1641. | 14.4x9.3cm. (8),72p
Part of his Description Of An Annual VVorld: 1641, with separate register and pagination.
Dedication, signed.

BROWNE, John. A | Discovery | Of the | Notorious Proceedings | Of | William Lavd, | Archbishop of Canterbury, in bringing | Innovations into the Church, and raising up trou- | bles in the State; his pride in riding in his Coach when | the King himselfe went along on foot, and being | reproved, would not alight. | With his tyrannicall government both in | himselfe and his Agents. | Confessed by John Browne a Prisoner in | the Gatehouse, twice examined by a Com- | mittee of six from the Honourable House | of Commons. | And now brought to the view of the | world, October 15. 1641. | (ornament).

London, | Printed, and are to be sold by Henry Walker. | 1641. | 17.5x13.cm. (1,5)p.

The | BROVVNIST | Hæresies Confvted | Their Knavery Anatomized, | and their fleshly spirits painted at full, | in a true History of one Mistris | Sarah Miller of Banbury in | Oxfordshire. | VVherein Is Con- | tained The Preaching Of | a Barber, his zeale towards this new sister, how the | the spirit of the flesh moved him, how shee | granted, how she fell mad, and how | by the mercy of God she was re- | leased of all. | (ornament).

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 18.2x14.2cm. (1),6p.

BUCER, Martin, etc. The | Originall Of | Bishops | And | Metropolitans; | briefely laid downe | By | Martin Bucer; sometimes Professor of | Divinity in the Vniversity of Cambridge. | Iohn Rainolds; late Professor of Divi- | nity in the Vniversity of Oxford. | Iames Vssher; sometime Professor of Di- | vinity in the Vniversity of Dublin; afterward | Arch-Bishop of Armagh and Primate of | all Ireland. | Whereunto is annexed, | A Geographicall and Historicall Disquisiti- | on, touching the Lydian or Proconsular Asia; and the se- | ven Metropoliticall Churches contained in it: by the said | Arch-Bishop of Armagh. | Together with | A Declaration of the Patriarchall Government of | the ancient Church; by Edward Brerewood. |

Oxford, | Printed by Leon. Lichfield, Anno Dom. 1641. | Line border. 18.8x14.4 cm. Pp. 43–119 of Certain Briefe Treatises: 1641.

BURGESS, Cornelius. Another | Sermon | Preached to the Honorable House | of Commons now assembled in | Parliament, | November the fifth, 1641. | By Cornelius Burges. D.D. | Wherein, among other things, are shewed | A List of some of the Popish Traytors in England. | That their Treasons were not occasioned by our Laws, | but from Principles of their owne Religion. | That their Priests are bound to infuse such Principles | into them. | The courses taken by their Preists and Iesuites to a- | nimate them unto Treasons. | An Experimentall Prognostication. | Published by Order of the House of Commons. |

London, | Printed by R.B. for P. Stephens and C. Meridith, at | the Gilded Lion, and at the Craine in S. Pauls | Church-Yard, 1641. | 18.9x14cm. (4),65p.

BURGESS, Cornelius. The | First Sermon | Preached To | The Honovrable | Hovse Of Commons | now assembled in Parliament | at their Publique Fast. | Novemb. 17. 1640. | By | Cornelius Burges Doctor | of Divinitie. | Published by Order of that House. |

London, | Printed by I.L. for Philemon Stephens and Christopher | Meredith, at the signe of the Golden Lion in Pauls | Church-yard. 1641. | 17.4x13.7cm. (7),80p.

BURGESS, Cornelius. An Humble | Examination | Of A | Printed Abstract | Of | The Answers to Nine Reasons | of the House of Commons, | Against | The Votes of Bishops in Parliament. | Printed by order of a Committee of the Honourable | House of Commons, now Assembled | in Parliament. | (ornament).

London | Printed for P. Stephens and C. Meredith. | 1641. | 19.x14.2cm. (1), 77p.

Anon. Thomason. I: 22.

BURGESS, Cornelius. A | Sermon | Preached To | The Honourable House of Commons | Assembled in | Parliament. | At Their Pvbliqve | Fast, Novem. 17. 1640. | (line-ornament). By Cornelius Burges D.D. | (line-ornament). Published by Order of that House. | The third Edition revised and corrected by the Author. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by Iohn Legatt, for P. Stephens, and C. Meredith, | at the Gilded Lion in Saint Pauls Chvrch- | Yard. 1641. | 17.9x14.1cm. (8),56p.

BURGESS, Cornelius. A | Vindication | Of | The Nine Reasons | Of The | House of Commons, | Against the Votes of Bishops | In Parliament: | Or, | A Reply to the Answers made to the said | Reasons, in defence of such Votes. | Printed by Order of a Committee, of the Honourable House of | Commons, now assembled in Parliament. |

London, | Printed for P. Stephens, and C. Meredith. | 1641. | 18.4x13.9 cm. (1),77p.

Anon. H&L.

BURGESS, Cornelius and MARSHALL, Stephen. Tvvo | Sermons | Preached To | The Honorable | House of Commons Assembled | in Parliament. | At Their Pvbliqve | Fast, Novem. 17. 1640. | By | Cornelius Burges D.D. | And | Stephen Marshall B.D. | Published by Order of that House. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed by T.B. and I.O. for S. Man, P. Stephens, | and C. Meredith, at the Swanne and Gilded Lion | in Saint Pauls Church-Yard. 1641. | 18.6x14.2 cm. (12),80p.

Contains only The First Sermon, by Burgess, which was printed also under that title.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. Moses | His | Choice, | VVith His Eye Fixed | Upon Heaven: | Discovering | The Happy Condition | Of A Self-Denying Heart. | Delivered in a Treatise upon | Heb. 11. 25, 26. | By Jeremiah Burroughs. | (design).

London, | Printed by M.F. and R.D. and are to be sold by H. Over- | ton, and T. Nichols, in Popes-head Alley. | 1641. | Line border. 18.4x13.8cm. (15), 754p.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. Moses | His | Self-Denyall. | Delivered | In a Treatise upon Hebrewes | 11. the 24. verse. | By | Ieremy Burroughs. | . . . (6 lines)

London: | Printed by T. Paine, and are to be sold by H. | Overton and T. Nichols, at their Shops | in Popes-head Alley. 1641. | Border. 15.8x10 cm. (14), 262,(7)p.

Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law. 15.5x10.3cm. (14), 262,(9)p.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. Sions Joy. | A | Sermon | Preached to the Honourable House | of Commons assembled in | Parliament, | At their publique Thanksgiving, | September 7. 1641. | For the Peace concluded between | England and Scotland. | By | Jeremiah Burroughs. | . . . (3 lines) Published by Order of the said House. |

London: | Printed by T.P. and M.S. for R. Dawlman, and | are to be sold at the entrance out of Lumbard- | street into Popes Head Alley. 1641. | Border. 18.5x14.3cm. (7),64p.

BURTON, Henry. A Divine Tragedie | Lately Acted, | Or, | A Collection of sundrie memorable ex- | amples of Gods judgements upon Sabbath-breakers, | and other like Libertines, in their unlawfull Sports, hap- | ning within the Realme of England, in the compasse one- | ly of few yeers last past, since the Book was published, worthy | to be known and considered of all men, especially such, | who are guilty of the sin or Arch- | patrons thereof. | By that worthy Divine Mr. Henry Burton. |

Printed in the yeer 1641. | 18.8x14cm. (10),38p. Portrait of Burton.

BURTON, Henry. Englands | Bondage | And | Hope of Deliverance. | A | Sermon Preached before the Ho- | nourable House of Parliament, at St. | Margarets in Westminster. | By | Mr. Henry Burton, late Rector of St. | Mathewes Friday-street, in London, | Iune 20. 1641. | . . . (4 lines).

London: | Printed Anno Domini 1641. | Border. 18.6x14.5cm. (1),29p. Mispaged.

BURTON, Henry. The | Protesta tion | Protested: | Or, | A short Remonstrance, shewing what | is principally required of all those that have | or doe take the last Parliamentary | Protestation. | . . . (5 lines; ornament)

Printed in the Yeare, MDCXLI. | 18.2x13.8cm. (1,21)p.
First edition. Anon. H&L. Bodl.
Also two other editions, with t.p. similarly arranged
Ed. 2, 18.4x14cm. (1,21)p. Ed. 3, 19.2x13.8cm. (1,21)p.

BURTON, Henry. The | Sovnding | Of The Two Last | Trvmpets, | the sixt and seventh: | Or | Meditations by way of Paraphrase | upon the 9th. 10th. and 11th. Chapters of the | Revelation, as containing a Pro- | phecie of these last Times. | Digested by Henry Burton during | his Banishment, and close imprisonment | in the Isle of Gvernsey. | . . . (3 lines).

London: | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand | at the Brazen Serpent in Pauls Church-yard, | 1641. | Line border. 17.7x13.7cm. (6),93p.

BY the Kings Maiestie, | Were Accused with seven | Articles | Of High Treason these worthy Members in the house | of Commons in Parliament, Munday Ian. 3. 1641. | Viz. | {The Lord Kimbolton. | Mr. John Pym Esquire. | Denzill Hollis Esquire} {John Hambden Esquire. | Sir Arthur Haslerigge Kt. | William Strowde Esquire. | { (coat of arms).

London, Printed for Iohn Thomas, 1641. | 18.5x14.1cm. (1,5)p.

BYFIELD, Richard. The | Power Of | The | Christ Of God, | Or | A Treatise of Povver, as it is ori- | ginally in God the Father, and by him | given to Christ his Sonne: | And that considered, as either | 1. Reserved and kept in his owne hands. | 2 Committed by him to others, | whether, | 1 Ecclesiasticall, for the good, and government of his Church, | or, | 2 Politicall, for the guidance of Common-wealthes: | Together with | 3 The powers permitted { 1 Of the Pope, and his

Locusts. | 2 Of the Turke, and his Armies. | In Principles and Conclusions, gathered out of Holy Scripture. | Published by order of the Committee of the House of Commons, for | Licensing of Bookes, &c. | By Richard Byfield, Pastor in Long-Ditton, Surrey. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by R. Cotes for Jo. Bellamie, and Ralph Smith, dwelling at the | signe of the three Golden Lyons, in Corn-hill neer the Royall Exchange. | 1641. | 18.2x14cm. (15),46p. 1 folded table.

CANTERBVRIES | Amazement: | Or | The Ghost of the yong fellow Thomas Bensted, | who was Drawne, Hangd, and Quartered by the | meanes of the Bishop of Canterburie; | who appeared to him in the Tower, | since the Iesuites Execution. | With a Discourse between the two Heads on London Bridge, | the one being Thomas Bensteeds, the other the late Iesuites. | (cut)

Printed for F. Coules, in the Yeare 1641. | 18.2x14.2cm 8p.

CAREY, Henry. A | Speech | Made | In The House Of | Peeres, | By the Right Honourable the | Earle of Monmouth, on | Thursday the 13. of Ianuary. | 1641. | Upon the occasion of the present di- | stractions, and of his Majesties removall | from Whitehall. | (design)

Printed at London, for I. Benson, 1641. | 18.x14 cm. (1,5)p.

CARTER, Richard. The Schismatick | Stigmatized. | Wherein all Make-bates are branded; | whether they are Eves-dropping-newes-carri- | ers, Murmurers, Complainers, Railers, Re- | proachers, Revilers, Repining Reformers, | Fault-finders, Quarrell pickers, and | Corner-creepers; with all the rabble | of Brain-sicks, who are enemies | to Old Englands Peace. | . . . (4 lines; ornament) By Richard Carter. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by J. Okes, for Frances Coles, and are to bee | sold at his shop in the Old Baily. 1641. | 19x14.3cm. (4),1–4,7–20p. Complete.

CARY, Lucius. A | Speech | Made To | The Hovse Of | Commons Con- | cerning Episcopacy. | By the Lord Viscount | Faulkeland. | (ornament)

London | Printed for Thomas Walkely, 1641. | 16.7x13.9 cm. 16p.
Also in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Consilii: 1659.

CASAUBON, Meric. The Use | Of | Daily Pvblick | Prayers, | in three Positions. | (device)

London, | Printed for Iohn Maynard. 1641. | 18.5x13.7cm. (1),28p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

CASE, Thomas. Two | Sermons | Lately | Preached at Westminster, before | sundry of the Honourable House | Of | Commons, | By Thomas Case, Minister of | Gods Word. | Published by Order of the said House. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by I. Raworth for Luke Fawne, and are to be sold | at his shop, at the signe of the Parrot in Pauls-Churchyard. | 1641. | 19x13.8 cm. (8), (extra t.p.) 31,56p.

CAWDREY, Daniel. Superstitio | Svperstes: | Or, | The Reliques Of | Superstition | newly Revived. | Manifested in a Discourse | concerning the Holinesse of Churches, | And bowing towards the Altar. | VVhereunto is added a Censure of two | Letters, touching the same Subject, The one writ- | ten by Doct. M. the other by M. Meade. | By D.C. | . . . (6 lines). Published by Authority. |

London: | Printed for P.W. and are to be sold at the George in Fleetstreet, | neere S. Dunstans Church. 1641. | 18.4x13.6cm. (10),60p.
H&L.

CAWDREY, Daniel. Three | Sermons: | viz: | {1. A Commission for an Assise, granted to | the Saints. | 2. A close Hypocrite discovered. | 3. The Lawfulnesse of doing Good out of | Hope of Reward. | By Daniel Cawdrey, Rector of Great | Billing in Northampton-shire. | . . . (3 lines; design).

London, | Printed by R.Y. for Phil. Nevill, at the signe | of the Gun in Ivie-lane. 1641. | Border. 18.3x13.9cm. (6),84p. Three sub-titles.
Another edition, differing only in the imprint: London, | Printed by R.Y. for Ph. Nevill, and are to be sold by | Peter Whaley at his shop in Northampton. | 1641. | Border. 18.5x14.7cm. (6),84p.

CERTAIN Briefe | Treatises, | Written By Di- | verse Learned Men, | concerning the ancient and | Moderne government of the | Church. | Wherein, | Both the Primitive Institution of | Episcopacie | Is Maintained, | And | The Lawfulnesse Of The | Ordination of the Protestant Ministers | beyond the Seas likewise defended. | The particulars vvhereof are set dovvne in the leafe following. | . . . (4 lines).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer | to the Vniversity. Anno Dom. 1641. | Line border 18.8x14.4cm. (4);(1),176p. 3 sub t.p.
These Treatises are by Richard Hooker, Lancelot Andrewes, Martin Bucer, John Rainolds, James Ussher, Edward Brerewood, John Dury, and Francis Mason.

CERTAINE | Affirmations | In defence of the pul- | ling down of Communion Rails, | by divers rash and misguided peo- | ple, judiciously and religi- | ously answered, | By a Gentleman of worth. | (ornament)

London | Printed for Richard Lowndes, 1641. | 18.7x14 cm. (10),25p.

CERTAINE Modest | Observations | And | Considerations | of the true Protestants of the Church of | England. | For their right choyce of Church Go- | vernours, and Church Ceremonies, together with | the Church Liturgie, according to the word | of God. | Presented in all humility to the high and | Honourable houses of Parliament to bee | voted and enacted, and to maintaine against all | opposers. | With the good meanes to expedite the same. | Leaving the Authors Iudgement to your Wise- | domes best Considerations. | (ornaments)

London, Printed for Iohn Thomas. 1641. | 18.4x14.3cm. (1),10p.

CERTAINE | Queries | Of | Some Tender | Conscienced Christians. | About the late Protestation, commen- | ded to them by the House of Commons, | now Assembled, in the High and Honourable | Court of

Paliament. | Wherein they desire to bee resolved, | Concerning { 1. The Authority imposing it. | 2. The Necessity of it. | 3. The Danger of it. | 4. Whether it can be taken in Faith. | As also | Certaine Queries, concerning the Ambiguity | thereof, appearing in most, if not in all the | severall Branches thereof. | Together with a Form of such an interpretation of it, | as may safely be taken, and doth not goe against | the literall Sence. | Written by a Learned Divine. |

Printed 1641. | (Border). 19.5x14.5 cm. (1),10p.

CERTAINE | Reasons | Tending To | Prove The Vn- | lawfulnesse and inexpedi- | encie of all Diocesan Episco- | pacy (even the most | moderate.) | Together VVith | some needfull points suddenly | suggested considering the | season. | Vntill by the good providence of | God a more full and mature discourse | may bee prepared and published (if | neede so require) by some | better hand. | . . . (1 line).

Printed Anno 1641. | 19.8x16.2cm. (1),21p.

A | CERTIFICATE | From Northamp- | ton-Shire. | 1.Of the Pluralities. | 2.Defect of Maintenance. | 3.Of not Preaching. | 4.Of scandalous Ministers. | As there is an Order lately printed | and published concerning Ministers, by a | Committee of the high Court | of Parliament. | Wherein every Ingenuous person is desired to be | very active to improve the present opportunitie, | by giuing true information of all the | Parishes in their severall | Counties. | (design).

London, | Printed for William Sheares. | 1641. | 17.7x13.cm. (1),20p.

The | CHARGE | Of The | Scottish | Commissioners | Against Canterburie and the | Lievetenant of Ireland. | Together with their Demand con- | cerning the Sixt Article of the Treaty. | Whereunto is added the Parliaments Resolution | about the Proportion of the Scottish charges, | and the Scottish Commissioners thank- | full acceptance thereof. | . . . (3 lines)

London, Printed for Nath. Butter. 1641. | 18.2x13.5 cm. (1),53p.
Also in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Consilii: 1659.

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Gracious Message. | To both Houses of Parliament, on | Monday, the 14 of Febr. 1641, | Wherein he assenteth to the Bill against Bishops | their Votes in Parliament, and that no man in ho- | ly Orders shall meddle with any tempo- | rall Iurisdiction. | Also his gracious Answer to the Clothiers Petition, | And concurrence with both Houses in passing the Act for | pressing of men, for a speedy supply of the distressed | estate of Ireland. | Declaring also his Royall Intentions concerning | Church Governement and the Book of Common Prayer. | Whereunto is added | The Lords and Commons humble thanks to his | Maiesty for the said Message. |

London, | Printed for Iohn Wright. | 1641. | 17.6x13.2cm. (1),5,(1)p.
Royal arms on last page

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Speciall Command under the great Seale of | England. | To the Lord Major of the Honourable | City of

London, dated Decemb. 9. 1641. | For the speedy sending of Precepts into severall wards | of the City. | To suppresse the Tumultuous and unlawfull Assemblies, and | Riotous disorders both in the City of London and Westminster. | VVith a Relation of the Riotous Assemblies, Mu- | tinous Vproares, and disorders, made and committed by | a company, of Brownists or Separatists within the City of | London and VVestminster. | Also, in what manner they entred into St. Georges Church, | where one of them made a Sermon, on Sunday Decemb. 12. | VVhereunto is added the Riotous Insurrection and | Rebellion of some Prisoners in New-gate condemned to | dye, on Munday December 13. 1641. |

London, Printed for John Thomas, 1641. | 17.6x13.1cm. (1),6p.

CHARLES I. His | Majesties | Answer | To the Petition which ac- | companied the Declaration | of the House of Commons: | Presented to Him at Hampton-Court, | the first of December. 1641. | (ornaments).

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer to | the Kings most Excellent Majestie. And by | the Assignes of John Bill. | MDCXLI. | Border. 18.6x14.2cm. (2),12p.

CHARLES I. His | Majesties | Declaration, | To all His loving Subjects: | Published with the advice of | His Privie Councell. | (ornament)

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer | to the Kings most Excellent Majestie: And | by the Assignes of John Bill. | 1641. | Lace border. 16.5x13.5 cm. (1),25p.

CHARLES I. His | Majesties | Message | To both Houses of Parliament, | January 20. | And the Petition of the House | of Commons, Jan. 26. | With His Majesties Answer; Jan. 28. | Together with the Scots Commissio- | ners Propositions for Ireland, | And the resolution of both Houses | of Parliament therein: | With His Majesties Answer thereunto. |

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer | to the Kings most Excellent Majestie: And | by the Assignes of John Bill. | 1641. | Lace border. 18.6x14.3cm. (2),24p.

CHARLES I. His | Majesties | Speech, | In the House of Commons, | 4° Januarii 1641. | (ornament).

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer | to the Kings most Excellent Majestie: And | by the Assignes of John Bill. | 1641. | Lace border. 18.6x14.2cm. (1),3p.

CHARLES I. The | Kings | Most Excellent Majesties | Proclamation | And the Estates of Parliament in | Scotland; for the publishing of certaine Statutes, and | Ordinances by them Enacted, concerning the unnecessary | Confluence of His Liege-people to Edinburgh, in the | time of this Parliament. October, 20. 1641. | . . . (1 line; coat of arms).

First Printed at Edinburgh by Robert Brison. And now printed at | London, by B. Alsop for Thomas Bates, 1641. | 18.6x14.cm. (1),6p.

CHARLES I. [Statutes] Anno XVII. Anno Regni | Caroli | Regis Angliæ, Scotiæ, | Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, | Decimo Septimo. | At the Parliament begun at Westminster, | the third day of November, | Anno Dom. 1640. | In the 16. year of the Reign of our | most gracious Sovereign Lord, Charles, | by the grace of God, Of England, | Scotland, France, and Ireland King, | Defender of the Faith, &c. |

London, | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer to the Kings | most Excellent Majestie: And by the Assignes | of John Bill. 1641. | Cum Privilegio. | Border. 27.8x18.1cm. (2,10)p. Contains only 3 Acts, separately listed.

CHAUNCY, Charles. The | Retractation | Of | Mr. Charles Chancy | formerly Minister of Ware | in Harfordshire. | Wherein is proved the unlawfulnesse and dan- | ger of Rayling in Altars or Communion Tables, | Written with his own hand before his going to | New England, in the yeer, 1637. | Published by his own direction for the satis- | faction of all such who either are, or | justly might bee offended with his scan- | dalous submission, made before | the High Commission Court | Feb. I. Anno, 1635. | (ornament).

London, Printed 1641. | 17.8x13.6cm. (8),39p.

CHEEKE, John. The Trve | Svbiect | To The | Rebell. | Or The | Hvrt Of Sedition, | How Greivovs It Is | to a Common-wealth. | written | By Sr Iohn Cheeke Knight (Tutor | and Privy-Councellour to King | Edward the sixt) 1549. | Whereunto is newly added by way of Preface a briefe dis- | course of those times, as they may relate to the | present, with the Authors life. |

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer to | the Vniversity. Anno Dom. 1641. | Line border. 17.9x14.8cm. (23),64p.

CHESHIRE, Thomas. A | True Copy | Of That | Sermon | VVhich was preached at | St. Pauls the tenth day of | October last. | By Thomas Cheshire, Minister of | Gods holy Word and Sacraments. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

Printed at London, 1641. | 18x13.5 cm. (3),27p.

CHIDLEY, Katherine. The | Ivstification | Of The | Independant Chvrches of Christ. | Being an Answer to Mr. Edvvards his | Booke, which hee hath written against the | Government of Christs Chvrch, and | Toleration of Christs Publike Worship; | Briefly Declaring | That the Congregations of the Saints ought not to have | Dependancie in Government upon any other; or direction | in worship from any other than Christ their Head | and Lavv-Giver. | By Katherine Chidley. | . . . (9 lines

London, | Printed for William Larnar, and are to be sold at | his Shop, at the Signe of the Golden Anchor, neere | Pauls-Chaine. 1641. | 17.8x13.5 cm. (8),81p.

A | CHRISTAL | For the | Clergie, | Especially those that are corrupt in Do- | ctrine, scandalous in their lives and con- | versations. An. Dom. 1641. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for R.P. 1641. | 18.3x14cm. (1,5)p.

The | COBLERS | End, | Or His (Last) | Sermon, | Being | A true Relation of that Sermon, | Which was preached in St. Georges Church in Southwark | By a Cobler last Sabbath day, being the 12. of December, | 1641. who most impudently, and insolently | stept up into the Pulpit, and broached | his Brownisticall & Erroneous | Opinions to his Au- | ditors. | . . . (5 lines; ornament).

London, Printed for I.H. 1641. | 18.2x13.9cm. (1,6)p.

COLEPEPER, John. Sir | Iohn | Cvlpeper | His | Speech | In Parliament. | Concerning | The Grievances of the Church | and Commonwealth. | (device; a bee)

Printed in the Yeare, 1641. | 18.9x14.2cm. (1),5p.

A | COMMON | Councell, | Held | At Guild-Hall, | In the City of London, | the 31. of December. | 1641. | (ornaments).

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer | to the Kings most Excellent Majestie: And | by the Assignes of John Bill. | MDCXLI. | Border. 17.7x13.5cm. (1),11p.

A | COMPENDIOUS Discourse, | Proving | Episcopacy | To Be Of Apostolicall, | And Conseqvently Of | Divine Institution: | By | A cleare and weighty testimony | of St. Irenæus a glorious Martyr, and | renowned Bishop of Lyons in France, upon | the yeere of our Lord, 184. | The said Testimony being so declared, pres- | sed, and vindicated from all exceptions, that | thereby an intelligent, and conscionable Reader | may receive abundant satisfaction | in this behalfe. | . . . (2 lines) By | Peloni Almoni, Cosmopolites. |

London, | Printed by E.G. for Richard Whitaker at the Kings | Armes in Pauls Church-yard, 1641. | 18.7x14.5 cm. (4,12)p.
Thomason. I: 12.

A | CONFVTATION | Of | M. Lewes Hewes | His Dialogve: | Or, | An Answer | to a Dialogve or Conference | betweene a Country Gentleman and a | Minister of Gods Word, about the Booke of | Common Prayer. | Set forth for the Satisfying of those | who clamour against the said Booke, and | maliciously revile them that are serious | in the use thereof. | Whereunto is annexed a Satisfactory Discourse concer- | ning Episcopacy and the Svrplisse. | Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed for I.M. at the George in Fleetstreet, | neere Saint Dunstans Church, 1641. | 18.2x14 cm. (1),84,11p.

A | CONSPIRACIE | Discovered: | Or The | Report | Of a Committee to the House of | Commons in Parliament, of the Examina- | tion of divers of the Conspirators and | others in the late Treason, June | the 17th. 1641. | 1 Concerning the Tower. | 2 Wherein the French are concerned in | this Conspiracie. | 3 Of provoking the Army against the | Parliament by false Reports. | (ornaments)

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 18.1x14.2 cm. (1),4p.

A | CONSPIRACIE | Of The Twelve | Bishops | In The | Tovver, | Against | Mr. Calamie, Mr. Burton, Mr. Martiall, and many other

wor- | thy Divines, &c. | As also how they obscurely made those Articles, wherein | Mr. Pym and the other Parliament men were impeached. | Shewing likewise their treacherie, how they would have escaped out | of the Tower. With a Description of the true Cause that the City | of London and Westminster are day and night in Armes. | And of that notable Abuse, which was done last Thursday night, when | the City was called up to rise in Arms in the night, both in Cheap- | side, Covent-Garden, and St. Georges field in Southwark. | (ornaments).

London, Printed for W. Bond, 1641. | 18.2x14.3cm. (1,5,1)p.

The | CONVERTED | Capuchin. | Or, | The Recantation of Father Basil, | After he had continued nigh forty yeares a | Fryer of that Order, and perswaded many | Protestants to the Romish-Beliefe. | With his Answers to those Reports framed | against him since he left his Covent at Roüen | to be one of the Reformed Church at | Sedan. | Englished according to the French Copy. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by E.G. and are to be sold by Richard | Harper, at the Signe of the Harpe in | Smithfield. 1641. | 17.5x13.9cm. (5),2–19p.

COOKE, Thomas. Episcopacie | Asserted: | As it now stands established in our | Chvrch and Common-Wealth. | With {The Titles of Honours. | The dignity of Authority. | The endowments of Revenues. | By these following Arguments: | Taken {1 From the word of God. | 2 From the light of Nature. | 3 From the rights of his Majesty. | 4 From the Lawes of the Kingdome. | 5 From the lawes of civility and common | humanity. | By Thomas Cooke, Batchelour in Divinitie, | Who | is so farre from any ingagement by any relation to | any of their Lordships, as hee is enforced at this present | to his great charge and trouble, to become an humble su- | tor to the High and honourable Court of Parliament, | for redresse of some grievances occasioned by the misca- | riage of some of the Bishops, in a businesse that neerly | concerned him. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by Tho. Favvcet, for Nath: Bvtter. | 1641. | 18.7x13.5cm. (1),24,(1)p.

A | COPIE | Of | The proceedings of some worthy and lear- | ned Divines, appointed by the Lords to meet | at the Bishop of Lincolnes in | Westminster: | Touching Innovations in the Doctrine and | Discipline of the Church of | England, | Together with considerations upon the | Common Prayer Book. | (ornament.)

London, Printed 1641. | 18 x 14.7 cm. (1),7p.

A COPIE Of | The Proceedings of some worthy | and learned Divines, appointed | by the Lords to meet at the | Bishop of Lincolnes | in Westminster: | Touching Innovations in the Doctrine and | Discipline of the Church of | England, | Together with considerations upon the | Common Prayer Book. | (ornament.)

London, | Printed 1641. | 18.1 x 14 cm. (1),10p.
Second edition?

COPPINGER, Nathaniel. A Seasonable | Speech | By | Sir Nathaniell Coppinger. | Spoken | In the High Covrt Of | Parliament. | October 24. 1641. | For the bringing of the Arch-bishop of Canterbury | to his long expected Tryall. And concerning the | Expulsion of Papists, in respect of their late dange- | rous Plots: and the correcting of Separatists, | in regard of their Errours. | . . . (1 line; design).

London, Printed by B.A, for T. Bates, 1641. | Border. 17.6x13.7cm. (1,4)p.

The | COPPY | Of A | Letter | Sent By William Lavd | Arch-Bishop of Canterburie, to | the Universitie of Oxford. | Wherein he relates his present con- | dition, and Resignes the Office of his Chan- | cellourship, with an Advertisement, for the | Election of another. | (cut)

Printed Anno Dom. 1641. | 17.9x13.5cm. (1),3p.

A | COPPY Of | 1. The letter sent by | the Queenes Majestie concerning | the collection of the Recusants Mony for | the Scottish Warre, Apr. 17. 1639. | 2. The Letter sent by Sir Kenelme Digby and | Mr. Mountague concerning the Contri- | bution. | 3. The Letter sent by those assembled | in London, to every shire. | 4. The names of the Collectors in each | County in England and Wales. | And | 5. The Message sent from the | Queenes Majestie to the house of Com- | mons by Master Comptroller | the 5. of Febr. 1639. |

Printed at London in the yeare of the disco- | very of Plots, 1641. | 18.8x13.8 cm. (1),12p.

A COPY Of | The Proceedings of some worthy | and learned Divines, appointed by the Lords | to meet at the Bishop of Lincolns | in Westminster. | Touching Innovations in the Doctrine and | Discipline of the Church of England, | Together with considerations upon the | Common Prayer booke. | Arch Bishop of Armagh. | [*Double column*] Bish. of Lincolne. | Doct. Prideaux. | Doct. Ward. || Doct. Brownrig. | Doct. Feately. | Doct. Hacket. | (cut)

Printed at London. 1641. | 19.5x14.5 cm. (1),6p.

COTTON, John. Gods | Mercie | Mixed VVith His | Ivstice, | Or, | His Peoples Deli- | verance in times of danger. | Laid open in severall Sermons. | By that learned and judicious Divine, and faith- | full Minister of Jesus Christ | John Cotton. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by G.M. for Edward Brewster, and Henry | Hood at the Bible on Fleet-Bridge, and in | S. Dunstanes Church-yard, 1641. | Border. 19x14.1 cm. (8),135p.

COTTON, John. The way of Life. | Or, | Gods VVay | And Course, | In Bringing The Soule Into | keeping it in, and carrying it on, in | the wayes of life and peace. | Laid downe in foure severall Treatises on foure | Texts of Scripture. | Viz. {The pouring out of the Spirit, on Zach. 12. 10, 11, &c. | Sins deadly wound, on Acts 2. 37. | The Christians Charge, on Prov. 4. 23. | The life of Faith, on Gal. 2. 19, 20. | By that learned and judicious Divine, and faith- | full Minister of Iesus Christ, | John Cotton. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by M.F. for L. Fawne, and S. Gellibrand, at the Brasen | Serpent in Pauls Church-yard. 1641. | Line border. 18.1x13.6cm. (8),481p.

COTTON, Robert Bruce. Seriovs | Considerations | for repressing of the increase of | Iesvites, | Priests, and Papists, | without shedding of Blood. | Written by Sir. R. C. | and | presented to King Iames of happie Memory. | (ornament)

Printed Anno Dom. MDCXLI. | 18x14.6cm. (1),52p.
H&L. Brit. Mus. Cat.

COTTON, Robert Bruce. A | Treatise | Against | Recusants, | In defence of the Oath | Of | Alegeance. | With Executions of Consideration, for | repressing the encrease of Papists. | By Sir Robert Cotton, Knight. |

London, | Printed by Richard Hearn, | Anno Dom. 1641. | Border. 19.x14.2cm. (6),38p

COTTON, Robert Bruce. A | Treatise, | Shewing | That the Soveraignes | Person is required in the great | Councells or Assemblies of the | State, as well at the Consul- | tations as at the | Conclusions. | Written by Sir Robert Cotton, | Knight and Baronet. | (device)

Printed in the Yeare 1641. | 17.7x14.2cm. (1),14p.

The | CURATES | Conference; | Or | A Discovrse | Betwixt Two Schollers; | Both of them relating their hard | Condition, and consulting | which way to mend it. | . . . (1 line; ornaments).

Printed in the Yeare, | 1641. | 19.1x14.3cm. (1),13p.

A | CURB | For | Sectaries | And Bold | Propheciers: | By which | Richard Farnham the Weaver, Iames Hunt the Farmer, | M. Greene the Feltmaker, and all other the like | bold Propheciers and Sect Leaders may be | bridled and kept within their | own beaten way, | And the | Sacred and weightie worke of the Ministery bee | reserved to men, whom education fits, God | cals, and good order in our Church | prefers thereunto. | A matter very considerable in these present times. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed, 1641. | 17.8x13.5cm. (2),10p.

DAVENANT, John. Animadversions | Written | By the Right Reverend Father | in God, | John | Lord Bishop of Sarisbury, | upon a Treatise intituled, | Gods love to Mankinde. | (device)

London, | Printed for Iohn Partridge, 1641. | Line border. 17x11.2 cm. 404p.

DAVENANT, John. Animadversions | Written by the Right Reverend | Father in God | John, | Lord Bishop of Sarisbury, | upon a Treatise intitled | Gods love to Mankind. | (device).

Cambridge: | Printed by Roger Daniel Printer to the | Vniversity. 1641. | 17.2x 10.9cm. (3),536p.

DAVENANT, John. An | Exhortation | To Brotherly | Communion betwixt | the Protestant | Churches: | Written, by the Right Reverend Fa- | ther in God, John Davenant, | Bishop of Sarum. | (device)

London, | Printed by R.B. for Richard Badger, and John | Williams; and are to be sold at the shop | neare S. Dunstane's Church-yard, | and in S. Paul's Church-yard. | 1641. | 13.7x9.1 cm. (6),56.p
On last page: Imprimatur, | April. 8. | 1641. | Tho. Wykes. |

DECAY of Trade. | A | Treatise | Against the abating of | Interest. | Or | Reasons shewing the inconvenien- | cies which will insue, by the bringing | downe of Interest money to six or five | in the Hundred, and raising the | price of Land in this | Kingdome. | By a well wisher of the Common-wealth. | (ornament)
Printed at London for John Sweeting. 1641. | 18.7x14.4 cm. (1),9p.

A | DECLARATION | Of | The Commons | In | Parliament: | Made | September the 9th 1641. | (ornaments)
London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer | to the Kings most Excellent Majestie: And | by the Assignes of John Bill. | M D C X L I. | Border. 20.1x15.4 cm. (1),6p.

A | DECLARATION | Of the daily grievances of the Catholiques | Recvsants of | England. | With Protestations of the same for their | Loyaltie and truth to their King and | Countrey. | Whereunto is annexed by them a Prayer for the King. | And also a Prayer for the | Honourable House of Parliament, for their | quiet proceedings, good succession, and happie | ending. | (ornament)
London, Printed for Iohn Thomas, 1641. | 18.2x14.2cm. (1),5p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | In | Parliament: | With the Additionall Reasons, | last presented to His Majestie. | . . . (7 lines: order to print) Whereunto is annexed, His Majesties Speech | to the Committe, the 9 of March, 1641. | when they presented the Declaration of both Houses | of Parliament at Newmarket. |
London, Printed for Ioseph Hunscott, 1641. | 18.8x14.2cm. 16p.

A | DEFENCE Of | The Trve Sence | And Meaning Of The Words | Of The Holy Apostle | Rom. Chap. 4. ver. | 3. 5. 9. | In an Answer to sundry Argu- | ments gathered from the forenamed | Scriptures, by Mr. Iohn Goodwin: Which an- | swer was first dispersed without the Au- | thors name, but since acknowledged | By Mr. George Walker. | Together with a reply to the former | answer; or, Animadversions upon | some of the looser and fouler | passages thereof. | By Iohn Goodvvin, Pastor of | Colemanstreet London. | . . . (7 lines). Published by a lover of the truth and peace. |
Printed in the yeare 1641. | 18.7x14.cm. (8),56;(4),15,106p.

A | DEFENSIVE | Vindication | Of The | {Publike Liturgy, | Established Ceremonies, | And setled Patrimony, | Of The | Church Of England; | Against | Such as (putting themselves to an | ill occupation) have unjustly impeach- | ed, or oppugned them. | By | A peaceable Sonne of the same Church, no | way addicted to Novelty or innovation. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed by J. R. for R. W. and are to be sold at the | signe of the Kings-Armes in Pauls Church-yard. 1641. | 17.8x14.2cm. 39p.
Dexter: 779

DERING, Edward. A | Consideration | And A | Resolvtion. | First, concerning the right of the Laity in Nati- | onall Councells. | Secondly, concerning the power of Bishops in af- | faires secular. | Prepared for the Honorable House | of Parliament. | By S.E.D. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed by Tho: Paine, for John Stafford, and | are to be sold at his Shop in Chancery Lane, | over against the Roules. | 1641. | 18.3x13.9cm. 32p.
Thomason. I: 12.

DERING, Edward. The Foure | Cardinall-Vertues | Of A | Carmelite-Fryar: | Observed by | Sir Edvvard Dering, Knight | and Baronet: | And by him sent backe againe to their Author | Simon Stocke, alias Father Simons, alias Iohn Hunt, | alias | Anonymus Eremita. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by Iohn Raworth, for Richard Whitaker, | and are to be sold at his Shop in Pauls-Churchyard. | 1641. | 17.7x13.8cm. 56p.

DERING, Edward. Ootmoedighe Requeste | UUaer in by de Ghemeynte | van Londen wert versocht, dat alle de Bisschoppen | ende hare gantsche Regeringhe afgheschaft, ende sy van | haren overlast ende gheweldt, 't eenemael moch- | ten vry-ghestelt werden. | Overghelevert aen het Parlement door twee Raets-Heeren, | ende vijf Capiteynen van de Stadt, vergheselschapt wel met | vijfthien hondert of twee duysent Supplianten. | Ende was onderteeckent wel van | vijfthien duysent Menschen. | Daer by ghevoeght wert | Een seer deftige en vrymoedighe propositie, den staet | ende de regeringhe der Kercke betreffende, ghedaen | ende voor-gestelt in het Parlement, | Door | Edward Deering, Ridder, &c. | Ut het Enghels in onse Nederlantsche Tale overgeset. | (design)

Ghedruckt in't Jaer ons Heeren, 1641. | 17.7 x 14 cm. (8)p.

A | DESCRIPTION | Of The | Forme And | Manner of publick Thanksgiving. | (royal arms).

London, | Printed by Barnard Alsop, 1641. | 17.9x12.5cm. (1),6p.

D'EWES, Simonds. The | Bill | Of foure Subsidies for | the reliefe of the Kings Army, was | disputed on by a Grand Committee, | And upon the debate, made choice | of | Sir Symon Dewes. | Who speake as followeth. | March 9th. 1641. | (ornament)

London, Printed for John Thomas, 1641. | 17.8x13.1 cm. (1, 6) p.

D'EWES, Simonds. A | Speech | Delivered | In the House of Commons, July 7th: | 1641. being resolved into a Committee, | (So neer as it could be collected | together) In the Palatine Cause. | By | Sr. Simonds D'Ewes. | (ornament).

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 18.5x14.2cm. 16p.

DEY, Richard. Tvvo Looks | Over | Lincolne, | Or, | A view of his Holy Table, name, and thing, | &c. discovering his erronious and

Popish Tenets, | and Positions; And under pretence of defending the | cause of Religion, shamefully betraying the truth | and sinceritie thereof. | A Petition exhibited in all humilitie to the judge- | ment of the most worthy Defenders of the Truth, the | Honorable House of Commons in Par- | liament, against the said Book, and | especially 51. Tenets therein. | By R. Dey, Minister of the Gospell. | . . . (12 lines)

London: | Printed by T.Paine and M.Simons. 1641. | Border. 17.5 x 13 cm. (1),32p.

DEY, Richard. Tvvo Looks | Over | Lincolne, | Or, | A view of his Holy Table, name, and thing, | discovering his erronious and Popish Tenets and | Positions; And under pretence of defending the cause | of Religion, shamefully betraying the truth and | sincerity thereof. | A Petition exhibited in all humility to the judge- | ment of the most worthy Defenders of the Truth, the | Honorable House of Commons in Parliament, | against the said Booke, and especially | 51. Tenets therein. | By R. Dey, Minister of the Gospell. | . . . (11 lines).

London: | Printed in the yeere of Hope, 1641. | 18.3x13.5cm. (1),32p.

A | DIALOGUE | Betweene | Sacke | And | Six. | (cut)

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 17.3x14 cm. (8)p.

DIGBY, John. The | Speeches | Of The Lord | Digby | In The High | Court of Parliament, | Concerning | Grievances, | and the Trienniall | Parliament. | (ornaments)

Printed for Thomas Walkely, | 1641. | 18.5x14.3 cm. (1),25p.
Also in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Consilii: 1659.

A DISCOURSE | Of Sacriledge. | Wherein is briefly shewn, | 1. The Just Collation, 2. The unjust Ablation | of the Riches and Honours of the | Clergie. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed for Richard Lowndes, and are to be sold | at his Shop without Ludgate. | 1641. | 17.5x14 cm. (1),26p. Margin clipped.

A | DISCOURSE | Shewing | In what state | The | Three Kingdomes | Are in | At this present. | (ornament)

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 17.6x13.3cm. (1, 6)p.
H&L, new edit. doubtfully attrib. to John Milton.

A | DISCOVERIE | Of | Six women preachers, in Mid- | dlesex, Kent, Cambridgeshire, and Salisbury. | VVith a relation of their names, | manners, life, and doctrine, pleasant to be | read, but horrid to be judged of | Their Names are these. | {Ann Hempstall. | Mary Bilbrow. | Ioane Bauford.} {Susan May. | Elizab. Bancroft. | Arabella Thomas.} . . . (6 lines).

Printed, 1641. | 18.x14.2cm. (1),5p.

A | DISCOVERY | Of many, great, and Bloudy | Robberies: | Committed | Of Late By Dissolvte And | Evill affected | Troopers. | In sev-

erall places of this Kingdome, but chiefly about | the City of London. | Since the late disbanding of the Army in the North. | with a Relation of the Times, Places, and Persons, on | on whom these Roberies were committed. | Wherein | Is inserted the Description of a bloudy | Combate, fought betweene 9 Troopers and 6 Butchers, meeting | on the High-way, and what ensued. With divers other Out-rages, | and Abuses, acted by them within this City. | (ornament).

Printed at London for Iohn Thomas, 1641. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1, 6)p.

A | DISCOVERY | Of 29, Sects here in London, all | of which, except the first, are most Divelish | and Damnable, being these which follow. | We leave to all mens judgment, whether they be not. | Protestants. | Puritans. | Papists. | Brownists. | Calvinists. | Lutherans. | Fam. of love. | Mahometans. | Adamites. | Brightanists. | Armenians. | Sofinians. | Thessalonians. | Anabaptists. | Separatists. || Chaldæans. | Electrians. | Donatists. | Persians. | Antinomeans. | Assyrians | Macedonians. | Heathens. | Panonians. | Saturnians. | Junonians. | Bacchanalians. | Damassians. | The | Brotherhood. | . . . (2 lines).

Printed Anno, 1641. | 17.7x13.8cm. 8p.

A | DISCOVERY | To the prayse of God, and joy of all | true hearted Protestants, of a late | intended plot by the Papists | to subdue the Protestants. | Being a true Copie of a Discourse be- | tween William O Conner a Priest, | and Anne Hussey an Irish Gentlewoman: | as it was brought and confirmed | by oath in the Parliament | House. | (ornament)

Printed Anno, 1641. | 18x14cm. (1), 6p.

The | DIURNALL | Occvrrences | of every dayes proceedings in Par- | liament since the beginning | thereof, being Tuesday the twentieth | of Ianuary, which ended the tenth | of March. Anno Dom. 1628. | With the Arguments of the Mem- | bers of the House then assembled. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by R. H. and are to be sold by William | Cooke, at Furnivals Inne Gate in Holborn. | Anno Dom. 1641. | Border. 18.6x14.cm. (1),77p.

DIVRNALL | Occvrrences: | Or The | Heads of severall procee- | dings in both Houses of Parliament, | and also at the Grand Committees for both | Houses, sitting at Guild-hall and Grocers-hall, London, | from the 3. of Ianuary, to the 10. of | the same. 1641. | Touching the Accusation of the sixe Mem- | bers of the House of Commons of high Trea- | son, by the King. | With the cause of their Removall to the City by a Committee. | Wherein was handled the Irish affaires, the | Priviledges of Parliaments, also of Reports against | the Archbishop of Yorke, for providing 1500 Armes | against the City of London, and of a Spanish Fleet bound | for Jreland. | Also an Order by the Committees of both houses for | admitting Mr. Pym and the rest to sit againe in Par- | liament. |

London, | Printed for Nath. Bvtter, and Jo. Thomas. 1641. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1), 6p.

The | DIVINE | Dreamer: | Or, | A short treatise discovering the true | effect and power of Dreames; | Confirmed by the most learned and best | approved Authors. | Whereunto is annexed | The Dreame of a young Gentleman, immediately | before the death of the late Earle of | Strafford. | (ornament).

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 18.3x14.1cm. 20p.

The | DOCTRINE | And | Discipline | Of the Kirke of | Scotland, | As it was formerly set forth by publicke | authority, And at this present com- | manded there to be practised in the | said Kirke, Anno 1641. | Together, | VVith some Acts of generall Assemblies | clearing and confirming the same: | As Also | An Act of Parliament by the King and three Estates | of Scotland, for rectifying of the said Discipline. | The First And Second Booke. | . . . (2 lines)

Printed by Rob. Young his Majesties Printer for Scotland, | and are to be sold by John Sweeting, at the signe of | the Angell in Popes-head-Allie, 1641. | 19x 14 cm. (11), 100p.

The DOLEFULL Lamentation of | Cheap-side Crosse: | Or old England sick of the Staggers. | The dissenting, and disagreeing in matters of opinion, together | with the sundry sorts of Sects now raving and reigning be- | ing the maine causes of the disturbance and hinde- | rance of the Common-wealth. | (cut of the cross).

London, Printed for F. C. and T. B., 1641. | 18.4x14.3cm. 8p.

DOWNING, Calybute. Considerations | Toward | A Peaceable Reformation | in Matters | Ecclesiasticall. | Submitted to the judicious Reader, | By Calybute Downing. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by Richard Hearn. Anno Dom. 1641. | Border. 17.7x14.3 cm. 8p.

DOWNING, Calybute. A | Discovrsive | Coniectvre | Vpon The | Reasons That | produce a desired event of the present | troubles of Great Britaine, dif- | ferent from those of Lower | Germanie. | Considered in the maine passages that | seeme parallel, but upon a further survey | are discovered to be otherwise. | By Calybvte Downing, | L.L.D. Pastor of Hackney. | . . . (4 lines ; ornament).

London, | Printed by Richard Hearne, and are to be sold | by Iohn Partridge. 1641. | Border. 18.5x14.3cm. (1), 42p.

Also another impression with identical t.p., but a different imprint:

London, | Printed by Richard Hearne for Iohn | Partridge, and are to be sould at Purse Court, in the | Old Change. MDCXLI. | Border. 20.2x15.cm. (1),42p.

DOWNING, Calybute. A | Sermon | preached to the | Renowned | Company of the | Artillery, | 1 September, 1640. | Designed | To Compose the present Troubles, by | Discovering the Enemies of the Peace | of the Church and State. | Published by the honourable house of Commons. | By Calybute Downing LL.D. | Pastor of Hackney. |

London | Printed by E. G. for Iohn Rothwell, and | are to be sold at his shop at the signe of the | Sunne in Pauls Church-yard, 1641. | Border. 18.6x14.4cm. (5), 39p.

DURY, John. A Briefe | Relation | Of | That which hath been lately at- | tempted to procure Ecclesiasticall Peace | amongst Protestants. | Published, by Samuel Hartlib. | (device)

London, | Printed by I. R. for Andrew Crooke, and are to be | sold at his shop in Pauls Church-yard, at the signe | of the Green-Dragon. 1641. | 18x14 cm. (2),49,(2)p.
Anon. D.N.B. 16: 263 a.

DURY, John. Consvltatio | Theologica | Super negotio Pacis Ecclesiasticæ pro- | movendo, exhibita submissaq; judicio | Reverendæ Facultatis Theologicæ in A- | cademia Regia Vpsaliensi. | A | Johanne Duræo Ecclesiaste Scoto-Britanno. | Cui addita est | Propositio de quærendæ Concordiæ | Principijs, Conventui Holmensi ab eodem | oblata, nec non ejusdem ad Synodos | Belgicas Epistola. | (ornament)

Londini, | Excudebat G.M. pro Andrea Crooke, ad insigne viridis Dra- | conis in Cæmiterio D. Pauli, M. DC. XLI. | 18.1x14 cm. (6),31p.

DURY, John. The Copy of | A | Petition, | As it was tendered by Mr. Dury, | to Gustavus, the late King of Sweden, of | glorious memory, when He was | at Elbing in Prussia, in the yeer | 1628. | Translated out of French. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed for Andrew Crook, and are to be sold in | Pauls Churchyard, at the signe of the | Green-Dragon. 1641. | 18. x14.2cm.
Pp. 37–49, of Hartlib, Samuel, "A brief Relation: 1641.

DURY, John. Epistolica Dissertatio | Quam | Iohannes Duræus, | Euangelicæ concordiæ procurandæ Ergodioctes | misit authoribus Calvinismi (ut vocatur) Irreconciliabilis. D. D. Io- | hanni Hvlsemanno, Theol: D. & P. P. in | Acad: Wittebergensi: | Nec non | D. Petro Rhebindero, | Theol. Lic. & Superintendenti Lunæburgensi, ut illos de reatu, Schisma- | tis continuandi inter protestantes, evitando, fraternè | moneret. | (device)

Anno 1641. | 20.5x16.1 cm. (2),14p.

DURY, John. A | Memoriall | Concerning | Peace | Ecclesi- | astical | Amongst | Protestants. | By John Dury. | (device).

London, | Printed for W. Hope at the signe of the Unicorne | in Cornehill, Anno 1641. | Border. 18.2x13.2 cm. (4),12p.

DURY, John. Motives | To Induce | The | Protestant Princes | To mind the worke of peace | Ecclesiasticall amongst them- | selves. | (design).

London, | Printed for William Hope, and are to be | sold at the Unicorne in Cornehill, | 1641. | Border. 17.7x13 cm. (1),10p.
Anon. DNB. 16: 263a.

DURY, John. A | Summary Discourse | concerning the work of | Peace Ecclesiasticall, | How it may concurre with the aim | of a civill confederation amongst | Protestants: | Presented to the consideration of my | Lord Ambassadour | Sr. Thomas Rovv, &c. | at Hambvrg, | in the yeare MDCXXXIX. | By Mr. John Dury, | A faithfull and indefatigable Solicitour of the | Gospel of Peace amongst Protestants: |

Now put to the Presse for the information of such | as are able to countenance, and willing to | help forward the Negotiation | to some issue. |

Cambridge: | Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the Uni- | versitie, Ann. Dom. 1641. | 18.7x13.3cm. (6),50p. Sig. A1 lacking.

EDWARD VI. A | Letter | of that most religi- | ous and pious Prince K. Edward | the sixth to Nicholas Ridley Bishop of London, | for the taking downe of Altars, and setting | up the Table in the steed thereof, subscribed by nine | of the said Kings Privie Councell, together with | the said Kings six reasons for the same alteration; All | which are set forth in the Ecclesiasticall History, | containing the Acts and Monuments of Martyrs, | written by M. John Fox, and may there | be read in the life of that, ever | blessed King. | (ornament).

London, Printed 1641. | 17x13.6cm. (1),9p. Mispagings.

EDWARDS, Thomas. Reasons | against the | Independant | Government | of Particular | Congregations: | As also against the Toleration- | on of such Churches to be erected | in this Kjngdome. | Together with an Answer to such Reasons | as are commonly alledged for such a Toleration. | Presented in all humility to the Honourable House | of Commons, now Assembled in Parliament. | By Tho. Edvvards, Minister of the Gospel. | . . . (6 lines)

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes for Jo. Bellamie, & Ralph Smith, dwelling at the | signe of the three Golden Lions, in Corne-hill neere the Royall Exchange. | 1641. | 19x15 cm. (19),56p.

EIGHT | Articles | Of The | Scots Demands, | Desiring they may be Inacted by this | present Parliament. | Concerning Shipping | I°. Iuly. 1641. | (ornament).

London, | Printed in the yeare | 1641. | 18.6x14.2cm. 7p.

ELIOT, John. Sir | Iohn | Eliot | His | Grave And Learned | Speech | Spoken in the High Court of | Parliament. | Desiring an orderlie Proceeding in | Matters of Religion and that it may not be onely disputed | of, but firmely established, as it ought to be. | Expressing the Misprision and Errour, whereby his Majesty | is traduced by evill Members about him. | And the great danger of over-whelming that we were in, by | the Bishops Articles, and their Proceedings, Exhorting to main- | taine our King, Country and Religion, even with the | sword against all Opposers. | With a Motion propounded, for laying downe of the Grounds, | wherein the Arminians and wee differ. |

London, Printed for V. V. 1641. | 18.5x14.2cm. (1,6)p.

ENGLANDS | Glory | In | Her Royall | King, | And Honorable | Assembly in the high Court of | Parliament, above her former | usurped Lordly Bishops Synod. | VVith a discourse betwixt Master | John Calvin, and a Prelaticall Bishop, | whereunto is added the Bishop of | Canterburies Dreame. | (ornament)

Printed in the Yeare, 1641. | 18.1 x 14.2 cm. (1,17)p.

ENGLANDS | Reioycing | At The | Prelats | downfall. | Or, | Gods Goodnesse | and mercy to England in de- | livering them from the cruell tyran- | ny of blood-thirsty Prelats. | . . . (6 lines)

England, | Printed in the yeare of the down-fall of | the Prelats. 1641. | 18.7x 14.4cm. (3),10p.

An EXACT | Copy Of A | Letter, | Sent to William Laud late Archbishop of Canterbury, now Prisoner in the Tower, | November the 5. 1641. At which his Lordship taking exceptions, the Author | visited him in his owne person: and having admittance to him, had some | private discourse with him; concerning the cruelty, in which he for- | merly raigned in his power. The substance whereof is truly compo- | sed by the Author himselfe. Wherein doth appeare a sign of com- | plying with the times, and some hopes of his Repentance. | (cut)

London Printed for H, W. and T. B. 1641. | 18.7x14.2cm. (1,6)p.

An | EXHORTATION | to the restoring of Brotherly | Communion betwixt | the Protestant | Churches: | Founded In This, | That they do not differ in any | Fundamentall Article of the | Catholique Faith. | (device)

London, | Printed by R. B. for Richard Badger, and | John Williams. 1641. | 13.7x9.1cm. (1),173,(1),p.

Appended to John Davenant's Exhortation: 1641, with separate pagination and register.

EXPRESSE | Commands | From both the | Honourable Houses | Of | Parliaments | Containing | These particular Heads following: | I. To all Justices, and other Superior Officers | that shall have Authority to administer the Oath | of Allegiance and Supremacy; That whosoever | shall deny the acceptance of either of the same, | they be forthwith committed, and their | Names delivered vp to the | House. | II. That those abuses concerning the defence | of His Majesties Forts not accomplished, be pee- | sently looked into. | III. That the abuses of Printing, be likewise | Reformed, and the publishing of obnoxious mat- | ters in Pamphlets be severely punished. | Ordered to be Printed, by the Authoritie of both the Honourable | Houses of Parliament. | John Brown Cler. Parliament. | [Dated in first line above title:] Die Jovis vicess. primo Die Martit, 1642. |

London. Printed for Robert Cotton. 1641. | Border. 18.7x13.3 cm. (1,6)p.

F., D. The Equallity of the | Ministery plainly described, | both by Scriptures, Fathers, | and Councels. | Layd open to this present Parliament, to | stop the mouthes of all gayne- | sayers whatsoever. | By D. F. Minister. | (ornament)

Printed in the yeare of our Redemption. | 1641. | 18.x13.4cm. (1),14p.

F., E. Newes From | Heaven | Both | Good And True | Concerning | England | Shewing the right way to Compose all | differences and reconcile all disagree- | ments betwixt | { King and Subjects, | Husband and Wife, | Parents and Children, | Masters and Servants. | And so to procure the Prince of peace to dwell | in our Land. | Being a Dialogue

between Mr. Tindall | and Mr. Bradford, two famous English Martyrs. | Collected by E.F. |

London, | Printed by R.O. & G.D. 1641. | 18.5x14.cm. (1),6p.

F., T. Reformation | Sure | And Stedfast; | Or, | A Seasonable | Sermon for the present | times. | Shevving | The Life and Death Of | Reformation. | . . . (2 lines). Preached June 15. 1641. | Published by order from a Committee of the Honourable | House of Commons. |

London, | Printed by J.D. for Henry Overton, and are to be | sold at his shop at the entrance into Popes- | head Alley out of Lumbard | street. 1641. | 18.5x 14.5cm. (4),23p.

Ms. attribution to Thomas Ford. To the Reader, signed T. F.

FAIRECLOTH, Samuel. The | Trovblers | Trovbled, | Or | Achan Condemned, | And | Execvted. | A | Sermon, | Preached before sundry of the | Honourable House of Commons. | at Westminster, April, 4. 1641. | By Samuel Fairecloth, Pastor of the | Congregation of Ketton in Suffolke. | . . . (2 lines).

London. | Printed by R. Cotes, for Henry Overton, and are to be | sold at his Shop at the entrance into Popes-head- | Alley, out of Lumbard street. 1641. | 18.6x14.5cm. (5),53p.

FEN, Humphrey. The | Last VVill | And | Testament, | With | The Profession | of the Faith of Humfrey Fen, some- | times Pastor of one of the Churches | of Coventry. | But cast out by the High Commission | for labouring in a peaceable way the Re- | formation of our Discipline. | (ornament). |

Printed, | Anno Domini, MDCXLI. | Border. 17.8x13.7cm. (8)p.

FENNER, William. A | Treatise | Of the | Affections; | Or | The Soules Pulse. | Whereby a Christian may know | whether he be living or dying. | Together | With a lively description of their Nature, | Signes, and Symptomes. | As also directing men to the right use and | ordering of them. | By that Reverend and faithfull Minister | of Gods Word, Mr. William Fenner, some- | times Fellow of Pembroke-Hall, and late | Rector of Rochford in Essex. | Finished by himselfe. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by E. G. for I. Rothwell, at the signe of | the Sunne in Pauls Church-yard. | 1641. | 16x9.6cm. (7), 286p.

FIENNES, Nathaniel. A | Second | Speech | Of The | Honovrable | Nathanael Fiennes, | (second Son to the Right Honou- | rable the Lord Say) in the | Commons House of Par- | liament. | Touching the Subjects Liberty | against the late Canons, and the | New Oath. | (ornaments).

Printed by a perfect Coppy, 1641. | 18.2x14.3cm. (1),20p.

(Also another edition with identical t.p., but with larger type and different ornaments; also incorporated in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Consilii: 1659.

FIENNES, Nathaniel. A | Speech | Of The | Honorable | Nathanael Fiennes, | (second Son to the right Honourable | the Lord Say) in

answer | to the Third Speech of the Lord | George Digby. | Concerning Bishops and the Cit- | ty of Londons Petition; both which were made | the 9th of Feb. 1640. in the honoura- | ble House of Commons. | In which is plainly cleared the severall objecti- | ons that are made against the Londoners Peti- | tion; and also the great and transcendent evills | of Episcopal Government are demon- | strated and plainly laid open. |

Printed in the yeare. 1641. | Line border. 18.2 x 14.3 cm. (1),28p.
Also incorporated in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Consilii: 1659.

FIENNES, William. Tvvo | Speeches | In | Parliament | Of | The Right | Honovrable | William, Lord | Viscount Say and Seale, | Mr. of his Majesties Court of | Wards and Liveries, and one of his | Majesties most Honourable | Privie Councell, | The first upon the Bill against Bishops power | in civill affaires and Courts of Judicature. | The other a Declaration of himself touching | the Liturgie, and separation. |

London, | Printed for Thomas Vnderhill. | 1641. | Line border. 20.5x14.2cm. (1),14p.

FIENNES, William. Tvvo | Speeches | Of The | Right Honov- | rable William, | Lord Vicount Say and Seale, Mr. of | his Majesties Court of Wards and Li- | veries, and one of his Majesties most | Honourable Privy Councell, spoken | in Parliament. | The first upon the Bill against Bishops power | in civill affaires and Courts of Iudicature. | The other a Declaration of himself touching | the Liturgie. | (fleur-de-lis).

London, | Printed for Thomas Vnder- | hill. 1641. | 18x13.5 cm. (1),17p.

FINCH, Edward. An | Answer | To The | Articles | Preferred against | Edward Finch, | Vicar Of Christ-Chvrch , | By some of the Parishioners of | the same. | Whereunto is added a iust and modest | Reply, to a Scurrilous, Scandalous, and malicious | Pamphlet, as by the Title may appeare) of an | uncertaine Author. | By | Edward Finch, Vicar of the | said Parish |

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 17.6x13.3cm. (3),14p.
See Petition and Articles: 1641.

FINCH, John. L.F. | Lord Keeper | His | Speech | Before the Kings Majesty and | both Houses in the High Court of Parliament. | Concerning His Majesties Reigne with the | {Bishops, | Iudges, | & | Peeres of the Land.} With | The Kings Majesties Speech, or Charge to the Speaker. | (ornament)

Printed, and are to be sold by Richard Cotton 1641. | 18.1x14.1 cm. (1,5)p.
Cf DNB. 19: 17a.

The | FIRST And Large | Petition | Of The City Of London | and of other Inhabitants thereabouts: | For a reformation in Church-govern- | ment, as also for the abolishment of | Episcopacy. | With | A Remonstrance | thereto annexed, of the many Pressures | and Grievances occasioned by the Bi- | shops, and the sundry inconveniences |

incident to Episcopacy. | The Tyranny And Extortion | practised in Ecclesiasticall Courts, toge- | ther with the unlawfulnesse of the Oath | Ex Officio: preferred to the | High and Honourable Court of | Parliament. |

Printed Anno Dom. 1641. | 18.1x13.9 cm. (1),14p.

FIVE Most Noble | Speeches | Spoken to his Majestie returning out of | Scotland | Into | England. | The first spoken by the Recorder of Yorke. | The second by the Major of Stamford. | The third by the Major of Huntington. | The fourth by the Lord Major of London. | The fifth by the Recorder of London. | Also the Relation after what manner | and where his Majestie Knighted the Lord Major and | the Recorder of London. | With the Discription of what honoura- | ble Tryumph his Majestie did ride into the | City of London, being accompanied with the | Queene, the Prince, the Duke of Yorke | and the Lady Mary. |

London Printed for John Greensmith. 1641. | 17.7x13.4cm. (8)p.

FOX, John. Acts And | Monuments | Of matters most speciall and memorable, | happening in the Church, with an uni- | versall Historie of the same. | Wherein is set forth at large, the whole | Race and Course of the Church, from the | Primitive age to these later times of ours, with | the bloody times, horrible troubles, and | great Persecutions against the true | Martyrs | Of Christ, sought and wrought as well by heathen | Emperors, as now lately practised by Romish Prelates, | especially in this Realme of England and Scotland. | Now againe, as it was recognised, perused, and re- | commended to the studious Reader, by the Author, | Mr. Iohn Fox, the eight time newly Imprinted. | Whereunto are annexed certaine Additions of like Persecu- | tions, which have happened in these latter times. | . . . (1 line)

London, Printed for the Company of Stationers, 1641. | Engraved border. 3 v. 36. x 24.cm. I, (128),1033; II, (40),22,5–788; III, (1),1030; (13),106; (94) p. plates. [Also:] A | Continvation | Of The Histories Of | Forreine Martyrs: From | the happy reign of the most renow- | ned Queene Elizabeth, to | these Times. | . . . 1641. Column & vine border; with separate register and paging.

FROM Scotland. | Tvvo coppies of Letters, | The one sent from his Maiestie | Aug. 31. to the Lord Keeper, and by him | read uuto the Lords in Parliament. | Wherein is contained foure Reasons why he subscribed | not unto the Commission sent to him. | The other Sept. 1. from a Gentleman to his friend, | concerning the proceedings of the Par- | liament in Scotland. | (royal arms)

Printed for Tho. Bates. 1641. | 18.4x13.5 cm. (1),5p.

FULLER, Nicholas. The | Argument | Of | Nicholas Fvller Of | Grayes Inne Esquire, in the Case | of Tho. Lad, and Rich. Mansell | his Clients. | Wherein it is plainly proved, that the | Ecclesiasticall Commissioners have no power | by their Commission, to imprison, or to fine any | of his Majesties subjects, or to put them | to the Oath | Ex Officio. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for N. Vavasour. | 1641. | 19.7x14.2 cm. (4),32p.

GAUDEN, John. The | Love Of Trvth | And Peace. | A | Sermon | Preached | Before The Ho- | novrable Hovse | Of Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | Novemb. 29. 1640. | By Iohn Gauden, Bachelour in Divinity. | Published by order of that House. | . . . (ornaments).

London | Printed by G.M. for Andrew Crooke in Pauls Church- | yard at the Greene Dragon. 1641. | 18.3x14.2cm. (6),46p.
Also another identical impression "Printed by T. C. for Andrew Crooke" etc, as above. 19.5x15.cm. (6),46p.

GEREE, John. The | Down-Fall | Of | Anti-Christ: | Or, | The Povver Of | Preachjng, to pull down | Popery. | In a briefe Treatise on 2. Thessal. 2 8. | . . . (3 lines). By | John Geree, Pastour of Tewkesbury, | in Glocester-Shire. | (ornaments)

London, Printed for Thomas Vnderhill, 1641. | 18x13.7 cm. (4,21)p.

GEREE, John. Iudahs Ioy | At The | Oath. | Layd Ovt In A Sermon On | the 2 Chro. 15, 15. for Englands example | in embracing the Parliamentary Covenant | with readinesse and rejoycing. | Hereunto is annexed a briefe and moderate Answere | to the Protestation Protested; discovering the unsound- | nesse of that interpretation of the Nationall | Covenant, and the weaknesse of the grounds | there suggested for Separate and | independant Churches. | By Iohn Geree Master of Arts, | and Preacher of Gods Word | in Tewkesbury. | Published by order of the House of Commons. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed by R. Oulton for Iohn Bartlet, and are to be | sould at the signe of the gilt Cup by Saint | Austins Gate. 1641. | 17.5x13.6 cm. (4,24)p.

GEREE, John. Vindiciæ Voti. | Or A | Vindication | Of The True Sense | Of The National Cove- | nant in a briefe and moderate Answere | to the Protestation Protested: Discovering the un- | soundnesse of that interpretation of the Cove- | nant, and the weaknesse of the grounds | there suggested for Separate | and Independant | Churches. | By | Iohn Geree, Master of Arts, | and Preacher of Gods word in | Tewkesbury. | Published by the Authority of the House | of Commons. |

London, | Printed by R. Oulton for Iohn Bartlet, and are to be | sold at the signe of the gilt Cup, neare | Saint Austins Gate. 1641. | 18.1x14.4cm. (4,32)p.

GILLESPIE, George. An | Assertion | Of | The Government of the Church | Of | Scotland, | In | The points of Ruling-Elders, and of | the Authority of Presbyteries and Synods. | With a Postscript in answer to a Treatise lately | published against Presbyteriall Government. | . . . (5 lines)

Edinburgh, Printed for Iames Bryson, 1641. | 19.7x14.9 cm. (16),212,40p.
Anon. Thomason. I:54. DNB. 21: 360b(2).

GODS | Government | Of | His Church, | And The Deputation | Thereof To Men, | Both for the Civill and | Ecclesiastical Estate: | Especially for the Ecclesiasticall, concerning | which many doubts and debates | are now moved. | . . . (5 lines)

Printed in the yeare 1641. | Border. 18.2x14. cm. (1),49p.

GOOD | Covnsells | For The | Peace | Of | Reformed | Churches. | By | Some Reverend | And Learned | Bishops | and other Divines. | Translated out of Latine. |

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, for | William Webb. 1641. | Cvm Privilegio. | Line border 18.2x13.7cm. (4),64,22,23,7,29.p.

GOODWIN, John. Impedit ira animum, | Or | Animadversions | Vpon Some Of The | Looser And Fovler Passages In A Written Pamphlet Intitvled, | A Defence Of The True Sence And | meaning of the words of the holy Apostle. | Romans 4. ver. 3. 5. &c. | First dispersed in several copies with- | out the Authors Name, but since | acknowledged and triumphed | in, by Mr. George Walker. | By Iohn Goodvvin. | . . . (10 lines)

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 18.7x14.cm. (4),15,106p.
Subtitle of his Defence: 1641.

GOODWIN, John. Irelands | Advocate: | Or, | A Sermon Preached Vpon | Novemb. 14, 1641. to promote the con- | tributions by way of lending, for the present | reliefe of the Protestants party | in Ireland. | In the Parish Church of St. Stephens | Coleman street London, by the | Pastor there. | . . . (7 lines)

London, | Printed for William Larnar, and are to be sold at | his Shop, at the signe of the Golden Anchor, neere | Paules-Chaine. 1641. | Line border. 19.5x14.2cm. (1),36p.
Anon. BMCat.

GOODWIN, John. The | Retvrne | Of | Mercies: | Or, | The Saints | Advantage by Losses. | Delivered in sundry Sermons upon | Philemon, verse 15. | By John Goodwin, | Pastor of S. Stephens Coleman- | street, London. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by M. F. for R. D. and | H. Overton, and are to be sold at his | shop at the entring into Popes- | head Alley out of Lumbard- | street. 1641. | Line border. 14.2x8.1cm. (24),383p.

GORING, George. The | Declaration | Of | Colonell Goring | To the house of Commons, | Together with | Mr Henry Piercies | Letter, to the Earle of | Northumberland. | And Presented to the House of | Commons the 16 of June, | 1641. | (ornaments).

Printed 1641. | Border. 18.5x13.9cm. (1),5p.

GORING, George. The | Declaration | Of | Colonel | Goring | To The House Of | Commons | Upon | His Examination concerning the late | Conspiracie against the State and King- | dome. | Being a more full Relation and Discovery of the | late Treason, wherein the wicked and cruell practices | of their intended plot is detected. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeare MDCXLI. | 17.5x13.5cm. (1),5p.

GOUGE, William. The | Sabbaths | Sanctification. | Herein | I. The Grounds of the morality of the Sabbath. | II. Directions for sanctifying it. | III. Proofs that the Lords day is the Christians Sabbath. | IIII.

Aberrations about the Sabbath. | V. Motives to sanctifie the Sabbath. | By W.G. | (device)

London, | Printed by G. M. for Joshua Kirton, and Thomas Warren, at | their shop in Pauls Church-yard at the White Horse, 1641. | Border. 17.8x13.8cm. (4),42p.

Signed edition, same year.

GOUGE, William. The | Sabbaths | Sanctification | Herein | I. The Grounds of the morality of the Sabbath. | II. Directions for sanctifying it. | III. Proofs that the Lords day is the Christians Sabbath. | IIII. Aberrations about the Sabbath. | V. Motives to sancitfie the Sabbath. | Here-unto is added | A Treatise | Of | Apostasy. | And of | Recovery from Apostasy. | By William Gouge. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for Ioshua Kirton, and Thomas Warren, at their shop in | Pauls Church-yard at the White Horse, 1641. | 18.2x14. cm. (4),42p.

GRANT, William. The | Vindication | Of The | Vicar of Istleworth, | in the County of Middlesex. | From a scandalous Pamphlet, contayning one | and twenty Articles; invented by some, closely; sub- | scribed unto but by six, publiquely; presented but | by one, openly; and now vented in print sur- | reptitiously (in the name of the whole | Parish) by a No-body. | Whereunto are likewise added certaine notorious Impi- | eties and Misdemeanours of Gilbert Barrell Attorney, the | Promoter: which shall be fairely and fully | proved, upon just occasion. | By William Grant Vicar of Istleworth aforesaid. | . . . (6 lines; ornament).

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 17.7x14.5cm. 20p.

GREVILLE, Robert. A | Discovrse | Opening | The Natvre | Of That | Episcopacie, | Which Is Exercised | In England. | Wherein, | With all Humility, are represented | some Considerations tending to the much- | desired Peace, and long expected Refor- | mation, of This our Mother Church. | By the Right Honourable Robert | Lord Brooke. |

London, | Printed by R. C. for Samuel Cartwright, and are | to be sold at the signe of the Hand and Bible | in Ducke-Lane. 1641. | Border. 18.5x13.7cm. (8), 124p.

GREVILLE, Robert. The | Nature | Of | Truth | Its Union and Unity | with the Soule, | Which is | One in its Essence, Faculties, | Acts; One with Truth. | Discussed by the Right Honorable | Robert Lord Brook, | in a Letter to a private Friend. | By whom it is now published for | the Publick Good. | (row of ornaments).

London, | Printed by R. Bishop, for Samuel | Cartwright, at the Bible in | Duck-lane, 1641. | (Border). 13.9x8cm. (19),189p.

GRIFFITHS, Matthew. Britannia Illvstrata | sive | Lvcii, Helenae, | Constantini, | Patria | et Fides. | Avthore | Michaele Alfordo | Societ. Iesv. |

Antverpiæ, Typis Christophori Iegers, Anno M DC XLI. | Engr. t.p. 23.4x 16.5 cm. xxiv,424,(2)p.

Gillow: III: 59.

GRIMSTON, Harbottle. Master Grimstons | Argvment | Concerning | Bishops: | With Mr. Seldens Answer. | Also severall Orders concerning | Chvrch | Government. | (ornaments).

Printed 1641. | 20.x14.5cm. (1),5p.

GRIMSTON, Harbottle. Master | Grimston | His Worthy And Learned | Speech: | Spoken | In the High Court of Parliament. | Concerning | Trovbles Abroad, And | Greevances At Home. | Shewing | The inward Symptoms and Causes of all our feares and | Dangers. | And what probability there is of Reformation, in case due punish- | ment be speedily executed on Incendiaries, and chiefe Causers of those | Distractions, that have opprest our Church, and | Common-wealth. | (ornament)

London, Printed for W. H. 1641. | 18.2x14 cm. (1,5)p.

GRIMSTON, Harbottle. Mr. Grymstons | Speech | In | Parliament | Upon | The Accusation and Impeachment | Of | William Lavd | Archbishop of Canterbury, upon | high Treason. | Declaring his wicked proceedings, and ex- | orbitant power, both in Church and | Commonwealth. | (ornament)

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 17.6x13 cm. (1),5p.
His second speech is in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Concilii: 1659.

HAKEWILL, George. A | Dissertation | With | Dr. Heylyn: | Touching | The pretended Sacrifice in the | Eucharist, | By | George Hakewill, Doctor in Divinity, and | Archdeacon of Surrey. | Published by Authority. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed by J. R. for George Thomason, and Octavian Pullen, and | are to be sold at the Rose in Pauls Church-yard. 1641. | 18.2x14.cm. 56p.

HAKEWILL, George. A | Short, | But Cleare, | Discovrse, | Of the {Institution, | Dignity, | and | End} of the Lords-Day. | Upon Occasion of those words of | St. Iohn. I was in the spirit | on the Lords-Day. | Written by George Hakewill, Doctor in Di- | vinity, and Arch-Deacon of Surrey. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed by Iohn Raworth, for George Thomason and Octavian | Pullen, MDCXLI. | 18x13.7cm. (1),36p. Incomplete.

HAKEWILL, William. The | Libertie | Of The | Subject: | Against The | Pretended Power | Of | Impositions. | Maintained by an Argument in | Parliament An°.7°. Jacobi Regis. | By {William Hakevvil | of Lincolns Inne Esq.} (ornaments)

London, | Printed by R. H. An. Dom. 1641. | Border. 18.8x14.5cm. (8),142, (1),p.
Order to print, on T4.

HALES, John. The VVay | Tovvards The | Finding Of A | Decision | Of | The chiefe Controversie now debated | Concerning | Church Government. | (lace ornaments)

London, | Printed in the yeare | 1641. | 19.2x14.5 cm. (1),42p.
Anon. Thomason. I: 13. Dexter, 749. DNB. 24: 32a(5).

HALL, Joseph. A | Defence | Of The | Humble Remonstrance, | Against the frivolous and false exceptions of | Smectymnvvs. | Wherein | The right of Leiturgie and Episcopacie | is clearly vindicated from the vaine cavils, | and challenges of the Answerers. | By the Author of the said Humble Remonstrance. | Seconded (in way of appendance) with the judgement | of the famous Divine of the Palatinate, | D. Abrahamvs Scvltetvs, | Late Professor of Divinitie in the | Universitie of Heidelberg: | Concerning the Divine Right of Episcopacie, | and the No-right of Lay-Eldership. | Faithfully Translated out of his Latine. |

London, | Printed for Nathaniel Butter in Pauls | Church-yard at the pyde-Bull neare | St. Austins gate. 1641. | 18.6x14cm. (5),1–112, 115–117,120–188p.
Also an earlier? impression 18.x14.2cm. (5),1–84,89–168,(1: Sub t.p.), 169–182, 193–200p.
Anon. DNB. 24: 78a.

HALL, Joseph. A | Letter | Sent To | An Honourable | Gentleman, | In Way Of | Satisfaction, | Concerning | Some slanderous reports lately raised | against the Bishops, and the rest | of the Clergie of this | Kingdome. | (design).

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | Border. 17.8x13.1cm. (1),5p.
Thomason I: 18. BMCat. Signed E. I. at end.

HALL, Joseph. Philadelphvs | Vapulans. | Theophili Iscani | Ad Calumniosam Irenæi Philadelphi Epistolam | Responsio. | Quâ Anglicanæ Ecclesiæ sana fides, | Pietásq;, & Episcopalis ὑπεροχῆς Institutio | Apostolico-Divina, | A D° Jos: Hallo | Exon. Episcopo pridem | defensa, asseritur. | (ornament)

Londini, | Excudebat Milo Flesher, Impensis | Nathanielis Butter. | M DC XLI. | 18.8x14.1 cm. (4),59p.

HALL, Joseph. A Short | Ansvver | To The | Tedious Vindication | Of | Smectymnvvs. | By | The Avthor of the | Humble Remonstrance. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Nathaniel Butter in Pauls | Church-yard at the pyde-Bull neare | St. Austins gate. 1641. | 18.3x14 cm. (16),103p.
Anon. BMCat. Col. 199.

HALL, Joseph. A | Survay | Of That | Foolish, Seditious, Scandalous, | Prophane | Libell, | The | Protestation | Protested. | . . . (3 lines ; ornament).

London, | Printed in the Yeare, 1641. | 18.7x14.3cm. (4),40p.
Pease, Leveller Movement, 71, note.

A HAPPY | Deliverance, | Or, | A VVonderfull Preserva- | tion of foure Worthy and Honourable | Peeres of this Kingdome, and some others. | Who should have been poysoyned at a | Supper in St. Martins Lane neere Charing-Crosse, | on Tuesday, the 11. of Ian. 1641. | Viz. | {The Earle of Leicester | The Earle of Essex, Lord Chamberlaine.} {The Earle of Holland. | The Earle of Northumberland. | With some

others. } Whereunto is annexed five Articles pre- | ferred by the Commons in Parliament | against Mr. Herbert the Kings Atturney | Generall. | (ornament).

London, Printed for John Thomas, 1641. | 18.1x14.2cm. (1),Vp.

HARLOW, Pedaell. A | Detection | Or, | Discovery | of | A Notable Fravd | Committed by R. B. a Seminary | Priest of Rome, upon Two of | the Articles of the Church of | England. | In a Booke Imprinted in Anno 1632. | Intituled, | The Judgment of the Apostles, | and of Those of the first Age, in all points | of Doctrine, questioned betweene the | Catholickes and Protestants of England, | as they are set downe in the nine and | thirty Articles of their | Religion. | With an Appendix, concerning Episcopacy. | By a Lay Gentleman. |

London, | Printed by E. P. for William Leake, and are to be sold | at his Shop in Chancery-Lane, neere the Rowles. | 1641. | Border. 18.8x14.9cm. (11), 42p.
Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

HARRIS, Edward. A Trve | Relation | Of A | Company of Brownists, | Separatists, and Non- | Conformists, | In Monmouthshire in Wales. | With the manner of their Doctrine, Christ- | nings, VVeddings, and Burialls. | Together | VVith a Relation of the knavery that some of their | Teachers practised to enrich themselves | withall. | The truth whereof will be justified by sundry people of good | quality inhabiting in the said County. | By Edward Harris. | (lace ornament)

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 18.2x14.3 cm. (1,6)p.

HARRIS, John. The | Pvritanes | Impvritie: | Or The | Anatomie | Of a Puritane or Seperatist, | by Name and Profession. | Wherein is declared the differences betwixt a | true Protestant and a Pvritane, made manifest | by the Sincerity of the one and hypocrisie | of the other. | Likewise the comelinesse and necessity of Reverence | used in the performing of the Service of God, | especially at the receiving of the | Sacrament. | By John Harris Gent. | . . . (3 lines; ornaments).

London. | Printed by T. Favvcet. MDCXLI. | 18.5x14 cm. (1),6p.

HARRIS, Robert. Abners Funerall, | Or, | A Sermon | Preached at the Funerall | Of that Learned and Noble Knight, | Sir Thomas Lvcie. | By Robert Harris, B. D. and Pastor of | the Church at Hanwell, | Oxon. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for Iohn Bartlet, and are to be sould at the signe of the | Gilt Cup by Saint Austins Gate, 1641. | 18.1x13.9cm. (7),36p.

HARRIS, Robert. Concio | Ad | Clervm. | I Oxoniæ jamdudum habita, | 2 Dein posthabita, & repudiata, | 3 Nunc demùm in lucem edita. | Authore Roberto Harris | Hanwellensi. | . . . (8 lines).

Londini, | Excudebat G. M. pro Johanne Bartlet. ad insigne poculi | Aurati in Cæmiterio D. Pauli, M.DC.XLI. | Border. 18.4x14.3 cm. (4),25p.

HAYNE, Thomas. The Life And Death | Of Dr Martin Lvther | The Passages whereof haue bin taken out | of his owne and other Godly and most | Learned, mens writings, who liued in his time. | (seal?; . . . 4 lines).

London Printed | by: I: L: for Iohn Stafford, and are to be sould at his shop in | Chancery lane, ouer against the Rolles: 1641. | Line border. 18.1x14.2cm. (18),142,(1)p. T.p. engraved on copper. Portr. of Luther, frontisp.
Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

The | HEADS | Of | Reasons, | For VVhich A | Generall Councell of | Protestants ought | to be called together in | England. | Published by Authoritie. |

London, | Printed by E. P. for Nicolas Bourne | and are to be sold at his shop at the | South entrance of the Royall | Exchange. 1641. | Border. 18.9x14.1cm. (1),20p.

The | HEADS | Of, | Severall | Petitions and complaints made | against | 1 Sir Iohn Connyers Lievtenant Generall of the | Horse in the Northerne expedition. | 2 Dr. Heywood of St. Gyles in the Fields, | 3 The Parishioners of St, Mary-Woolchurch | 4 Dr, Fuller of St, Giles Cripple-gate, | 5 Mr, Booth of St. Botolphs Aldersgate. | Touching the Rayles about the Communion Table: | The Pictures in Glasse-windowes. | And weekely Lectures. | And read before the Committee, October 16. 1641. |

London, | Printed for Iohn Thomas. 1641. | 18.2x13.5 cm. (1),4p.

HENDERSON, Alexander. The | Government | And | Order | Of The | Chvrch | Of | Scotland. | . . . (8 lines).

Edinbrugh, | Printed for Iames Bryson, Anno MDCXLI. | 18.6x14.2cm. (12), 68p.
Anon. H&L. New College Cat.

HEYRICK, Richard. Three Sermons preached | at the Collegiate Church in | Manchester. | The first, on Psal. 122. ver. 6. Iuly 8. 1640. | the publike Fast day: Shewing the misery of | Warre, with our feares and hopes and | meanes of Prevention. | The second, on 2 Thes. 2. 15. November 5. 1638. | Discovering the Man of sinne, with his delusi- | ons, abominations and desolations. | The third, on Genesis 49. ver. 5. 6, 7. Novem- | ber 5. 1638. Laying open the Perjuries, Trea- | cheries, Treasons, the Murthers, Massacres, | Cruelties, of Rome-Christian: | By Richard Heyricke, VVarden | of the said Colledge. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed by T. B. for L. Fawne, and are to be sold at | the signe of the Parat, in Pauls Church-Yard 1641. | Line border. 16.5x10.5 cm. (25),173p.

HOLLAND, John. Sir | Iohn | Holland | His | Speech in Parliament. | Declaring the great and manifold | grievances of this Kingdome, both in | Church and Common-wealth. | Occasioned by the wicked

practices and Ar- | bitrary power of the disturbers and subverters | of our peace, our liberties, and our | Lawes. | (lace ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1641. | 17.6x13.3cm. (1),5p.

HOLLES, Denzil. Densell Hollis | Esquire, | His worthy and learned | Speech | in Parliament, on Thnrseday the | thirtieth of December 1641. | Vpon the Reading of the Petition | and Protestation of the twelve | Bishoppes. | For which they were accused of High Trea- | son, and committed to the Tower. | Wherein is discovered the danger of this Protesta- | tion, that it is both against the King and his Roy- | all Prerogatives, the Priviledges of Parliaments, | the Liberties of the Subject, and the sub- | vertion of the fundamtall Lawes | of this Kingdome. |

London, Printed for Iohn Thomas, and Thomas | Bankes. 1641. | 18x13.9cm. (1),6p.

HOLLES, Denzil. A | Speech | Of The Honorable | Denzell Hollis, | (Second Son to the Right Hono- | rable John Earle of Clare deceased) | and Brother to the now Earle | of Clare. | At the delivery of the Pro- | testation to the Lords of the upper | House of Parliament, 4. May 1641 | Wherein is set forth the reasons that moved the | House of Commons to make the said Protesta- | tion. | o gether with a short Narration of the severall | grievances of the Kingdome. |

London, | Printed by B. A. and T. F. for Iohn | Hammond, 1641. | 18.2x14. cm. (1),6p.

Also in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta: 1659.

The | HOLY Rest | Of | God. | The{Throne | Kingdome | Glory}of Christ. | And, | The Brightnesse of his Spovse, | the Chvrch; | As She shall appeare in the day of her | Marriage, as is fore-shewed in the Scriptures | of Truth. | Written for the comfort of those Children of | the Spouse, which yet remaine to be accomplist | unto her, who reading, may see what great things | are prepared for them ready to be revea- | led at the appearing of their | Lord. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed by E. P. for Iohn Wright the younger, at his | shop at the upper end of the Old-Bailey. 1641. | Border. 18.5x13.5cm. (1),106p.

HOMES, Nathaniel. The Nevv | VVorld, | Or | The Nevv Reformed | Chvrch. | Discovered out of the second Epistle | of Peter the third chap verse 13. | . . . (2 lines). | First opened briefly, and some points pour- | trayed and propounded before some of the | Nobilitie and others in the Country. | Afterwards more fully delineated, and prosecuted be- | fore the Honorable House of Parliament; | May 30. An. Dom. 1641. | And upon the request of some of them, desiring Cop- | pies, was limbed up for the presse, according to the | maine parts then, and there deliv- ered. | By Nath. Homes Dr. in D. |

London, | Printed by T. P. and M. S. for William Adderton, and are | to be sold at his shop in Duck-lane, 1641. | Border. 18.6x14.3cm. (4),79,(1)p.

HOOKE, William. New | Englands | Teares, | For Old | Englands | Feares. | Preached in a Sermon on July 23. | 1640 being a day of Pub-

like Humiliation, | appointed by the Churches in behalfe of our | native Countrey in time of | feared dangers. | By William Hooke, Minister of Gods | Word; sometimes of Axmouth in Devonshire, | now of Taunton in New-England. | Sent over to a worthy Member of the honourable | House of Commons, who desires it may be for | publike good. |

London, | Printed by E. G. for Iohn Rothwell and Henry Overton, and | are to be sould at the Sunne in Pauls Church- | yard, and in Popes-head Alley. 1641. | 17.4x13.5cm. (4),23p.

HOOKER, Thomas. The Danger | Of | Desertion: | Or | A Farvvell Sermon | of Mr. Thomas Hooker, | Sometimes Minister of Gods Word at Chains- | ford in Essex; but now of New England. | Preached immediately before his departure | out of old England. | Together, | With Ten Particvlar | rules to be practised every day by | converted Christians. | (design).

London, | Printed by G. M. for George Edwards in the | Old Baily in Greene-Arbour, at the Signe | of the Angell. 1641. | Border. 18.6x14cm. (4),29p.

HOWARD, Thomas. A true Copy of | The Lord | Andevers | Two Speeches | To the Lords in Parliament; | The one concerning | The Star-Chamber; | The other concerning | The Pacification: | Both which were formerly corrupted and | abused by a false Copy printed. |

London, | Printed for Francis Constable, | 1641. | 18.2x14.2 cm. (1),6p.

HOYLE, Joshua. A | Reioynder | To Master | Malone's Reply | Concerning | Reall Presence. | By Ioshua Hoyle Doctor and Professor | of Divinity in Ireland. | . . . (11 lines; ornament)

Dvblin, | Printed by the Societie of Stationers. | Anno Dom. 1641. | 18.6x 14.2cm. (14),662p.

HUGHES, William. The | Parsons | Lavv. | Collected | Out of the whole body | of the Common Lavv, | and some late | Reports. | By W. Hughes of Grayes | Inne, Esquire. | . . . (4 lines)

London: | Printed for the Author. 1641. | Border. 14.2x9.3 cm. (10),108,141, (1)p. Second part incorrectly paged.

The | HUMBLE | Addresse | Both | Of Church and Poore, | To the sacred Majestie of Great | Britaines Monarch. | For a just redress of the uniting of Churches, | and the ruine of Hospitalls. | With the forme and government of the | Kirke of Scotland. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed Anno Dom. | 1641. | 18.6x14.3cm. (25,11)p.
Lacks the True Relation Of The Forme And Government of the Kirke of Scotland.

The | HVMBLE | Addresse | Both | Of Church and Poore, | To the sacred Majesty of Great | Britaines Monarch. | For a just redresse of the uniting of Churches, | and the ruine of Hospitals. | With the forme and government of the | Kirke of Scotland. | . . . (3 lines)

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 20.x15.4 cm. (25,11),11p.

An | HUMBLE | Motion | Made in the time of the reign of Queen | Elizabeth, to the Honourable Lords of her | Majesties privie Councell,

for the reforming | of Ecclesiasticall discipline and | Church government | after the | VVord of God. | Wherein is shewed how the livings, profits, and revenewes | of the Archbishops, Lord Bishops, and Cathedrall Chur- | ches, may be best ordered and disposed of for the | maintenance of an able Ministery | throughout the Land. | And the doubts and difficulties which may be | objected against that course are fully | answered. | (ornament).

Printed 1590. reprinted 1641. | 18.2x14.2cm. (1),14p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of The | Ministers | Of the Church of England desiring Re- | formation of certain Ceremonies | and abuses of the Church: | with the | Answer | Of the Vicechancelor, the Doctors, both | the Proctours, and other the Heads of Houses, | in the Vniversity of Oxford. | (ornament).

Printed Anno, 1641. | 18.9x14.6cm. (1),32p.

HUTTON, Richard, etc. The | Argvments | Of | Sir Richard Hutton Knight, | One of the Judges of the Common Pleas: | And | Sir George Croke Knight, | One of the Judges of the Kings Bench: | Together With | The Certificate | Of | Sir John Denham Knight, | One of the Barons of the Exchequer: | Vpon a Scire facias brought by the Kings Majesty, in the | Court of Exchequer, against John Hampden Esquire. | As Also | The severall Votes of the Commons and Peeres in | Parliament, and the Orders of the Lords for the | vacating of the Judgement given against the said Mr | Hampden, and the vacating of the severall Rolls in each | severall Court, wherein the Judges extrajudiciall | Opinions in the Cases made touching | Ship-Money, are entred. |

London, | Printed by M. Flesher and R. Young, the Assignes | of I. More Esquire. 1641. | 18.7x14.1cm. (1), 112; 64; 19p.

HYDE, Edward. Mr. | Edvvard Hydes' | Speech | At | A Conference betweene both Houses, | on Tuesday the 6th. of July, 1641. | At the Transmission of the severall Impeachments | against the Lord Chiefe Baron Davenport, Mr. | Baron Trevor, and Mr. Baron Weston. | (lace ornament).

Printed at London for Abel Roper, at the Black | Spread-Eagle, against St. Dunstans Church in | Fleet-Street, 1641. | 19x14.9cm. (1),12p.

The | IMPEACHMENT | Against The | Bishops. | Sent up by Serjeant Wylde, and | delivered at the Barr in the Lords | house by order of the House. | August the 4. 1641. | (design)

London | Printed by I. N. for Henry Twyford, and are | to be sold at the three Daggers | in Fleet-street. 1641. | 17.5x13. cm. (1),4,3p.

The | IMPEACHMENT | And | Articles | Of | Complaint | Against Father | Philips | The Queenes Confessor. | Lately committed to the Tower, by the Honourable and | high Court of Parliament, Nov. 2. 1641. | As Also | The committing of three of the Queenes Servants, that | came to visit him; who deny to take the Oath of Supremacie, | and the Protestation. | With the Plot about the Tower, supposed to Rescue him | out, or some such Evill Designe. | (design).

London Printed for A. I. 1641. | 18.1x14.2cm. (1,5,1)p.
Sig. A4 verso, has a rude cut or portrait?, with these letters beneath: FP TQC. [1st impression?]

IMPRISONMENT | Of Mens Bodyes | for Debt, as the practise of | England now stands, | is { 1. Against the Law of God. | 2. Against the Law of Man: and the most ancient | fundamentall Common Laws of this Kingdome. | 3. Against the Law of Conscience and Christian Cha- | rity. | 4. Against the practise of other Countries. | 5. Against the Creditors owne profit. | 6. To the prejudice of the King and Common-wealth. | (lace ornament)

Printed in the yeare of our Lord, 1641. | 17.1x13.8 cm. (2),28p.
Sig A1 verso: Petition of the distressed Prisoners for Debt.

J., T. A | Medicine | For | The Times. | Or, | An Antidote | Against | Faction. | Written, By T. J. | Containing these Cures, viz. | 1. How to cure a man that hath a factious Spirit. | 2. How to cure a woman so possessed. | 3. A new and direct experiment, to know the Kings-Evil. | 4. How to cure one that is troubled with crosses. | 5. A cure for him that is troubled with an Ovall-pate, | (in English) a Round-head. | 6. A brief Definition of a Disease call'd Obstinacie. | 7. A cure for his Impatience, that is angry with me for | this slender expression of my Art. |

London. Printed for Robert Wood. 1641. | Border. 18.3x14.cm. (8)p.
BMCat ascribes to John Taylor, water-poet.

JACKSON, John. The True | Euangelical | Temper. | Wherein | Divinity, and Ecclesiasticall Hi- | story, are interwoven, and mixed, | both to the profit and delight of | the Christian Reader, and modestly, | and soberly fitted to the present | grand Concernments of this | State, and Church. | Preached in three Sermons, at | S. Martins in the Strand, upon that | luculent Prophecie of Peace, and | Union, Esay chap. 11. v. 6. 7. & 8. | By Jo: Jackson. | . . . (9 lines).

London printed by M. Flesher, for R. Milbourne, | and are to be sold in Little Brittaine at | the Signe of the Holy Lamb. 1641. | Line border. 13.8x8.7cm. (3), 233p.

The | IESVITES | Plot | Discovered | Intended against the Parliament | and City of London very lately. | As was apparently declared by the Confession at | Tyburne of the two Jesuites that were hang'd | drawne and quartered. | As also the Jesuites speech at his Confession. | With the just cause of the Parliaments removing | from Westminster to Grocers-Hall the 18. | and 19. day of Ianuarie. | Likewise with an Order from the Committee that | Thames and all other Ports should be strong- | ly fortified, for feare any conspiracie | of the Jesuites should ensue. |

Printed 1641. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1),4,(2)p.

JEWEL, John. Certaine | Frivolovs | Obiections | Against | The | Governement | Of The | Chvrch Of | England; | Answeared | By John Jewel, sometimes Bishop of | Sarisbury. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by T. Cotes. 1641. | 17.9x13.5cm. (4,4)p.

JEWEL, John. A | Sermon | Preached | Before | Q. Elizabeth | By | That Learned And Reve- | rend Man Iohn Iewel | Bishop Of Sarisbury. | . . . (2 lines). With | An Answer Of The Same Authour | To some frivolous objections against the | government of the Church. |

Printed in the yeare 1641. | Line border. 18x13.7cm. (4),56,(4)p.

The | IVDGES | Ivdgement. | A Speech, penned in the beginning of | the Parliament against the | Iudges. | . . . (1 line; ornament)

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 19.1x14.6cm. (8)p.

The | IVDGES | Jvdgement. | A | Speech | Penn'd in the beginning of the | Parliament against the Iudges. | Per ignotum quendum. | (ornaments).

Printed for John Aston, 1641. | 17.4x13.4cm. (1),10p.

The | IVRY | Of | Inqvisition | De Jure Divino. | VVhether By Divine | Right It Is Lawfvll To | Inflict Pvnishment | Vpon The Offending | Lordly Bishops, | Yea, Or No. | (ornament).

Printed in the yeere 1641. | 17.5x13.5cm. (1),5p.

KIFFIN, William. A | Glimpse Of | Sions Glory: | Or, | The Churches | Beautie specified. | Published for the Good and Benefit of all | those whose Hearts are raised up in the expe- | ctation of the glorious Liberties of | the Saints. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for William Larnar, and are to | be sold at his Shop at the Signe of the golden | Anchor neere Pauls-Chaine. | MDCXLI. | 16.5x11.1cm. (5,33),p.Trimmed.

Anon. Whitley, I: 11. Also ascribed to Hanserd Knollys. DNB. 31: 280b. Bloom, Engl. Texts, I: 531.

The KINGS Majesties | Demand | Of the House of | Commons, | Concerning those Members who were | Accused of high Treason, Jan. 4. 1641. | With Mr. Speakers Reply unto the said Demand. | Also the occasion of his Majesties comming to Guild | Hall on Wednesday, with the Conference betweene his | Majesty and the Lord Major, concerning these present | Tumults in the Citie. | With | His Maiesties Speech in | Guild-Hall, to the Court of Aldermen and Com- | mon Councell of the City of London. | Whereunto is added an Order or Protestation of the Grand | Committees of both Houses of Parliament in Guild- | Hall, concerning the protection of the Members | of the House of Commons attached of | high Treason, and others. | (ornament).

London, Printed for Iohn Thomas, 1641. | 17.2x13.5cm. (1,6)p.

L----, J. Englands | Doxologie. | Or Rather | The three Kingdomes Eucharisticall | Sacrifice at the Altar of th' Almighty. | For the manifold Mercies, and miraculous Deliverances vouchsafed at | sundry times to the severall Nations. | To which is annexed | A Briefe | Relation | Of | The memorable Acts, and prosperous proceedings of the High, | Honourable, and happy Assembly of Parliament, | In this

present year of Grace, 1641. | Composed by J. L. in Art: Mag. | . . . (2 lines; device).

Imprinted at London by Barnard Alsop, dwelling in Grubstreet, 1641. | 18.4x 13.6cm. (1),12p.

LAKE, Arthur. Ten | Sermons | Vpon Severall | Occasions, | Preached at Saint Pauls Crosse, | and Elsewhere. | By | The Right Reverend Father in God | Arthvr Lake Late Lord Bishop | of Bath and Wells. | . . . (2 lines ; design).

London. | Printed by Thomas Badger, for Humphrey Mosley, and are | to bee sold at his Shop at the Princes Armes in | Saint Pauls Church-Yard. 1641. | Border. 18.1x14.2cm. (5),167p.

LANGBAINE, Gerard. Episcopall Inheritance. | Or | A Reply | To the Humble Examination | of a Printed Abstract | Of | The Answers To Nine | Reasons Of The Hovse | Of | Commons | Against the Votes of Bishops | In | Parliament. | Also | A Determination of the late Learned and | Reverend Bishop of Sarum | Englished. | . . . (4 lines).

Oxford | Printed by Leonard Lichfield. Anno 1641. | Border. 16.7x13.7cm. (8),52p.
Anon. H&L. Madan Oxford Books II:999.

The LAST | Discourse | Betwixt Master Abel and Master Richard Kil- | vert, interrupted at the first by an ancient and angry | Gentlewoman, who being her selfe unknowne unto the | observer of this Conference, it was conceived | by him afterwards to be a certaine | friend of Mr Abels. | (illustration).

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1),6p.

A | LEARNED | and witty Conference, | Lately | Betwixt a Protestant and a Papist, | Wherein | The Papist propoundeth XVIII. severall | Questions, concerning the Affaires both of | Church and State, in the Kingdomes of | England and Scotland, at this present. | All which are punctually answered by the | Protestant. | Whereunto is annexed three Questions | more, propounded by the Protestant, | but not answered by the | Papist. | . . . (1line; ornament)

London, | Printed for Iohn Thomas, 1641. | 17.9x13.9cm. (1),5p.

LEIGH, Edward. Critica | Sacra. | Observations | On all the Radices, or Pri- | mitive Hebrew words of the Old | Testament in order Alphabeticall, | Wherein both they (and many derivatives | also issuing from them) are fully opened | out of the best Lexicographers | and Scholiasts. | By Edward Legh Esquier, Mr. of Arts | of both Vniversities. | . . . (10 lines).

London Printed by G. M. for Thomas Vnderhill at the | signe of the Bible in Wood-street. 1641. | Border. 18x13.5cm. (16), 573, (40)p.

LEIGHTON, Alexander. A | Decade | Of | Grievances, | Presented and approved to the Right | Honourable and High Court of Parliament, | against the Hierarchy or government of the | Lord Bishops, and their dependant offices, | by a multitude of people, | Who are sensible

of the ruine of Religion, the sinking | of the State, and of the plots and insultations of | enemies against both. | (illustration) . . . (2 lines)

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 18x13.4 cm. 8p.
H&L, new edition.

L'ESTRANGE, Hamon. Gods | Sabbath | Before | Under the Law | and | Under the Gospel. | Briefly vindicated from novell | and heterodox assertions: | By | Hamon L'Estrange, Gent. | . . . (3 lines).

Cambridge, | Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to | the Unversitie, 1641. | And are to be sold at the Angel in Lumbardstreet. | Border. 18.3x14.cm. (16),136p.

A | LETTER | Sent By William | Lavvd Archbishop of Canterburie. | With divers Manuscripts to the | Vniversity of Oxford. | Which Letter, in respect it hath Relation to | this present Parliament, is here inserted. | Together, | With the Answer which the | Vniversitie sent him, wherein is specified | their Integrity, as he is their Chancellor. | The Tenor whereof ensues. | (ornament)

Printed in the Yeare, 1641, | 18.3x14.cm (1),5p.
A parody

LEY, John. A Case Of | Conscience, | Concerning The | Sacrament | Of The | Lords Supper: | When Either The | Bread Or Wine Is | wanting, or when there is a desire, | yet with an Antipathy to them, or | debilitie to receive | them. | Proposed to John Ley, Pastor of | Great Budworth, and by him resolved. |

London: | Printed by R. H. for George Lathum, | at the Bishops head in St. Pauls Church- | yard. 1641. | 18.2x14cm. (4),21,(1)p.
Also another impression, differently paged: 17.4x13.5cm. (1),20p.
Subtitle in his "Defensive Doubts," 1641; with separate register and pagination.

LEY, John. A | Comparison | Of The Parliamen- | tary Protestation | with the late Canonicall Oath; | and the difference betwixt them. | As also | The Opposition Betwixt The | Doctrine of the Church of England, and that of Rome. | So cleared, | That they who made scruple of the Oath, may | cheerfully and without doubt addresse themselves | to take the Protestation. | As also | A Fvrther Discvssion Of The | Case of Conscience, touching receiving the Sacrament of the | Lords Supper, when either Bread or Wine is wanting, or when | by antipathy or impotence, the party that desires it cannot take it. | Wherein | The Impiety, Injury and Absurdity of the Popish halfe Communion | is more fully declared and confuted. | Both which Discourses were occasioned by a Letter of a Lay-Gen- | tle-man, lately written to the Authour, for his satisfaction tou- | ching the matters fore-mentioned. | By John Ley Pastor of great Budworth in Cheshire. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed by G. M. for Thomas Vnderhill at the signe of the Bible in | Wood street, neare the Counter, M.DC.XLI. | 18.9x13.9cm. (4),59p.

LEY, John. Defensive | Doubts, Hopes, | And Reasons, | For refusall of the Oath, imposed | by the sixth Canon of the late Synod. | With important Considerations, both for the | penning and publishing

of them at | this time. | By John Ley, Pastor of Great Budworth | in Cheshire. | . . . (3 lines). Hereunto is added by the same Author, | A Letter against the erection of an Altar, written | above five yeares agoe: | And a case of conscience, touching the receiving | of the Sacrament, resolved. |

London, | Printed by R. Young, for G. Lathum, at the signe of the | Bishops head in Pauls Church-yard. 1641. | Line border. 18.3x13.8cm. (28),124;(4),32; (4),21,(1)p.

Also other copies with different pagination: 18.1x14.2cm, (28),124;(4),32; (4),21,(2)p. and 17.4x13.5cm. (28),124;(6),32; (1),20p. With separate registers and pagination.

For sub-titles, see his Case of Conscience, and his Letter: 1641.

LEY, John. A | Discovrse | Concerning | Puritans. | A vindication of those, who uniustly | suffer by the mistake, abuse, | and misapplication of that | Name. | A Tract necessary and usefull for | these Times. | (design).

Printed for Robert Bostock, | 1641. | 18.5x13.8cm. (1),58p.
Anon. H&L.Bodl. Also attributed to Henry Parker.

LEY, John. A | Discourse | Concerning | Puritans. | Tending To | A Vindication | of those who unjustly suffer by the | mistake, abuse, and misapplication | of that Name. | . . . (5 lines). The second Edition, much inlarged, augmented and | corrected by the Authour. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, 1641. | 18.7x14.3cm. (6),3–63p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

LEY, John. A | Letter | (Against the erection | of an Altar.) | VVritten Iune 29. 1635. to the Reverend Fa- | ther Iohn L. Bishop of Chester. | By | Iohn Ley, Pastour of Great | Budworth in Cheshire | (ornament). |

London, | Printed for George Lathum, at the signe of | the Bishops head in Pauls Church-yard. | Anno Domini 1641. | 18.1x14cm. (4),32p.
Subtitle in his " Defensive Doubts." 1641. with separate register and pagination.

LEY, John. Sunday | A | Sabbath. | Or, | A Preparative Discourse | for discussion of Sabbatary doubts. | By John Ley, Pastor of Great Budworth | in Cheshire. | . . . (5 lines)

London, | Printed by R. Young, for George Lathum, at the | signe of the Bishops Head in Pauls | Church-yard. 1641. | Line border. 17.3x13.5 cm. (40), 203,(1)p.

LEYCESTERS | Common-wealth: | Conceived, Spo- | ken And Pvb- li- | shed With Most Ear- | nest protestation of all Du- | tifull good will and affection | towards this Realm, for whose | good onely, it is made com- | mon to many. | . . . (3 lines: ornament).

Printed 1641. | Border. 18.x14.2 cm. (7),182p. Title mounted.
H&L erroneously attributes to Robert Parsons. Cf. DNB. 43: 418a

LEYCESTERS Ghost. | (ornament)

Printed in the yeare, | 1641. | 18. x 14.2 cm. (1),35p.
Cf. DNB. 43:418a.

LILBURN, John. The | Christian Mans | Triall: | Or, | A Trve Relation | of the first apprehension and severall ex- | aminations of Iohn Lilbvrne, | With his Censure in Star-Chamber, and the manner | of his cruell whipping through the Streets: where- | unto is annexed his Speech in the Pillory, and | their gagging of him: | Also the severe Order of the Lords made the same day for | fettering his hands and feet in yrons, and for keeping his friends | and monies from him, which was accordingly executed upon | him for a long time together by the Wardens of the Fleet, with | a great deale of barbarous cruelty and inhumanity, &c. | . . . (5 lines). The second Edition, with an addition. |

London, | Printed for William Larnar, and are to be sold at | his Shop at the Signe of the Golden Anchor, neere | Pauls-Chaine, 1641. | 17.7x12.5cm. (4),39p. Frontisp: Port. of the author.

A LITTLE | True Forraine Nevves: | Better | Than a great deale of Domestick spurious | false Newes, published daily without | feare or wit, to the shame of the | Nation, and beyond the liberty | of Paris Pasquils. | Vnto which is added | A Letter | Written by the Lievtenant of the Tower, | to the Parliament, in defence of | himselfe, and may give satisfaction | to all men. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Nathanael Butter, 1641. | 17.7x13.5cm. (1),12p. Mispaged.

LOOKE About You. | The Plot of Contzen, the Moguntine | Iesuite, to cheate a Church of the | Religion Established therein, and | to serve in Popery by Art, with- | out noise or tumult. | . . . (3 lines)

Imprinted in the yeere, 1641. | 18.8x14.5 cm. (4),28p.

A | LORDLY Prelate. | Being, | Diverse experimentall receits. how to re- | cover a Bishop if he were lost. | Written for the satisfaction of after times, should | they desire to recall, what we labour | to reject. | (cut: Laud?).

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 17.5x13.1cm. (1),6p.

LOUIS XIII. A | Royal | Letter | Sent From The King | Of France To The King | of England. | VVherein is expressed, | I. His Royall sollicitation for the Kings Maiesties security in | his kingdomes. | 2. His Affection to his Sister the Queene. | 3. Concerning the proceedings of the Parliament of England. | 4. A briefe relation of the Queene Mother. | 5. Touching the Fugitive delinquents(as the Lord Finch and | others) who Fled into France. | 6. Concerning his resolution about the Irish Affaires. | (royal device).

First printed at Paris by Peter de Boys, and now reprinted | in London for Roger Garthwaite. 1641. | 17.6x13.5cm. (1,5)p. Cut on p 6.

LVCIFERS | Lacky, | Or, | The Devils new Creature. | Being | The true Character of a dissembling | Brownist, whose life is hypocriticall, instructi- | ons Schismaticall, thoughts dangerous, Actions | malicious, and opinions impious. | With the Relation of their repulse from | the Parliament house upon Thursday the 4. of | December. | And the reason

why Constables had | warrants in the City and Liberties of Lon- | don to take up men to guard the Parliament- | house upon Friday the 12. of | December. 1641. | (ornament).

London, Printed for John Greensmith, 1641. | 18.3x13.6cm. 7p. Cut on p. 7.
Dexter (773), ascribes to John Taylor, doubtfully.

M. Lewes Hewes | His | Dialogve Ansvvered: | Or, | An Answer to a Dialogue or Confe- | rence betweene a Country Gentleman and a | Minister of Gods Word, about the Booke of | Common Prayer. | Set forth for the Satisfying of those | who clamour against the said Booke, and | maliciously revile them that are serious | in the use thereof. | Whereunto is annexed a Satisfactory Discourse concer- | ning Episcopacy and the Svrplisse. | Published by Authority. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for I. M. at the George in Fleetstreet, | neere Saint Dunstans Church. | 1641. | 18.7x14.1cm. (1),84,11p.
Also another edition under Confvtation: 1641.

MARCH, John de la. A | Complaint Of The False Prophets Mariners | upon the drying up of their Hierarchicall Euphrates | As it was preached publickly in the Island of Garnezey | before a sett order of Ministers, (expounding in their | successiue turnes the Reuelation of St John) by | John De la March, one of them. | (map of Egypt and Palestine) . . . (10 lines)

London Printed by Thomas Payne And are to be Sold by Humphry Blunden | At the castle in Cornhill 1641. | Engraved title. 18.2x14.2 cm. (13),112p. 1 plate. folding. Lacks page facing t.p.
Imprint supplied.
This t.p. is repeated in his Revelation Of The Time, And Fall . . . 1645.

MARSHALL, Stephen and Others. An Answer | To A Book Entitvled, | An Hvmble | Remonstrance. | In which, | The Originall of { Liturgy | Episcopacy } is discussed. | And Quæres propounded concerning both. | The Parity of Bishops and Presbyters in Scrip- | ture Demonstrated. | The occasion of their Imparity in Antiquity | discovered. | The Disparity of the Ancient and our Moderne | Bishops manifested. | The Antiquity of Ruling Elders in the Church | vindicated. | The Prelaticall Church Bownded. | . . . (6 lines). Written by Smectymnvvs. |

London, | Printed for I. Rothwell, and are to be sold by T. N. at the | Bible in Popes-Head-Alley. 1641. | Border. 18.7x13.9cm. (1),104p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. Meroz Cursed. | Or, | A Sermon, | Preached | To the Honourable House | Of | Commons, | At their late Solemn Fast, Febr. 23. 1641. | By Stephen Marshall, B. D. | Minister of Finchingfitld in Essex. | Published by order of that House. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by R. Badger, for Samuel Gellibrand, | at the Brasen Serpent in St. Pauls Church-Yard. | 1641. | 18.5x14.3cm (4),54,(1)p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A Peace-Offering to God | A | Sermon | Preached to the Honourable House | of Commons assembled in | Parliament, | At their publique Thanksgiving, | September 7. 1641. | For

the Peace concluded between | England and Scotland. | By Stephen Marshall, Batchelour | in Divinity, Minister of Finchingfield | in Essex. | . . . (4 lines). Published by Order of the said House. |

London: | Printed by T. P. and M. S. for Samuel Man, dwel- | ling in St. Pauls Church-yard, at the signe | of the Swan. 1641. | Border. 18.9x14.6cm. (4),51,(1)p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Sermon | Preached before the Ho- | nourable House of Com- | mons, now assembled in | Parliament, | At their publike Fast, Novem- | ber 17. 1640. Upon | 2 Chron. 15. 2. | . . . (3 lines). By Stephen Marshall, Batchelour | in Divinity, Minister of Finchingfield | in Essex. | Published by Order of the said House. |

London: | Printed by J. Okes, for Samuel Man, dwel- | ling in St. Pauls Churchyard, at the signe | of the Swan. 1641. | Border. 18.7x13.9cm. (1),50p.

Another impression, with preface from Burgess and Marshall: Two Sermons; 17.2x12,7cm. (6),50p. same year. Also reprinted in 1645.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Vindication | Of The | Ansvver To The Hvmble | Remonstrance, From The | Vnivst Impvtations Of | Frivolovsnesse And | Falsehood: | Wherein | The cause of Liturgy | and | Episcopacy | is further debated. | By The Same | Smectymnvvs. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Iohn Rothwell, at the Sunne in | Paules Church-yard. 1641. | 19x14.3cm. (15),219p.

MARTIN MARPRELATE. Reformation | No Enemie. | Or a true | Discovrse, | betweene the Bishops and the | Desirers of Reformation: | Wherein | Is plainely laid open the present corrupt | government of our Church, and the desi- | red forme of Government plainely | proved by the word of | God. | . . . (4 lines; ornament)

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 18.6x14.4cm. (10),49p.

Reprint of Hay any Worke for Cooper. [1589.]

MASON, Francis. The | Validity | Of The | Ordination | Of the Ministers of the | Reformed | Chvrches | Beyond the Seas, Main- | tained against the Romanists, | By | Francis Mason. | With | A briefe Declaration premised thereunto, | of the severall Formes of Government re- | ceived in those Churches. | By Iohn Duree. |

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield. | Anno Dom. 1641. | Line border. 18.8x14.4cm. Pp. 121–176 of Certain Briefe Treatises: 1641.

DNB. 36:418b. Attribution very doubtful. Also attributed to Bishop Overall.

MEDE, Joseph. The | Apostasy | Of The | Latter Times. | In which, (according to divine prediction) the | world should wonder after the Beast, the Mystery of Iniquity | should so farre prevaile over the Mystery of Godlinesse, who- | rish Babylon over the virgin-Church of Christ; as that the | visible glory of the True Church should be much clou- | ded, the True unstained Christian Faith corrupted, | the purity of true worship polluted. | Or, | The Gentiles Theology | Of Dæmons, i.e. inferiour divine powers: | Supposed to be mediatours between God and man: | Revived in the Latter Times amongst Christians, | in wor-

shipping of Angels, deifying and invocating of | Saints, adoring and templing of Reliques, bowing | downe to Images, worshipping of Crosses, &c. | All which, together with | A true discovery of the Nature, Originall, Progresse, of the | great, fatall, and solemn Apostasy, are cleared. | Delivered in publique some years since upon 1 Tim. 4. 1, 2, 3. | By Ioseph Mede B. D. and late Fellow | of Christs Colledge in Cambridge. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed by Richard Bishop for Samuel Man dwelling | at the signe of the Swan in Pauls Church-yard. 1641. | Border. 18.6x14.2cm. (16),152p.

MERCVRIES Message, | Or | The Coppy Of A Letter | sent to William Laud late Archbishop | of Canterbvry, now priso- | ner in the Tower. | . . . (11 lines; cut of Laud?)

Printed in the yeare, of our Prelates feare. 1641. | 18.2x14cm. (8)p.

MERVIN, Audley. Captaine | Audley Mervin's | Speech: | Delivered in the upper House to | the Lords, 24. of May, 1641. |

No t.p. 24p.
Incorporated in Speeches and Passages: 1641, Prefect Journall: 1657, and Regni argumenta Consilii: 1659.

MERVIN, Audley. Captaine | Audley Mervin's | Speech, | Delivered | In The Upper | House To The | Lords In Parlia- | ment, May 24. 1641. | Concerning the Judicature of the | High Court of Parliament. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for R. Royston, Anno 1641. | Border. 18.7x14.5cm. (1),17p.

The | MESSAGE and Resolution | of both Houses of | Parliament, | Presented to the Kings Majestie at | Theobalds, March 1. 1641. | With His Majesties | Ansvver | to the Message and Resolution of | both Houses of Parliament, | March 2. 1641. | Whereunto is added the Petition of | divers Citizens of London, con- | cerning the Militia of the | City. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by T. F. for J. Thomas, 1641. | 18.5x14.2cm. (1,6)p.

MILTON, John. Animadversions | Upon | The Remonstrants | Defence | Against | Smectymnvvs. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Thomas Vnderhill, and are | to be sold at the Signe of the Bible in | Woodstreet, 1641. | 17.7x13.7cm. (1),68p. Lacks pp. 45–48.
Anon. Thomason. I:32. DNB. 38:38a(5).

MILTON, John. Of | Prelatical | Episcopacy, | And | VVhether it may be deduc'd from | the Apostolical times by vertue of those Testimonies which are alledg'd to that purpose | in some late Treatises: | One whereof goes under the Name of | Iames | Arch-Bishop | Of | Armagh. | (ornaments).

London, Printed by R. O. & G. D. for Thomas | Vnderhill, and are to be sold at the signe of the | Bible, in Wood-Street, 1641. | 18.5x14.2cm. (1), 24p. 1–8 unpaged.
Anon. H&L.

MILTON, John. Of | Reformation | Touching | Chvrch-Discipline | In | England: | And the Cavses that hither- | to have hindred it. | Two Bookes, | Written to a Friend. | (ornaments).

Printed, for Thomas Vnderhill 1641 | 19.4x14.8cm. (3),90p.
Anon. Thomason. I: 18. DNB. 38: 38a(3).

MILTON, John. The | Reason | Of | Church-government | Urg'd against | Prelaty | By Mr. John Milton. | In two Books. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed by E. G. for Iohn Rothwell, and are to be sold | at the Sunne in Pauls Church-yard. 1641. | 17.5x13.9 cm. (1),65,(1)p.

MILWARD, Matthias. The | Souldiers | Trivmph: | And | The Preachers Glory. | In A Sermon preached to the Captains | and Souldiers exercising Arms in the | Artillery Garden, at their Generall meeting in | S. Michaels Church Cornhill in London, | the 31. of August, 1641. | By | Matthias Milvvard, B. D. | Minister of S. Hellens. | . . . (2 lines ; ornament).

London, | Printed by W. E. and I. G. for Iohn Clark, and are to be | sold at his Shop under S. Peters Church in Cornhill. | M DC XLI. | 17.6x13.4cm. (9),27p.

MONTAGU, Walter. The | Coppy Of A | Letter | Sent from France by Mr. | Walter Mountagu to his Father | the Lord Privie Seale, | with his answere | thereunto. | Also a second answere to the | same Letter by the | Lord Faukland. | (ornament: fleur-de-lis).

Imprinted, 1641. | 18.6x14.3cm. (1),36p.

MORLEY, George. A Modest | Advertisement | Concerning | The present Controversie about | Church-Government; | Wherein the maine Grounds of that | Booke, intituled, | The Unlawfulnesse and Danger of | Limited Prelacie. | Are calmly examined. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, Anno 1641. | 18.8x14.3 cm. (1),20p.
Anon. Thomason. I: 13. BMCat.

A | MOTION | Humbly presented | To the Consideration of the Ho. | nourable, the Committee of the high Court of | Parliament. | Consisting of 18. queres, concerning the Booke of | Common-Prayer. | October 8. 1641. | As also, an Honourable | Speech, | Made by Mr, Pymme. | (ornament).

Printed for H. Walker, 1641. | 17.6x12.8cm. (1,6)p.

MOULIN, Louis du. Irenæi Philadelphi | Epistola, | Ad | Renatvm Veridævm. | In qua | Aperitvr Mysterivm Iniqvita- | tis novissimè in Anglia redivivum, & excutitur liber | Iosephi Halli, quo asseritur Episco- | patum esse juris divini. | (lace ornament).

Elevtheropoli, [Basle] MDCXLI. | 19x14.9cm. 76,(8)p.
BMCat. *sub* Philadelphus.

MOULIN, Louis du. Vox Populi, | Expressed | In XXXV. Motions | To This Present | Parliament. | Being the generall voyce and the | humble and earnest request of the peo- | ple of God in England to that

most | Honorable and Religious | Assembly. | For reforming the present corrupt | State of the Church. | Published by Irenæus Philadelphus. | (ornament)

Printed in the yeere, 1641. | 16.5x13.5 cm. (1),12p.
H&L.

MOULIN, Pierre du. The | Anatomie | Of The Masse. | Wherein is shewed by | the Holy Scriptures, and by the | testimony of the Ancient Church, | that the Masse is contrary unto the | Word of God, and farre from the way | of Salvation. | By Peter du Movlin. | And Translated into English, | By Jam: Mountaine. | Together with a learned Treatise of | Traditions, Translated by G. C. |

London. | Printed by J. B. for Humphrey Robinson, and | are to be sold at his Shop, at the Signe | of the three Pigeons in Pauls Church- | Yard. 1641. | Border. 14.4x9cm. (16),345, (1)p.

MR. Speakers | Speech | Before the King in Parliament, | July 3. 1641. | Concerning the passing of 3. Bills. | viz. { Pollmoney. | Starre-chamber. | And high Commission. | Together, | With his Majesties gracious | Speech | To both Houses of Parliament, | At the passing of the two last Bills on Munday, | July 5. 1641. | (ornament).

Printed Anno Dom. 1641. | Border. 18.6x14.3cm. (1),6p.

MR. Speakers | Speech, | With | His Majesties | Speech | To Both Houses | Of | Parliament, | At the passing of the Bill | for Tonnage and Poundage: | Being | An Answer to Mr. Speakers | Speech at the presenting thereof, | 22. June 1641. |

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | Border. 18.3x13.5cm. (2),6p.
Incorporated in Speeches and Passages: 1641, Perfect Journall: 1657, and Regni argumenta Concilii: 1659.

MUMFORD, James. A | Remembrance | For The | Living To | Pray for the Dead. | Made by a Father of the Soc. of Iesus. | . . . (10 lines; device)

[St. Omer] Permissu Superiorum. Anno 1641. | 11.9x7cm. 175p.
Anon. Gillow, V: 83.

NAPIERS | Narration: | Or, | An Epitome | Of | His Booke On The | Revelation. | Wherein are divers Misteries disclosed, | touching the foure Beasts, seven Vials, seven Trumpets, | seven Thunders, and seven Angels, as also a discovery of | Antichrist: together with very probable conjectures | touching the time of his destruction, and | the end of the World. | A Subject very seasonable for these last Times. | . . . (3 lines ; ornaments)

London, | Printed by R. O. and G. D. for Giles Calvert. 1641. | 18.4x14.3 cm. (1,20)p.

The | NATIONALL Assembly | Of | Scotland, | With | The Oath taken by the Parliament | men, &c. Printed at Edinburgh, | by James

Bryson, 1641. | Whereunto | Is annexed his most gracious Majesties | Speech, | To the Parliament of Scotland, | the 17. of August. 1641. | (device).

London, | Printed by T. Favvcet. MDCXLI. | 18.1x13.5cm. (2),6p.

A NEST of Serpents | Discovered. | Or, | A knot of old Heretiques revived, | Called the | Adamites. | Wherein their originall, increase, and severall ridicu- | lous tenets are plainly layd open. | (cut).

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 18.1x14.2cm. (1),6p.

NEVVES | From | Rome, | Or A Trve | Relation | Of The | Conference which the Pope held | with Three of his chiefe Cardinals, and a Dominican | Fryer, in his Palace at Rome, against Bohemia, and these Parts | of England, Scotland, and Ireland. At which time a Letter | was forged from the Emperour to the King of France. | And all the Proceedings in their Discourse, and the | sharpe Tants that the Pope received from his | Ieaster at the same time: and the issue | thereof. | There were in this Conference, | { 1 The Pope himselfe. | 2 Burghesius. | 3 Cæsario. | 4 Romanio. | 5 A Domiuican Fryer. | 6 The Popes Ieaster. (ornament)

London | Printed, and are to be sold by Henry Walker, 1641. | 18.6x13.3cm. (1,5)p.

NEWES From Scotland. | His Maiesties Manifest touching the | Palatine Cause. | And Act of Parliament concerning the same. | Read, voiced and past in the Parliament of Scotland, the | 6. day of September. 1641. | And published by his Majesties speciall Command. | (royal device).

First Printed at Edinburgh in Scotland by Robert and Iames Brysons. | And now Printed at London by T. Favvcet for T. Bates, and are | to be sold at his Shop in the Old Bayly. 1641. | 17.9x13.8cm. (1),7p.

NEWROBE, Richard. Farewell | Myter | Or, | Canterburies | Meditations. | And | Wrenn's Syllogismes. | Also, | The Divels moane for the discontent of | his Servants and Assistants, and his Epitaphs | upon each of their Burials. | Together with | His Chronicles for their hereafter Memories, inserted | the 12. day of the moneth Tridemiter, according | to the Infernall Collateration, peccandi. | An. Dom. MDCCCXCV. | . . . (3 lines). By Richard Newrobe. |

Printed for William Larnar, in | the Yeare, 1641. | 17.5x14.cm. (1),6p.

NOY, William. A | Treatise | Of The Principall | Grounds | And | Maximes | Of The | Lawes | Of This | Kingdome. | Very Usefull And | commodious for all Students, and such | others as desire the Knowledge, and Un- | derstanding of the Lawes. | . . . (1 line) Written by that Most Excellent, and Learned | Expositor of the Law, W. N. of Lincolns- | Inn, Esquire. |

London: | Printed by R. H. by permission of the Assignes of John | Moore, Esquire: And are to be sold by William Cooke, | at Furnivalls-Inne Gate, Holborne 1641. | 16.5x11.8cm. (6),130p.

H&L.

The | ORDER | And | Forme | For | Church-Government | By Bishops and the Clergie of | this Kingdome. | Voted in the House of Commons | on Friday. Iuly 16. 1641. | Whereunto is added | Mr. Grimstons and Mr. | Seldens Arguments | concerning | Episcopacie. | (ornament)

Printed Anno, 1641. | 18.x13.5 cm. (1),8p.

An | ORDER | From The | Hovse | Of Commons in Parliament, | Assembled for the Protection and rescuing | of any Member of the House, that shall bee | attached without Order from the House. | As also, | An Order for their sittiug at Grocers-hall: | With a Discovery of 1500. of Armes, provided | by the Arch-Bishop of Yorke. | January the 6. 1641. | (royal device).

London Printed by Tho: Paine, in Red-Crosse-streete. 1641. | 18.5x14.3cm. (1),2,3p.

The | ORDERS | From The | Hovse | Of | Commons | For The | Abolishing of Superstition, and Innova- | vation, in the Regulating of | Church Affaires. | 1. Concerning the Communion Table. | 1. Concerning the Sabbath day. | 3. Concerning Images. | September, I. 1641. | (royal device).

London, | Printed by B. Alsop, 1641. | 18.2x14.2cm. (1),5p.

The | ORDERS | Proceedings, Punishments, | And | Priviledges of the Commons | House of Parliament in | England. | (ornament).

Printed, Anno Dom. 1641. | 17.7x13.8cm. (4),25p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | In | Parliament. | For | The safety and defence of the King- | dom of England, and Dominion | of Wales. | As | It was commanded by both the said | Houses to be ingrossed, according to the | alterations and amendments; the same having | been first resolved upon the Question by both | the said Houses, to passe: On Saturday, | the 5th of this present March, and | so to be printed. | Jo. Browne, Cler. Parl. |

London, Printed for Ioseph Hunscott. 1641. | 18.4x14.3cm. 15p.

The | ORIGINAL | Of the Popish | Ljturgie, | Or, | The Arguments alleadged by the Papists, in | Defence of the Booke of Common-Prayer, taken out | of their owne Service-Booke. | By which wee may also easily perceive upon what ground ours | doth stand, and what Alliance it hath with theirs. | (device.)

London Printed, and are to be sold by Henry Walker, 1641. | 17.6x14.1 cm. (1),5p.

PAGET, John. A Defence | Of | Chvrch-Government, | Exercised in | Presbyteriall, Classicall, & | Synodall Assemblies; | According to the practise of the Reformed Churches: | Touching | I. The power of a particular Eldership, against those that | plead for a meere Popular Government, specially | Mr Ainsvvorth in his Animadversion to Mr Clyft. &c. | II. The authority of Classes and Synods, against the Patrons | of Independencie: answering in this poynt | Mr Davenport his

Apologeticall Reply, &c. and | Mr Canne his Churches Plea, &c, sent forth first by | W. Best, and afterwards for this part of it, under the | title of Syons Prerogative Royall. | By Iohn Paget, late able and faithfull Pastour of the | Reformed English Church in Amsterdam. | Hereunto is prefixed an Advertisement to the Parliament, where- | in are inserted some Animadversions on the Cheshire | Remonstrance against Presbytery: by T. P. | (ornament)

M DC XLI. | Printed by H. A. for Thomas Vnderhill, dwelling at the | signe of the Bible, in Woodstreet, | London. | 17.7x13.5cm. (32),255,(1)p.

PARKER, Henry. The Altar Dispute, | Or | A Discovrse Con- | cerning The Severall | Innovations Of The | Altar, | VVherein is discussed se- | verall of the chiefe grounds | and foundations whereon our | Altar Champions have erected | their buildings. | By H. P. | . . . (3 lines).

London. | Printed by R. Cotes for Samuel Enderby, and are to | bee sold at his Shop at the Signe of the Starre | in Popes-head-Ally. 1641. | 17.8x13.5cm. (6),78p.
Thomason. I: 20.

PARKER, Henry. The | Qvestion | Concerning | The Divine Right | Of | Episcopacie | truly stated. | (lace ornament)

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, 1641. | 18.8x14.5 cm. (4),12p.
Epistle Dedicatory, signed H. P. Thomason. I: 56. DNB. 43: 241a(3).

PARKER, Henry. The | True Grounds | Of | Ecclesiasticall Regiment | Set Forth | In a breife Dissertation. | Maintaining the Kings spirituall supre- | macie against the Pretended Independencie | of the Prelates, &c. | Together, | VVith some passages touching the Eccle- | siasticall Power of Parliaments, the use of Synods, | and the Power of Excommunication. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock. | 1641. | 19.5x15.2 cm. (1),99p.
Anon. Dexter, 819. BMCat.

PARKIN, William. Sir | William | Parkins | Speech | To | The Hovse of Commons | in Parliament, Concerning the | Present Establishment of Church-Govern- | ment, Iuly 5th. 1641. | (ornament).

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 18.x13.2cm. (1),5p.

The | PASSIONATE | Remonstrance | Made by his Holinesse in | the Conclave at Rome: | Upon the late proceedings, and great | Covenant of Scotland, &c. | With a reply of Cardinall De Barbarini in the name of | the Roman Clergy. | Together with a Letter of Intelligence from the | Apostolike Nuntio (now residing in | London) to Pope Vrban the 8. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

Printed at Edingborough. 1641. | 18.6x14.2cm. (8,74)p. Frontisp. and extra illustr.
Also another copy: 19.7x15.1cm. (8,51)p. 1 plate.

The | PETITION | And | Articles | Exhibited In | Parliament | Against | Dr Fvller, Deane Of | Ely, | And | Vicar of S. Giles Cripple-

gate. | With | The Petition | Exhibited in Parliament against Timothy Hutton, | Curate of the said Parish, By the Parishioners | of Saint Giles. | Wherein are discovered many Popish Innovations, and | disservice to the Church, and placing such to officiate, who pre- | ferre the Play-house and the Taverne before the per- | formance of their Office in the Church, as may | appeare by the said Articles. |

London, Printed 1641. | 17.7x13.4cm. (3,5)p.

The | PETITION | And | Articles | Exhibited in Parliament against Doctor | Heywood, late Chaplen to the Bishop | of Canterburie, | By the Parishioners of S. Giles in | the Fields. | With some considerable circumstances (worth ob- | serving) in the Hearing of the Businesse before | the grand Committee for Religion, and | of his demeanour since. | (device).

London printed. 1641. | 17.7x13.4cm. (1),9p.

The PETITION and Articles | or severall Charge exhibited in | Parliament against Edward Finch Vicar | of Christs Church in London, and brother to | Sir Iohn Finch, late Lord Keeper, now a Fugitive | for fear of this present Parliament, 1641. | . . . (6 lines). (woodcut removed)

London, Sould by R. Harford at the Signe of the Bible in Queens- | head Alley in Paternoster Row. 1641. | 17.6x13.6 cm. (1),14p.

The | PETITION | And | Remonstrance | Of The Governovr | And Company of Merchants of London | trading to the East Indies, exhibited to the | Right Honourable, the Lords and Com- | mons, in the High Court of Par- | liament assembled. | (device).

London Printed for Nicholas Bourne. 1641. | 17.8x13.4cm. (6),34p.

The | PETITION | For The | Prelates | Briefly Examined. | VVherein you have these pleas for | Prælacy, discussed, and answered. | I. The pretended Antiquity of Prelacy. | 2. The quality of some men who have bin Prelates, as Mar- | tyrs and Champions for the Truth. | 3, The pretended peaceable and prosperous times we haue had | vnder Prælaticall Government. | 4. The offence that many are said, will take, at the abolishing | of it. | 5. The pretended universall practise of the Christian world. | 6. The pretended sutablenesse of it to the policy of this State. 7. The pretended disagreeing of such, who desire another Go- | vernment. | 8. The continuance of it for many Ages without any alteration. | 9. Severall arguments to shew the vnlawfulnesse of Prelacy. | . . . (5 lines)

Printed in the yeare. MDCXLI. | 18x13.9cm. (4),39p.
First edition.

The | PETITION | For The | Prelates | Briefly Examined. | VVherein you have these pleas for | Prælacy, discussed, and answered. | 1. The pretended Antiquitie of Prelacy. | 2. The qualitie of some men who have been Prelates, as Martyrs, | and Champions for the Truth. | 3. The pretended peaceable and prosperous times we have had, un- | der Pre-

laticall Government. | 4. The offence that many are said, will take, at the abolishing of it. | 5. The pretended universall practise of the Christian World. | 6. The pretended sutablenesse of it to the policy of this State. | 7. The pretended disagreeing of such, who desire another Govern- | ment. | 8. The probabilitie it hath from the institution by the Apostles, | wherein by way of Answer, there are divers Arguments more | then probable, to shew the unlawfullnesse of Prælacy. | 9. The continuance of it for many Ages without any alteration. | The fourth Edition, Corrected according to the Authors own Coppy. | . . . (5 lines).

Printed in the Yeare, 1641. | 18.4x14.5 cm. (4),39p.

The | PETITION | Of the Knights, Gentlemen, and | Yeomanry of the Country of | Devonshire. | Humbly desiring, That they may have an | Authorised power sPeedily to raise Armes, to | suppresse the tumultuous meetings of Recu- | sants, Church papists, and other desperate and | suspitious persons, which, if not timely pre- | vented may much indanger their | peace and safety. | Also that Plimouth may be dayly guarded with a | Traine-Band; Certaine priests and Iesuits being | lately come over in merchants habbit, and royally | entertained by the popish faction, | Together, | With their humble motion Concerning Bishops | and Scandalons Ministers: | As it was Presented to the Honourable House | of Commons January 5. 1641. | (device).

London Printed for J. W. and T. B. 16[41.] | 18.4x14.1cm. (1),6p.

A | PETITION | Of | The Major, Aldermen, and | Common-Councell of the | Citie of London, | To His Majestie. | Together with His Majesties gra- | cious Answer thereunto. | (ornaments).

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer to | the Kings most Excellent Majestie: And by | the Assignes of John Bill. | MDCXLI. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm. (1),14p.

A | PETITION | Presented | To The Parlia- | ment From | the Countie of | Nottingham. | Complaining Of | Grievances under the Ecclesiasticall | government by Archbishops, Bishops, &c. arising | from th' Inconveniences in that forme or Con- | stitution of government, and praying the re- | movall of the same Inconveniences. | Together, | With a Schedule annexed to the same Petition, con- | taining the Heads of the said Grievances. | And, | A Remonstrance also annexed, shewing th' inconveniences in | that Forme of Church-government, and how the Grievances com- | plained of, doe arise from the same, which will be further | declared and made good, upon grounds | of Religion, Reason, and | Experience. |

Printed 1641. | 17.8x13.6cm. (4),28p.

A | PETITION | Sent to | The Kings | Most Excellent Maiestie, | in Scotland, Novemb. | 18. 1641. | From the Honourable House of Commons, | now Assembled in Parliament. | Humbly requesting, | That all Popish-priests, Jesuits, and other ill affected | persons, may instantly be banisht the Kingdome, and | not suffered to be in, or neere the Court,

at the time of | his Majesties Returne into England, so to prevent | such dangers as otherwise might ensue throgh | their wicked plots and trea- | cherous designes | (ornament)

London, Prin ted for B. W. 1641. | 17.9x14.cm. (1),5,(1)p.

PHILLIP, Robert. The | Coppy | Of A | Letter | Of | Father Philips, | the Queenes Confessor, which was | thought to be sent into France, to Mr. Mountague; | discovered and produced to be read in the | House of Commons, by Mr. Pymme, | the 25. of June, 1641. to | this effect . | Lamentably complaining of the | times and present state of things, and this was | written presently after Piercy and Jer- | myn fled. | (ornament). |

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 18.3x14.3cm. (1),5,(1)p.

PIERREPONT, Robert. Two | Speeches | spoken in the house | of the Lords, | By the Lord Viscount Newarke. | The first Concerning the right | of Bishops to sit in Parliament, | May 21, 1641. | The second about the lawfulnes | and conveniency of their intermed- | ling in Temporall affaires, | May the 24th. following. | (design).

London, Printed 1641. | 19.3x13.9cm. (1),10p.
Also in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Consilii: 1659.

PLEYDELL, William. The | Speech | Of | Master Plydell, | Esqvire: | Concerning the Church, | Febr. 8. 1641. | (ornament.)

London Printed, 1641. | 18.5x14.2cm. (1),5p.
Included in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Concilii: 1659.

A PLOT | Lately discovered for | the taking of the | Tovver, | By | Negromancie, | For the deliverance of the Archbi- | shop, discovered by a Mathema- | tician in Southwarke. | Who after some serious debate with himself | revealed the Conspiracie to many | eminent men. | For which thirty Papists most inhumanely beset his | house, and pursued him as far as Lambred upon | Trent, where they most barbarously murdered | him: some are taken, and lie in hold, | to the mercy of Justice. | (ornament).

London printed. 1641. | 18.2x14.1cm. (1),5p.

A | PLOTT against the Citie | Of | London | Discovered | By a Letter brought to the Committee | of both Houses of Parliament, sitting at | Grocers-Hall in London, on Saturday | January 8. 1641. | Together with the | Protestation | of the House of Commons in Par- | liament, touching the safety of the Kingdome | and of the City of London, and of | vindicating the Priviledges of | Parliament. | (ornament).

London, Printed for Iohn Thomas, 1641. | 18.2x14.1cm. (1,5)p.

The | POPES | Proclamation: | Together | With the Lawes and Ordinances esta- | blished by him and his Shavelings, concer- | ning his adherents and rights which hee | claimeth in England. | Whereunto is added | Six Articles exhibited against Cheapside Crosse, | Whereby it stands guilty of high Treason, | and ought to be beheaded. | (ornament).

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 18.2x14.2cm. (1,5)p.

PRELACIE | Is | Miserie: | Or, | The Svppressing | Of Prelaticall Goverment | and establishing of Provintiall, and nati- | onall Sinods, is a hopefull meanes to make | a flourishing Church, and hap- | pie Kingdome. | (printer's ornaments)

Imprinted for a good intent, | After Christmas before Lent: | 1641. | 18.2x 14.2cm. (1),1–8,(2), numbered 5 and 4.
Not in Thomason.

The | PRESBYTERIALL | Government | Examined, | VVherein the weaknesse of their grounds | are unfolded: also their pretended proofes dispro- | ved; And the liberty of the People in chusing | of their owne Officers: proved out of the | word of God. | Whereunto is annexed certaine Arguments and Rea- | sons, proving the foresayd Presbyteriall Government | to be contrary to the Patterne that our Lord Jesus | Christ hath left us in the New Testament. | All which we humbly present to the Kings most Ex- | cellent Majesty: The right Honourable Lords, and | the Honourable House of Commons, now Assem- | bled in Parliament. | . . . (6 lines).

Printed Anno Dom. 1641. | 16.2x14.6cm. (1).38p.

PRESTON, John. A | Liveles Life: | Or, | Mans Spirituall death in Sinne. | Wherein is both learnedly and profitably handled these foure | Doctrines { The Spirituall Death in Sinne. | The Doctrine of Humiliation. | Mercy to be found in Christ. | Continuance in sinne, dangerous. | Being the substance of severall sermons upon | Ephes. 2. 1, 2, 3. | . . . (1 line). Whereunto is annexed a profitable Sermon at | Lincolnes Inne, On | Gen. xxii. xiv. | Delivered by that late faithful Preacher, and | worthy Instrument of Gods glory, | Iohn Preston, | Dr. in Divinity, Chaplaine in Ordinary to his Majesty, | Master of Emanuel Colledge in Cambridge, and sometimes | Preacher of Lincolnes Inne | The fourth Edition. |

London, | Printed by G. M. for Andrew Crooke, 1641. | Line border. 18.7x14.cm. (1),94,(8)p.

The | PROCTOR | And | Parator | their Mourning: | Or, | The lamentation of the Doctors Commons | for their Downfall. | Being a true Dialogue, | Relating the fearfull abuses and exorbitancies of those | spirituall Courts, under the names of Sponge | the Proctor, and Hunter the Parator. | (cut).

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 18.2x14.2cm. (1,14)p.

PROTESTATIE | Van't huys der Gemeynten | in het Parlement, ghedaen den 5. Mey | 1641. ende Vonnisse ghestreckt teghen | Thomas Grave | Van | Straffort. | Ghewesen Vice-Roy van Yerlandt. | (arms).

Tot Middelbvrgh | By de Weduwe ende Erffghenamen van Symon | Movlert, Ordinaris Drucker vande Ed: | Mog: Heeren Staten van Zeelant. | [1641] 18.5x 14.5cm. (8)p.

PRYNNE, William. The | Antipathie | Of The English | Lordly Prelacie, | Both To Regall Monar- | chy, And Civill Unity: | Or, | An

Historicall collection of the severall exe- | crable Treasons, Conspiracies, Rebellions, Sediti- | ons, State-schismes, Contumacies, Anti-Monarchi- | call practices, & oppressions of our English, Brittish, French, | Scottish, and Irish Lordly Prelates, against our Kingdomes, Lawes Liber- | ties; and of the severall Warres, and Civill Dissentions occasioned | by them in, or against our Realm, in former and latter ages. | Together with the Judgement of our owne ancient | Writers, & most judicious Authors, touching the pretended | Divine Jurisdiction, the Calling, Lordlinesse, Temporalties, | Wealth, Secular imployments, Trayterous practises, unprofitablenesse, | and mischievousnesse of Lordly Prelates, both to King, State, Church; | with an Answer to the chiefe Objections made for the Di- | vinity, or continuance of their Lordly Function. | The first Part. | By William Prynne, late (and now againe) | an Utter-Barester of Lincolnes Inne. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed by Authority for Michael Sparke senior. An. 1641. | Border. 17.9x14cm. (30), 1–84, 85–91 mispaged, 92–95 omitted, 96–170, 171–181 folioed and misnumbered, 179–290,(8),291–306, 307–310 folioed, 311–337p.

PRYNNE, William. The | Antipathie | Of The English | Lordly Prelacie, | Both To Regall Monar- | chy, And Civill Unity: | Or, | An Historicall collection of the severall exe- | crable Treasons, Conspiracies, Rebellions, Sediti- | ons, State-schismes, Contumacies, oppressions, & Anti-mo- | narchicall practices, of our English, Brittish, French, Scot- | tish, & Irish Lordly Prelates, against our Kings, Kingdomes, Laws, Liber- | ties; and of the severall Warres, and Civill Dissentions occasioned | by them in, or against our Realm, in former and latter ages. | Together with the Judgement of our owne ancient | Writers, & most judicious Authors, touching the pretended | Divine jurisdiction, the Calling, Lordlinesse, Temporalties, | Wealth, Secular imployments, Trayterous practises, unprofitablenesse, | and mischievousnesse of Lordly Prelates, both to King, State, Church; | with an Answer to the chiefe Objections made for the Di- | vinity, or continuance of their Lordly Function. | The first Part. | By William Prynne, late (and now againe) | an Utter-Barester of Lincolnes Inne. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed by Authority for Michael Sparke senior. An. 1641. | Border. 18.6x14.2cm. (30),1–84,(85–91 mispaged),92–95 omitted),96–170,171–181(folioed and misnumbered),179–306,307–310 folioed, 311–337p. Lacks 8 unnumbered pages after p.290.

PRYNNE, William. A Catalogve | Of Svch Testi- | monies In All | Ages As Plainly Evidence | Bjshops And Presbyters To Be Both | One, Eqvall And The Same In Ivrisdiction, | Office, Dignity, Order, and degree, by divine Law and instituti- | on, and their disparity to be a meere humane ordinance long | after the Apostles times; And that the name of a Bishop is | onely a Title of Ministration, not Dominion, of La- | bour not of Honour, of Humility, not of Prelacy, | of painfullnesse not of Lordlinesse, with a | Briefe Answer to the Objections out | of Antiquity, that seeme to | the contrary. | (ornament)

Printed in the Yeere. 1641. | 18.2x13.6 cm. (18),23p.
Attribution by Dr. Charles A. Briggs.

PRYNNE, William. A | Christian | Paradise: | Or | A Divine Posie, Compiled of sundry | Flowers of Meditation, gathered from the Sweet | and Heavenly Contemplation of the Nature, | Fruites, and Qualities of Gardens. | By William Prynne, late Exile and Close Prisoner | in the Isle of Iersy. | . . . (17 lines)

London Printed by T.Cotes, for Michael Sparke dwelling at | the blue Bible in Greene Arbor. 1641. | Line border. 19x14.2 cm. Pp.(1),55–109 of his: Movnt-Orgveil: 1641.

PRYNNE, William. A | Christian | Sea-Card. | Consisting of sundry Poeticall Me- | ditations, raised from the Contemplation of the | Nature and Qualities of the Sea. | By William Prynne, Late Exile and Close Prisoner | in Mount-Orgueil Castle in the Isle of Iersy. | . . . (21 lines)

London Printed by T.Cotes, for Michael Sparke dwelling at | the blue Bible in Greene Arbor. 1641. | Line border. 19x14.2 cm. Pp.(1),55–109 of his:Movnt-Orgveil:1641.

PRYNNE, William. Comfortable | Cordialls, | Against | Discomfortable | Feares of Imprisonment, and other suf- | ferings in good causes. | Containing some Latine Verses, Sentences, and Texts | of Scripture, written by Mr. William Prynne | on his Chamber walles in the Tower of London, | during his Imprisonment there; since | Translated by him into Eng- | lish Verse. | . . . (20 lines)

Printed Anno. 1641. | Line border. 19x14.2 cm. (3),16p.
Part of his: Movnt-Orgveil: 1641.

PRYNNE, William. Movnt-Orgveil: | Or | Divine And Profita- | ble Meditations, Raised From | The Contemplation of these three Leaves of | Natures Volume, 1. Rockes, 2. Seas, 3. Gar- | dens, digested into three distinct Poems. | To which is Prefixed, a Poeticall Descrip- | tion, of Mount-Orgueil Castle in the | Isle of Jersy. | By VVilliam Prynne, Late Exile, and | Close Prisoner in the sayd Castle. | A Poem of The Soules Complaint against the Body; and | Comfortable Cordialls against the Discomforts of Impri- | sonment, &c. are hereto annexed. | . . . (7 lines)

London, | Printed by Tho.Cotes, for Michael Sparke Senior, dwelling at | the blue Bible in Greene Arbor 1641. | Border. 19.x14.2 cm. (10,3),184(3)16p.
Five separate sub-title-pages.

PRYNNE, William. A | New Discovery | Of The | Prelates Tyranny, | In their late prosecutions of Mr William | Pryn, an eminent Lawyer; Dr. Iohn Bastwick, a lear- | ned Physitian; and Mr. Henry Burton, a reverent Divine. | Wherein the separate, and joynt proceedings | against them in the High-Commission, and Star-Chamber; | their Petitions, Speeches, Cariages, at the hearing, and Execution of | their last sentence, and the Orders, Letters for, and manner of their | removes to, and close imprisonments in the Castles of Lanceston, Lan- | caster, Carnarvan, and Isles of Sylly, Garnsey and Jersy; The proceed- | dings against the Chestermen, and others before the Lords and High | Commissioners at Yorke, for visiting Mr. Prynne; The Bishop of | Chesters order, for Ministers to preach against M. Prynne, | and the Yorke Com-

missioners decree to deface, and | burne his pictures at Chester high-Crosse. | The House of Commons Order for, and manner of their re- | turnes from Exile; their petitions to the Parliament; the Votes of the | Commons house upon the report of their Cases, declaring the proceed-ings | and censures against them illegall, groundlesse, and against the Subjects liberty, with | M. Prynnes Argument, proving all the parts of his censures, with the pro- | ceedings against him, and his Chester friends at York, to be against Law; | are truly related; for the benefit of the present | age, and of posterity. | . . . (9 lines)

Printed at London for M.S.1641. | Border. 18.6x14.2cm. 48,90,(8),91–226,(1)p.
Portraits of Laud, Prynne, Bastwick and Burton.
Anon. DNB.46:433b.

PRYNNE, William. Rockes | Improved, | Comprising | Certaine Poeticall | Meditations, | Extracted from the contem- | plation of the Nature and Quality | of Rockes; a barren and harsh Soyle, | yet a Fruitfull, and Delightfull sub- | ject of Meditation. | By VVilliam Prynne, late Exile, and close Pri- | soner in Mount-Orgueil Castle in the Isle of Iersy. | . . . (10 lines)

London, Printed T.Cotes for Michael Sparke, dwelling at | the blue Bible in Greene Arbor. 1641. | Line border. 19x14.2 cm. (3),52p.
Part of his: Movnt-Orgveil: 1641.

PRYNNE, William. The | Second Part | Of The | Antipathie | Of The English | Lordly Prelacie, | Both To Regall Monar- | chy, and Civill Unity: | Or, | An Historicall collection of the severall exe- | crable Treasons, Conspiracies, Rebellions, Sediti- | ons, State-schismes, Contumacies, oppressions, & Anti- mo- | narchicall practices, of our English, Brittish, French, Scot- | tish, & Irish Lordly Prelates, against our Kings, Kingdomes, Laws, Liber- | ties; and of the severall Warres, and Civill Dissentions occasioned | by them in, or against our Realm, in former and latter ages. | Together with the Judgement of our owne ancient | Writers, Martyrs, & most judicious Authors, touching the | pretended Divine Jurisdiction, Lordlinesse, Temporalties, | Wealth, Secular imployments, Trayterous practises, unprofitablenesse, | and mischievousnesse of Lordly Prelates, both to King, State, Church; | with an Answer to the chiefe Objections made for the Di- | vinity, or continuance of their Lordly Function. | By William Prynne, late (and now againe) | an Utter-Barrester of Lincolnes Inne. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by Authority for Michael Sparke senior An 1641. | Border 16.5x12.3cm. (16),201–292,289–304, (18),305–376, 307–362,(2),363–531p.

PRYNNE, William. The | Sovles Complaint | against the | Bodies Encroach- | ments On Her: | And the Generall Neglect she findes | with Most. | By William Prynne, above foure yeares Prisoner | in the Tower of London; and since that, above three | yeares Close Prisoner in Carnarvan in North-Wales, | and in Mount-Orgueil Castle, in the Isle of Iersy. | . . . (19 lines)

London Printed by T.Cotes, for Michael Sparke dwelling at | the blue Bible in Greene Arbor. 1641. | Line border. 19x14.2 cm. Pp.(1),175–184 of his: Movnt-Orgveil: 1641.

PURY, Thomas. Mr. | Thomas Pvry | Alderman Of | Glocester his Speech, | Upon | That clause of the Bill against Episcopacy, | the which Concernes Deanes, and Deanes and | Chapters, at a Committee of the whole | Hovse. | (ornaments).

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 18.8x13.8cm. (1), 9p.

PYM, John. A Declaration of the Grievances of the | Kingdome, delivered in Parliament, by Iohn | Pym Esquier. |

No t.p. [July 1641]. 18x13.3cm. 23p.

PYM, John. A | Declaration | Presented to the Honourable | House of Commons. | With | A Speech delivered at conference with the | Lords, Ianuary 25. 1641. | By occasion of the Petitions from the City of London, and the | Counties of Middlesex, Essex, and Hartford. | By | Iohn Pym Esquire. | Published by Order of the House of Commons, and | enlarged in the end since the last Edition by the Author, Whereunto are | annexed two Orders of the said House, The one containing the | thankes of the House given to those of Hartford-Shire, | The other for punishing of those, who Printed a false Copie of that | Petition and other libellous Pamphlets. | Published by a true Copie, February 22. 1641. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Richard Lownes at his Shop next without | Lvd-Gate, 1641. | 17.7x13.5cm. (1),38p.

PYM, John. March 17. | Master Pyms Speech | In | Parliament. | Wherein is expressed his zeal and reall | affection to the publike good. | As also shewing what dangers are like to | ensue by want of their enjoying the | Priviledges of Parliament. | With the generall occasion of grief to the | House, thorough His Majesties alienating | Himself from His Parliament in | His opinions. | Whereunto is added, Some Passages that | hapned the ninth of March, between the | Kings Majesty, and the Committee of | both Houses, when the Declaration was | delivered. What passed the next day, | when His Majesty delivered | His Answer. |

London, | Printed for Andrew Coe and Marmaduke Boat. 1641. | 18.4x13.7cm. 8p.

PYM, John. Mr. Pymmes | Speech | To | The Lords | in Parliament. | Sitting in VVest- | minster Hall, on the | tryall of Thomas Earle | of Strafford, the | twelfth of Aprill | 1641. |

London Printed, 1641. | 18.5x14.3cm. (1),9p.

PYM, John. A | Speech | Delivered | At A Conference | with the Lords January, | XXV. MDCXLI. | By occasion of the Petitions from | the Citie of London, and the Counties of | Middlesex, Essex, and Hertford. | By Iohn Pym, Esquire. | Published by Order of the House of Commons. | Whereto | Are annexed two Orders of the said House. | The One, | Containing the Thankes of the Hovse, given to | those of Hertfordshire. | The Other, | For punishing of those who printed a false Copie of that | Petition, and other libellous Pamphlets. |

London, Printed for Charles Greene, 1641. | Border 18x13.9cm. (1),21,(1)p.
Also an independent edition, with identical title, but different imprint: Printed at London by R.Oulton. and G.Dexter, for John Rothwell, and are to be sold at the Signe of the Sun | in Pauls Church-yard. 1641. Border. 18x14.2cm. (1),21, (1)p.

PYM, John. A | Speech | Delivered | At A Conference | with the Lords, January | XXV. MDCXLI. | By occasion of the Petitions from | the Citty of London, and the Counties of | Middlesex, Essex, and Hertford. | By Iohn Pym, Esquire. | Published by Order of the House of Commons | and enlarged in the end since the last Edition by the Author. | Whereto are annexed two Orders of the said House. | The one containing the Thankes of the house, given | to those of Hertfordshire. | The other, For punishing of those who printed a false | Copie of that Petition, | and other libellous | Pamphlets. |

London, | Printed by Edw. Griffin for Iohn Rothwell, and are | to be sold at the Signe of the Sun in Pauls | Church-yard, 1641. | 18.2 x 13.7 cm. (2,6),15–21,(1)p. Lacks sig. B.

PYM, John. The | Speech | Or | Declaration | Of | John Pym, Esq &c. |

Without t.p. [1641]. 18.2x13.4cm. 14p.
Incorporated in Speeches and Passages: 1641; Perfect Journall: 1657, and Regni argumenti Concilii: 1659. Reply to the answer of the earl of Strafford.

PYM, John. The | Speech | Or | Declaration | Of | John Pymm, Esq, | To the Lords of the upper | House, upon the delivery of the | Articles of the Commons assem- | bled in Parliament, against | William Lavd, | Archbishop of Canterbury, in mainte- | nance of their accusation, whereby he | stands charged of High Treason. | Together | With a true Copie of the said | Articles. | (ornament)

London, Printed for Ralph Mabb. 1641. | 17.3x13.cm. (1),34p.

PYM, John. Tvvo | Speeches | Made By Iohn | Pymm Esquire; the one after the | Articles of the Charge against the Earle | of Strafford were read. | The Other, | After The Articles | of the Charge against Sir George | Ratcliffe were read. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Iohn Bartlet, and are | to be sold at the gilt Cup, neere St. | Austins gate. 1641. | 18.5x13.7cm. (1),8p.
The former is reprinted in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and in Regni argumenta Consilii: 1659

PYM, John. A Worthy | Speech | made by | Master Pym, | To The Lords | On Fryday The | thirty one of December con- | cerning an Information against | the Lord Digby. | Wherein is discovered the dan- | gerous effects of the said Information, if not | suddenly prevented, against the Royall power | Prerogative of the King, and privi- | ledges of Parliament. | In the free votes and proceedings | thereof. |

London, Printed for Thomas Banckes, and F.Coles, | 1641. | 18.5x14.2cm. (1),6p.

QUARLES, Francis. Divine | Fancies: | Digested into | Epigrammes, | Meditations, | And | Observations. | By Fra: Quarles. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by M.F. for Iohn Marriot, | and are to be sold at his Shop in S.Dunstans | Churchyard in Fleetstreet. | 1641. | Line border. 17.9x14.1cm. (16), 204p.

QUINTINE, Michael. A Brief | Treatise | containing a full | Discovery | {1. Of Cæsars politique state, or civill Government, | 2. Of the Divine politique state, or Kingdome of | Christ Jesus, given him of his Father. | 3. Of the devilish politique state or kingdome of | Antichrist. | Laid open in the essentiall and main circumstantiall parts of | each body or state by substantiall and fundamentall reasons and | principles of policy both divine and humane, and confirmed | by holy Scripture. | Whereby the great and intolerable grievances of Christ Jesus | and his subjects are made knowne: | Also how honourable Magistracy and civill Government is, and | how farre it extends, without intrenching upon the preroga- | tive of Christ, doth evidently appear in this Treatise. | Humbly presented to the serious consideration of the Kings | most excellent Majesty, and the High Court of Parliament | now assembled. | By Michael Quintine. | . . . (5 lines ; ornament).

London printed, 1641. | 17.5x14cm. (8),18p.

R., C.D. Romes | Destruction: | Or, | Expresse Texts and ne- | cessary Consequences drawn | out of the Word of God, for | the condemning of the Doctrine of the | Roman Church, and Justifying of that | of the Reformed Churches. | First Written in French, | by C.D.R. | A French Noble-Man. | And now Published in English at the Soli- | citation of divers Religious Men | of this Nation. | By Jam: Mountaine. | . . . (4 lines)

London, | Printed by Stephen Bulkley, and are to be | sould by Henry Twyford at the three Daggers | in Fleetstreet, neer the Inner-Tem- | ple-Gate. 1641. | Border. 14x8 cm. (23),173,(1)p

RAINOLDS, John. The | Ivdgement | Of Doctor Reignolds | Concerning Episcopacy, | Whether it be Gods | Ordinance. | Expressed in a Letter to Sir Francis Knovvls, | Concerning Doctor Bancrofts Sermon at Pauls- | Crosse, the ninth of February, 1588. | In the Parliament time. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by Thomas Paine, | 1641. | 18.8x14.3cm. 8p.

The | RAT-TRAP: | Or, | The Iesvites taken | in their owne Net, &c. | Discovered in this yeare of Jubilee, or Delive- | rance from the Romish faction; 1641. | (cut).

Imprinted 1641. | 18x13.6 cm. (1),30p.

A REASONABLE | Motion | In the behalfe of such of the Clergie, As are now questi- | oned in Parliament for their places. | (cut) . . . (2 lines)

Printed in the vnfortunate yeare to Preists. 1641. | 18.4x13.2cm. (4)p.

The | REASONS | Of The | House of Commons | To | Stay the Queenes going | into Holland: Delivered to the Lords, at | a Conference the 14. of Iuly. | By John Pym Esq: | Delivered the 15. to his Majesty, in presence | of both Houses, by my Lord Bankes. | (ornament).

Printed Anno 1641. | 18.3x13.5cm. 8p. (1–2) blank.

REASONS | VVhy The Hie- | rarchy Or Governe- | ment Of The Chvrch By | Arch-Bishops, Lord Bishops, Deanes, | Arch-Deacons, Chancelors and their Officers, | exercising Sole or Superiour Authoritie | in Ordinations and Jurisdictions may | and ought to be Removed. | (ornament)

Printed Anno 1641. | 18.8x15. cm. (1),6p.

The | RECANTATION, | And Hvmble Svb- | mission of two ancient Prelates, | of the Kingdome of Scotland: | Subscribed by their own hands; and | sent to the Generall Assemblie. | As also, | The Act Of The | said Assemblie, condemning E- | piscopacy and other abuses which | are contrary to the Word of God, | and the Laws of this Church | and Kingdome. (ornament).

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 18.2x13.8cm. (1),6p.

A | RECORD | Of | Some VVorthie | Proceedings: | In | The Honorable, | Wise, And Faithfvll | Hovse of Commons | in the Parliament holden in | the yeare, 1611. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1641. | 17.4x13.7cm. (5),41p.

The | REFORMATION | Of | Christian Religion | By | Josiah, | Being a commendable Example for all | Princes, professing the Gospell, to follow, | With a warning to all faithfull and true-hearted | Subjects to encourage their Princes in so | happy a course. | . . . (5 lines; geometrical figure).

Printed 1641. | 19.x15.5cm. (7,23)p

A | REMONSTRANCE | Of | The State Of The | Kingdom. | Die Mercurii 15. Decemb. 1641. | It is this day Resolv'd upon the | Question, By the House of | Commons, | That Order shall be now given for the Print- | ing of this Remonstrance, of the State | of the Kingdom. | H. Elsinge Cler. Parl. D. Com. |

London, | Printed for Ioseph Hunscutt. 1641. | 19x13.8 cm. 26p. Pagination to 18 only.

A | REMONSTRANCE | Of The | State | Of The | Kingdome | Of | England. | . . . (6 lines).

Imprinted first at London, and re-printed at Edinburgh, | by Robert Young, and Evan Tyler, 1641. | 18.5x14.1cm. 28p.

A | REMONSTRANCE | On the behalfe of | Cvmberland | And | Westmerland, | Published. | For their moderate Vindication from a late | Scandall. | And | For a true representation of the | State of the Ministry in the Diocesse of | Carlile. | (ornament)

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 18.7x14.4 cm. (1),5p.

A | RENT In The | Lawne Sleeves | Or | Episcopacy Eclypsed, | By the most happy interposition of | a Parliament | Discoursed Dialogue-wise betweene a Bishop | and a Iesuite, wherein is shewed the Ambicion of the | Prelacy, the crueltie in theipr roceediugs in their | Courtes: and the happy deliuerance of this Land | from the slauery of the Church of Rome: as | also their adhærence with that of Rome. | Whose endeavours were most Iustly and Auspiciously con- | tradicted by the Scotish Nation, who denyed some Inno- | vations intended and commanded to be Allowed | in the Church, and since Religiously pro- | secuted by this Kingdome. | (ornament)

London Printed for Iohn Thomas. 1641. | 17.7x13.2 cm. (1),6p.

The RESOLUTION of the | Rovnd-Heads, | To pull downe Cheapside | Crosse. | Being a zealous Declaration of the Grie- | vances wherewith their little Wits are con- | sumed to destruction. And what things | they in their wisedome (yet left | them) conceive fit to bee | Reformed. | (ornament). Also the Answer to the | Rattle-Heads, | Concerning their fictionate | Resolutions of the | Rovnd-Heads. | Wherein is Explained every particular | therein contained against them, with many | godly Counsells to Doctor Little-wit: the Com- | poser of their former scurrilous, and | illiterate Pamphlet. |

London, Printed for F.C. and T.B. 1641. | 18.4x14.3cm. 8p.

A | REVELATION | Of | Mr. Brightmans | Revelation, | Wherein | Is shewed, how all that which Mr. | Brightman on the Revelation, hath fore-told | concerning Germany, Scotland, and Eng- | land, hath beene fulfilled, and is yet a ful- | filling, comparing his writings, and our | Times together. | In | A Dialogue betweene A Minister of the Gospell, | and a Citizen of London, whereby it is manifest, | that Mr. Brightman was a true Prophet. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed in the yeare of fulfilling it. 1641. | 19.5x15.3cm. (2),37p. Portr.

RICH, Henry. The Copy | Of A | Letter | Sent from the Earle of | Holland, to an Honourable | Lord, at the Parliament. | (device).

Anno Domini. 1641. | 17.5x13.2cm. 6p.

RIGBY, Alexander. Master Rigb'ys | Speech | In | Answer to the Lord Finch, of | that he delivered before the House of | Commons, in behalf of himself. | With a | Conspiracie | Discovered: | Or, | The Report of a Committee | to the House of Commons in Parliament, of | the Examination of divers of the Conspiratars, | and others in the late Treason, June | the 17th. 1641. | I. Concerning the Tower. | 2. Wherein the French are concerned in this Conspiracy. | 3. Of provoking the Army against the Parliament by | false Reports. |

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 18.6x14.3cm. (1),6p.

ROBINSON, John. An | Appendix, | To | Mr. Perkins his Six | Principles of Christian | Religion. | By | Mr. Iohn Robinson. | (ornament).

Printed in the yeere | Anno 1641. | 13.5x8.6 cm. (1,14)p

ROLLOCK, Robert. Episcopal | Government | Instituted | By | Christ, | And confirmed by cleere | evidence of Scripture, and invincible Reason. | Collected by the pains of R.R. Preacher of the Gospell. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed, Anno Domini, 1641. | 24.x17.5cm. (1),39p.
B M Cat.

ROME for Canterbury: | Or a true Relation of the Birth, and Life, | of William Laud, Arch-bishop of Canterbury: | Together with the whole manner of his proceedings, both in | the Star-Chamber, High-commission Court, in his owne | House, and some observations of him in the Tower. | With his carriage at the sight of the Deputyes going to the | place of Execution, &c. | Dedicated to all the Arminian Tribe, or Canterburian | Faction, in the yeare of grace, 1641. | Whereunto is added all the Articles by which he stands | charged of High Treason, &c. | (cut)

Printed also in the same. 1641. | 17.9x13.8cm. 8p.

ROMES A B C, | Being A Short | Perambvlation, | Or Rather | Articvlar Accvsation | Of a late tyrannicall Oppressour. | With | A Petition to the Archbishop of Canterbu- | ry, now prisoner in the Tower. | (cut).

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 17.5x13.1cm. (1),6p.

ROUS, Francis. Catholick | Charitie: | Complaining, | And | Maintaining, | That Rome is uncharitable to sundry | Eminent parts of the Catholick Church, | and especially to Protestants, and is | therefore Uncatholick: | And so, | A Romish Book, called Charitie | Mistaken, though undertaken | by a Second, is it selfe | a Mistaking. | By F. Rous. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by R.Young, for John Bartlet, at the signe | of the gilt Cup, neer S. Austins gate. 1641. | Line border. 16.6x10.7cm. (7),390p.

ROUS, Francis. The Great | Oracle. | Even, | The maine Frame, and | Body of the Scriptures, re- | solving the Question, whether | in Mans Free-will and common | Grace, or in Gods speciall | and effectuall Grace, stands | the safety of Man, and the | Glory of God, | By Mans safety. | By F. Rous. | . . . (4 lines)

Printed at London by R.O. and G.D. for I.Bartlet | at the Signe of the gilt Cup, in Pauls Church- | yard, neere Saint Augustins Gate. 1641. | Line border. 12.1x6.7cm (10),191p.
Also another impression, differing only in the last two lines of the title: Glory of God by Mans | safety. | Line border. 11.8x7.3cm. (10),191p.

ROUS, Francis. A | Religious | And Worthy | Speech | Spoken By | Mr. Rovse | In | Parliament. | Concerning | The Goods, Libertjes, | And Lives, of his Majesties Subjects. | Laying open, the Paintings that are used by the Whore of | Rome, and Arminianisme amongst Us, to draw the people | thereby to Idolatry. | By which meanes, they seeke both to take away our wealth | and Religion, and the dangerous Consequence thereof. | With the neere Correspondencie, and Allyance, that is appa- |

rently evident to be betweene our Bishops, and the Bishop | of Rome. | And the Remedy propounded, to redresse all such Greevances. |

London, Printed for W.H. 1641. | 17.7x13.4cm. (1, 6)p.

ROUS, Francis. A | Speech | Made Before | The Lords In | The Vpper Hovse; By | Francis Rous Esquire, | March the 16th. 1640. | Against Dr. Cossens, Dr. | Maynwaring, and Dr. Beale; | Vpon the Complaint of Mr. | Peter Smart. | (ornament).

At London, | Printed for Iohn Wright, Iunior. | MDCXLI. | 18.x13.5cm. (1), 6p.

Also reprinted in Speeches and Passages, etc. 1641, and in Regni argumenta Consilii, 1659.

RUDYERD, Benjamin. Sir | Beniamin | Rvdyerds | Speech; | Concerning | Bishops | Deanes | And Chapters. | At a Committee of the | whole House. | (device).

Printed in the yeare, | 1641. | 17.5x13.cm. 6p. Title-page supplied.

RUDYERD, Benjamin. A | Speech | Delivered in | Parliament, | By | Sir Benjamin Rudyard. | Being none of those already in print. | (ornaments)

Printed, 1641. Iuly 2. | 16.8x13.9 cm. (1),4p.

RUDYERD, Benjamin. The | Speech Of | That VVorthy | Knight, Sir Beniamin | Rudierd, spoken in Parliament; | Concerning | The Placing Of | Good And Able Di- | vines in Parishes miserably destitute | of Instruction, through want of Maintenance. | And | Confirmed By The | Testimonies of three judicious, and | Learned men. | (ornament).

London, Printed for W. Ley, and are to be sold at his | Shop at Pauls-Chaine. 1641. | 19.5x15.cm. 8p.

RUDYERD, Benjamin. The | Speeches | Of | Sr. Benjamin Rvdyer | in the high Court | of Parliament. | (lace ornament)

Printed for Thomas Walkly. 1641. | 16.8x14cm. (1),19p (numbered incorrectly)

Three of his speeches are incorporated in Speeches and Passages: 1641 and in Regni argumenta Consilii: 1659.

ST. JOHN, Oliver. An | Argvment | of Law concerning | the Bill of Attainder of | High-Treason of | Thomas | Earle of Strafford: | At a Conference in a Committee | of both Houses of Parliament. | By Mr. St. John his Majesties Solicitor | Generall. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

London, | Printed by G.M. for John Bartlet at the signe of the gilt | Cup, neare S.Austins-gate in Pauls Church-yard, | 1641. | Border. 17.6x13.3cm. (1),78p.

ST. JOHN, Oliver. An | Argument | Of | Lavv | Concerning | The Bill of Attainder | Of | High-Treason | Of | Thomas | Earle of Strafford: | At a Conference in a Committe | of both Houses of Parliament. | By Mr. St. John his Majesties Solicitor | Generall. | Published by order of the Commons House. |

London, | Printed for Iohn Stafford and Francis Eaglesfield. | Anno Domini 1641. | 18.4x13.9 cm. (1),46p.
Also another impression with shorter imprint: London, | Printed Anno Domini 1641. | 18.5x14.3cm. (1),78p.
Incorporated in Speeches | And | Passages: | 1641; Perfect Journall: 1657; and Regni argumenta Consilii: 1659.

ST. JOHN, Oliver. Master St. John | His | Speech | In | Parliament | On Munday, the 17th. of | January. | Concerning | The Charge of Treason then exhi- | bited to the Bishops, Formerly ac- | cused by the House of Commons, | Anno Domini, 1641. | (ornament).
London, | Printed for R.B. in the Yeare, 1641. | Border. 18.9x14.cm. (1),5p.

ST. JOHN, Oliver. Mr. St. John's | Speech | To The Lords | In The Vpper | House of Parliament | Ianuary 7. 1640. | Concerning | Ship-Money. | (ornament).
Printed Anno 1641. | 18.5x14.2cm. (1),45p.

ST. JOHN, Oliver. The | Speech | Or | Declaration | Of | Mr. St-John, | Now His Maiesties Solicitor | Generall. | Delivered at a Conference of both | Houses of Parlament, held 16°. | Caroli, 1640. | Concerning Ship-Money. | As it is revised, and allowed according | to Order. | (device)
London, | Printed by E.P. for Henry Seyle, and are to | be sold at his Shop at the Tygers-Head in Fleetstreet, | over against St.Dunstanes Church. | 1641. | Border. 18.4x13.8cm. (1), 65p. Lacks pp.37–40.

SALTEREN, George. A | Treatise | against | Images | and | Pictures | in Churches. | And an Answer to those | who object that the times | are changed. | Written by George Salteren, Esquire. |
London, | Printed for William Lee, and are to be sold | at the signe of the Turks head in | Fleet-street, 1641. | Border. 18.3x14.2 cm. (1),33p.

SANDYS, George. A | Paraphrase | Vpon | The Song Of | Solomon. | By G. S. | Cum Privilegio Regiæ Majestatis. |
London, | Printed by Iohn Legatt. 1641. | 18.6x13.cm (4),32p. Mounted.
Thomason.I:86.

SAUMAISE, Claude de. Walonis Messalini | De | Episcopis | Et Presbyteris | Contra | D. Petavium Loiolitam | Dissertatio | Prima. | (device)
Lugduni Batavorum, | Ex Officina Ioannis Maire. | Anno M D CXLI. | 15.4x 10 cm. 476,(2)p.
BMCat.

SCINTILLA, | Or | A Light Broken Into | darke Warehouses. | With | Observations Vpon The | Monopolists of Seaven severall Patents, | and Two Charters. | Practised and performed, By a Mistery of | some Printers, Sleeping Stationers, and | Combining Book-sellers. | Anatomised | And layd open in a Breviat, in which is only a | touch of their forestalling and ingrossing of | Books in Pattents, and Raysing them |

to excessive prises. | Left to the Consideration of the High and Honou- | nourable House of Parliament now assembled. | . . . (2 lines).

At London, | Printed, not for profit, but for the Common Weles | good: and no where to be sold, but some where | to be given. 1641. | 18.1x14.cm. (2),6p.

The SCOTS | Commissioners, | Their desires concerning uni- | tie in Religion, and uniformitie of | Church-government, as a speciall | meanes for conserving of Peace, in his | Majesties Dominions. | Presented to the Kings Majestie, | and both Houses of Parliament in England. | March. 1641. |

Edinbvrgh, | Printed by James Bryson, 1641. | Printer's device as head-piece. 17.4x13.1cm. 16p.

SCULTETUS, Abrahamus. The | Determination | Of The Qvestion, | Concerning the Divine Right | of Episcopacie. | By the famous and learned Divine | Dr. Abrahamus Scultetus, late Professour | of Divinity in the University of | Heidelberg. | Faithfully translated out of his Observati- | ons upon the Epistles to Timothy and | Titus. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Nathaniel Butter. 1641. | 19x13.8cm. (1),169–182,193–200p.

Contains also: The | Judgment | Of | The Learned Divine,D.Abrahamus Scultetus | prime Professor of Divinity at Heidelberg. | Concerning Lay-Elders. | (No t.p.)

Reprint of part of Joseph Hall's Defence of the Humble Remonstrance: 1641, with some alterations of page numbers, as though to make it appear to be a separate tract. Register irregular

SEDGWICK, John. The | VVonder- | Working | God: | To bee | seene|In the desolation of wicked enemies: | In giving peace unto his Churches: | With An Application | of the same to the present times. | Occasioned by the publike thanksgi- | ving, injoyned by authority of Parlia- | ment, for the happy Peace concluded be- | tweene the two sister Nations, | England | And | Scotland. | By Iohn Sedgwick, Batchelour in Divinity, and Pa- | stor of Alphage neare Cripple-gate, London. |

London, | Printed by R.H. for R.Harford, at the | signe of the Gilt-bible in Queenes- | head Alley in Pater-noster-row. | 1641. | Line border. 13.7x8.3 cm. (21), 153p.

A SERMON | Preached In | London By | A Faithfvll Minister | Of Christ. | And Perfected By Him: | And Now Set | Forth To The Pvblike View | Of All, For The Ivstification | of the Truth, and clearing the Innocencie | of his long suffering for it. | . . . (2 lines ; device).

Printed by Margery Mar-Prelate. 1641. | 18.1x13.3cm. (1),17p.

The | SERVICE, | Discipline, | And | Forme, | Of The | Common Prayers | And | Administration of the Sacraments, | Used in the | English Church of Geneva. | As it was approved by that most reverend Divine, | M. Iohn Calvin, And the Church of Scotland. | Humbly presented to the most High Court of | Parliament, this present yeare, 1641: |

London, Printed for William Cooke at Furnifalls | Inne. 1641. | 18.2x13.4cm. (3),63p.

Also another copy, identical except for omission of comma after "Service". 18.3x14.3cm. (3),63p

SEVEN | Argvments | Plainly Proving | That Papists | Are Trayterous Subjects to | all true Christian | Princes. | With a Touch of Iesuites Treacheries. | (illustration).

Printed in the Yeare | 1641. | 17.4x13.6cm. 15p.

The SEVERALL Humble | Petitions | Of | {D. Bastwicke, | M. Burton, | M. Prynne. | } And of | {Nath. VVickins, | Servant to the said Mr Prynne. | To the Honourable house of | Parliament. | Whereto is added the humble petitions of | severall Friends of the said Mr Prynne, and the | acknowledgmeut prescrib'd to be made by | Calvin Bruen, and the rest, in the Cathe- | drall Church of Chester, and Town- | Hall thereof, for visiting the said | Mr Prynne. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeere, 1641. | Border of printer's ornaments. 19.7x15.cm. (1), 41p.

Also another edition, reset, with different border, better punctuation, and differing in line 12, reading "Whereunto" and "Petitions", and in line 14, "acknowledgement". 18.5x15cm. (1),41p.

SHERMAN, John. A Greek | In The | Temple; | Some Commonplaces delivered | in Trinity Colledge Chapell | in Cambridge, upon | Acts xvii, part of the 28. verse. | By John Sherman Bachelour in Divi- | nity, and Fellow of the same | Colledge. | . . . (5 lines; device).

Printed by Roger Daniel Printer to the Univer- | sitie of Cambridge. 1641. | Border. 19.7x14.4cm. (8),80p.

A | SHORT Treatise | Of | Archbishops | And | Bishops, | Lords Spiritual: | (viz.) | Whether they be in lesse fulnesse Lords | then the Temporall; And whether to be tryed | by Peeres as the Lords Temporall. | With briefe notes Pro & Contra, taken | forth of the Statutes, yeare-Bookes, | Reports, and approved | Authorities. |

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | Border. 17.8x13.8 cm. (1),22p.

A | SHROVE–TVESDAY | Banqvet | Sent To The | Bishops In The | Tovver | First, | A London-Pancake to the bishop of Canterbury, presented | by the Apprentices of London, with the | Water-mens Attendance. | Then, | A Lincolnshire Pudding, and a Yorkshire Friter to the bi- | shop of Yorke, A Norfolk Dumplin and a Suffolke Caves- | head to bishop Wren. An old Cudgel-beaten Cocke | to the b. of Gloucester. A rusty piece of bacon to | the b. of Rochester. And lastly, a dish of Col- | lops and Egges to the b. of Bath | and Wells. | VVith the cause of the Souldiers Training, and their | manner of their drinking a health to | the said Bishops. |

Printed for Tho.Iewel. 1641. | 18.7x13.8cm. (1,5)p.

SIBBES, Richard. Bovvels | Opened: | Or, | A Discovery Of The | Neare and Deare Love, Vnion and | Communion betwixt Christ, and

the | Chvrch, and consequently betwixt Him | and every beleeving Soule. | Delivered in divers Sermons on the fourth, fifth | and sixth Chapters on the Canticles. | By that Reverend and faithfull Minister of the Word, | Dr. Sibs, late Preacher unto the Honourable | Society of Grayes-Inne, and Master of Katharine | Hall in Cambridge. | Being in part finished by his owne pen in his life-time, | and the rest of them perused and corrected by | those whom he intrusted with the pub- | lishing of his Works. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for George Edwards in the Old Baily in | Greene-Arbour, at the Signe of the Angell. 1641. | Border. 18.3x13.2cm. (19,466,20)p. Mispaged: Omitted, pp. 49–58, 283–4, 449–458; repeated, pp.71–4, 113–8, 275–6, 471–2.

SIBBES, Richard. The | Retvrning | Backslider, | Or, | A Commentarie | upon the whole XIIII. Chapter | of the Prophecy of the Prophet Hosea. | Wherein is shewed the large extent of Gods free | Mercy, even unto the most miserable forlorne and | wretched sinners that may be, upon their | Humiliation and Repentance. | Preached by that Learned and Judicious Divine, | Dr. Sibs, late Preacher to the Honourable Society | of Grayes Inne, and Master of Katherine Hall in | Cambridge. | Published by his owne Permission before his Death. | The second Edition. | . . . (6 lines)

London. | Printed by G.M. for George Edwards in the Old Baily in Greene Arbour | at the signe of the Angell, 1641. | Border. 17.9x13.3 cm. (14),484,(13)p. Sub-title at p.459: The Saints Privilege: 1641.

SIBBES, Richard. The | Saints | Privilege, | Or, | A Christians constant Advocate: | Containing a short, but most | sweet direction for every true Christian | to walke comfortably through this | valley of teares. | By the Faithfull and Reverend | Divine, R. Sibs, D. D. and sometime | Preacher to the Honourable Society | of Grayes-Inne. | (ornament).

London, Printed by G.M. for George Edwards dwelling in | Greene-Arbour at the signe of the Angell, | MDCXLI. | Border. 17.9x13.2cm. Pp. 459–484 of his Returning Backslider: 1641.

SMITH, Philip. An | Honourable | And Worthy | Speech: | Spoken | In The High Covrt Of | Parliament. | By Mr. Smith of the Middle-Temple, | October 28. 1641. | Concerning the Regulating of the Kings Majesties Prero- | gative, and the Liberties of the Subjects. | With a Motion for the speedy Redresse of all Greevances | under which the Church and State doth lye. | (ornament)

London Printed by Barnard Alsop; MDCXLI. | 18x14 cm. (1),5p.

SMITH, Philip. Mr. Smith's | Speech | In Parliament, made in the | House of Commons, | On VVednesday the 29. of | December, 1641. | Concerning the late tumultuous | Assemblies about the | Parliament Houses. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for A.R. 1641. | 18.1x14.cm. (1),5p.

SPANG, William. Rerum Nuper | In | Regnc Scotiæ | Gestarum Historia, | Seu verius Commentarius, | Causas, occasiones, progressus

horum motuum brevi- | ter & perspicuè proponens, simul cum synopsi | concordiæ, quantum hactenus inita est. | Excerptus ex scriptis utriusque partis scitu dignissi- | mis, quorum primaria in Latinum sermonem | nunc primum fideliter translata inseruntur. | Addita est Ecclesiæ Scotiæ ad Helveticas reformatas Epi- | stola, quâ compendio res tota perspective exhibetur. | Per | Irinævm Philalethen, | Eleutherium. | (ornament)

Dantisci. | Anno Domini M.D.C.XLI. | 15.7x9.3cm. (7),576,(14)p.
BMCat. *sub* Philalethes, Irenæus, Eleutherius.

A | SPEECH | When | Master | Hide Was In The | Chayre Upon The | Bill Concerning | Episcopacie. | (ornament).

London, | Printed 1641. | 17.6x13.5cm. (1),5p.

SPEECHES | And | Passages | Of This | Great and Happy | Parliament: | From the third of November, 1640, | to this instant June, 1641. | Collected into One Volume, and | according to the most perfect Originalls, | exactly published. |

London, Printed for William Cooke, and are to be sold at his shop, | at Furnifalls-Inne-gate, in Holbourne, 1641. | 18.5x13.7 cm. (7), 1–24, 1–152, 159–174, 169–184, 177–239, 205–220, (8), 233–291, 294–297; 296–351; 351–358, 321–335, 385–400, 1–14, 401–440, 455–459, 500–534, 1–24, (1), 6, (1), 46p.
Also another, second? edition with slightly different pagination: (7),1–24,1–152, 159–174, 169–184, 177–240, 205–220, (8),233–291, 294–297; 296–351; 351–358, 321–335, 385–440, 455–459, 500–534, 1–24, (1), 1–6, 1–14, 1–46p.
Reissued in 1657, under the title A Perfect Journal, etc. and again in 1659 under the title Regni argumenta Consilii, | Or | A Collection | etc. with identical pagination, except that the inserted pieces are placed differently.

SPELMAN, Henry. De | Sepultura. | By | Sr Henry Spelman, | Knight | (device).

London, | Printed by Robert Young, and are | to bee sold by Matthew Walbancke and | William Coke. Anno 1641. | 18.8x14.2cm. (1),38p.

SPENCER, John. A | Discovrse | Of divers | Petitions Of High | Concernment, and great consequence; delive- | vered by the Authour, into the hands of King | James, of famous memory, and into the | hands of our gracious King Charles; | And divers other Letters delivered unto some great | Peers of the Land, and divers Knights and Ladies, and | others of great worth and quality. | A Treatise of Melancholie, and the strange effects | thereof; with some directions for the comforting of | poor afflicted soules, and wounded consciences; and some | directions for the curing and reclaiming furious mad men, | and some rare inventions, in case of great extremity, to feed | them, and preserve them from famishing, and to procure | them to speak: which it pleased the God of wis- | dom to enable me to finde out in the | long time of fifty years expe- | rience and observation. | By John Spencer Gentleman. | . . . (4 lines).

London | Printed by H.Dudley. 1461. | 18.7x14.4cm. (4),119p.
See Grenville:Catalogue, II:680.

SPENCER, John. A Short | Treatise | Concerning The | lawfullnesse of every mans | exercising his gift as God shall | call him thereunto. | By John Spencer. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Iohn Spencer, and are to be sold by T. Bates | in the Oldbaily. 1641. | 18.7x14.cm. 8p.

The SPIRITUALL Courts epitomized, | in a Dialogue betwixt two Proctors, | Busie Body, and Scrape-all, and their | discourse of the want of their | former imployment. | (cut)

Printed 1641. | 18.4x14 cm. (1),6p.

SQUIRE, John. An | Ansvver | To a printed Paper | Entituled | Articles | Exhibited In | Parliament, | Against | Mr. John Sqvier, Viccar of Saint Leonard Shoreditch. | August 7. 1641. | . . . (3 lines; ornament)

Printed in the yeare , 1641. | 16.9x13.3 cm. (1),12p.

The | STAR-CHAMBER | Epitomized, | Or A | Dialogue betweene Inquisition a Newes | Smeller, and Christopher Cob-web a Keeper of the | Records for the Star-chamber, as they met at the Office | in Grayes-Inne. | Wherein they Discourse how the Clarkes | used to exact Fees, and of the likely alteration. | (star-design).

Printed Anno Dom. 1641. | 18.2x14.2cm. (1),6p.

STOCK, Richard. A | Learned And | Very Usefull | Commentary | Upon The Whole | Prophesie | Of | Malachy. | By | That late Reverend, Godly and Learned | Divine, Mr. Richard Stock, | sometime Rector of Alhallowes Bread- | street, London, and now, accord- | ing to the Originall Copy left by | him, published for the | common good. | Whereunto is added, | An | Exercitation upon the | same Prophesie of | Malachy. | By Samuel Torshell. |

London, | Printed by T.H. and R.H. for Daniel Frere and | William Wells, and are to be sold at their shops | in Little Britaine. 1641. | Line border. 27.8x18.6cm. (27), 236; 287, (5); (22), 94p. Portr. frontisp.

STOCK, Richard. A Stock | Of | Divine Knovvledge. | Being a lively description of the Di- | vine Nature. | Or, | The Divine Essence, Attributes, and Trinity parti- | cularly explaned and profitably applied. The | first, shewing us what God is: the second, | what we ought to be. | By the late learned and laborious Preacher, and wor- | thy instrument of Gods glory, | Richard Stock, | Sometimes Rector of Alhallowes Breadstreet | in London. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by T.H. for Philip Nevil, and are to be sold | at his shop in Ivie Lane, at the signe of the | Gun. 1641. | Border. 18.5x13.7cm. (26),305,(8)p.

The | SUBSTANCE | Of a Conference | at a Committee of both | Hovses, in the Painted | Chamber, October 27. 1641. | Managed by Iohn Pim | Esquier, And Oliver Saint- | Iohn His Majesties Sollicitor Generall, | on the behalfe, and by the Command of the | House of Commons. | Concerning the Excluding the | thirteene Bishops, Impeached by | the Commons of England (for | making and Execution of the New Canons) | from all votes in Parliament, and | for the excluding of all

the rest of the Bishops, | from their Vote in the Bill lately sent up to | the Lords to take away the | Bishops Votes in Parliament. |

Printed in the Yeare 1641. | 17.4x13.2 cm. (1),5p.

SUCKLING, John. A | Coppy | Of | A Letter | Fovnd In The | Privy Lodge- | ings At White- | Hall. | (ornament).

Printed in the yeare, | 1641. | 18.5x14.5cm. (1),11p.
Anon. DNB. 55:143a.

SUCKLING, John. The | Coppy | Of | A Letter | Written To The | Lower Hovse Of Par- | liament Touching Di- | vers Grievances And In- | conveniences Of The | State &c. | (ornament)

London | Printed by Iohn Dawson for Thomas Walkley, | 1641. | 18.8x14 cm. (1),26p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

SWIFT, Daniel. The | Ruine | And | Repaire | Of | Kingdomes. | Wherein is plainely shewed the cau- | ses why God sounds out his trumpet | against us; With the meanes | for the prevention of Ruine, and | happy Reparation of this | distracted and tottering | Kingdome. | In two Parts. | By Daniel Svvift, an unworthy | Minister of the Gospell. | . . . (4 lines)

London, | Printed by T. and R.Cotes, for Humphrey Blunden, | at the Castle in Corne-hill. 1641. | Line border. 16.1x9.8 cm. (16),246p.

SYMONDS, Joseph. A | Sermon | Lately | Preached | At | Westminster, | Before | Sundry Of The | Honourable House of | Commons. | By Joseph Symonds sometimes Mi- | nister in Ironmonger-lane, London, | Now Pastor of a Church | in Roterdam. | . . . (4 lines) [Dec. 22. 1641]

London, | Printed for Luke Fawn, and are to be sold at his Shop, at the | signe of the Parrot in Pauls Church-yard. 1641. | 19x13.8 cm. (7, 27)p.

TAYLOR, Francis. The | Faith Of | The Chvrch | Of England Con- | cerning Gods Work | On Mans Will. | Pvblikely Con- | firmed By The Svb- | scriptions Of All | the Famous Martyrs, and | Divines thereof. | Faithfully gathered out of the | Authenticke Records of the | Chvrch. | By Francis Tayler B. in D. and | Rector of Clapham in Svrrey. |

London. | Printed by I.L. for Nicholas Bourne at the South | entrance to the Royall Exchange. | 1641. | Border. 17.6x14. cm. (12),48,(1)p.

TAYLOR, John. The Brownists Conventicle: | Or an assembly of Brownists, Separatists, and Non-Confor- | mists, as they met together at a private house to heare a Sermon of a | brother of theirs neere Algate, being a learned Felt-maker. | Contayning the whole discourse of his Exposition, with the man- | ner and forme of his preaching, praying, giving thankes be- | fore and after Dinner and Supper, as it was lately heard | and now discovered by a brother of theirs who | is turned out of their Society upon some | discontent, to be buffeted by Sathan. | His Auditors were Button-makers, Translaters, Weavers, Box-makers, |

with divers other holy Brethren and Sisters. | As it was lately performed by one A. Greene the afore-sayd Felt-maker, the wyer-drawer | in Fosterlane, and a learned Clarke of the Customehouse. | (cut)

Printed 1641. | 18.4x14.4cm. 8p.
Anon. H&L, new edition.

TAYLOR, John. A | Svvarme | Of | Sectaries, And | Schismatiqves: | Wherein is discovered the strange prea- | ching (or prating) of such as are by their trades | Coblers, Tinkers, Pedlers, Weavers, Sow- | gelders, and Chymney-Sweepers. | By John Taylor. | . . . (2 lines) (cut).

Printed luckily, and may be read unhappily, betwixt | hawke and buzzard, 1641. | 18x13.7cm. (1),21p.

TAYLOR, Thomas. A | Treatise | Of | Contentment. | Leading a Christian with | much patience through all | afflicted Conditions. | By sundry Rules of hea- | venly wisedome. | Whereunto is annexed, | First, a Treatise of the Improvement of | Time. Secondly, The Holy Warre: in a Vi- | sitation Sermon. | . . . (5 lines) By T.T. D.D. &c. |

London, | Printed by R.H. for Iohn Bartlet, and are to | be sold at the Signe of the Gilt Cup, | neere S.Austins Gate in Pauls | Church-yard. 1641. | Line border. 14.3x8.1cm. (20),218,(1)p.
See list of author's writings on final page

TEN | Propositions | Delivered by Master | Pimme, | From the House of | Commons, to the Lords, | at a Conference: | June 24. 1621. | (ornament)

London, Printed, 1641. | 18.2x14.1cm. (1, 6)p.

THOMAS, William. Master | VVilliam Thomas | Esquire | His Speech | In | Parliament, | Iune 1641. | Concerning Deanes, and their Office, | what it was originally, and what it is at this | present, and being proved to be for little use, yea | of great abuse, therefore declared not only | unnecessary, but ought rather to be | utterly abolished. | (ornament).

Printed at London by Tho: Harper, 1641. | 17.9x13.5cm. 13p.

THOMAS, William. A | Speech | Of | VVilliam Thomas | Esqvire, | In | Parliament | In May, 1641. | Being a short View and Examination of | the Actions of Bishops in Parliament, from | Anno Dom. 1116. to this present of 1641. in the | severall Reignes of 23. Kings and Queens | of this Kingdome of Eng- | land, &c. | In all and each of their times it is made to | appeare they have been most obnoxious to Prince and | People, and therefore that it is not fit or convenient that they | should continue members of that Honourable House, in which | they have beene so disloyally and traiterously | affected to Regality, | And no lesse mischievous and pernicious | to Church and Commonwealth. |

Printed at London by Tho.Harper, 1641. | 17.9x14.cm (1),25p.

THOMAS, William. A | Speech | Of | VVilliam Thomas, Esquire. | Ianuary, 1641. | Concerning the right of Bishops sitting and voting in

Par- | liament: wherein hee humbly delivereth his opinion, that their | sitting and voting there, is not onely inconvenient, and un- | lawfull, but that it is not necessary for the making up of | free and full Parliaments; nay, that they have no | right thereto, for such reasons as | he declareth. | Parliaments and Statutes therein made being of force, and | no way nulls, notwithstanding their absence, whether volun- | tary or inforced; and that they have not right to their | temporalties, whereby they challenge their | right to sit and vote in the House of | Lords, Lay Peeres: | And therefore under correction he doth thinke that the se- | verall Petitions of the City of London and others, as unto | that, were fairly and justly offered: | And as they ought of due right to be admitted and recei- | ved, so to be speedily debated, and voted, as he | humbly conceiveth. |

Printed at London by Th.Harper. | 1641. | 19.2x14.5cm. (1),28p.

THOMASON, W ——. Regulated | Zeal. | Or, | An earnest request to all Zea- | lously affected Christians, to seeke | the desired Reformation in a | peaceable way. | Shewing further, in severall particulars, | wherein they are offensive who disturb | the Peace of the | Chvrch. | . . . (2 lines). By W.T. |

London, | Printed for Samuel Rand. 1641. | 17.8x13.6cm. 8p.
Thomason, I:23.

THORNDIKE, Herbert. Of the | Government | Of | Churches; | A discourse | Pointing at the Primitive | Form. | (device).

Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer | to the Universitie of Cam- | bridge. 1641. | Border. 13.7x9.2cm. (8),208p.
Epistle Dedicatorie, signed.

TO The High | And | Honourable | Court | Of | Parliament, | The humble | Petition | Of The | University | Of | Oxford, | In behalfe of | Episcopacy | And | Cathedrals. |

Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 17.8x14cm. (1),6p.
Also in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Concilii: 1659.

TO | The Right | Honorable | The Lords and Commons | assembled in Parlament. | The Humble Petition of divers of the Clergie | of the Church of England. | Whereunto is added five Motions with | reasons concerning Deanes | and Chapters. | (device: fleur-de-lis).

Printed, Anno Domini 1641. | 18.1x14.cm. (1),5p.

TOMBES, John. Christs | Commination against | Scandalizers: | Or, | A Treatise wherein the | Necessitie, Nature, Sorts, and | Evils of Scandalizing are | clearly and fully handled. | With resolution of many que- | stions, especially touching the abuse of Christian liberty: | Shewing that vengeance is awarded | against such as use it to the | grievance of their weake | Brethren. | By Iohn Tombes. Minister of | Gods Word. | . . . (4 lines)

Printed at London for E.Forrest, and are to | be sold by Richard Royston at the signe | of the Angell in Ivy-lane. 1641. | Line border. 14.1x8.2 cm. (24),438p.

TRAPP, John. Theologia Theologiæ, | The True | Treasure; | Or | A Treasury of holy Truths, | touching Gods Word, | and God the Word. | Digg'd up, and drawn out of that In- | comparable Mine of unsearchable Mystery, | Heb. 1. 1, 2, 3. | Wherein the Divinity of the holy Scriptures | is asserted, and applied. | By John Trappe, M. A. Pastor and | Preacher of Gods Word, at Weston | upon Avon in Glouceste-shire. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed by R.B. for George Badger, in S.Dunstane's | Church-yard, at his shop turning up | to Clifford's Inne. 1641. | 13.8x9.1 cm. (14),376p.

A TREATISE | Exhibited | By | Diverse Reverend And | Godly | Divines, | To the High Court of | Parliament, | Then holden at Westminster, in the Raigne of | Q. Elizabeth of blessed Memory, declaring the | tyrannicall and unsupportable government of the Church by Archbishops, Bishops, and their Officials, &c. with the manifold po- | pish Innovations by them maintained, and pressed, to the | burdening of many weak Consciences. | As Also | Their exceptions against the Book of common | Prayer, Shewing the many absurdities therein contained, being no | way agreeable to the word of God. | With | The Letters Of Some Godly And Learned | Divines of other Reformed Churches, as Mr. Gualter, Minister of the | Church at Tigurim, and Theodorus Beza, of the Church of Geneva, to | some of our Bishops, much complayning of those many popish | Ceremonies and Superstitious innovations, with which the | Church of God was burdened. | Now newly revived, for the benefit of all those that are well | affected. |

Printed in the Yeare. 1641. | 14x8.5cm. (4,48)p.
Reprint of the Admonition to Parliament, 1571, by John Field and Thomas Wilcox.

TRIPLE | Episcopacie: | Or, | A Three-Fold Order | Of Bishops: | One of God, another of Men, and another | of the Divell; the two later must be pluckt up, the | former only must continue, and the Reasons why. | With a declaration of certaine other weighty points concerning | the Discipline and Government of the Church: | . . . (1 line; cut; Two vertical lines on each edge of cut).

Printed, and are to be sold by Samvel Satterthvvait | at his house in Warwicke Lane, 1641. | 19.5x14.2cm. (1),14p.
Thomason, I:45.

A TRUE and perfect Copie | Of The | Protestation | Of The | Archbishops & Bishops | Of | Ireland | Against the Toleration of Poperie. As it was | agreed upon, and subscribed by them at | Dublin, the 26. of November. | MDCXXVI. | (ornament)

London, Printed, 1641. | 18.1x14.1 cm. (4)p.

The TRUE | Character | Of | An Untrue | Bishop. | With | A Recipe at the end, how | to recover a Bishop if hee | were lost. | (ornament).

London, | Printed in the yeare 1641. | 18.x14.2cm. (1),10p.
A satire.

The | TRUE Copie | Of | An Act, | Or, | Declaration Of | That Honourable House of Commons, | Touching the care they have in chusing of | a Lievtenant of the Tower. | As also concerning the Protestants blood that hath in this | late Rebellion been shed in Ireland. | Delivered at a Conference with the Right Honoura- | ble the House of Peeres, Decemb. 24. 1641. | (design).

London, | Printed for T.B. 1641. | 17.7x13.5cm. (1),5p.

A TRUE Description, | Or | Rather a Parallel be- | tweene Cardinall | Wolsey, | Arch-Bishop of | York, | And | VVilliam Laud, | Arch-Bishop of | Canterbvry. | (ornaments).

Printed in the Yeare 1641. | 18.4x14.3cm. 8p.

A | TRUE Relation of | the French Embassage, | With | The Confutation of some Points | of Father Phillips | His | Letter. | (ornaments).

Printed 1641. | 18.2x14.cm. (1),6p.

TURNER, W——. Ad Nobilem Britannium. | Or | An Abstract | For | Englands | Royall Peeres. | By that worthie Gentleman M. | W. Turner. D. of Physicke. | (lace ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1641. | 18.1x14.2cm. (1),5p.

TWISSE, William. Of The | Morality | Of The | Fourth Commandement, | As Still In Force To | Binde Christians | Delivered by way of Answer to the | Translator of Doctor Prideaux his Lecture, con- | cerning the Doctrine of the Sabbath. | Divided | into two parts { 1. An answer to the Prefacer, | 2. A consideration of D. Prideaux, his | Lecture. | Written by | William Twisse D.D. and Pastor of Newbury. | . . . (8 lines)

London, | Printed by E.G. for Iohn Rothwell and are to be sold at his shop, | at the signe of the Sunne in Pauls-Church-yard, 1641. | 18.7x14 cm. (21),246, (19,1)p.

The TWO | Petitions | Of The | County of Buckingham: | As they were presented to both | Houses, by Knights, Esquires, Captaines, and | Gentlemen, with a very great number of Freeholders, | being the true Copy as it was presented to the | Houses of Parliament, | Ianuary 11. 1641. | As Also | The humble Petition of the | Marriners and Sea-men, Inhabitants | in and about the ports of London, and | the River Thames. | Together with | The Petition of the foure Innes | of Court. | (line ornaments).

Printed at London for F.Coles, & T.Banks, 1641. | 18.5x14.2cm. (1,7)p.

TWO | Petitions | Of the | Knights, Gentlemen, Freeholders, | and Subsidy men of the best ranke and quali- | ty, in the County of Oxford. | The one | To the Right honourable House of Peers. | The other, | to the Honourable, the Knights, Citizens and | Burgesses of the House of Commons, assembled | in Parliament. | Delivered and read in both Houses, Feb. | 10. 1641. | (ornaments).

London, Printed by a true Copy for Iohn Wright. | 1641. | Border. 17.5x13.2cm. (1),3p.

UDALL, Ephraim. Directions | Propovnded and Hvmbly | Presented to the High Court of Parlia- | ment, | Concerning the Booke of | Common | Prayer | And | Episcopall | Government. | Written by a Reverend and Learned | Divine now Resident in this City. | (ornaments).

London, Printed for Iohn Thomas, 1641. | 17.2x13.cm. (1),5p.
Anon. DNB. 58:4a.

UDALL, Ephraim. Good Workes, | If they be well handled, | Or, | Certaine Projects about Maintenance | for Parochiall Ministers, | Provision for and Election of Lecturers. | Erection and indowment of new Churches in the | great out Parishes about London. | . . . (14 lines ; ornaments)

London, Printed by T.F. for J.S. 1641. | 18.7x14.4 cm. (5),10p.
Anon. H&L.

UDALL, Ephraim. το πρέπον ευχαριστιχὸν | i. e. | Communion | Comlinesse. | Wherein is Discovered the conve- | niency of the peoples drawing neere to | the Table in the sight thereof when they | receive the Lords Supper. | With the great unfitnesse of recei- | ving it in Pewes in London, for the Novel- | ty of high and close Pewes. | The former way of receiving tending to edi- | fication by the Sacrament, the latter to the de- | struction thereof. | By Ephraim Vdall, Rector of St. Austins London. | . . . (7 lines)

London Printed, and are to be sold by T.Bates in the | Old-Baily. 1641. | Border. 19.4x15 cm. (10),24p.

VNITIE, | Trvth and Reason. | Presented in all Hu- | mility Petition-wise to the Ho- | nourable, the Knights, Citizens and | Burgesses, for the Commons House | of Parliament. | By some moderate, and Peace-desiring Ministers, | for the more happy and certaine reconciling | of the Chureh-differences. | (ornament).

Printed Anno Dom. 1641. | 18.9x14.cm (2),10p.

URBAN VIII. The Copie Of A | Letter | Sent from Pope Vrban the 8. unto | the King of France, Jan. 28. 1641. | Brought unto the said King, by the Bishop of | Salerno the Popes Nuntio. | Wherein he informes the King, that he under- | stands by his Nuntio lately returned out of England. | what and how great persecutions and pres- | sures the Catholiques suffer, since the sit- | ting of the Parliament there. | Whence he taketh occasion to exhort and incite | the King to the same measure towards his | Hugonots in France. | Also strongly perswading him to an Inclination | unto peace with the Crowne of Spaine. And | for the assisting of the Catholiques in Ireland. | Translated out of the Latine Copie, by J. S. |

London, Printed for Iohn Thomas, 1641. | 18.4x13.4cm. (1),6p.

USSHER, James. The | Iudgement | Of | Doctor Rainoldes | touching the Originall of | Episcopacy. | More largely confirmed | out of Antiquity. | By James Archbishop of | Armagh. | (device).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Thomas Dovvnes, and are to be sold | by William Lee at the Turkes head in Fleetstreet. 1641. | 20.5x14.1cm. (1),16p.

V., V. N. The | Dovvnfall | Of The Pretended | Divine Authoritie of the Hierarchy | into the Sea of Rome. | From | Some Arguments, and Motives, to the | finall Extirpation of that unlawfull government | of the Prelacy; as having no foundation in | the Scriptures, but onely in that filthy dung- | hill of the Canon Law of the Popes Authoritie, | and therefore Antichristian. | And | So they are wrongfully blamed for abuse of their offices, | the very nature and right use whereof is to overthrow Churches | and Kingdoms, Laws of God & man, to propagate the kingdom | of Antichrist: the office is so bad as cannot be used otherwise. | Also their dangerous practises discovered: and the great | Objections of Martyr-Prelates answered. | By V. N. V. | . . . (7 lines).

Anno | ReX ChrIstVs, Vt VerVs, regnVM papæ DestrVet. | 18x14. cm. (8),36p.
The date is indicated by the capitalized letters.

VANE, Henry. Sr. Henry Vane | His | Speech | In the House of Commons, at a | Committee for the Bill against | Episcopall-Government, | Mr. Hide sitting in the | Chaire. | June 11. 1641. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Francis Constable, | 1641. | 19.x14.3 cm (1),9p.

VEN, John. A Trve | Relation | Of The Most VVise | And VVorthy | Speech | Made by Captain Ven, one of the | Burgesses of the Parliament | to the Apprentises of London: | who rose in Cheapside upon the | Combustion at Westminster on | Wednesday last at night, De- | cember the 29. 1641. | As Also | The Randevowes they had that night | at the Counter in Wood-streete. | VVith | A Description of the estate of Ireland | at this present time. | (ornament).

London: | Printed for R.H. 1641. | 18.2x14.2cm. (1),6p.

VICARS, John. God | In the | Mount. | Or, Englands | Remembrancer. | Being a Panegyrick | Piramides, erected | to the everlasting high | honour of Englands God, | In the most gratefull com- | memoration of al the miracu- | lous Parliamentarie Mercies | wherein God hath been admira- | bly seen in the Mount of Deliver- | ance, in the extreme depth of Englands | designed Destruction, in her years of jubile, | 1641. and 1642. | By the unworthie admirer of them, | John Vicars. | . . . (11 lines)

London: | Printed by T.Paine, and M.Simmons. 1641. | Border. 18.5x14.1 cm. (8),110p.
Three texts in rectangular panels at top of t.p.

VICARS, John. The | Sinfulness | And | Unlawfulness, | Of Having Or | Making The | Picture of Christs | Humanity. | Set forth in a succinct and | plain discourse, and the main and | most vulgar reasons and objecti- | ons against this Truth, clearly | evinced and refuted | By John Vicars. | Whereunto is annexed a sweet and | solid Essay or Epigram in verse, | against Crucifixes and pictures | of Christ, by that most emi- | nently pious and faithfull servant | of Christ, M William | Prinne, Gentleman. | Published with Authority. |

Printed at London by M.F. for John | Bartlet, at the signe of the Gilt-cup in Pauls | Church yard, near S.Austins Gate. 1641. | Line border. 13.8x8.5 cm. (27), 75p.

A | VINDICATION | Of The | Bishop | Of | Dvrham, | From The Vile | And Scandalovs Ca- | lvmnies Of A Libell | Intitvled The Down- | fall Of Hierar- | chie, &c. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, for Robert Milborne, | and are to be sold at his shop, at the signe of | the holy Lambe in Little-Britaine, or | at Britaines-Burse 1641. | 18.3x14.8cm. (1),19p.

VOX Borealis, | Or | The Northern | Discoverie: | By Way Of Dialogue | between Jamie and Willie. | (ornament).

Amidst the Babylonians, | Printed, by Margery Mar-Prelat, in Thwackcoat-lane, | at the Signe of the Crab-tree Cudgell; without any priviledge | of the Cater-Caps, the yeare coming on, 1641. | 17.5x14.2cm. (4,23)p.

W., E. The | Happines | Of | Peace And Vnitie. | Dedicated To The | Kings most Excellent Maiestie. | And humbly presented to the Honorable | House of Commons, for their incouragement | to the perfection of that good worke of Peace | and Vnion in the Church and State. | By E. W. Gent. | . . . (9 lines).

Printed in the Yeare, 1641. | 19.3x14.5cm. 12p.

W., I. Certaine | Reasons | Why | The Booke Of | Common-Prayer | Being Corrected | Shovld | Continue. | By I. W. | (device)

London, | Printed by A.N. for Richard Lownds, at his | shop adjoyning to Ludgate. | 1641. | 18x13.2 cm. (3),14p.

W., I. A Discoverie Of | The | Beasts. | Being | An Exposition Of The | XIII. Chapter of the Revelation of | Jesus Christ. | Wherein | All true Christians (yet in Babylon) are | admonished to come out: And the | Anti-christians fore-told what | their plagues will be. | By I.W. | . . . (4 lines).

Printed in the year M.DC.XLI. | 15.3x8.4cm. 101p.

W., T. A | Briefe Recitall | Of the unreasonable proceedings | of Dr. Laud, against T.W. Minister of | the Word of God: which he conveyed into | his hands in a Letter very lately sent | to him in the Tower. | Together with his absurd | answer to the same. | Published to the World for the honour | of his Grace. | (device and ornaments).

London, | Printed by E.G. for H.Overton, | 1641. | 18.x13.9cm. (1),5p.
Woodcut of Laud laid in.

WALKER, George. The Doctrine | Of The Holy | VVeekly Sabbath: | VVherein is discovered the true ground, and | the time of the first Institution; the nature of the Law | binding man to keepe and sanctifie it, and the necessity as of | the observation of it on the seventh and last day of the weeke | in the time of the Old Testament; so of the remooving | of it to the first day novv under the Gospell. | Also | Besides the speciall duties necessarily required for the due Sancti- | fication thereof, these two profitable points are proved by de- | monstrations out of Gods Word. | First, That the Lord Christ God and Man, is the Lord of the Sabbath, on | whom the Sabbath was first founded, and by whom it was changed from | the last to the first day of the week; and is on that day unchangeably to be | kept by all true Christians,

untill they come to the eternall rest in Hea- | ven, after the generall resurrection. | Secondly, That the faithfull under the Gospell are as necessarily bound to | keep the weekly Sabbath of the Lord day, by vertue of the fourth Com- | mandement, as the Fathers under the Law were bound to keepe the se- | venth day. | Delivered in divers Sermons by George Walker B. D. and | Pastor of St. John Evangelists Church in London. | . . . (2 lines)

Printed at London by G.M. for Iohn Bartlet, at the signe of the gilt Cup, neare S.Austins | Gate in Pauls Church-yard. MDCXLI. | 18.7x14.3 cm. (8),170p.

WALKER, George. God | Made Visible | In His VVorkes, | Or, | A Treatise Of | The Externall | Workes of God. | First, in Generall, out of the words of the | Psalmist, Psal. 135. 6. | Secondly, in Particular of the Creation, out of | the words of Moses, Genesis, Chap. 1. and 2. | Thirdly, of Gods actuall Providence. | By George Walker B. of Divinity, and Pastour of St. John | Evangelists Church in London. | . . . (5 lines)

London, Printed by G.M. for John Bartlet at the signe of the gilt | Cup, neare S.Austins-gate in Pauls Church-yard, 1641. | Border. 18.5x14.2 cm. (4),16,(1), 295p.

WALKER, George. The | History | Of The | Creation, | As It Is VVritten By | Moses in the first and second | Chapters of Genesis, plainly | opened and expounded in severall | Sermons preached in London. | VVhereunto is added a short Treatise | of Gods actuall Providence, in ruling, | ordering, and governing the world | and all things therein. | By G. W. Batchelour of Divinity and Pa- | stour of St. Iohn Evangelist. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for John Bartlet at the signe of the gilt Cup, neare St. | Austins-gate in Pauls Church-yard, 1641. | 18.3x14 cm. (6),15,295p.
Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

WALKER, George. The Key | Of | Saving | Knovvledge, | Opening out of the | holy Scriptures, the right | way, and straight passage to | Eternall life. | Or | A Dialogue wherein the chiefe prin- | ciples of Christian Religion are un- | folded for the enabling of Christian people, | to understand the Word of God and | to atteine to the true sense and | meaning thereof. | Composed by Geo. Walker B. of Div. | and Pastor of S Iohn the Evangelists Church | in London. |

London, | Printed by Tho. Badger. | M.DC.XLI. | Border. 13.9x8.4 cm. (10), 113p.

WALKER, George. Socinianisme | in the Fundamentall | point of Justification | discovered, and | confuted. | Or, an Answer to a written | Pamphlet maintaining that faith | is in a proper sense without a trope | imputed to Beleevers in justification. | Wherein | The Socinian fallacies are discove- | red and confuted, and the true | Christian Doctrine maintained, viz. That | the righteousnesse by which true beleevers are justified | before God is the perfect righteousnesse and obedience which | the Lord Iesus Christ God and man did performe to the Law | of God, both in his life and death. | By George Walker B. of Divinity, and Pastor |

of S. Iohn the Euangelists Church in Watling- | street London. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed by R.O. for Iohn Bartlet, at the Signe of the gilt Cup | in Pauls Church-yard, neare S.Augustins Gate. 1641. | 13.7x9.2 cm. (14),355,(1)p.

WALKER, Henry. An | Ansvver | To | A Foolish Pamphlet | Entitvled | A swarme of Sectaries & Schismaticks. | Put forth by John Taylor the Water-Poet. | Wherein is set downe | {1. An Epistle to John Taylor. | 2. Iohn Taylors Armes, blazed by Fennor. | 3. George Hattons lines sent to Iohn Taylor. | 4. The view of his long silence. | 5. The view of his writing this Booke. | 6. A view of the Title. | 7. A view of Iohn Taylor in the Tub. | 8. A view of his Puritans. | 8. A view of his Hypocrisie. | 10. An Exhortation to Iohn Taylor to repent. |

Printed in The Yeare, 1641. | 18.x13.8cm. (1),7p.
Anon. Thomason, I:19. BMCat.

WALKER, Henry. The | Chvrches | Pvrity; | Or, | The Difference | Betvveene The | Chvrches Frame in | Darke Times; And | her settlement in the | purest times. | (ornament)

Printed Anno Dom. | 1641. | 18.3x13.6 cm. (1),15p.
Dedication to Charles I, signed H.Walker.

WALKER, Henry. Corda Angliæ: | Or, | The Generall | Expressions Of | The Land: | Moving XXV. Particulars to the | Honourable Assembly in the High | Court of Parliament. | That The Chvrch | of England may become a glorious | Church of God. | (lace ornament).

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 19.3x14.1cm. (4),19p.
Dedication to parliament, signed Hen.Walker.

WALKER, Henry. The | Prelates Pride: | Or | The Manifestation, | That The Bishops Lordly | Government from the originall institution, | is not De Iure divino, by divine right; but | meerely humane and contrary both to the | holy word of God, the practise of the | Apostles, and of the primitive | Churches in the purest | times. | Wherevnto Is Added The | Bishop of Lincolnes Prophecie concerning | the Prelates. | (ornament)

Printed in the Yeare. M.DC.XLI. | 18.5x14,cm. (6)22p. Frontisp: "Negligentia."
To the Bishops of England, Signed H.W. H&L, new edition.

WALLER, Edmund. Mr. Wallers | Speech | in Parliament, | At a conference of both Houses | in the painted Chamber. | 6. Iuly 1641. | (design).

London. | Printed by J.N. for Abel | Roper at the black spread Eagle over | against Saint Dunstans Church in | Fleet-street. 1641. | 18.1x13.8cm. (1),14p.

WARD, Richard. The | Principall Duty | Of | Parliament-Men, | Or | A Short And Compen- | dious Treatise, Concer- | ning The Unity, And Una- | nimity, Which Should | Be In The Members Of | That Honourable | Assembly. | By Richard Ward, Master of Arts, and Minister | of the Word at Stansteed-Mount-Fitchet | in Essex. | . . . (4 lines)

London, Printed by J.R. 1641. | 18.7x14.2 cm. 67p. Mispagings.

WARMSTRY, Thomas. A | Convocation | Speech, | By | Mr. Thomas Warmstry, | one of the Clerks for the Diocesse | of VVorcester: | Against | Images, Altars, Crosses, the new Ca- | nons, and the Oath, &c . | . . . (2 lines; ornament)

London, | Printed in the yeare, 1641. | 18.2x13.9 cm. (1),22p.

WARMSTRY, Thomas. Pax Vobis | Or | A Charme For | tumultuous Spirits. | Being an earnest and Christian advice | unto the people of London, to forbeare their disor- | derly meetings at VVestminster, least they prove to | the disturbance of the great businesse in hand, pres- | sed by divers waighty and considerable | reasons offered to their serious | thoughts. | Together with a motion for the speedy | reliefe of the poore distressed Protestants in | Ireland: and for a publike fast that we may | all joyne in harty supplications to | God for them. | By Thomas Warmstry Minister | of Gods Word. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed for George Thompson. | 1641. | 17.6x14 cm. (1),46p.

WENTWORTH, Peter. A Pack Of | Pvritans, | Maintayning The | Vnlavvfvlnesse, Or | Vnexpediencie Or | Both. | Of } Pluralities and Nonresidency. | Vnpreaching Prelates and Ministers. | Sole Ordination, and Election, Excommuncation. | The Clergies Pomp, Ambition, Lordlinesse, Riches. | Misimploying the Temporalties of the Church, | The Clergyes medling with Temporall Offices and affaires. | The Oath ex officio. | As also a defence of the authority of Prin- | ces and Parliaments to intermeddle with | matters of Religion, and a short dis- | course whether things consecra- | ted may be alienated, | (ornaments).

London, Printed for William Sheeres. 1641. | 17.5x13.9cm. (6),56p.
Anon. Thomason.I:18.

WENTWORTH, Thomas. The | Conclusion | Of The Earle Of | Straffords | Defence. | The Twelfth of Aprill. 1641. | (ornaments)

Printed in the Yeare 1641. | 18.5x14.6 cm. (1),5p.

WENTWORTH, Thomas. De twee leste Oratien | Van | Thomas Wentworth | Ghevvesen Grave | Van Strafford Ende Vice-Roy | Van Yerlant. | D'eerste ghedaen in den Tower, ende d'andre op het Scha- | vot op Tower-hill, den 14. Mey 1641. | Nieuwelijck teghen de perfecte Copije oversien, met eenighe by-voeghsels, | welcke eerst overgheslaghen waren. | In Nederlandts vertaelt uyt het Enghels ghedruckt tot Londen. | (coat of arms).

Tot Middelbvrgh, | By de Weduwe ende Erffghenamen van Symon Movlert, | Ordinaris Drucker vande Ed: Mog: Heeren Staten van Zeelandt. | [1641] 18.3x 14.5cm. (10)p.

WENTWORTH, Thomas. The Two last Speeches of | Thomas Wentworth, Late Earle of | Strafford, and Deputy of Ireland. |

In Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Consilii: 1659. Contains Speech in the Tower, to the Lords; and Speech on the Scaffold.

WESTFIELD, Thomas. A | Sermon | Preached | In | The Cathedrall | Church of S. Paul. | On the fourteenth day of | November, 1641. |

In the Evening. | By Doctor Westfeild, one of the Preben- | daries of the said Church. | (ornaments)

London, Printed by J. Raworth, for J.Partridge, and are | to be sold in Cheapside, at the sign of the Cock | in Goldsmiths Row. 1641. | Border. 18.6x14.1 cm (4),26p.

WHITE, John. Mr. VVhites | Speech | In | Parliament | On Munday, the 17th of | January. | Concerning | The Triall | Of The | XII. Bishops, | An. Dom. 1641. | (device). |

London, | Printed for F. Coules & T. Bancks. | [1641] 17x13.cm. (1),5p.

WHITE, John. A | Speech | Of | Mr. Iohn White | Counsellor at Law, made in the | Commons House of Parliament | Concerning | Episcopacy. | (ornament). |

London, Printed for Thomas Nicholes, and are | to be sold at his shop, at the signe of the | Bible in Popes-head alley. | 1641. | 18.2x13.9cm. (1).14p
Also in Speeches and Passages:1641, and Regni argumenta Consilii:1659.

WHITELOCKE, James. A learned and necessary | Argument | To prove that each Subject hath | a Propriety in his Goods. | Shewing also | The extent of the Kings Prero- | gative in Impositions upon the | Goods of Merchants exported and | imported, out of and into this | Kingdome. | Together with a Remonstrance presented | to the Kings most excellent Majesty, by | the honourable House of Commons, in | the Parliament holden Anno Dom. | 1610. Annoq; Regis | Jacobi, 7. | By a late learned Judge of this Kingdome. |

London, | Printed by Richard Bishop for Iohn Burroughes, | and are to be sold at his shop at the signe of the Gol- | den Dragon neare the Inner Temple gate | in Fleetstreet, 1641. | Border. 18.1 x 13.7 cm (4),66p.
Anon. H&L, new edition. DNB, 61:117b.

WICKINS, William. Argvments | Against | Bovving At | The Name Of | Iesvs. | Composed Abovt | five yeares since, | By | A Reverend Minister Of | The City Of London For | his own defence. | Proving the unlawfullnesse and injustice of | imposing that posture in Gods worship, which is | neither injoyned by the Word of God, nor by the Ca- | non of the Church (though pretence be made by some, to be | commanded from both) as appeares chiefly in the first and last Arguments. | . . . (9 lines).

Published in the yeare, 1641. | 18.3x14.3cm. (1),18p. 15–18 misnumbered.
Anon. H&L, new edition

WIDDRINGTON, Thomas. Sr. Tho. VViddringtons | Speech | At a Conference betweene | Both Houses, on Tuesday the | 20. of July, 1641. | At the transmission of the impeach- | ment against Matthew Wren Doctor in Divinity, | late Bishop of Norwich, and now | Bishop of Ely. | (device).

London, | Printed by E.G. for R.Best at Grayes Inne gate | in Holborne, 1641. | 18.5x14.2cm. (1,6)p.

WILKINSON, Henry. A | Sermon | Against | Lukwarmenesse | in Religion, preached at | Saint Maries in Oxford, | the Sixt of September, |

1640. | By Henry Wilkinson, | Batchelour in Divinity of Mag- | dalen Hall. | Printed by order from the House of | Commons. |

London, | Printed by John Beale, for Humphrey | Robinson and are to be sold at the Signe | of the three Pigeons in Pauls Church | yard, 1641. | 17.6x13.5cm. (6),39p.
First edition?

WILKINSON, Henry. A | Sermon | Against | Lukwarmenesse | in Religion. | Preached At Saint | Maries in Oxford, the | Sixt of September, | 1640. | By Henry Wilkinson, | Batchelour in Divinity of Mag- | dalen Hall. | Printed by order from the House of | Commons. |

London. | Printed by John Beale, for Humphrey | Robinson, and are to be sold at the | Signe of the three Pigeons in Pauls | Church-yard, 1641. | 18.6x14cm. (6),39p.

WILSON, Thomas. Davids | Zeale | For Zion. | A Sermon | Preached before sundry of the Ho- | nourable House of Commons: | At St. Margarets at Westminster, April 4. | By | Tho. Wilson Preacher of the Word | at Otham in Kent. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Iohn Bartlet, and are to be sold at the Gilt | Cup near S. Austins Gate, in Pauls Church-yard. 1641. | Line border. 18.6x14.3cm (6),46p.

WOLFALL, Thomas. The | Doctrine | And Practice | Of | Mortification. | Wherein is discovered the | matter, manner, and meanes thereof, | together with the blessed event | that comes by it. | Necessary for every Christian to | know and practice, that will | live comfortably, and | die peaceably. | By Thomas Wolfall, Master of Arts, and | Preacher of the word of God. |

London, | Printed by T.C. for John Sweeting, and | are to be sould at his shop in Popes- | head alley, at the signe of the | Angell, the entring out of | Cornehill, 1641. | 14.2x8.1 cm. (15),267,(1)p.

WOMOCK, Laurence. Beaten | Oyle For | The Lamps | Of The | Sanctvarie; | Or | The great Controversie concerning | Set Prayers and our Liturgie, examined in an | Epistle to a private friend: with an Appendix that | answers the Paralell, and the most materiall obje- | ctions of others against it. | Unto which are added some usefull observations tou- | ching Christian Libertie, and things indifferent. | . . . (16 lines.)

London, Printed by I.D. for I.W. and are to be sold by William Beesley | in Charles street in Coven garden neer the Peates. 1641. | 18.6 x 14.1 cm. (11),62p.
Epistle dedicatorie, signed.

A | VVORKE | For The Wisely | Considerate. | In three distinct Parts. | Very usefull for the present time. | 1. A primitive truth, which is, That Elders were | the onely Bishops for the first hundred yeares after | Christ. | 2. An undoubted position concerning the worship of | God, and all the parts thereof. | 3. Certaine propositions concerning separation. | . . . (2 lines).

Printed in the yeare 1641. | 18.6x14.5cm (1),38p.

WORTLEY, Francis. Ελευθερωσις Της | 'Αληθείας. | Trvth Asserted | By | The Doctrine And | Practice of the Apostles, seconded | by the Testimony of Synods, Fathers, and | Doctors, from the Apostles to | this Day. | Viz. | That Episcopacie is | Iure Divino. | By | Sir Francis VVortley Knight | and Baronet. |

London | Printed by A.N. for J. K. and T.W. and are | to be sold at the White Horse in | Pavles Church-yard. | 1641. | 17.5x13.7cm. (8),30p.

WOTTON, Anthony. Mr. Anthony Wotton's | Defence | Against | Mr. George Walker's | Charge, | Accusing him of Socinian Heresie and | Blasphemie: | Written by him in his life-time, and given | in at an hearing by Mr Walker procured; | And now published out of his own papers by | Samuel Wotton his Sonne. | Together with a Preface and Postscript, briefly relating | the Occasion and Issue thereof, | By Thomas Gataker, an eye and eare- | witness of either. | . . . (2 lines)

Cambridge, | Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the University, | Anno Dom. 1641. | Border. 13.6x9.3cm. (1),62p.

WRAY, John. Eight | Occasionall Speeches, | made in the house of Com- | mons this Parliament, | 1641. | 1 Concerning Religion. | 2 Vpon the same subject. | 3 Vpon dismounting of the Cannons. | 4 Vpon the Scotch Treaty. | 5 Vpon the impeachment of the Lord | Strafford, and Canterbury, &c. | 6 Vpon the Straffordian knot. | 7 Vpon the same subject. | 8 A seasonable motion for a loyall Co- | venant. | By Sir Iohn Wray Knight and Barronet. |

London, | Printed for Francis Constable, | 1641. | 18.5x13.3cm. (1),13p.

WRAY, John. An Occasionall | Speech | Made To The | Hovse Of Commons | this Parliament, 1641. | Against Bishops. | By | Sir John Wray, Knight and | Baronet. | Being none of the 8. Speeches before published. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Iohn Nicholson. 1641. | 18.5x14.1cm. (1),5p.

WRAY, John. A | Speech | Delivered In | Parliament; | Novemb. 13. 1641. | By Sir John Wray, a | worthy Member of that Honor- | able Assemblie. | Concerning the unlawfulnesse of Bishops, and | Episcopall Authoritie. | (ornament).

London: | Printed for Tho.Banks. 1641. | 17.7x13.4cm. (1),5p.

VVRENS | Anatomy. | Discovering | His notorious pranks, and shame- | full wickednesse; with some of his most | lewd facts, and infamous deeds; both in | his government of Peter-house Colledge, | and domineering on three Bishop- | ricks, to his perpetuall shame | and infamy. | . . . (cut; 2 lines).

Printed in the yeare, That Wren ceased to domineere, 1641. | 17.6x13.8cm. (1), 13p.

YOUNGE, Richard. A | Counterpoyson: | Or, | Soverain Antidote | Against All Griefe. | As Also, | The Benefit of Affliction; and how | to Husband it so, that the weakest Chri- | stian (with blessing from

above) may be | able to support himself in his most | miserable Exigents. | Together With | The Victory of Patience. | Extracted out of the choisest Authors, Ancient | and Moderne, both Holy and Humane. | Necessary to be read of all that any way | suffer Tribulation. | The Second Edition, corrected and much inlarged | By R. Yovng. | . . . (2 lines: ornament).

London, | Printed by J.B. and S.B. and are to be | sold by Philip Nevill at the Signe of the | Gun in Ivie-Lane. 1641. | Border. 16.9x10.6cm. (8),16,398,(10)p.

1642

AINSWORTH, Henry. A | Censvre | Vpon A Dialogve | Of The Anabaptists, In- | tituled, A Description of what God | hath Predestinated con- | cerning man. &c. | In 7 poynts. | Of Predestination. pag. 1. | Of Election. pag. 18. | Of Reprobation. pag. 26- | Of Falling away. pag. 27. | Of Freewill. pag, 41- | Of Originall sinne. pag. 43. | Of Baptizing Infants. | By Henry Ainsworth. | . . . (9 lines).

London Printed by W.Iones. 1642. | 18.7x 14.7 cm. (4),106,(1) p.

AINSWORTH, Henry. Covnterpoyson | Considerations touching the poynts in | difference between the godly ministers and people of the | Church of England, and the seduced brethren | of the Separation. | Argvments | That the best assemblies of the present Church of England, | are true visible Churches. | That the Preachers in the best assemblies of Engl. are true ministers of | Christ. | Mr. Bernards book intituled | The Separatists Schisme | Mr Crashawes Questions propounded in his Sermon | preached at the Crosse. | Examined and Answered | by Henry Ainsworth. | . . . (2 lines; seal).

No imprint. [1642] 17.1x13.3cm. (8),151p.
Dexter, 338. Thomason, I:200

AMES, William. The | Marrow | Of Sacred | Divinity, | Drawne Out Of The | holy Scriptures, and the Interpreters | thereof, and brought into Method. | By | William Ames, sometime Doctor | and Professor of Divinity in the fa- | mous University at Franeken in Friesland. | Translated out of the Latine, for the benefit of such | who are not acquainted with strange Tongues. | Whereunto are annexed certaine Tables representing | the substance and heads of all in a short view, di- | recting to the Chapters where they are hand- | led. As also a table opening the hard | words therein contained. | A Worke usefull for this Season. | . . . (4 lines) | Published by order from the Honorable the | House of Commons. |

London, | Printed by Edward Griffin for Henry Overton in Popes- | Head-ally next Lumbard streete. 1642. | 14.9x8.8 cm. (18),389p.

ANDREWES, Lancelot. The | Morall Law | Expovnded, | { 1. Largely, | 2. Learnedly, | 3. Orthodoxly. | That Is, | The long-expected, and much-desired | Worke of Bishop Andrevves, upon | The Ten | Commandements: | Being his Lectures many years since | in Pembroch-Hall Chappell, in Cambridge, which | have ever since passed from hand

to hand in Manu- | scripts, and been accounted one of the greatest Trea- | sures of private Libraries, but never before | this, published in Print. | Whereunto is annexed nineteene Sermons of His, | upon Prayer in Generall, and upon the Lords Prayer, | in Particular. | Also seven Sermons upon our Saviours Tentations, | in the Wildernesse. | Both which Two latter Treatises, though before Printed, yet | being much worne out of Presse, were thought fit for divers | reasons to be added to this Worke. |

London, | Printed for Michael Sparke, Robert Milbourne, Richard | Cotes, and Andrew Crooke. 1642. | Border: 27.7x17.8cm. (5), 1–440, 729–855; 1–136; (1),59p, 1 Sub t.p, Portr.frontisp.

ANDREWES, Lancelot. Seven | Sermons | On | The VVonderfvll | Combate | (for Gods Glory, and Mans Salvation) | Betweene | Christ | And Sathan. | Delivered | By the Reverend Father in God, Doct. Andrewes, Bishop | of Winchester, deceased. | . . . (4 lines; device).

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes. 1642. | 27.7x17.8cm. (1),59p.
Part of his Morall Law Expovnded: 1642; sig.Aaaaaa-Eeeeee7.

ANIMADVERSIONS | Vpon Those | Notes | Which The Late | Observator | hath published upon the seven | Doctrines and Positions which the | King by way of Recapitulation | (he saith) layes open so | Offensive. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for William Sheares, 1642. | 19.8x15 cm. (1),13p.

ANNOTATIONS | Upon | Certaine | Quæries | Of | (As they call it) tender consci- | enced Chistians concerning | the late Protestation. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed for Abel Roper, at the black Spread | Eagle in Fleetstreet, 1642. | 18.5x14.4 cm. (1),5p.

ANOTHER Declaration | Of the Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | Concerning | Svbscriptions | For bringing in | Money, Plate, and Horses. | Together with | Additions | To the former Instructions | for Deputy Lieutenants. | Also, | A Declaration of the Lords and Com- | mons assembled in Parliament, concerning the publish- | ing of divers Proclamations and Papers in His | Maiesties Name. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed by Luke Norton and Iohn Field, for Edward Husbands | and Iohn Franck. July 7. 1642. | Border. 22x16.5 cm. 8p.

The | ANSWER | Of both Houses of Parliament | To The | Kings Message. | Sent to his most excellent Majesty, the 16th | of March. 1641. | Therein nominating divers parti- | cular persons, which have lately past into | Ireland by the Kings speciall Warrants, and there | joyned themselves to the Rebels. | Together with His Majesties Message, sent | from Huntington to both Houses of Parliament, | upon his removall to the City of Yorke, | March 15. 1641. | Also the severall votes of both Houses of Parliament | upon the aforesaid Message. | Whereunto is added, | The resolutions of the Parliament, for securing

the | Kingdome of England and Dominion of Wales. | Printed by Order of the Houses. | (line of ornaments)

London, | Printed by E.G. for I.Wright, 1642. | 18.8x14.4cm. (8)p.

An | ANSWER to lame Giles Calfines | Messe of Pottage, which hee termes in his | halting speech to be well crummed | and seasoned, &c. | Proving that the Service-Booke is no bet- | ter than Pottage, in comparison of divers | weeds which are chopt into it, to poyson the taste | of the Children of Grace, by the advice of | the Whore of Babylons Instru- | ments and Cooks. | In which small Tract you shall find such reasons | given against it, as are unanswerable by | any man whatsoever. | For pure Prayer is Gods Temple, and where it is | not so used, it is but Idolatrie and will-worship. | (line of ornaments) By M. T. S. T. R. A. I. S. P. H. | (line of ornaments.)

Printed in the yeare 1642. | Being in the same yeare of confiding. | 18.7x14.4cm. 8p.
Thomason, I: 104.

An | ANSVVER To | The Booke Called | Observations of the old and new | Militia: | With | Certaine Statvtes | produced for the chusing of his Majesties She- | riffes, and other Officers, in every County of | England | And | Wales. | (ornament).

London printed for W.G. Sept. 6. 1642. | 18.2x14.1cm. 8p.

An ANSWER to the London | Petition. |

No t.p. or imprint. [1642]. 18.1x13.5cm. 5p.
Thomason, I:205.

The APHORISMES of the Kingdome. |

No title-page. [1642]. 21.7x16.6cm. 60p.

ARCHER, John. The | Personall | Reigne Of | Christ | Vpon Earth. | In a Treatise wherein is fully and largely laid | open and proved, That Jesus Christ, together | with the Saints, shall visibly possesse a Monar- | chicall State and Kingdome in this | World. | Which Sheweth. | I. That there shall be such a Kingdom. | 2. The Manner of it. | 3. The Duration of it. | 4. The Time when it is to begin. | By Iohn Archer, sometimes Preacher | of All-Hallows Lumbard-street. | . . . (10 lines).

London: | Printed, and are to be sold by Beniamin Allen, in | Popes-Head-Alley. 1642. | Border. 18.6x14.3cm. (1),54p. Some pages misnumbered.

ARCHER, John. The | Personall | Reigne Of | Christ | Vpon Earth. | In a Treatise wherein is fully and largely | laid open and proved, That Iesus Christ, toge- | ther with the Saints, shall visibly possesse a | Monarchicall State and Kingdom | in this World. | Which Sheweth. | 1. That there shall be such a Kingdom. | 2. The Manner of it. | 3. The Duration of it. | 4. The Time when it is to begin. | By John Archer, sometimes Preacher | of All-Hallows Lumbard-street. | . . . (10 lines)

London: | Printed, and are to be sold by Benjamin Allen, | in Popes-Head-Alley. 1642. | Border. 17.9x14.1cm. (1),54p.

Second edition in same year.
A book with similar title is ascribed, DNB.2:246 a (1), to John Aucher, D.D. (1619–1700), royalist;prebend of Canterbury.

ARTICLES | Agreed Upon | By the Arch-Bishops and | Bishops of both Provinces, and | the whole Clergie; | In the Convocation holden at London, | in the yeer 1562. | For the avoiding of diversities of opinions, | and for the establishing of Consent touch- | ing true Religion. | Re-printed by His Majesties Command- | ment: with His Royal Declaration | prefixed thereunto. | (ornaments).

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer to | the Kings most Excellent Majestie: And by | the Assignes of John Bill. 1642. | Border. 17.9x12.8cm. (4),6, (21)p.

ARTICLES | And | Acts of Parliament: | Taken out of the Records of the | Tower, shewing how Traytors have sedu- | ced the King by wicked Counsell to take him | from his Parliament, and to raise | warre against them. | Ordered by the Lords and Commons in Parliament, that these | Articles and Acts be forthwith Printed and Published. | . . . | With the Earle of Warwickes taking of great store of | Armes and Ammunition, with Money and Plate in | foure Coale-shipps which came from the west coun- | tries towards Newcastle to ayde his Majesty | against the Parliament. | And also a great Fight betweene the Earle of Warwicke and a | great Fleet of Spanyards at Sea, which were comming against | England, and how they were taken and dispersed | by the said Earle. | And likewise of a French man of Warre taking of a Shippe | with Powder and Match, that was comming out of Holland | to relieve the Protestants in Ireland. |

London, Printed for Theophilus Bourne. 1642. | 18.2x13.8cm. (1),6p.

ARTICLES exhibited against Benjamin Spencer, | Minister of S. Thomas Parish in Southwarke, in the right | Honourable and high Court of Parliament, for which | his living was sequestred. Together with a charge groun- | ded thereupon, and his answer thereunto. With his | reasons of printing the same. |

Without imprint. [1642]. 17.8x13.5cm. 8p.

ARTICLES | Of | Impeachment | Against | George Lord Digby, | By the Commons in this present Par- | liament Assembled. | In Maintenance of their Accusation | whereby hee standeth with High | Treason in their names, and in the names of | all the Commons in England. | Whereunto is added a strange and unheard of | Oraison put by the Papists, found in the pocket | of Captaine James Rauley, a Rebell in Ireland | Sent from Dublin, in a Letter of Note by Captaine | Edmund Hippisley, to Sir Iohn Hippisley Knight, a Member | of the House of Commons. |

London Printed for John Wright, Feb. 28. | 1642. | Border. 17.8x13.8cm. (1),6p.

ARTICLES | Of | Impeachment | By The | Commons | Assembled In | Parliament, | In The | Name Of Themselves And | All the Commons

in | England: | Against | Sir Thomas Gardiner, | Recorder of the City of London, for severall | great Crimes, and Misdemeanours com- | mitted by him. | (ornaments).

London, Printed for Tho: Walkley, | May 23. 1642. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1,6)p.

ARTICLES | Of | Impeachment | In the High Court of | Parliament | Against the Nine Lords, viz. The Earl of Dover, | Earl of Northampton, E. Huntington, E. Devonshire, E. | Coventry, L. Mowbray, L. Rich, L. Capell. &c. | Concerning many High Misdemeanours Exhi- | bited against them, which Impeachment were assented | by both Houses. | Likewise the Parliaments last Desire unto the | King, concerning the Differences betwixt His Majesty, and | the High Court of Parliament. | With their Determination concerning the Kings | last Writ. | Ordered that this be Printed and published. | (1 line)

July I. Printed for J.Tompson, and A.Coe, 1642. | 18x13.8cm. (1,6)p.

ARTICLES | Of | Religion: | Agreed Upon | By both Houses, and the principall Divines thorough all | England and Wales, for the avoiding of diver- | sities of Opinions. | Whereunto is added His Majesties Declaration | in confirming the same. | Published by His Majesties speciall Command. | (royal arms: C R).

London, Printed for Theophilus Brown. 1642. | Border. 18.7x14.5cm. (4, 12)p.

ASHE, Simeon. The | Best Refvge | For The | Most Oppressed. | In | A Sermon Preached to the Honou- | rable House of Commons at their so- | lemne Fast, March 30. 1642. | By Simeon Ash Minister in London. | Published by Order of that House. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed for Edward Brewster and Iohn Burroughs, | and are to be sold at the Bible on Fleet- | Bridge and the golden Dragon neare the | Inner-Temple-Gate, 1642. | Border. 18.6 x 14.5 cm. (8),62,(1)p.

Order to print, I 4, verso.

ASHE, Simeon. Good | Covrage | Discovered, | And | Encovraged: | In | A Sermon preached before the | Commanders of the Military Forces, | of the Renowned Citie of London. | In the Parish Church of Great St. Helens. | May the 17. 1642. | By Simeon Ash, Preacher in London. | . . . (9 lines).

London | Printed by Iohn Dawson for Iohn Burroughs, and are to be | sold at his shop at the golden Dragon neare the Inner | Temple-gate in Fleet-street 1642. | Border. 19.4x14.4cm. (4),36p.

Also another impression with identical t.p., except imprint. London | Printed by Iohn Dawson for Laurence Chapman and are to be | sold at his shop at Chancery Lane end | neere Holborne, 1642. | Border. 17.2x13.3cm. (4),36p.

ASHE, Simeon. A | Svpport For | the sinking Heart | in times of distresse. | Or | A Sermon Preached | in London, to uphold hope | and allay feare, Ianuary 4th. Which | was a day of great trouble and deepe | danger in the City. | By Simeon Ash. | . . . (2 lines ; design).

London | Printed by G.M. and are to be sold by Thomas Vn- | derhill, at the signe of the Bible in Woodstreet neare | the Counter, MDCXLII. | Border. 18.4x 14.5cm. (4),32p.

ASINUS Onustus. | The | Asse | Overladen. | To | His Loving, And | Deare | Mistresse, | Elizabeth | The | Blessed Qveene | Of | England. | This Booke was delivered to Queene | Eliz: being at None-Such. Iul. 27. | Anno 1589. |

London, | Printed for John Williams, and are tc be sold at his Shop, | at the Crowne in Pauls Church-yeard, 1642. | 17.7x13.6cm. (6),69p.

The | ATHEISTICALL Poli- | tition Or A Breife | Discourse | Concerning | Ni. Machiavell. |

No t.p. [1642]. 18.6x14.3cm. 7p.

B., Mr. A | Description | Of a | Prerogative Royal. | Shevving | How far a Soveraigne may ac- | cording to the VVord of God require ser- | vice of his Subjects by his Prerogative. | Also | How far a Subject is to give true obe- | dience unto his Soveraigne. | By M: B. wishing happy prosperity unto the King, Par- | liament and Kingdome. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed for T.B. 1642. | 17.9x13.6cm. (1,7)p.
BMCat.

B., J. Mrs. Wardens | Observations | Upon Her Husbands Reverend | Speech | In the presence of certaine Gentle- | women of Ratcliffe and | Wapping. |

No title-page. [1642]. 17.8x13.5cm. (8)p.
Signed J.B. at end.

B., J. New | Observations | Dedicated To The | Kings | Most Excellent | Majestie, | From All His | Loving Subjects concerning Peace. | And Hvmbly Presented | to the Honorable House of Commons | for their incouragement to the per- | fection of that good worke of | Peace and Union in the Church | and State. | By J. B. Ca. Pe. | (ornament).

Printed for George Tomlinson. 1642. | 18.1x13.8cm. 8p.

BAGSHAW, Edward. A | Speech | made by Master | Bagshawe | In Parliament | Concerning the Triall of the | Twelve Bishops on Munday the Seven- | teenth of January, Anno | 1641. | As Also, | The Articles, now in agitation, objected | against them. | (ornament).

London, Printed for T.T. 1642. | 18.4x14.4cm. (1,5)p.

BALL, John. An | Ansvver | To Two | Treatises | Of Mr. Iohn Can, | The | Leader of the English Brownists in Amsterdam. | The former called, | A Necessitie of Separation from the Church of England, | proved by the Nonconformists Principles. | The other, | A Stay against Straying: Wherein in opposition to | M. Iohn Robinson, he undertakes to prove the unlaw- | fulnesse of hearing the Ministers of the | Church of England. | Very seasonable for the present times. | By the late learned, laborious and faithfull servant of Jesus Christ, | John Ball. | And now published by Simeon Ash. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed by R.B. and are to be sold by John Burroughes, at his Shop at | the signe of the Golden Dragon neere the Inner Temple gate, | in Fleetstreet. | 1642. | Border. 21.2x15.6 cm. (22),144,92,(3)p.

BARBON, Praisegod. A | Discourse | Tending | To Prove The | Baptisme | In, Or Under | The Defection of Antichrist to be | the Ordinance of Jesus Christ. | As Also | That the Baptisme of Infants or Children is warranta- | ble, and agreeable to the word of God. | Where the perpetuity of the estate of Christs Church in | the world, and the everlastingnesse of the Covenant | of Almighty God to Abraham are set forth as maine | Grounds, and sundry other particular things are | controverted and discussed. | By P. B. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by R Oulton & G. Dexter, and are to be sold by Benj. | Allen over against the signe of the Angell in Popes-head Alley, 1642. | 17.4x13.6cm. (8),32p.

Thomason, I: 96. Whitley, I: 12

BARROW, Robert. A Briefe | Answer | To | A Discourse | Lately Written by one P. B. | To Prove | Baptisme under the defection of | Antichrist, to be the Ordinance of | Iesus Christ, | And | The Baptizing of Infants to be agreeable to the | Word of God. | Wherein is Declared (from his owne grounds) | that true Baptisme, and a false Church are incon- | sistent, and cannot stand together: And also | maintained, That the Baptizing of | Infants hath no authority from | the Scriptures. | . . . (2 lines). By R. Barrow. |

London, Printed in the Yeere, 1642. | Border. 17.4x13.6cm. (6),18p.

BERNARD, Nicolas. The | Penitent | Death | Of A | Woefvll Sinner. | Or, | The Penitent Death of | John Atherton, | Late Bishop of Waterford | in Ireland. | Who was Executed at Dublin | the 5. of December, 1640. With | some annotations upon seve- | rall passages in it. | As also the Sermon, with some | further Enlargements, prea- | ched at his Buriall. | The second Edition. | By Nicolas Barnard Deane of | Ardagh in Ireland. |

London, Printed by G.M. for W Bladen, | and are to be sold by R.Royston in | Ivy-Lane, M.DC.XLII. | Border. 13.9x8.3cm. (11),177p. Mispaged at end

BERNARD, Richard. The | Bibles Ab- | stract And | Epitomie, | The Capitall Heads, | Examples, Sentences And | Precepts of all the Principall Matters | in Theologie. | Collected together for the most part Alphabetically, | With | The Doctrine and Vses compendiously explained, of all the | chiefe Points therein conteyned. | Taken | Out of the best Moderne Divines, both Reverend and Learned. | . . . (17 lines). Pro Richardo Barnardo. |

Imprinted at London by G.M. for Andrew Crooke at the Signe of the Greene- | Dragon in Paules Church-yard, M.DC.XLII. | Line border. 27.x18.2cm. (1),176, (2)p.

Appended to his Thesaurus Biblicus: 1644.

BEWICK, John. An | Antidote | Against | Lay-Preaching, | Or The | Preachers Plea. | In a Discourse answering such Objecti- | ons, which were given to a conscientious friend; | who for his satisfaction requested a resolution. | In which Discourse is proved, that preaching of the | Word is a peculiar Calling, to be undertaken by | none without a speciall Call: and that more is | required in such who undertake it, than abili-

ties: in | which likewise other incidentall Questions and | Cases, concerning the Profession of | Preachers, are discussed. | . . . (4 lines)

London, | Printed for Andrew Crook, | Anno 1642. | 18.7 x 14.cm. (1),44,(1)p.
Signed at end.

BLAND, Peter. A | Royall | Position, | Whereby 'tis proved, that 'tis against the | Common Laws of England | To | Depose a King: | Or, | An Addition To A Book, | Intituled, | Resolved Upon The Question: | Or, | A Question Resolved | Concerning the Right which the King hath to | Hull, or any other Fort or place of strength | for the defence of the Kingdom. | By Peter Bland of Grays-Inne, Gent. |

London, Printed for John Field. 1642. | Border. 18. x13.5cm. 15p.

BLAXTON, John. A | Remonstrance | Against The | Non-Residents | of great Brittaine: | Or | Non-Residency condemned by Scrip- | ture, by strength of Arguments, by Fathers, | Councels, Canon-Law, by the Iudgement of | Reverend and Learned Divines. | (Illustration: The Carelesse Non-Resident).

London, | Printed by T.Badger, for Rich.Royston, at the Angel in | Ivy-lane, 1642. | 18x13.6 cm. (15),47p.
Preface signed: Iohn Blaxton.

BOOTH, William. The Humble | Petition | Of | Captain VVilliam Booth | of Killingholme, in the County | of Lincoln: | VVith His Majesties | Answer thereunto. | York, 30 June, 1642. | (ornaments)

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer to | the Kings most Excellent Majestie: And by | the Assignes of John Bill. | M D C X L I I. | Border. 18.4x 14.4 cm. (1),5p.

BRIDGE, William. A | Sermon | Containing | Some Comfortable | Directions, | For Svch, | As have been, or may be driven from | their Houses, Goods or Country. | Preached by William Bridge, at great | Yarmouth. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Beniamin Allen, and are to | be sold at his Shop in Popes Head-Ally, | 1642. | 20.2x15 cm. (1),20p Incompl.
Second of his Two Sermons: 1642.

BRIDGE, William. A | Sermon | Preached unto the Voluntiers of the | City of Norwich and also to the | Voluntiers of Great Yarmovth in | Norfolke. | By William Bridge Preacher of Gods Word. | . . . (3 lines). It is Ordered this thirtieth day of January, 1642. | by the Committee of the House of Commons in Parli- | ament concerning Printing, That this Booke intituled | A Sermon preached unto the Volunteers of the City of | Norvvich &t. be Printed. | John White. |

London, Printed by J.F. for Ben. Allen, and are to be sold | at his Shop in Popes-head Alley. 1642. | Border. 19.3x14.6cm. 23p.

BRIDGE, William. Tvvo | Sermons: | Viz. | I. The Diseases that make a stoppage to | Englands Mercies discovered, and at- | tended with their remedies. | In | A Sermon delivered at Margarets on Fish- | street-hill, London: | By William Bridge, Preacher of Gods Word. |

. . . (2 lines) | II. A preparation for suffering in these | Plundering Times. | It is Ordered by the Committee of the House of Commons in | Parliament, concerning Printing, that this Book be printed. | John White. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed for Benjamin Allen, and are to be | sold at his shop in Popes-head Alley. | 1642. | Border. 20.2x15. cm. (4),28p.

BRIDGE, William. The Wovnded | Conscience | Cvred, The VVeak One | strengthened, and the doubting satisfied. | By way of Answer to Doctor Fearne: | Where the maine point is rightly stated, and Objections | throughly answered, for the good of those who | are willing not to be deceived. | By William Bridge, Preacher of Gods Word. | . . . (5 lines.) It is ordered this 30. day of Ianuary 1642. by the Committee of | the House of Commons in Parliament, concerning Printing, that this answer to Doctor Fearnes Book be printed. Iohn White. | (ornament).

Printed at London for Benjamin Allen, and are to be sold at his shop | in Popes-head Alley. 1642. | 18.8x14.8cm. (4), 1–24,41–62p. Pp. 25–40 omitted in numbering.

A BRIEFE | Discovrse | Vpon | Tyrants | And | Tyranny. |

No t.p. [1642]. 18.7x14.1cm. 8p.

BRINSLY, John. The Healing | Of | Israels | Breaches. | VVherein is set forth | Israels } Disease. | Cure. | Physitian. | Danger. } All paralleld with, and applyed to the Present Times. | As they were delivered in six Sermons at the week- | ly Lecture in the Church of Great Yarmouth. | By | John Brinsly Minister of the Word, and Pastor | of Somerleiton an adjacent village. | Published by order of a Committee of the House of Commons. | . . . (2 lines ; ornament).

London, | Printed for John Bartlet, at the signe of the golden Cup, neere | S. Austins gate, in S.Pauls Church-yard. 1642. | Line border. 19.8x15 cm. (4),138, (1)p.

BROWNE, Edward. A Potent vindication for Book-making: or | An Embleme of these Distracted times. |

Without t.p. [1642]. 18.8x14.1cm. 8p. Lacks pp. 3–6.
Anon. Thomason I. 195 BMCat.

BURGESS, Cornelius. The | Broken Title | Of | Episcopal Inheritance. | Or, | A Discovery of the vveake Re- | ply, to the Humble Examination of the | Answers to the Nine Reasons of the | House of Commons, | Against | The Votes of Bishops in Parliament, their | Lordly Dignity, and Civill Authority. | Dedicated to both Houses of Parliament. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed for John Bellamie, and Ralph Smith, and are to be | sold at the signe of the three Golden Lyons in Corne-hill neere | the Royall Exchange. 1642. | 19.x14.4cm. (1),21p.
Anon. Reid's Memoirs, I: 97.

BURRELL, Andrewes. Exceptions | Against | . . Cornelius Virmudens Discourse | For the | Draining | Of the great Fennes, &c. | Which |

In Ianuary 1638. he presented to the King | for his Designe. | Wherein | His Majesty was mis-informed and abused, | in regard it wanteth all the essentiall | parts of a Designe. | And the great and advantagious workes made | by the late Earle of Bedford, slighted; and the | whole Adventure disparaged. | Published | By Andrewes Burrell, Gent. |

Printed at London by T.H. and are to be sold by Robert Constable, | at his shop in Westminster Hall. 1642. | 18. x12.9 cm. (3),19p.

C., G. B. Plots, | Conspiracies | And Attempts Of | Domestick and Forraigne Ene- | mies of the Romish Religion, | Against the Princes and Kingdomes of England, | Scotland and Ireland. | Beginning | VVith the Reformation of Religion | under Queene Elizabeth, unto | this present Yeare, 1642. | Briefly Collected by G. B. C. | . . . (6 lines)

London, | Printed for Ralph Rounthwait, 1642. | Border. 17.9x13.6 cm. (1),28p.

CALAMY, Edmund. Englands | Looking-Glasse, | Presented | In | A Sermon, | Preached before the Honorable House | of Commons, At their late solemne Fast, | December 22. 1641. | By Edmund Calamy, B. D. And Preacher | at Aldermanbury, London. | . . . (3 lines). Published by Order of the House. |

London, | Printed by I. Raworth, for Chr.Meredith, and are to | be sold at the Crane in Pauls Churchyard, 1642. | 18.5x14.5cm (7), 62p.

CALAMY, Edmund. Gods free Mercy | To | England. | Presented as a Pretious, and Powerfull | motive to Humiliation: | In A Sermon | Preached before the Honourable House of Com- | mons, at their late solemne Fast, Feb. 23. 1641. | By Edmvnd Calamy, B. D. and Preacher | at Aldermanbury London. | . . . (7 lines). Published by Order of the House of Commons. |

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith, at the Crane | in S.Pavls Churchyard, 1642. | 18.6x14.5cm (6),50p.
Also another edition, same title and date, but with an ornament in place of the order to print. 18.3x14.5cm. (6),51p.

CALAMY, Edmund. Gods free Mercy | To | England: | Presented as a Pretious, and Powerfull | motive to Humiliation: | In A Sermon | Preached before the Honorable House of Commons | at their late solemne Fast, Feb. 23. 1641. | By Edmvnd Calamy B. D. and | Preacher at Aldermanbury London. | . . . (8 lines; ornament)

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith, at the Crane | in S.Pavls Churchyard, 1642. | 17.2x14.cm. (6),51p. 2d ed?

CALFINE, Giles. An | Answer, | In Defence of | A Messe Of Pottage, | Well Seasoned and Crumb'd. | Against M. T. S. T. R. A. I. S. P. H. | Anagram, Strap Smith. | Who falsely sayes, the Common Prayers | are unlawfull, and no better than the | Popes Porrage. | . . . (7 lines). In which Tract is answered his unanswerable Reasons: | By the same Gyles Calfine. |

London, Printed Anno Domini, 1642. | 18.2x14.3cm. (8)p.

CALFINE, Giles. A | Fresh Bit of Mutton, for those | Fleshy minded Canibals that cannot | endure Pottadge. | Or | A Defence of Giles Calfine's Messe of | Pottadge well seasoned and well crummed. | Against the idle yet insolent exceptions of his | monstrous Adversary MT. ST. RA. IS. PH. | By Drupheyra Thexylvenio: Cosmopolites. | . . . (8 lines; ornaments)

Printed for T.P. in Queens head-Alley, 1462. [1642] | 17.8x12.6 cm. (1),6p. Anon, Thomason. I: 128. BMCat.

CALFINE, Giles. A Messe of | Pottage, | Very well Seasoned and Crumbd. | With Bread of Life, and easie | to be digested. | Against the contumelious slanderers of the Divine | Service, terming it Porrage. | . . . (7 lines) Set forth by Gyles Calfine. | (ornament)

London, | Printed in the yeare, 1642. | Being a Yeare of discidiug. | 18.7x14.3 cm. (1 ,6)p.

CAMERON, John. Ioannis | Cameronis | Scoto-Britanni | Theologi Eximij | Τα Σωζομενα | Siue | Opera Partim Ab Avctore Ipso Edita, | partim post eius obitum vulgata, partim nusquam hactenus | publicata, vel è Gallico Idiomate nunc primùm | in Latinam linguam translata. | In vnum collecta, & variis Indicibvs instructa. | (device).

Genevæ, | . . . (1 line blacked out). | In Officina Iacobi Chouët. | M.DC.XLII | 34.7x21.6cm. (36),864,(40)p.

CARLETON, George. Bp Carletons | Testimonie | Concerning the | Presbyterian Discipline | In The | Low-Covntries, | And | Episcopall Government | Here in England. | VVherein is briefly discovered the No- | velty of the one, and Antiquity of the other; with a | short taste of the inconveniences that attend | the new Plat-forme, where that is set | up in the roome of the old | Primitive Government. | Published for the common good. | . . . (1 line; ornament)

London, | Printed for Nath:Butter. 1642. | 17.1x13.3cm. (4),4p.

CARPENTER, Richard. Experience, Historie, and | Divinitie. | Divided into five Books. | Written by Richard Carpenter, | Vicar of Poling; a small and obscure | Village by the Sea-side, neere to | Arvndel in Svssex. | Who being, first a Scholar of Eaton Colledge, and | afterwards, a Student in Cambridge, forsooke | the Vniversity, and immediately travelled, in his | raw, greene, and ignorant yeares, beyond the Seas; | & studied in Flanders, Artois, France, Spain, | Italy; and at lengh, received Orders in Rome, | by the hands of the Popes Substitute: and was | sent by the Pope into England to pervert Soules; | where he preached, and laboured in that perverse | way, the space of a yeare, and upwards. and is | now at last, by the speciall favour of God, recon- | ciled to the faire Church of Christ in England? | . . . (2 lines). Printed by Order from the House of Commons. |

London, | Printed by R.C. for Andrew Crooke, and are to be | sold at his shop, at the signe of the Greene | Dragon, in Pauls Church-yard, | 1642. | Line border. 15.4x10cm. (18),246; 335,(1)p. Five books.

CARTER, William. Israels | peace with God | Beniamines | Overthrow. | A Sermon Preached | Before the Honourable House of | Com-

mons, at their late solemne Fast, | August 31. 1642. | By William Carter. | Published by Order from that House. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold by Christopher | Meredith at the Signe of the Crane in Pauls Church- | yard M.DC.XLII. | Border. 18.6x 14.5cm. (4),44p.

Order to print, on back of t.p.

CARYL, Joseph. The Workes | Of | Ephesus | Explained | In A Sermon Be- | fore The Honovrable | House of Commons at their late | Solemne Fast, April 27th. 1642. | By Ioseph Caryl, Preacher to the | Honourable Society of Lincolnes Inne. | . . . (3 lines; ornament)

Printed for Iohn Bartlet and Willam Bladen, and are to | be sold at the Signe of the Guilt Cup, neare | Saint Augustines Gate. 1642. | Border. 18.6x14.5cm (6),60p.

Order to print, A4, verso.

CASE, Thomas. Gods | VVaiting | To Be | Graciovs | Vnto | His People: | Together With | Englands Encouragements and Cau- | tions to wait on God. | Delivered in certaine Sermons at Milk- | street in London, by | Tho. Case, Minister | of Gods Word, and Lecturer | there. | (ornament)

London, | Imprinted by Felix Kingston for Luke Fawne, and | are to be sold at his shop in Pauls Church-yard at | the signe of the Parrat, 1642. | 18x14.2 cm. (8),168p.

Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law: 17.5x13.2cm. (9),168p.

CASE, Thomas. Two | Sermons | Lately | Preached at Westminster, before | sundry of the Honourable House | Of | Commons. | The second Edition. | Corrected by the Author, Thomas Case, | Minister of Gods Word. | Published by Order of the said House. | . . . (ornament).

London, | Printed by J. Raworth, for Luke Fawn, and are to be sold at his Shop, | at the signe of the Parrot in Pauls-Church-yard. 1642. | 20.x15.5cm. 24, 40p.

CERTAIN | Materiall | Considerations | Touching the differences of the present | times, collected by a faithfull pur- | suer of Peace and | Truth. | . . . (7 lines; ornaments)

London, Printed 1642. | Border. 21.5x16.9 cm. 12p.

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Ansvver, | To a Booke, intituled, | The Declaration, or Remon- | strance of the Lords and Com- | mons, of the 19. of May. | 1642. | (coat of arms)

Imprinted at Yorke, and reprinted at London, for R. | Lownes, & H. Tuckey, 1642. | Border. 17.3x13.7 cm. 16p.

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Ansvver, | To a Printed Book, | Intitvled, | A Remonstrance, or the Declaration of the | Lords and Commons now assembled | in Parliament, May 26. 1642. | In answer to a Declaration under His | Maiesties Name, concerning the | businesse of Hull. | Reprinted by His Maiesties Command. | (ornaments)

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity. | 1642. | Line border. 18x14.5 cm. (1),45p.

Also a Latin version in Sylloge Variorum Tractatuum: 1649.

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Ansvver | To the XIX | Propositions | Of | Both Houses Of | Parliament. | Reprinted by His Maiesties Command. | (ornaments)

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity, 1642. | Line border. 17.5x13.1cm. (1),38p.

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Ansvver, To The | Petition; | Concerning The Disband- | ing Of His Gavrd: | As also, His Proclamation forbidding all his Majesties | Subjects belonging to the Trained Bands, or Militia of | this Kingdom, to Rise, March, Muster, or Exercise by vertue | of any Order or Ordinance of one or both Houses of Par- | liament, without Consent or Warrant from His Majestie, upon | paine of punishment according to the Law. | VVhereunto are annexed, two Orders of both | Houses of Parliament: The one to all High Sheriffs, and | other Officers within a hundred and fiftie Miles of the Citie of | York. | The other, in particular to the High Sheriffs, and | other Officers, within the Countie of Lancaster: In gene- | rall, to all the Counties of England, and Dominion of Wales. | VVith Votes of both Houses of Parliament, and | sundery Articles, or Acts of Parliament, to Confirme | the same. Taken out of the Records of the Tower. | Die Sabbathi 28. May. 1642. | Ordered by the Lords in Parliament, that these Votes with the | Articles, be forthwith Printed, and published. | Jo. Browne Cleric. Parliamentorum. |

London: Printed the first of Iune for W.Gaye. 1642. | 22.2x16.9cm. 8p.

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Declaration | To both Houses of Parliament. | (VVhich he likewise recommends to the con- | sideration of all his loving Subjects) | In answer to that Presented to him at Newmarket, | March 9. 1641. | (royal arms)

London Printed for I.T. and John Smith 1642. | 17.6x13.6 cm. (1),7p.

CHARLES I. His Maiesties | Message | To | Both Houses of Parliament, of | the eleventh of Iuly. 1642. | Together | With His Maiesties Proclamation, | declaring His Maiesties purpose to goe | in his Royal Person to Hull: and the | true occasion and end thereof. | (royal arms and ornaments).

Printed at Yorke, and re-printed at London by | A.N. for Richard Best. 1642. | Border. 18.1x14.3cm. (1),6p.

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Royall and Last | Declaration, | To all His loving Subjects in | England; | Vindicating His Majesties Affections, Intentions, | and Actions, from any Inclination to Popery. | Published by His Majesties speciall Command. | (royal arms).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer to the | famous Vniversity. 1642. | 19.3x14.8cm. (1,6)p.

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Royall | Protestations | To all His loving Subiects: | Declaring | His Resolution for the maintenance of true Religion, the | Lawes, and Liberty of the Subject, with the just

Priviledges | of Parliament. | And | His Majesties Oath taken at His Coronation. | . . . (2 lines ; royal arms)

London. Printed for William Gay. 1642. | Border. 20.6x15.5 cm. (1).6p.

CHARLES I. His Majesties | Answer, | By VVay Of | Declaration | To a Printed Paper, | Entituled, | A Declaration of both Houses of Parlia- | ment, in Answer to His Majesties last | Message concerning the Militia. | Published by His Majesties Command. | (ornaments)

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer to | the Kings most Excellent Majestie: And by | the Assignes of John Bill. 1642. | Border. 17.4x13.5 cm. (1), 11,(1)p.

CHARLES I. His Majesties | Declaration | Concerning | Leavies. | Charles R. | Our expresse pleasure is, That this Our Decla- | ration be Published in all Churches and | Chappels within the Kingdome of England and | Dominion of Wales, by the Parsons, Vicars or | Curates of the same. | Reprinted at Oxford by His Maiesties | Command. |

By Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity. 1642. | Line border. 18.2x 14 cm. (1),11p.

CHARLES I. His | Majesties | Declaration | to all His loving Subjects. | Of August 12 1642. | (royal arms) Printed by his Majesties speciall command. |

At Cambridge. | By Roger Daniel. Printer to the | famous University. 1642. | Border. 17.8x14.1cm. (1),82p. T.p. supplied.
" Concerning the proceedings of this present Parliament ".

CHARLES I. His Majesties | Declaration | To all His loving Subjects; | Shewing His true Intentions in ad- | vancing lately to Brainford: | Together | With the Answer of both Houses of Par- | liament to His Message of the 12th | of November; | With | His Majesties Reply thereunto. | (ornaments).

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer | to the Kings most Excellent Majestie: And | by the Assignes of John Bill. | MDCXLII. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm. (2),14p.

CHARLES I. His Majesties | Gracious | Message | To both Houses of Parliament, sent | from Nottingham the 25. of | August, 1642. | By the Earles of Southampton and Dorset, Sir | Iohn Culpeper Knight, Chancellour of | the Exchequer, and Sir William | Uvedall, Knight. | (design)

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer to | the Kings most Excellent Majestie: And by | the Assignes of John Bill. 1642. | Border. 18.4x14.1 cm. (1), 4,(1)p.

CHARLES I. His Majesties | Gracious | Message | To both Houses of Parliament, sent | from Nottingham the 25. of | August, 1642. | Together | With the Answer of the Lords and Com- | mons to the said Message: | And | His Majesties Reply | to the same. Sept. 2. | (ornaments)

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer | to the Kings most Excellent Majestie: And | by the Assignes of John Bill. | MDCXLII. | Border. 19.3x13.8cm (2),6p.

CHARLES I. His | Majesties | Instructions | To His Commissioners of | Array, for the severall Counties of | England, and the Principality of Wales; And | to be observed by all Sheriffs, Majors, Justices | of the Peace, Bayliffs, Headboroughs, | Constables, and all other His Majesties | loving Subjects whatsoever. | (ornaments)

York: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majestie: And by the | Assignes of John Bill. 1642. | Border. 18x13.4 cm. (1),5p.

CHARLES I. The | Kings | Maiesties | Speech, | As | It was delivered the second of November | before the Vniversity and City of | Oxford. | Together | With a gratulatory Replication expressed | by that learned Man Doctor Wil- | liam Strode, Orator for the | famous Vniversity of | Oxford. | (design)

First printed at Oxford, and now re-printed at | London, 1642. | Border. 17.9x13.6 cm. 7,(1)p.

CHARLES I. Maiestatis Svæ | Declaratio | Ad omnes suos dilectos Subditos, occasione falsæ & Scanda- | losæ Imputationis impositæ suæ Majestati, quod in- | tendat movere bellum contra suum Parlamentum | & copias in illum finem congreget, | Publicata in Palatio ejus Eboraci xvi Iun. 1642 | Cum Majestatis suæ Declaratione & Professione quâ | negat ullam præparationem aut Intentionem in | Ipso, movendi bellum suo Parlamento. | Item | Declaratio & Professio Dominorum & aliorum suæ Maje- | statis honorabiliss. privatorum Consiliariorum, nunc | Eboraci existentium, idem confirmantium. |

Eboraci | Impress. per Robertvm Barcker &c. | M DC XLII. | 19.4x14.9cm. Pp. 31–46 of Sylloge Variorvm Tractatvvm: 1649.

CHARLES I. A True Copy of | His | Maiesties | Letter | To the late sitting | Generall Assembly | Of | Scotland: | Concerning | A Reformation | Of The Kirk | In that Kingdome. |

London, | Printed by L. Norton and J. Field for C.A. | August, 30. 1642. | Border. 18.8x13.9cm. 6p.

CHESHIRE, Thomas. A Sermon | Preached | at Saint Peters | VVestminster | On Saint Peter's Day, being | the monethly Fast, before the | Lords, and Judges, with many | other good Christians. | By Thomas Cheshire, Minister of Gods | Holy Word and | Sacraments. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

Printed at London, for the Author. 1642. | 18.2x13.8cm. (1),27p.

CLARKE, Samuel. The | Saints | Nose-Gay. | Or, | A Posie Of | 741. Spirituall Flowers. | Both { Fragrant and fruitfull, | Pleasant and profitable. } Collected and composed by | Samvel Clark. | Pastor of the Church in Alcester. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by I.D. for Henry Overton, and | are to be sold at his shop, entring | into Popeshead Alley, out of | Cornhill. 1642. | 13.1 x 8.3 cm. (15),256p.
Also a reprint, with memoir, London, 1881.

COCKS, Roger. An | Ansvver | To A Book | Set forth | By Sir Edward Peyton, | Knight and Baronet, | Carrying this Title, | A Discourse

concerning the fitnesse of | the Posture, necessary to be used, in taking the | Bread and Wine at the Sacrament. | By Roger Cocks, | Preacher of Gods Word. | . . . (7 lines ; ornament)

London, | Printed for Nath.Butter. 1642. | 19.2x15.7 cm. (1),22p.

A COLLECTION | Of | Svndry Petitions | Presented to the | Kings | Most Excellent Majestie. | As Also | To the two most Honourable Houses, now | Assembled in Parliament. | And Others, | Already signed, by most of the Gentry, Ministers, and Free- | holders of severall Counties, in the behalfe of Episco- | pacy, Liturgie, and supportation of Church-Reve- | nues, and suppression of Schismaticks. | Collected by a faithfull Lover of the Church, for the comfort of | the dejected Clergie, and all moderately affected Protestants. | Published by his Majesties speciall command. | . . . (10 lines).

London Printed for Thomas Bankes. 1642. | 18.1x13.2cm (4) 32p.
First edition.
Sir Thomas Aston, bart, editor. H&L, new edition. DNB.2:213a.

A COLLECTION | Of | Svndry Petitions | Presented to the | Kings | Most excellent Majestie. | As Also | To the two most Honourable Houses, now | assembled in Parliament. | And others, | Already signed, by most of the Gentry, Ministers, and | Free-holders of severall Counties, in behalfe of Episcopacie, | Liturgie, and supportation of Church-Revenues, and | suppression of Schismaticks. | Collected by a faithfull Lover of the Church, for the comfort of | the dejected Clergy, and all moderatly affected Protestants. | Published by his Majesties speciall Command. | . . . (10 lines)

Printed for William Sheares, 1642. | 19.7 x 14.7 cm. (6),43,(1)p. P.(1)blank.
Opposite title: royal permission to print, May 20, 1642. Second enlarged edition.

COMENIUS, John Amos. A | Reformation | Of | Schooles, | Designed In | tvvo excellent Treatises: | The first whereof Summarily sheweth, | The great necessity of a generall Reformation of | Common Learning. | What grounds of hope there are for such a Reformation. | How it may be brought to passe. | The second answers certaine objections ordinarily | made against such undertakings, and describes the severall | Parts and Titles of Workes which are shortly to follow. | Written many yeares agoe in Latine by that | Reverend, Godly, Learned, and famous Divine | Mr. John Amos Comenius, one of the | Seniours of the exiled Church of Moravia: | And now upon the request of many translated into English, and | published by Samuel Hartlib, for the generall good of this Nation. |

London, | Printed for Michael Sparke senior, at the | Blew Bible in Greene Arbor, 1642. | Border 18.2x14.3cm. (1),94p.

A | COMPLAINT | To The | Hovse Of | Commons, | And | Resolution taken up by the free | Protestant Subjects of the Cities | of London and Westminster, | and the Counties adjacent. | (ornaments).

Printed at Oxford, | By Leonard Lichfield, Printer | to the Vniversity. 1642. | Border. 17.8 x 13.2cm. (1),18p.

A | COMPLAINT | To The | House of Commons, | And | Resolution taken up by the free Protestant Sub- | jects of the Cities of London and Westminster, | and the Counties adjacent. | (ornaments)

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity. 1642. | Border. 21.4x16.8 cm. 24p.

Second edition?

A | CONFERENCE | Betweene | The Pope, the Emperour, | and the | King of Spaine. | Holden in the Castle of St. Angelo in | Rome, | Vpon the entertainment of some great persons af- | ter mentined, touching the subverting of the Protestant | Profession in England, and other parts of Christendome. | And concerning the present distractions here in Eng- | land between the King and Parliament. | (ornament).

London, Printed for A.Coe, and T.A. Iuly 14. 1642. | 18.2x14.6cm. (1,7)p.

CONSIDERATIONS | For The | Commons, | In | This Age of Distractions. |

No t.p. or imprint. [1642]. 18.8x14.cm (8)p.
Thomason, I: 155 [Aug 17, 1642]

CONSIDERATIONS | Upon | The present state of the Affairs of this | Kingdome. | In relation to the three severall Petitions | which have lately been in agitation in the | Honourable City of London. | And | A Project for a fourth Petition, tending to a speedy | Accommodation of the present unhappy Dif- | ferences between His Maiesty and the | Parliament. | Written upon the perusing of the speciall Passages | of the two Weeks, from the 29 of November, to | the 13 of December, 1642. | And Dedicated to the Lord Maior and Aldermen of the | said City. | By a Country-man, a Well-willer of the City, and a Lover | of Truth and Peace. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed Anno 1642. | 18.7x13.8cm. 15p.

CONSTANTINE, William. The | Interest | Of | England | How It Consists In | Vnity of the Protestant | Religion. | With Expedients moderate and effectuall to | establish it by the extirpation | of the papacy. | By a Member of the House of Commons. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed by E.Griffin, for Lawrence Blaicklocke, and are to be | sold at his shop at the Sugar-loafe in Fleete-streete | next Temple-Bar. 1642. | 18.7x 14.5cm. 39p.

First Part. To the Reader, signed.

A | COPY | Of the | Speakers | Letter | To the | Vice-Chancellovr | And | The Heads of Houses of the Vni- | versity of Oxford, together with | the Protestation | and Declaration | with it. | (ornaments).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Anno Dom. 1642. | Line border. 17.2x 12. cm. (1),14p.

CORBETT, Edward. Gods Providence, | A | Sermon | Preached before the Honourable | House of Commons, at their | late solemne Fast, Decemb. 28. Anno 1642, | in S. Margaret's Church in Westminster. |

By Ed. Corbett, fellow of Merton | Colledge in Oxford. | Published by Order of the said House. | (device).

London, | Printed by Tho:Badger, for Robert Bostock, dwelling in Paul's Church- | yard, at the signe of the King's head, 1642. | 18.2x14.3cm. (4),30p.
Order to print on last page.

COTTON, John. A Brief | Exposition | Of the whole Book of | Canticles, | Or, | Song Of Solomon; | Lively describing the Estate of the Church | in all the Ages thereof, both Jewish | and Christian, to this day: | And Modestly pointing at the Glorious- | nesse of the restored Estate of the Church of the | Iewes, and the happy accesse of the Gentiles, in the | approaching daies of Reformation, when the | Wall of Partition shall bee taken away. | A Work very usefull and seasonable to every Chri- | stian; but especially such as endeavour and thirst | after the setling of Church and State, according to | the Rule and Pattern of the Word of God. | Written by that Learned and Godly Divine John | Cotton, Batchelor of Divinity; and now Pastor of the | Congregation at Boston, in New-England. |

London, | Printed for Philip Nevil, at the signe of | the Gun in Ivie-Lane, 1642. | 15.8x10 cm. (1),264p. T.p. mounted.

COTTON, John. The | Churches Resurrection, | Or The | Opening Of The | Fift and sixt verses of the 20th. Chap. | Of The | Revelation. | By that Learned and Reverend, | Iohn Cotton | Teacher to the Church of Boston in | Nevv England, and there corrected | by his own hand. | (ornament).

London: | Printed by R.O. & G.D. for Henry Overton, | and are to be sold at his Shop in Popes-head-Alley, | 1642. | Border 18.3x13.5cm. 30p.

COTTON, John. A | Modest | And | Cleer Ansvver | To | Mr. Ball's Discourse | Of | Set Formes | Of | Prayer. | Written by the Reverend and Learned | John Cotton, B.D. and Teacher of | the Church of Christ at Boston | in New-England. | Published for the Benefit of those who de- | sire satisfaction in that Point. |

London; Printed for H.Overton in | Popes-Head Alley. | [1642], 14.2x8.3 cm. (4),90p.
Thomason, I, 146

COTTON, John. The | Powring | Ovt Of The | Seven Vials: | Or An | Exposition, Of The | 16. Chapter of the Revelation, with | an Application of it to our Times. | Wherein is revealed Gods powring out | the full Vials of his fierce wrath. | I. Upon the lowest and basest sort of Catholicks. | 2. Their Worship and Religion. | 3. Their Priests and Ministers. | 4. The House of Austria, and Popes Supremacy. | 5. Episcopal Government. | 6. Their Euphrates, or the streame of their supportments. | 7. Their grosse Ignorance, and blind Superstitions. | Very fit and necessary for this | Present Age. | Preached in sundry Sermons at Boston in New-England: | By the Learned and Reverend Iohn Cotton | BB. of Divinity, and Teacher to the Church there. |

London, | Printed for R.S. and are to be sold at Henry Overtons shop | in Popes-head Alley. 1642. | 18.3x13.5cm. (4),35, 24,24, 43,16, 14, 19p.
Seven parts, with separate pagination.

COTTON, John. The True | Constitvtion | Of | A particular visible Church, | proved by Scripture. | Wherein is briefly Demonstrated by | Questions and Answers what Officers, Wor- | ship, and Government Christ hath ordained | in his Chvrch. | By that Reverend and Learned Divine, | Mr. Iohn Cotton, B.D. and Pastor of | Boston in New England. | . . . (4 lines; row of ornaments).

London: | Printed for Samuel Satterthwaite, at the Signe of the black Bull | in Budge Rowe, neare to Saint Antholines | Church. 1642. | Border. 18.1x14 cm. (1),13p.

COTTON, Robert Bruce. The Forme | Of Governement | Of The Kingdome | Of England: | Collected out of the fundamental Lawes | and Statutes of this Kingdome. | Wherin is manifested the customary uses of the Kings | of England upon all occasions, either of Marriage, Peace or | Warre, to call their Peeres and Barons of the Realme to be | bartners in Treatizes, and to give their juditious advice: the | State and security of the whole Kingdome depending | upon such Counsells and determinations. | Likewise the names of the Kings, and the times when | such Parliaments were called, and the Acts that | passed upon those and the like occasions. | Henry 1 | John | Henry 3 | Edward 1 | Edward 2 | Edward 3 | Richard 2{{Henry 4 | Henry 5 | Henry 6 | Edward 4 | Henry 7 | Henry 8 | Published for the satisfaction of all those, that desire to know | the manner and forme of the Governement of the Land, | and the fundamentall Lawes of | the Kingdome. |

London, Printed for Tho.Bankes, 1642. | 18.2x13.4 cm. 19p.
Anon. Thomason. I: 128.

COTTON, Robert Bruce, and HAYWARD, John. The | Histories | Of The | Lives And Raignes | Of | Henry | The Third, And | Henry | The Fourth. | Kings of England. | Written by | Sr. Robert Cotton, | And | Sr John Hayvvard,} Knights. |

London, printed for William Sheares, and are to be | sold at his Shop in Bedford-Street, in Coven- | garden neere the new Exchange, at the | signe of the Bible, An 1642. | Border. 13.7x8.2cm. (1), 45; (14),318p.
DNB. 12: 313a.

CRANMER, George. Concerning | The | Nevv Chvrch | Discipline, | An Excellent Letter | Written by | Mr George Cranmer | to Mr R.H. | (design)

Printed in the yeare | 1642. | Line border. 18.7x14.4 cm. (4),24p.
Third edition.

The | CROSSES Case | In Cheapside; | VVhether its Militia, the setting of it | in a posture of defence, be according to Law. | The | Contrary Is Maintained | by one, who hath little of that, we commonly call | Law; against those, who have as little of | that, we truly call Reason. | Notwithstanding, | The Dispute is carried all along in a coole and orderly | way, by the Law of Heaven, the line and rule of the Word, | and as in Gods presence, Who is Judge Himselfe; | So as Man in under-

standing may finde Strong | Meate here; The Child Milke. | . . . (8 lines).

Printed In the Climactericall Yeare | of Crosses, and Crosse-Men. | For T.V. 1642. | 17.7x12.9cm. (8),72p.

CUDWORTH, Ralph. A | Discovrse | Concerning | The | Trve Notion | Of The | Lords Svpper. | By R. C. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Richard Cotes. 1642. | Border. 19.2x15.3 cm. (4),73,(1)p. H&L. BMCat.

CUDWORTH, Ralph. The | Union | Of | Christ | And | The Church; | In a Shadow. | By R. C. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Richard Bishop. 1642. | 19.2x15.1 cm. (1),35p. H&L.

The | DANGERS | Of New | Discipline, | To | The State and Church | Discovered, | Fit To Be Considered | By them who seeke (as they | tearme it) | the Reformation of the | Church of England. | Composed By A Trve Prote- | stant, a Loyall Subject, a Loving Fellow | Member of the Common-Wealth of | England, Scotland, and Ireland, who | dayly prayes for King and People | and a Setled peace in all three | Kingdomes. |

Printed for W.R. Ann.Dom. 1642. | Border. 17.9x14.cm. (1),1–31,40–56,220p. (177–8 omitted).

Part of A Discovrse presented to those who seeke etc: 1642.

DAVIS, ——. Hosanna, | Before The Bishops, | Preached to them when they were | come to the Tower, by Master | Davis, Chaplain to the Lord | Cottington. | Being the heads of his Sermon, as it was | taken by one of his Hearers on Sunday-Mor- | ning, being the second of Ianuary. | 1642. | In which is many Remarkable Passages. | With their manner of Salutation to the Arch- | Bishop of Canterbury. | (ornament).

London: | Printed for W.R. 1642. | 17.7x13.1cm. (2),6p.

A | DECLARATION | Against | A Crosse Petition: | Wherein | Some secret lets of the intended reformation | are discovered. | The danger of Division prevented. | And the unity of this Iland in religion urged. | By | The Commissioners | Of The | General Assembly. | (ornament).

First, Printed at Edenburgh, and now reprinted | at London for I.B. in Cornhill. 1642. | 18x13.4cm. (1),14p.

A | DECLARATION | And Protestation | Of The | Lords and Commons in Parliament | to this Kingdom, and the whole World: | Wherein (amongst divers of His | Majesties late illegall proceedings) is disco- | vered, how severall Commissions under the Kings | authority have been granted to many profest Papists (herein | nominated) for places of command in this warre, with | power to raise men and armes, which in sundry places | they have performed. | Also, how Sir Iohn Hinderson and Collonel | Cockram were sent to Hamburgh and Denmarke, to

raise | Forces there, and in other forraine parts, to bring into this | Kingdom. With the names of some who have been proclaimed | Rebels in Ireland, Now in great favour with his Majesty. | For which and other reasons they are resolved to en- | ter into a solemne oath and covenant with God to the | utmost of their power, with the hazzard of their lives and | fortunes to defend the truth against the Kings popish | Army, and all that shall joyn with them in the prosecution | of this wicked designe. | . . . (6 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for I.Wright. Octob.24. 1642. | Border. 19.3x14.5cm. (8)p. Title mounted.

A | DECLARATION | And | Resolution | Of | The Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | Concerning | His Majesties late Proclamation for the suppressing of | the present Rebellion, under the command of Ro- | bert Earle of Essex; And the gracious offer of | His Majesties free Pardon to him, and all such of his | Adherents as shall within six dayes after the date | thereof lay down their Armes. | . . . (3 lines)

August. 15. | London, Printed for Edward Blackmore, and are to be sold | at his Shop, at the Signe of the Angell in Pauls | Church-yard. 1642. | Border. 18.7x 14.5 cm. 7p.

A | DECLARATION | And | Resolvtion | Of the | Lords and Commons | in Parliament. | Concerning His Maiesties late Procla- | mation for the Suppressing the present Rebellion, un- | der the Command of Robert Earle of Essex: and | the gratious offer of his Maiesties free pardon to him | and all such of his adherents, as shall within | six dayes after the date thereof, | lay downe their Armes. | . . . . . (4 lines).

London printed for E. Husband and John Franke, and are to be | sold at their shops in the middle Temple, and the next doore | to the Kings head in Fleetstreet. 15 August 1642. | Border. 17.6x12.3cm. (1,5)p.

A | DECLARATION | And | Resolution | Of the | Lords and Commons assembled | In Parliament, | In | Answer | to the Scots Declaration. | Wherein is set forth the true | Zeal and Affection betwixt both | Kingdoms, for the Reformation of | Church-Government. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed for Edward Husbands and John Franck, and | are to be sold at their Shops, in the Middle Temple, | and next door to the Kings head in Fleetstreet. | September 23. 1642. | Border. 17.9x13.9cm. 8p.

A | DECLARATION | And | Resolution | Of the | Lords and Commons Assem- | bled in Parliament. | In | Answer | to the Scots Declaration. | Wherein is set forth the true | Zeale and Affection betwixt both King- | domes, for the Reformation of Church- | Governement. | . . . (4 lines).

Septemb. 23. [1642] London Printed for John Wright. | Border. 18.9x14.1cm. (8)p.

A | DECLARATION | Of the Affections, In- | tentions and Resolutions of our Brethren | in Scotland for the Peace and Safety of | both

Kingdomes. | Whereby, | The Reader may observe how the present | Condition of this Kingdome runs Paralell with their then. | God grant us now the like Courage, Affections and Resolutions, | Not to betray our King and Parliament, And therein, Our Religion, | Lawes, Liberties, Estates, Lives, and the whole Kingdome, | Vnder | A Blinde and False Pretence of standing for the | King, and so to betray all to the will of our | perfidious Enemies. | (thistle design).

First printed in Scotland, and now reprinted at London for | R.Harford in Queenes-Head Alley, June 29th. 1642. | 18.8x14.1cm. (1),6p.

A DECLARATION | Of The | Hovse of Commons | In | Vindication of divers Members | of their House, | From | A false, and scandalous Pamphlet, | Intituled, | The humble Petition of Captain William Booth of | Killingholm, in the County of Lincoln. | Which, | Together with an Affidavit an- | nexed, was delivered to His Majestie | At | York. | . . . (4 lines)

London, Printed by Luke Norton and John Field, | for Edward Husbands and Iohn Franck. July 22. 1642. | Border. 19.x 14.9cm. 8p.

A | DECLARATION | Of the | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament: | Concerning a late difference betweene some | Officers of the English, and some of the Scottish | Nation, for the preservation of the Peace, and | mutuall Amity betweene both Kingdomes, against the | seditious speeches of some ill affected persons | who seeke to raise it to a Natio- | nall Quarrell. | Also an Ordinance of both Houses, nominating | and authorizing diverse persons in severall Counties, | to bee added to the Committes for the | weekely Assessement. | . . . (5 lines).

London: | March 24. Printed for John Wright, in the Old- | Bailey. 1642. | Border. 18.8x14.8cm. (1,6)p

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | Concerning his Majesties advan- | cing with his Army toward London. With | direction, that all the Trained bands and Volunteers | be put into a readinesse, that so the Kings Army may find | opposition in every place as they march. | Also, how Sir Iohn Hinderson urged one David | Alexander a Scotchman, to kill Sir Iohn Hotham, and | blow up the Parliaments Magazine; to whom | his Majesty gave money, and he received it. And that | no man shall presume to weare any colours, or | marks of division in the City of London. | Whereunto is added, | Severall votes of the Lords and Commons, for | the searching of divers mens houses in the City, and | for the staying of the Kings Revenue, and all | the Bishops, Deans, and Chapters rents and | profits whatsoever. | . . . (4 lines)

London, Printed for I.Wright. Octob.17.1642. | Border. 18.2x13.9 cm. (1,7)p.

A | DECLARATION | Of the | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | Concerning the last Valorous and | Acceptable Service of his Excellency, Robert | Earle of Essex, to remaine upon Record | in both Houses, for a marke of Honour | to his Person, Name and Family, and | for a Monument of his singular | Vertue to Posterity. |

Also an Order to the Lord Maior, that a | search be made in the City of London, and the Sub- | urbes thereof, for all Officers and Common Souldi- | ers; under the Earle of Essex, to be immediately sent to | the Army, and that no Ale-House Keeper, or other House | houlder shall presume to harbour any of the said | Souldiers after nine of the clocke this present mor- | ning, as they will answer the contrary to | the Parliament. | . . . (5 lines)

Novemb.12.London Printed for John Wright. 1642. | Border. 17.7x13.7cm. (1,6)p.

A | DECLARATION | Of the Lords and Commons assembled in | Parliament. | Concerning the particular causes of this | Division betweene His Majestie and the | Hovses of Parliament. | Whereunto is annexed | The severall Votes of both Hovses at which | His Majesty takes exceptions. | Also severall Propositions propounded to | the Kings most Excellent Majestie, &c. | Wherein is declared the most effectuall meanes | to remove these Distractions, and to beget a right | understanding betwixt the King and His | Parliament. | Also a List of the Captaines names and Ships who opposed | my Lord of Warwicke. | . . . (3 lines)

Iuly, 8. London, Printed by T.F. for S.F. 1642. | 19.8x15.2 cm. (1,6)p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | For the appeasing and quieting of | all unlawfull Tumults and Insurrections | in the severall Counties of England | and Dominion of Wales. | Die Veneris 2. Septemb. 1642. | Ordered by the Lords and Commons assembled | in Parliament, That this Declaration shall be | forthwith printed, and afterwards published in all | Market-Townes, Parish Churches, and Chappels, | within the Kingdome of England and Dominion | of Wales, and especially in the County of Essex. | J. Brown Cler Parliamentorum. |

London, | Printed for J. Wright. Septemb. 3. 1642. | 18.9x14.6 cm. (1,5)p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | For the appeasing and quietting of | all unlawfull Tumults and Insurrections in | the severall Counties of England, and | Dominion of Wales. | Die Veneris, Septemb. 2. 1642. | Ordered by the Lords and Commons Assembled in Par- | liament, that this Declaration shall be forthwith Printed and | afterwards published in all Market Townes, Parish Chur- | ches, and Chappels, within the Kingdome of England, and | Dominion of Wales, and especially in the County of Essex. | Iohn Browne Cler. Parliament. | Also an Ordinance of both Houses, | for the suppressing of Stage-Playes. | . . . (3 lines).

Septemb. 3. London Printed for Iohn Wright. 1642. | Border. 18.7x14.4cm. (1,6)p. [2ded?]

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | For the Association of all well-af- | fected persons in Lincoln-shire, and other | parts adjacent, that they may mutually ayd, succour, | and assist one another, in the preservation and defence of |

themselves, and the peace of the said county, from all Rapine and | plunderings, by the Earle of New-Castle, his Papisticall Army, | or any other of his or thei adherents. | With instructions to the Lord Willoughby, and the | other Committees of Parliament there concerning | the same, | Likewise an Order of both Houses, for removing the Pri- | soners, out of Lincolne Castle, and for the speedy | fortifying of the same. | . . . (4 lines)

Ian. 10. Printed for I.Wright in the Old-Bailey, 1642. | Border. 18.6x14.6 cm. (1,7)p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | For the speedy putting this City | into a posture of defence, and to fortifie | all the passages into the same, Divers Rebels, | Traytors, and other il-affected people, in pursuit of | a wicked designe to alter Religion, being now | marching against the Parliament for de- | struction of the same, and of the City | of London. | Also, an Ordinance of both Houses, decla- | ring their Resolutions of making provision for | those that shall be maimed in this present war, | who are in the service of the Parliament; and for | the wives and children of those that | that shall be slaine. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for I.Wright.Octob.27.1642. | Border. 18.5x14.2cm. (1,5)p.

A | DECLARATION | Of the | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament: | For the Vindication of Ferdinando | Lord Fairefax, and others imployed in their | service against the Earle of New-Castle, and his Ar- | my of Papists, which threatens ruine and Desola- | tion of our Religion Lawes and | Liberties. | Also requiring and commanding all Persons | whatsoever, as they tender the good and prosperity | of the true Protestant Religion, forthwith to with- | draw themselves from his Assistance, and no longer | to aid him nor any of his Adherents. | . . . (4 lines)

Feb.4. Printed for Iohn Wright in the Old Bailey, 1642. | Border. 18.6x14.4cm. (1,5)p

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | Sent to the generall Assembly of the Church | of Scotland. | With their Answer thereunto, | Expressing their care to prevent the effusion of Christian | blood; and their affections to Reformation. | . . . (2 lines). Also, | A Letter sent by some Brethren | of the Ministers of the Church of England, | to the Generall Assembly of the Church | of Scotland. | With their Answer therunto annexed. |

September 1. 1642. | London, Printed for Richard Best. | 20.4x16.1cm. (1,7)p.

A | DECLARATION | Of the | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | Setting forth the Grounds and Rea- | sons, that necessitate them at this time to take | up defensive Arms for the Preservation of His | Majesties Person, The maintenance of the true Re- | ligion, Th Laws and iberties of this King- | dom, And the Power and Priviledge | of Parliament. | . . . (3 lines)

August 3. | London, Printed for Edward Husbands, and | Iohn Franck. 1642. | Border. 20. x15.5 cm. 8p.
Printed by order of the Commons.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament. | Setting forth the innumerable plots & | stratagems which the malignant party of this King- | dome have lately used to break the brotherly | bond of peace between England and Scot- | land, to ruinate and destroy the very being of | Parliaments, and to subvert both the | Religion and known Law of | the two Kingdoms of | England and Scotland. | Ordered that this be forthwith Printed | and Published. | . . . (ornament)

London, | Printed for Henry Fowler. | Septem. 24. 1642. | 18.3x14.1cm. (1),6p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | That whatsoever Souldier or Souldi- | ers shall breake open, pillage, or ransacke any | mans House, under colour that they are Papists, or | persons dis-affected (without Command of their | Captaine) shall be pursued and punished accor- | ding to the Law as Felons. | Also | A Speciall Order of both Houses concerning | Irregular Printing, and for the suppressing of all | false and Scandalous Pamphlets. | . . . (4 lines).

August 29. London Printed for Iohn Wright. 1642. | Border. 18.8x15.5cm. (1,6)p.

A | DECLARATION | Of the Lords and Commons assem- | bled in Parliament upon the Statute | of 5 H.4. whereby the Commission of Array | is supposed to be warranted: | Together vvith divers other Statutes, vvhereby it | appears that the said Commission is not warranted by | any Act of Parliament, that it is contrary to the Laws | and Customes of the Realme, destructive to the | liberty and property of the Subject, contrary | to the Petition of Right, and the | Statute made this present | Parliament. | As also his Majesties Letter to the Sherif of Leicester- | shire to execute the said Commission according | to His Majesties Proclamation. | . . . (5 lines)

London, | Printed for Edw. Husbands and John Frank, 1642. | Border. 20.5x 16.5 cm. (1), 1–22,25–32p. Mispaged

A | DECLARATION | Of | The Lords and Commons | in Parliament Assembled. | Concerning His Majesties | Proclamation, Given at His Court | at York, May 27th. 1642. | With the Statute of the 7. of Ed- | ward the first. | . . . (5 lines)

London, | Printed for Joseph Hunscott, and John Wright. 1642. | Border. 18.2x 13.7cm. (1),6p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | In | Parliament, | Concerning | His Majesties Proclamation, | given at His Court at York, the | 27. of May. 1642. | With the Statute of the 7. Edw. 1. | . . . (5 lines)

London, | Printed for Jos.Hunscott, and J.Wright, 1642. | Border. 18. x13.8 cm. 8p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | Now Assembled | In | Parliament, | Concerning | The miserable distractions and | grievances this Kingdom now lieth | in, by meanes of Jesuiticall and | wicked Councellors now about | His Maiestie. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

London | Printed for Edward Husband, and John | Frank, Iuly 13. 1642. | Border. 19.6x15.2cm. 8p.

A | DECLARATION | Of the Lords and Commons of | the Parliament of | England | To | The High and Mighty | Lords, the States of the | United Provinces. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed by A.N. for Richard Best, October 8. | 1642. | Border. 16.9x 12.2 cm. (1),7p.

The | DECLARATION | Or | Remonstrance | Of | The Lords and Commons, | in Parliament assembled. | With divers depositions and Letters | thereunto annexed. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed for Joseph Hunscott and John Wright. 1642. | Border. 19.x 15cm. (1),59p.

The | DECLARATION, | Votes, and Order of | Assistance of both Houses of | Parliament, | Concerning the Magazine at Hull, and | Sir Iohn Hotham Governour thereof. | And | His Majesties Answer thereunto. | With the Statute of 11 H. 7. cap. 1. mentioned | in the said Answer. | Published together by His Majesties Command. | (ornaments)

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer to | the Kings most Excellent Majestie: And by | the Assignes of John Bill. | MDCXLII. | Border. 20.2x15.5 cm. (1),14p.

The DECOY Duck: | Together with the Discovery of | the Knot in the Dragons | Tayle, called &c. | (illustration)

Printed at London for F.Couls, T.Bates, I.Wright, and T.Banks. 1642. | 18.5x 14.5 cm. (1,7)p.

The | DEFINITION | of a | King, | VVith the Cure of a | King wilfully mad, and the | way to prevent Tyranny. | Also Papisticall Cere- | monies that now are used in | Baptisme and Buriall; which ought | to be abhorred and forsaken. | (ornament).

Printed at London 1642. | 17.9x13.8cm. (1),6p.

DERING, Edward. A | Collection of Speeches | Made By | Sir Edward Dering | Knight and Baronet, | in matter of | Religion. | Some formerly printed, and divers | more now added: All of them revised, | For the | Vindication | Of His Name, | From weake and willfull calumnie: | And by the same | Sir Edward Dering | now subjected to publike | View and Censure. | Vpon the urgent importunity of many, | both Gentlemen and Divines. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed 1642. | 18.4x14.2cm. (1),96p. Frontisp: Portrait.

Also another edition without frontisp., and with following imprint: London, | Printed by E.G. for F.Eglesfield, and Jo.Stafford, and | are to be sold at the

Marigold in Pauls Church-yard, | 1642. | 18.4 x14.1cm. (4),166p. Differs from foregoing only in use of U for V in next to last line: "Upon".

The first four Speeches made by Sir.Edward Deering in the House of Commons are incorporated in Speeches and Passages: 1641, and Regni argumenta Consilii: 1659.

DERING, Edward. A most worthy | Speech | Of the truly Honourable and | worthy Member of the House of | Commons, | Sir Edward Deering | Knight and Baronet. | Spoken in Parliament. | Concerning the Lyturgy of the | Church of England, and for | a Nationall Synod. |

London, | Printed for Iohn Franke, and are to bee sold at his | shop under the Kings head at Chancery-lanes | end in Fleet-street, 1642. | Border. 17.4x13.2cm (1),6p.

DIGBY, George. The Lord | George Digbie's | Apologie | For | Himselfe, | Published the fourth of Ia- | nuary. Ann. Dom. 1642. | (ornament)

Printed in the Yeare M.DC.XLII. | 18.7x14.4cm. (1),17p.

DIGBY, John. A | Speech | Made | By the right Honourable, | Iohn | Earle of Bristoll, | In the high Court of | Parliament, | May 20. 1642. | Concerning an Accommodation. | (design)

London, | Printed for Richard Marriot 1642. | 19x14.8cm. (1),13p.

DIGBY, John and SACKVILLE, Edward. Two | Speeches | Spoken at the | Councell-Table at Oxford. | The one, by the Right Honourable John Earle of | Bristoll, in favour of the continuation of | the present Warre. | The other, by the Right Honourable Edward | Earle of Dorset, for a speedy Accomodation betwixt | His Majestie, and his High Court | of Parliament. | (royal arms)

Printed at Oxford by Leonard Lichfield, And now reprinted | at London for Iohn Hanson. 1642. | Border 18.2x13.5 cm. 8p.

DIGGES, Dudley. An | Answer | To A Printed Book, | Intituled | Observations | Vpon Some Of | His | Majesties | Late Answers | and Expresses. |

Printed by his Maiesties Command | At Oxford, | By Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity, 1642. | Border. 21.7 x 16.7 cm. (1),53p.

Also another identical edition, excepting ornaments constituting the border. 18.8x14.6cm. (1),53p.

Anon. DNB. 15: 70a(2). London reprints: Madan, Oxford Books II: 1079–1080.

DIGGES, Dudley. A | Conference | Desired By The | Lords And Had | by a Committee of both | Houses, | Concerning | The Rights And Privileges | of the Subjects. | Discoursed by | Sir Dudley Digges. | Sir Edward Littleton Knight, | now Lord Keeper. | Master Selden. | Sir Edward Cooke. | With the Objections by Sir Robert Heath Knight | then Attorney Generall, and the Answers. | 3° Apr. 4. Car. 1628. |

London, | Printed by A.N. for Mathew Walbancke, and Richard | Best, and are to be sold at their shops at | Graies-Inne Gate. 1642. | 18.4x14. cm. (1),91p.

A | DISCOVRSE | Presented to those who seeke the | Reformation of the Church | of England: | Wherein | Is Shewed That The | new Chvrch Discipline | is Daungerous both to Religion, | and also to the whole state. | Together | with the Opinions of Certaine Reue- | rend and Learned Divines, Concerning the | Fundamentall Poynts of the true | Protestant Religion. | With | A short exposition vpon some of Davids | Psalmes, pertinent to these times of | Sedition. |

Printed for W.W. and I B. 1642. | Border. 17.9x14cm. (1),32;(1),1–31,40–56; 220p. 177–8 omitted.

A | DISCOURSE | Vpon The | Qvestions | In debate between the | King | And | Parliament. |

No t.p. [1642]. 19.x14.6cm. 19p.

A | DISCOVERIE of Treason | Against The | King, | And | Parliament: | Together with the whole Kingdome: | Being | The true Copie of a Letter found about a Priest | lately apprehended at Clarkenwell in the | County of Middlesex. | Wherein | Many of their trecherous and hellish Plots against the Kings | Majesty and this whole State are fully discovered, with | their practises against the Parliament, and the | Protestant Religion. |

London, | Octob.29. Printed by R.A. and A.C. for G. Smith. 1642. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm. (1),6p.

The | DISCOVERY | Of a great and wicked conspiracy | against this Kingdom in generall, and the | City of London in particular. | Being a letter sent from the Hague | in Holland, and directed to Secretary Nicholas, | but intercepted by the way, and read in both | Houses of Parliament on Saterday the 26 of | November, 1642. | Also, what great preparations of money, men, | and armes, there is now made in Holland, France, | and Denmark, to assist the Kings Majesty in England. | With the manner how the said Letter was | intercepted and taken. | Whereunto is added, An order by the Lord Maior, | for the raising of 30000 l. in the City of London. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed for I.Wright. Novemb.28.1642. | Border. 18.1x14.2cm. (8)p.
The letter was ascribed to Colonel Goring.

DU CHESNE, Andrew. Behold! | Two | Letters, | The One, | Written by the Pope to the | (then) Prince of Wales, now | King of England: | The Other, | An Answere to the said Letter, by the | said Prince, now His Majesty | of England. | Being an Extract out of the History | of England, Scotland and Ireland; Writ- | ten in French by Andrew du Chesne, | Geogropher to the K. of France, | (lib. 22. fol. 1162. Printed | at Paris Cum Privilegio). | and now Translated | into English. |

Printed in the yeare of | Discoveries 1642. | Engraved titlepage. 21.5x16.2 cm. (1),6p.

DU PERRON, Jacques Davy. Lvthers | Alcoran. | Being | A Treatise first written in French by the | Learned Cardinall Peron, of fa-

mous | memory, against the Hugenots | of France. | And translated into English by N.N.P. | The Page following sheweth the particular | Contents of the Booke. | Which consisteth of ⁞ Symbolismes. | Parallells. | Identities. | . . . (ornament; 2 lines).

Imprinted with Licence. M.DC.XLII. | 16.4x10.4cm, 236,(4)p.

DUPPA, Brian. Prince | Charles | His | Gracious Resolution | Concerning the present Affaires of | this Kingdome, presented to His sacred | Maiesty by Doctor Duppa, Bishop of | Salisbury, in a Speech delivered in the | Princes behalfe, for a sudden Ac- | commodation of Peace between His | Majesty, and His High Court | of Parliament. | As Also, | His Highnesse humble request to His Maiesty, | in behalfe of sundry Commanders taken priso- | ners by the Kings Army. | (design).

First Printed at Oxford by Leonard Lichfield, and now re- | printed at London for John Rivers. | Border [1642]. 18.8x14.1cm. 8p.

DURY, John. A | Motion | Tending To The | Pvblick Good Of | This Age, and of Posteritie. | Or | The Coppies of certain Letters | written by Mr. John Dury, to a worthy | Knight, at his earnest desire. | Shewing briefly, | VVhat a Publik good is, and how by the | best means of Reformation in Learning and Re- | ligion it may be advanced to some perfection. | Published by Samuel Hartlib. | For the better Information of all those who are | willing of themselves, or intrusted by others to | set forward Pious and Learned Works. | . . . (3 lines)

London, Printed by P.L. for Michael Sparke Senior, in | Green-Arbour in the little Old-Baily, 1642. | 18.3x14.2 cm. (1),50p.

The EARLE | Of | Essex | His Desires | To The | Parliament. | Also | A Catalogue of those Tradesmen Volunteers, with | the number of them in each trade, | And | The true Copie of a Speech made to them | by Captaine Floyd. | . . . (2 lines ; ornament)

Printed for T.Thomson. 1642. August 15. | 19. x14.8 cm. (1),6p.

EATON, John. The | Honey-Combe | Of | Free Justification | by Christ alone. | Collected out of the meere Authorities of | Scripture, and common and unanimous | consent of the faithfull Interpreters and Dis- | pensers of Gods mysteries upon the | same, especially as they expresse | the excellency of Free | Justification: | Preached and delivered by Iohn Eaton, Master of | Arts, sometime Student in Trinitie Colledge | in Oxford; and fifteen yeeres Minister | and Preacher at Wickham-market | in Suffolke. | . . . (8 lines)

London, | Printed by R.B. at the Charge of Robert Lancaster, and are | to be sold in Popes-head Alley, Anno 1642. | 18.7x14.3 cm. (34),484,(8)p.

The | ECCLESIASTICALL | Discipline | Of The | Reformed Churches | In | France | Or, | The Order whereby they are governed. | Faithfully transcribed into English out of | A French Copy. | (device)

London: | Printed by E.P. for Nicholas Bourne, at his shop at the South | Entrance to the Royall Exchange. 1642. | Border. 18.4x14.5 cm. (3),47p.

Another copy, identical except for the spelling of the word "Entrance" ("Enitance") in the imprint. 18.8x14.4cm.

EGLISHAM, George. The Fore-Runner | Of | Revenge, | Being two Petitions: | The One | To the Kings most excellent Majesty: | The Other | To the most Honourables Houses of Parliament. | VVherein is expressed divers actions of the | late Earle of Buckingham; especially concerning the death | of King James, and the Marquesse Hamelton, | supposed by Poyson. | Also may be observed the inconveniences befal- | ling a State where the Noble disposition of the Prince | is mis-led by a Favourite. | By George Eglisham Doctor of Physick, and one of the Phy- | sitians to King James of happy memory, for his | Majesties person above ten yeares space. |

Printed at London in the yeare 1642. | Border. 18x13.5cm. 8,(8)p.

EIGHTEENE | Propositions | by | way of Questions from the | high Court of Parliament concerning | the multitude of Popish Recusants now in | England by their continuall Treachery to the | State, and welfare of the Kingdome, being enemies | to the good of the Commonwealth. | Directed to the Iudges of the | Land, with their learned Resolutions | unto the said Questions according | to the Lawes of England. | (ornaments)

Printed at London for Iohn Watson, 1642. | 18.5x14. cm. 8p.

XI. | Qveries | Propounded and Answered, | Shewing | VVhether it bee Treason to bee for or | against the | King. | (ornaments).

Printed at Oxford, and reprinted at London. | 1642. | 18.5x14.6cm. 8p.

ENGLANDS | Absolute | Monarchy, | Or Government of | Great Britaine. | Composed out of these three kindes, | Monarchy, Aristrocracie and Democracie. | From whence the Kingdome of England | derives a fit parallell, by a King, a House of | Peers, and a House of Commons. | From whence is collected and explained the Pre- | rogative of the King, the Authority of the Peers, and | the Priviledge of the Commons. | Whereunto is annexed His Majesties Resolu- | tion to maintaine the Priviledges of the Commons, | and the full Authority of the Protestant | Religion. |

London, Printed for Thomas Bankes, 1642. | 19.3x14.8cm. (1,6)p.

ENGLANDS | Prosperity | In The | Priviledges | Of | Parliament, | Set forth | In a briefe Collection of their most | Memorable services for the honour and | safety of this Kingdome, since the Con- | quest, till these present times. | (device)

London, Printed for Nicholas Iones. | Border. 18.7x14.1cm. 8p.
Dated Nov. 24, 1642 by Thomason, I: 198.

An EXACT | Collection | Of all Remonstrances, Declarations, | Votes, Orders, Ordinances, Procla- | mations, Petitions, Messages, Answers, and other | Remarkable Passages betweene the Kings | most Excellent Majesty, and his High Court | of Parliament beginning at his

Majesties | return from Scotland, being in | December 1641, and continued untill] March the 21, 1643. | Which | Were formerly published either by the Kings | Majesties Command or by Order from one | or both Houses of Parliament. | With a Table wherein is most exactly digested all the | fore-mentioned things according to their severall | Dates and Dependancies. | (royal arms)

London, | Printed for Edward Husbands, T.Warren, R.Best, and are to be | sold at the Middle Temple, Grays Inne Gate, and the | White Horse in Pauls Churchyard, 1642. | Border 19x14.6 cm. (8),954,(19)p. Frontisp: King and Parliament.

An | EXACT Description | Of A | Roundhead, | And | A Long-Head Shag-Poll: | Taken our of the purest Antiquities and Records. | Wherein are confuted the odious aspersions of Malignant Spirits: | Especially in answer to those most rediculous, absurd and beyond | comparison, most foolish Baffle-headed Pamphlets sent into the | World by a Stinking Locust, viz. | The Devill turn'd Round- | Head. | The Resolution of the | Round-Head. } { The Vindication of the | Round-head. and | Jourdan the Players ex- | exercising. | . (illustration) . . . (4 lines)

London, Printed for George Tomlinson, and are to sold in the Ould-Baily. 1642. | 20.5x15.5 cm. 8p.

EXCEEDING | Joyfull News | From | Lincoln-Shire. | Or | The Resolution of the Gentry and Com- | monalty, inhabiting in the County of Lincoln, con- | cerning the Kings most Excellent Majesty, | and the High Court of Parliament. | Also | Joyfvll Nevves | From | Leicester | Declaring how Mr Henry Hastings was taken prisoner | by the High Sheriffe of the said County, on Sun- | day, August 14. 1642. | Whereunto is annexed the Resolution of the Lords and Commons | assembled in this present Parliament, concerning the | Kings most excellent Majesty. | Ordered that this be printed and published. | Joh. Browne, Cler. Parl. |

London, | Printed for Henry Fowler. Aug.17. 1642. | 17.6x13.2 cm. (1),6p.

EXCEEDING | Trve Nevves | From | Boston, | Sherbourne Castle. | Oxford, | Exeter}{Beverley, | Bristow, | and | Ireland. | VVherein is declared how ten Cava- | liers were taken neere Serges in Lincolneshiere, | with 3. Ships and great store of treasure, | and brought to London on tuesday the | sixth of September, 1642. | Also an Information given to the Major | of Bristow, by certain Irish Merchants, that the | King of Spain hath set up his Standard at | Washford in Ireland. | Whereunto is annexed the proceedings of | the Earle of Bristow who hath besieged Sherbourne- | Castle with thirty thousand men. | With the truest inteligence of the proceediugs in | every respective Place above mentioned. |

London, | Printed for Henry Fowler: September 7. 1642. | 17.6x13.8 cm. (1),6p.

FALSE | Prophets | Discovered. | Being a true story of the Lives | and Deaths of two Weavers (late of Colche- | ster) viz. Richard Farnham and Iohn Bull; who affir- | med themselves the two great Prophets which should come | in the end of the world, Mentioned Revel. 11. Also

that the | Plague should not come nigh their dwelling. Neverthe- | lesse being Prisoners, the one in Old-Bridewell, the | other in New-Bridewell, by a strange Providence | of Almighty God, both the one and the other | dyed of the Plague in a House where they | usually met, in Rosemary-Lane, | in Ianuary last, 1641. | Here also is laid down their strange Pro- | phecies, and the Scriptures which they most | blasphemously wrested, to the seducing of divers Pro- | selytes, who yet remaine obstinate, and confidently | affirme that they are risen from the dead, and | gone in vessels of Bullrushes to convert | the tenne Tribes; the which they | will also seeme to prove, as | may be seene by this en- | suing discourse. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed for I.Wright. 1642. | 18.x14 cm. (1,5)p.
Also a reprint: Great Totham Essex: Reprinted at Charles Clark's Private Press. 1844. 21.3x17.1cm. (1),6,(2)fol. Printed on one side of each leaf.

FEATLEY, Daniel. Vertumnus Romanus, | Or, | A Discovrse Penned | by a Romish Priest, wherein he endevours | to prove that it is lawfull for a Papist in Eng- | land, to go to the Protestant Church, to receive | the Communion, and to take the Oathes both | of Allegiance and Supremacie. | To which are adjoyned Animadversions in the | margin by way of Antidote against those places | where the rankest poyson is couched. | By Daniel Featley Dr. in Divinitie. | This Book together with the Author thereof was sent to the Honourable | House of Commons, by the care of some members of that House, | employed in a Committee neere Portsmouth, and it hath been | thought fit to be published for sundry reasons. | . . . (9 lines)

London, | Imprinted by I.L. for Nicholas Bourne, and Iohn Bartlet: and | are to be sold at the South entrance at the Royall Exchange, and | at the gilt Cup neere Austins Gate, in Pauls | Church-yard. 1642. | Border. 18.7x14.6 cm. (19), 156p. Sig. *1 vers. contains order to print.

FENNER, William. A | Treatise | Of The | Affections; | Or, | The Soules Pulse. | Wherby a Christian may know | whether he be liviug or dying. | Together | With a lively description of their Nature, | Signes, and Symptomes. | As also directing men to the right use and orde- | ring of them. | By that Reverend and faithful Minister | of Gods Word, M. William Fenner, some- | times Fellow of Pembroke Hall, and | late Rector of Rochford in Essex. | Finished by himselfe. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed by R.H. for I.Rothwell, at the Signe of the | Sunne in Pauls Church-yard. 1642. | Border. 16.4x10.3 cm. Pp.(1–6),1–236. Imperfect: lacks p. 3 of Table and final pages.

FERNE, Henry. The Resolving | Of | Conscience, | upon this Question, | Whether upon such a Supposition or Case, as is now | usually made (The King will not discharge his trust, but | is bent or seduced to subvert Religion, Laws, and Li- | berties) Subjects may take Arms and resist? and Whe- | ther that Case be now? | Resolved, | I. That no Conscience upon such a Supposition or Case | can finde a safe and clear ground for such resistance. | II. That no man in Conscience can be truly perswaded, | that the resistance now made is such, as they

them- | selves pretend to, that plead for it in such a case. | III. That no man in Conscience can be truly perswaded | that such a case is now, that is, that the King will not | discharge his trust but is bent to subvert, &c. | Whence it followeth, | That the resistance now made against the higher Power is unwar- | rantable, and according to the Apostle Damnable, Rom. 13. Also | that the shedding of bloud in the pursuit of this resistance is Murder. | By H.Fern, D.D. &c. | . . . (3 lines)

Cambridge, Printed by Roger Daniel printer to the Universitie, | Anno Dom. 1642. | Border. 18.2 x 14.2 cm. (10),51p.

FERNE, Henry. The | Resolving | Of | Conscience, | Upon this Question. | Whether upon such a Supposition or Case, as is now usually made | (The King will not discharge his trust but is bent or seduced to | subvert Religion, Laws, and Liberties) Subjects may take Arms | and resist? and whether that case be now? | Resolved, I. That no Conscience upon such a Supposition or Case can finde a safe and cleare | ground for such resistance. | II. That no man in Conscience can be truly perswaded, that the resistance now | made is such, as they themselves pretend to, that plead for it in such a case, | III. That no man in Conscience can be truly perswaded that such a case is now, | that is, that the King will not discharge his trust but is bent to subvert, &c. | Whence it followeth, | That the resistance now made against the higher Power is unwarrantable, and | according to the Apostle Damnable, Rom. 13. | Also that the shedding of bloud in the pursuit of this resistance is Murder. | By H.Fern D.D. &c. | . . . (3 lines)

Printed at Cambridge, and re-printed at | London, 2642. | 21.1x16.6 cm. 31p.

FIENNES, Nathaniel. Vnparallel'd | Reasons | for | abollishing Episcopacy. | 1. Jt will assure his Majesties authority Royall. | 2. Jncrease his Revenue. | 3. Settle a good union in his Majesties owne Kingdomes, | and between them and other reformed Churches. | 4. Cause a good understanding betweene his Majesty and | his people. | By N.F. Esquire. | (device)

Printed at London for S.S.dwelling in Budge-row, at the signe of | the blacke Bull. 1642. | 18.6x14 cm. (1),8p.
Thomason, I: 180.

FIVE | Speciall Orders | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | I. Concerning great resort of Peo- | ple unto this City of London, of which | some are suspected to be Persons ill-affected to the | peace of this City and Kingdome: also that no victuals | or other provision be suffered to be carried out of London, | without Licence, and that no Officer or Souldier, of his | Excellencies Army be permitted to come into | this City without a Certificate. | II. For the Reliefe of Manchester, and other | parts in Lancaster, against the rising of the | Papists there. | III. Concerning some Souldiers lately come | out of Ireland. | IV. For a search to be made in London, the Suburbes, and | Townes adjacent, for Armes. | V. That a search be made for Horses, or any other Ammu- | nition, which have bin sold or pawn'd by any of

the | Souldiers, of the Army, raised by the | Parliament. | Die Jovis, 24. Nov. 1642. . . . (3 lines).

Nov.26. London Printed for Iohn Wright. 1642. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm. (1),6p.

A | FRIVOLOUS Paper, | In Forme of a | Petition: | Framed and composed by a | Disaffected Party | in this Citie of London, intended by | them to be presented to the honourable | House of Commons. | With | Certaine Considerations propounded by way | of Advertisement and Caution unto those who | through unadvisednesse, are apt to | subscribe the same. | By a wel-willer to Peace and Truth. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Stephen Bowtell, and are to be sold at | his Shop in Popes head Alley. | MDCXLII. | 18.3x14. cm. (1),6p.

FULLER, Thomas. The | Holy | State. | By | Thomas Fuller, B. D. | and Prebendarie of | Sarum. | . . . (3 lines: device).

Cambridge: | Printed by Roger Daniel for | John Williams, and are to be sold at the signe | of the Crown in S.Pauls | Churchyard. 1642. | Border. 27x17.8cm. (9), 441p.

Engr. fore t.p. 18 portraits. Monica, mother of St. Augustine; Paula, widow of Eustochius; Hildegard, abbess; Paracelsus; William Whitaker; Julius Scaliger; William Perkins; Sir Francis Drake; William Camden; Thomas Wolsey; William Cecil; St. Augustine, bishop of Hippo; Nicholas Ridley; Lady Jane Gray; queen Elizabeth; Gustavus Adolphus; Edward, the black prince; Joan, queen of Naples; Joan of Arc; Ferdinand, duke of Alva.

FULWAR, Thomas. A | Sermon | Preached | At | Grayes-Inne, | October 2. 1642. | By | Thomas Fvlwar, | Doctor in Divinitie, and Bishop | of Ardtfert, in the Kingdome | of Ireland. | (design)

London, | Printed in the yeare, 1642. | Line border. 17.3x14. cm. (4),32p.

G., H. Englands | Present | Distractions. | Paralleld vvith those of | Spaine, and other forraigne Countries, | With some other modest Conjectures, at the | Causes of the said Distempers, and | their likeliest Cure. | Written by a loyall Subject to His Majestie, and a true | Servant of the Parliament, in vindication of that Aspersion | cast upon them, for declining His Majesties Royall | Prerogative, or seeking to confine it to limits, | . . . (1 line). By H.G. B.L.C. | (ornaments)

London, Printed for Francis Wright. 1642. | Border. 18.2x14.2 cm. 8p.

GAGE, Thomas. The | Tyranny | Of | Satan, | Discovered by the teares of a | Converted Sinner, in a Sermon | Preached in Paules Church, on the 28 of | August, 1642. | By Thomas Gage, formerly a Romish | Priest, for the space of 38 yeares, and now truly | reconciled to the Church of England. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by Tho.Badger, for Humphrey Mosley, at the | Prince's Armes in Pauls Church-yard. | M.DC.XLII. | Border. 17.9x13.6 cm. (8),27p.

GARDINER, Richard. A | Sermon | Appointed | For Saint Pauls Crosse, | But Preached | In Saint Pauls Church, | On | The Day Of His | Maiesties | Happy | Inavgvration. | March 27. 1642. | By Richard Gardyner, D.D. and Canon | of Christ-Church, Oxon. |

London, | Printed for R. Royston, at the signe of the Angell in | Ivy-Lane. 1642. | 18.8x14.2cm. (6),35p.

GATAKER, Thomas. An Answer | To | Mr. George Walkers | Vindication, | Or Rather | Fresh Accusation: | Wherein he chargeth | Mr. Wotton (besides his former foul aspersions of | Heresie and Blasphemy) with Arianism; | Mr. Gataker with Socianism; | Dr. Gouge, and Mr. Downham, with a false | Attestation; | Dr. Baylie, and Mr. Stock, with Self-condem- | nation; | All the eight Ministers employed in the busines be- | tween himself and Mr. Wotton, with Partiality | and Vnjust judgement. | Upon occasion of a Relation concerning that | busines, written by the said Thomas Gataker; | and by him now again avowed. | Wherein the said M. Walkers Vindication | is in many things shewed to be | An Untrue Relation. |

London, | Printed by E.G for F.Clifton, in New-fish-street. 1642. | 18.8x14.3 cm. (2),136p.

GAUDEN, John. Three | Sermons | Preached | Upon | Severall Publike | Occasions. | By John Gauden, D. D. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by R.Bishop, for Andrew Crook, and are to | be sold at his shop at the Signe of the | Green Dragon in Pauls Church-yard. | 1642. | 18.7x13.7cm (4),138p.

GILES, Mascall. A | Treatise | Against Svperstitiovs | Jesv-Worship. | VVherein the true Sense of Phil. 2. 9, 10. | is opened, and from thence is plainly shewed, | and by sundry Arguments proved, that corporall | bowing at the Name Jesus, is neither comman- | ded, grounded, nor Warranted thereupon. | With answers to some of the maine reasons overthrowne. | And afterwards the chiefest reasons and grounds | of those that produce the said Text for that opinion, | are examined, and the weaknesse and insuffi- | ciency of them laid open. | Together with a discovery of sundry grosse absurdities, | and very dangerous erroneous Consequences, that doe neces- | sarily arise from that opinion. | Written especially for the benefit of weake seduced Persons, | that have a zeale towards God, though not according to knowledge. | By Mascall Giles Minister of God Word | at Dicheling in Sussex. | . . . (4 lines)

London, | Printed by T.P. and M.S. for Andrew Kembe at St. | Margarets hill in Southwark, 1642. | Border. 17.8x13.9 cm. (8),56 p.

GODS | Good Servant, | And The | Kings | Good Subject. | A Sermon preached at Andover, | at a Visitation. | May 17. 1639. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by A.N. for Richard Lownds adjoyning | to Ludgate, 1642. | 16.9x12.9 cm. (4),20p.

GOOD Newes | From | Lincolne-Shire. | Being | A true Relation of the apprehension of Sir William | Ballaudine, (Master of the Horse to the Prince Palts- | grave) Sarjeant Major Killaway Sarjeant Major Dolman, | and diverse other Commanders, who were going to | assist the King against the Parliament; and are | now ordered to be brought up to London. | Also | The Abstract of an Oath of Association (or Confederacie) | of diverse ill-affected persons in the County of Yorke:

with | some of the neighbouring Counties, for the raising an Army | of Horse and foot, under the Command of the | Earle of Cumberland. | (ornaments)

Printed for William Gifford. Septemb.5. 1642. | 18. x13.8 cm. (1),6p.

GOOD Newes | From the Assembly in | Scotland, now sitting in consul- | tation, concerning their Ecclesiasti- | call Government in the | Church. | Exhibited to this Parliament in England, | concerning this present Reformation in | England, with their heartie desires this en- | suing Treatise may be forthwith enacted; for | the satisfaction of all good Subjects, | here or elsewhere. | From Edenburgh, August 4. 1642. | (device)

London printed for J.W. 1642. | 18.6x14.2 cm. (1),6p.

GOODWIN, John. Anti-Cavalierisme, | Or, | Truth Pleading | As well the Necessity, as the Lawfulness | of this present VVar, for the suppres- | sing of that Butcherly brood of Cavaliering | Incendiaries, who are now hammering | England, to make an | Ireland Of It: | Wherein | All the materiall objections against the law- | fulness of this undertaking, are fully cleered and answered, | And | All Men That Either Love | God, Themselves, or Good men, Exhorted to | Contribute all manner of assistance hereunto. | By Jo: Goodwin. | . . . (5 lines).

London Printed by G.B. and R.W. for Henry Overton, | At his Shop in Popes-Head-Alley. | [1642] Border. 18.5 x 13.9 cm. (1),51p.
Thomason, I: 183.

GOODWIN, John. The | Butchers Blessing, | Or | The Bloody Jntentions | Of Romish Cavaliers against the | City of London above other places, | Demonstrated by 5. Arguments, | To the Right Honourable the Lord Major, | the Sheriffes, and other the religious and worthy | Inhabitants of the said City. | Delivered by way of Prologue before a Sermon | the last publique Fast-Day, | By J: Goodwin. | . . . (8 lines).

London: | Printed for Henry Overton, and are to be sold | at his Shop in Popes-head Alley, 1642. | Border. 21.4x16.4cm. (1),6p.

GOODWIN, John. Impvtatio Fidei. | or | A Treatise of Justification wherein ye impu- | tation of faith for righteousnes (mentioned Rom | 4. 3. 5.) is explained & alle yt great Question | largely handled, whether ye actiue obedience | of Christ performed to ye morall Law, be imputed | in Justification or noe, | or how it is imputed. | Wherein likewise many other difficulties and | Questions touching yt great busines of iustification | viz ye matter, & forme therof etc | are opened & cleared. | Together wth ye explication of diuerse scriptures, | wch partly speake, partly seeme to speake | to the matter herein discussed | By John Goodwin. | pastor in Coleman-street. | . . . (11 lines)

London | Printed by R.O. | And G.D. And are to be | sold by Andrew Crooke at | the Greene Dragon in Pauls | Church-yard. 1642. | . . . (2 lines). Two parts. 18.6x14.4 cm. (55), 200 (25–34, omitted); 231p. Engraved title-page; G.Glouer fecit.

GOODWIN, Thomas. Christ | Set Forth | In his { Death, | Resurrection, | Ascension, | Sitting at Gods | right hand, | Intercession, As the {Cause | of Iustification. | Object | of Iustifying | Faith. | Upon Rom. 8. Ver. 34. | Together with | A Treatise | Discovering | The Affectionate tendernesse of | Christs Heart now in Hea- | ven, unto Sinners on Earth. | By Tho: Goodwin, B. D. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by W.E. and J.G. for Robert Dawlman. | M DC XL II. | Line border. 18.4 x 14.1 cm. (20),202p.

GOODWIN, Thomas. The | Heart | Of | Christ in Heaven, | Towards | Sinners on Earth. | Or, | A Treatise | Demonstrating | The gracious Disposition and tender | Affection of Christ in his Humane Nature now in | Glory, unto his Members under all sorts of | Infirmities, either of Sin or Misery. | By Tho: Goodwin, B. D. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for R.Dawlman. | M DC XL II. | Line border. 18.3x14 cm. (8),140p.

Part of his Christ Set Forth: 1642, with separate pagination, but continuous register.

GOODWIN, Thomas. Zervbbabels | Encovragement | To | Finish the Temple. | A Sermon Preached before the | Honourable House of Commons, at their | late Solemne Fast, Apr. 27. 1642. | By Tho. Goodwin, B. D. | Published by Order from that House. | . . . (3 lines ; design).

London, | Printed for R. Dawlman, 1642. | 18.5 x 14.3cm. (4),59p.

Order to print, on p. 59.

Also another impression with identical title, but different imprint: London, | Printed for R.D. and are to be sold by Francis Eglesfield | at the Marigold in Pauls Churchyard. 1642. | 18.7x14.4cm. (5),59p.

GOUGE, William. The | Saints | Svpport, | Set out in | A Sermon Preached | Before the Honourable House of | Commons assembled in Parliament. | At a publick Fast, 29. Iune, 1642. | By William Gouge. | . . . (3 lines; design).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Joshua Kirton at his Shop in Pauls | Churchyard at the Signe of the white Horse, | MDCXLII. | (Border). 18.6 x 14.3cm. (8), 40p.

Sig A1 vers. contains order to print

GREVILLE, Robert. A| Discovrse | Opening | The Natvre | Of That | Episcopacie, | Which Is Exercised | In England. | Wherein, | With all Humility, are represented | some Considerations tending to the much- | desired Peace, and long expected Refor- | mation, of This our Mother Church. | The Second Edition, Corrected and Enlarged. | By the Right Honourable Robert | Lord Brooke. |

London, | Printed by R.C. for Samuel Cartwright, and are | to be sold at the signe of the Hand and Bible | in Ducke-Lane. 1642. | Border. 18.1 x 14.2 cm. (8), 118,(1)p.

GRIFFITH, Matthew. A Patheticall | Persvvasion | To pray for Publick | Peace: | Propounded | In a Sermon preached in the Cathe-

drall | Church of Saint Paul, Octob. 2. 1642. | By Matthew Griffith, Rector of S. Mary | Magdalens neer Old-Fishstreet, London. | . . . (22 lines).

London, Printed for Richard Royston. 1642. | Line border. 17.8x14.2cm. (8), 48p.

H., A. A | Speedy Post | From Heaven, | To The | King | Of | England. | Never put out by any | before. | VVritten by A. H. | (ornament).

London, Printed in the yeare. 1642. | 18.6x14.3cm. (1),6p.
Photostat copy, made by Harvard College Library.
Burned by order of the House of Commons: Oct.5,1642

H., W. A | Diurnall | Of | Sea Designes, | which is as strange as true. | Relating VVhat | great preparations many mighty For- | raigne Princes have now upon the Ocean, | no man knowing for what intent | or purpose. | Wherein It May | be perceived that the case is | pittifull when so many dangers are | floating about our ears befor wee | can heare of them. | Written For A Warning, | that though feares and jealousies be | necessarie; yet it is more necessary | to lay them in their right places. | Not unprinted betwixt Yorke and Beverley, | By W.H. |

London, Printed for W.S. 1642. | 18.1x14.2cm. (1),6p.

HALES, John. A | Tract | Concerning | Schisme | And | Schismaticks. | Wherein | Is briefly discovered the Original | Causes of all Schisme. | Written by a Learned and Judicious Divine. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for R.B. 1642. | Line border. 17.8x14.6 cm. (1),16p.
Anon. H&L. Cf. Madan, Oxford Books II: 1287.

HALL, Joseph. A Letter | Lately sent by | A Reverend Bishop | From | The Tovver, | To | A private Friend: And | By him thought fit to be | published. | (design)

London, | Printed in the yeare, 1642. | 18.1x13.9cm. (1),12p.
Signed Jo:Norvic. Thomason. I: 66.

HALL, Joseph. A | Letter | Lately sent by | A Reverend Bishop | From | The Tovver | To | A Private Friend: | And | By him thought fit to be | published. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Nath:Butter. | MDCXLII. | 18.9x14.2 cm. (1),9 p.
Signed Jo:Norvic. Thomason. I: 66. Second edition?

HARBY, Thomas. Divi Arminij | Mactatorvm Renata, | Et Renovata Petitio, | Or | The Arminian | Priests Last Petition | for their former formalitie, and anci- | ent Innovation, both in Church and | Common-weale; returned from all | parts, with the numerall sub- | scription of 6666. | And | Therein their intentions are lively expressed | by an accommodate and meete Embleme, | and made plain to the ingenuous Reader. | . . . (3 lines). | By Thomas Harbie, Gent. |

London | Printed by Matthew Simmons in Gold-smiths Alley. | 1642. | Border. 17.2x12.8 cm. (1),12p.; plate.

HARRIS, Robert. A | Sermon | Preached To The | Honorable Hovse | Of | Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | At a publike Fast, May, 25. 1642. | By | Robert Harris, Batchelor of Divinity | and Pastor of Hanwell, Oxon. | Published by Order of that House. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by M.F. for Iohn Bartlet, and are to be sold at | the gilt Cup, neere S.Austins gate in Pauls Church- | yard, M.DC.XLII. | Line border. 18.6x14.5cm. (7),51p.

Also reprinted in his Severall Sermons: 1654.

HARVEY, Edmund. A | Seasonable | Speech | Made To The | Lord Maior And | Common Councel of London, by | Mr. Harvey, being accompanied thither | with many Citizens of | Qualitie. | Concerning the great Distem- | pers of the times. | (ornament.).

London, | Printed in the yeare 1642. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1),6p.

HASELRIG, Arthur. Sir Arthvr | Haslerigg | His | Speech | In | Parliament. | Whereby, | Hee cleareth himselfe of the Articles of | High Treason, exhibited against Himselfe, the | Lord Kimbolton, Mr. Iohn Pymm, Mr. | Hampden, Mr. Strovd, and Mr. Hollis: | By his Majestie on Tuesday the 4th. | of January. 1642. | (design).

London, Printed, for F.C. and T.B. | MDCXLII. | 18.3x13.5cm. (1),6p.

HAUSTED, Peter. A | Satyre | Against | Seperatists, | Or, | The Conviction Of | Chamber-Preachers, and other | Chismatickes contrary to the Discipline | of this Protestant Profession. | By A. C. Generosus. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for A.C. 1642. | 18.8x14.4cm. 8p.

Ascribed to Abraham Cowley? by Thomason I, 192. Disavowed. 1648, DNB. 12: 380b. Madan, II:1636.

HAYWARD, John. The | History | Of The | Life And Raigne | Of | Henry | The Fourth. | King of England. | Written by | Sr. Iohn Hayvvard, | Knight, and Doctor of Law. | (ornament).

London, Printed for William Sheares, and | are to bee sold at his Shop in Bedford-Street, | in Covergarden neere the new Ex- | change, at the signe of the | Bible, An. 1642. | Border. 13.7x8.2cm. (14),318p.

Part of Cotton and Hayward's Histories: 1642.

HAYWOOD, William. Tvvo | Sermons | Preached | In | The Parish Church of St. Giles | in the Fields, by way of preparative | upon the Articles of the Creed. | By VVilliam Haywood, Doctor of Divinity, and | Rector of the said Church. | Published at the request of divers the Inhabitants | of the said Parish. |

London: | Printed by I.O. for Henry Seile, and are to bee sold at | his Shop in Fleet-street, over against Saint Dunstanes | Church-yard. 1643. | Border. 18.8x 14.5cm. (4),40p.

HEATH, Robert. A | Machavillian | Plot, | Or, | A Caution for | England, | Presented | In a time when Princes were so | Pious, and Iudges durst bee | Valiant to declare | against | Vnhonest Slaverie. |

London, | Printed Anno Dom. 1642. | Border. 17.7x14.3 cm. (1),13p.

BMCat: *sub* Macchiavellian Plot.

HERLE, Charles. An | Ansvver | To | Mis-led Doctor Fearne. | According to his own method | of his book {Sect. 1. 2 The Divinity being by Scripture | Sect. 3. 4. 5. The Reason by Aristotle | Sect. 6. 7. The sense or matter of fact by witnesse } examined. | . . . (7 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed in the yeare of our Lord, | 1642. | 21.1x16.5 cm. (4),38p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

HERLE, Charles. A | Fvller Ansvver | To | A Treatise | VVritten by Doctor Ferne, | Entituled | The Resolving of Conscience upon this Question, | Whether upon this Supposition, or Case (The King will not de- | fend, but is bent to subvert Religion, Lawes, and Liberties) Sub- | jects may with good Conscience make resistance. | VVherein the Originall frame, and Fundamen- | talls of this Government of England, Together with those | two Texts of Scripture are sufficiently cleered. Viz. | . . . (6 lines) Done by another Author. |

London, | Printed for John Bartlet, and are to be sold at the signe of the | Gilt-Cup in Pauls Church-yard, neere to Austins | Gate, Ann. Dom. 1642. | Border. 21.4x16.8cm. (4),28p.
Anon. Thomason. I: 212.

HERLE, Charles. A | Payre Of Compasses | For | Chvrch And State. | Delivered in | A Sermon Preached at St. Mar- | garets in Westminster, Before the Honorable | House of Commons, at their Monethly | Fast November last, 1642. | By Charles Herle Rector of Winwicke | in Lankashire. | Published by Order of that House. | (design).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Iohn Bartlet, at the Signe of | the Guilt-Cup neare S. Austins-Gate, | M.DC.XLII. | Border. 18.2 x 14.7 cm (3), 44p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

HEYLYN, Peter. The | Historie | Of | Episcopacie. | By Theophilus Churchman. | . . . (10 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed for Abel Roper, and are to be sold at his shop at | the signe of the blacke spread Eagle neere the | Inner Temple gate in Fleet-street, 1642. | Line border. 18.3x14cm. (26),(1),1–186,177–208, 109–115; (1),1–109, 345–481p. 2 parts.
Thomason. I:215.

HEYLYN, Peter. The | Historie | Of | Episcopacy. | The second Part. | From the Death of St. John | the Apostle, to the beginning of | the Empire of Constantine. | By | Theophilus Churchman. | . . . (5 lines).

London | Printed by Richard Hodgkinsonne, 1642. | Line border. 18.3x14.cm. (1),109,345–481p.
Thomason. I:215.

HILDERSAM, Arthur. CLII | Lectures | Upon | Psalm, LI. | Preached | At | Ashby-Delazovch | In | Leicester-Shire. | By the late faithfull, and worthy Minister of | Jesus Christ, Mr. Arthur Hildersam. | . . . (4 lines ; device).

London, | Printed by J. Raworth, for Edward Brewster, and are to be sold at his Shop | on Fleet-Bridge, at the signe of the Bible. 1642. | Border. 28.3x19.cm. (36),735,(14)p.

HILL, Thomas. The | Trade | Of | Truth | Advanced. | In A | Sermon Preached | to the Honourable House of | Commons, at their Solemne | Fast, Iuly 27. 1642. | By Thomas Hill, B. D. Pastor of the | Church at Tychmersh in the Countie | of Northampton. | Published by Order of that House. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by I.L. for Iohn Bellamie, Philemon Stephens, | and Ralph Smith. 1642. | 18.6x14.5 cm. (7),59p.

Order to print, A1, verso.

HODGES, Thomas. A | Glimpse | Of | Gods Glory: | As It VVas Presented | In a Sermon preached in | St. Margarets Westminster, | Before the Honorable House of Commons | At the late Solemne Fast, September 28. 1642. | By Tho: Hodges Rector of the Church | at Kensington neere London. | Published by Order of that House. | (design).

London, | Printed for Iohn Bartlet and are to be sold at the Gilt Cup in | Pauls Church-yard neere S. Austins Gate. 1642. | 18.2 x 14.7 cm (6),41p.

HOGS | Character | Of A | Projector, | Being a Relation of his | Life and Death, with his | Funerall. | (design).

London, | Printed, Anno Domini, 1642. | 18.x14.cm (1,6)p.

HOLDSWORTH, Richard. The Peoples Happinesse. | A | Sermon | Preached In | St. Maries | In | Cambridge, | Upon Sunday the 27 of March, being | the day of His Majesties | happy Inauguration: | By | Ri . Holdsvvorth D. D. | Master of Emanuel Colledge in | Cambridge, Vicechancellour of | the Universitie, and one | of His Majesties | Chaplains. |

Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the Vniversity | of Cambridge, Anno Dom. 1642. | Border. 18.4x13.8cm. (6),8,38p.

HOLDSWORTH, Richard. A | Sermon | Preached In | St. Maries | In | Cambridge, | Upon Sunday the 27 of March, being | the day of His Majesties | happy Inauguration: | By | Ri . Holdsvvorth D. D. | Master of Emmanuel Colledge in | Cambridge, Vicechancellour of | the Universitie, and one | of His Majesties | Chaplains. | Published by His Majesties command. |

Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the | Vniversitie of Cambridge. 1642. | Border. 19.1x15.2cm. (6),38p.

HOLLES, Denzil. The | Speech | Of | Denzell Holles Esquire. | Delivered at the Lords Barr, Wednesday | the 15th. of Iune. Vpon the Impeachment of the | Earles of North-hampton, Devon-shire, Mon- | mouth, and Dover, and of the Lords Rich, An- | dever, Grey of Ruthen Coventry and Capell, | for their contempt in departing from the | Parliament, and not re- | turning upon Summons. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed for Thomas Vnderhill at the Signe of the | Bible in Woodstreet, 1642. | Border. 18.7x14.6cm. (1),6p.

HOLLES, Denzil, STAPLETON, Philip and four others. An Exact and true | Relation | Of | The dangerous and bloudy | Fight, | Betweene his Majesties Armie, and | the Parliaments Forces, near Kyneton in |

the Countie of Warwick, the 23 of this | instant October. | Sent in a Letter to Iohn Pym Esquire, | A Member of the House of Commons. | Which Letter was signed by | Denzell Hollis, Ph. Stapleton, Tho. Ballard, || William Balfore, Jo. Meldrum, Charles Pym. | Who were then present. | . . . (3 lines)

London; printed for Francis Coles. 1642. | 18.1x13.7 cm. 8p.

HOMES, Nathaniel. The | Peasants' Price | Of | Spiritvall Liberty. | VVherein is represented the Complexion | of the Times, and Considerations | to Cure it. | In three Sermons. | By Nathaniel Homes, D. D. | (device).

London, | Printed by R.O. and G.D. for Benjamin Allen | in Popeshead Alley, 1642. | Line border. 19.1x15.1cm. (1),77p.

The HONEST | Informer | Or | Tom-Tell-Troth's | Observations. | Upon | Abuses of Government. | Directed to His Maiesty by way of an | humble Advertisement, wherein it may easily ap- | peare that amongst other things, the chiefest | cause of these Civill Combustions now at home, | proceeds from the neglect of making | Just Warre abroad. | Which may very well serve for the Instruction and | consideration both of the Militant and Malignant Party. | (design)

Printed in the Yeare 1642. | Border 22x16.6 cm. 24p.

HUGHES, George. The Art | Of | Embalming | Dead Saints, | discovered in a Sermon preached | at the Funerall of Master William Crompton, | the late Reverend and faithfull Pastor | of the Church in Lanceston | Cornwall. | Ianuary the fifth, 1641. | By G. Hughes B. D. Pastor of the Church in | Tavistocke Devon. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by A.N. for John Rothwell, and are to be sold | at his Shop in Pauls Churchyard, at the signe | of the Sun, 1642. | Line border. 17.2x13.6cm. (8),52p.

HUGHES, Lewis. Certain | Grievances, | Or, | The Popish Errors and | Vngodlinesse of the | Service-Book; | Plainly Laid Open, | With Some Reasons Where- | fore it may and ought to be removed; well worthy | the serious consideration of the Right Honorable | and High Court of Parliament. | The fifth time imprinted, corrected, and much | enlarged. | By Lewes Hughes Minister of Gods Word. | Whereunto is annexed most strange and fearfull judge- | ment shewed upon Churches in time of | Divine Service. | Set forth by way of Dialogue between a Countrey Gen- | tleman and a Minister of Gods Word. | Here is also added certain Reasons wherefore the | Church of Scotland refused the | Service Book. | . . . (4lines).

London: | Printed by T.P. 1642. | Border. 17.8x14.3cm. (8),57p.

The HUMBLE | Desires and Propositions | Of | The Lords and Commons | in Parliament, tendred to His | Majestie, February 1. | And | His Majesties Gracious | Answer and Propositions | The third of February 1642. | (royal arms)

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer to | the Kings most Excellent Majestie: And by | the Assignes of John Bill. 1642. | Border. 17.9x13.1 cm. (1), 14p.

The HVMBLE | Petition | And | Remonstrance | Of | Divers Citizens, and other Inhabi- | tants of the City of London, | and Borrough of Southwarke, Who | lately Presented their humle Pe- | tition to the Honourable Houses of | Parliament for an | Accommodation of | Peace, | As Also | The Humble Remonstrance of the said | Petitioners, of the greate abuses and out- | rages Committed upon divers of those Per- | sons who Peaceably endeavoured to pro- | mote the said Petition. | (ornaments).

London, Printed for Nicholas Manwaring 1642. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm. 8p.

The | HUMBLE | Petition | Of some of the inhabitants of the | Parish of Leonard Shoreditch against Iohn | Squire, Vicar of the Parish aforesaid, | together with thirteene | Articles | Against the aforesaid Iohn Squire. | Also | The humble Petition of the | Major, Recorder, Alderman, Common | Councell men, and inhabitants of | the Borough of Kings Lyn in the | County of Norfolk. |

London, | Printed for Iohn Franke, and are to be sold | at his shop next doore to the Kings | head in Fleetstreet, 1642. | 17.3x13.7 cm. (1),6p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of The Inhabi- | tants Of The Covn- | ty Of Essex | to His Majesty. | With | His Maiesties | Gratious Answer thereunto. | Also | The Petition presented by the Inhabitants | of the afore said County to both Houses | of Parliament. | (ornaments)

Printed. by His Majesties Command, | at Oxford, Ianuary 11. | By Leonard Lichfield Printer | to the Vniversity. 1642. | Border. 18.8x14.6cm. (1),6p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of The | Knights, Ivstices | of the Peace, Gentlemen, Ministers, | Free-holders and others of the Countie | of Cornwall. | Being, The true Copie of the agrievances of the said whole | Countie, as it was delivered April the 22. 1642. | (to the House of Commons) by some | thereunto appointed. | . . . (ornament)

London. | Printed by R.O. and G.D. for John Bartlet, and | are to be sold at his Shop in Pauls-Church-yard, at | the Signe of the gilded Cup. 1642. | 20x15.2 cm. (1),5p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of | The Lords and Commons | To the King, | For leave to remove the Magazine at | Hull to the Tower of | London. | And also to take off the Reprieve of | the sixe condemned Priests now | in Newgate. | Together with His Majesties | Answer thereunto. | (ornaments).

London, Printed for I.H., 1642. | Border. 17.7x12.6 cm. (1, 6)p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of | The Major, Aldermen, and Commons | of the City of London to His Majesty. | With | His Majesties | Gracious Answer | thereunto. | (ornament).

Printed by His Majesties command, | at Oxford, Janur. 5. | By Leonard Lichfield, Printer to the | University. 1642. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm. (1,5)p.

The HVMBLE | Petition | Of The | Peacefvll | Obedient And | Honest Protestants of this | Kingdome, presented unto the | Honourable House of | Commons, | By | The Gentlemen Of The | Foure Innes of Court. | (ornament).

London, | Printed in the yeare 1642. | 17.6x13.6cm. (1),4p.

The | HVMBLE | Petition | Of | The peacefull, obedient, religious, and ho- | nest Protestants of this Kingdome, presented | unto the Honourable House of Commons, | in their behalfe, by Doctor | Hynton, 1642. | With an Answer to the severall Obje- | ctions proposed against him concerning the | Protestants Petition, by a Committee ap- | pointed from the Honourable House | of Commons. | (ornament).

Printed in the yeare 1642. | 17.6x13.4cm. (1),6p.
Second edition; altered.

HUNTLEY, George. An Argvment | upon a generall Demurrer joyned | and entred in an Action of false Imprisonment | in the Kings Bench Court termino Trinitatis 1631. rot. 1483. | parte tertia, betweene George Huntley Clerke plaintife, and William | Kingsley Archdeacon of Canterbury and others Commissioners Defendants as it | was prepared to have beene uttered in Court by the said George Huntley, | but was not permitted by the Judges of that Court because, | as they pretend, the said Action or Plea or De- | murrer was discontinued termino Sancti | Michaelis. 1632. | Published by the said George Huntley to shew whose duty it is | to preach the visitation Sermon, and thereby principally to vindi- | cate the auntient Iurisdiction of the Crowne over the State Eccle- | siasticall against the usurpation and presumption of the High Commissioners where- | unto hee is bound to the utmost of his power by the oath of supremacy, | and secondly to cleare his own innocency, and to recover his | former credit and good name much blemished by their | scandalous and opprobrious sentences, whereun- | to he is tyed iure naturali. | A discovery also and confutation of the foresaid pretended discon- | tinuance, with a true copy of so much of the two parts of the High | Commissioners, first finall sentence, as is pleaded by the Defendants and as con- | teines the whole matter to justifie the said Huntleys nine yeares three quarters im- | prisonment at severall times, his five hundred pounds fine, deprivation degradation | and excommunication. Both placed before the Argument, the one to remove the | foresaid rub of the pretended discontinuance, and to open a faire and cleare | passage for the Argument, the other to shew the state of the con- | troversie and ground of the Argument out of the de- | fendants owne words, against which the Law | admitts no exception. | . . . (2 lines)

London, Printed for George Huntley, and are to be sold be Michaell | Sparkes in Green-harbour in the Little Old-baily, 1642. | 18.2x14.6 cm. (1),118,(1)p.

The | IMAGE Of | The | Malignants | Peace: | Or | A representation of the seditious Carriages of | the London Cavaliers, in their first endeavours for the | Saccage and plunder of the City, under the specious | Vizor of a Petition for Peace and Accomodation. | Published to un-

deceive the Multitude, who under that most desir- | able name Peace, have bin wrought to give their hands to the | countenancing of their Catilinarian Conspiracy. |

No title-page. [1642]. 21.7x15.8cm. (8)p.

INGOLDSBY, William. The | Doctrine | Of The | Church | Of | England, | Established by Parliament| against Disobedience and wilfull Rebellion. | Published by G. I. for satisfaction to his Parishioners of | Watton in the County of Hartford. | (design)

Printed for William Sheares at the signe of | the Bible in Coven-Garden, 1642. | (Border). 18.3x14.3 cm. (4),44p.
Thomason I:207. Attribution doubtful.

INSTRUCTIONS | Agreed upon | By the Lords and Commons | In | Parliament, | For | The Deputy Lievtenants for the County | of | (device)

London, | Printed by R.O. and G.D. for Henry Overton, 1642. | 19.5x15.5 cm. (1),9p.
"Yorkshire" is supplied in the title in a contemporary hand.

J., G. Englands | Oaths. | Taken by all men of Quallity in | the Church and Common-wealth of | England. | The Oath of Supremacie. | The Oath of Allegiance. | And | The late Protestation. | Published by G.J. for satisfaction | of his Parishioners. | (design)

London, Printed, 1642. | Border. 18.2x13.9 cm. (1),5p.
BM. ascribes to Guilielmus Ingoldsby?

JAMES I. The | Dutie of a King | In His | Royall Office. | Shewing | How it is to be used in the administration of Iustice | and Politicke Government in his Kingdomes, | Likewise Declaring, | The True Glory of Kings. | The Difference between a King and a Tyrant. | The Authoritie and true use of Parliaments. | The diseases of the Church, and the Remedie. | Generall Advices in behalfe of the Church. | Paritie incompatible with a Monarchie. | Of the Nobilitie and their Formes. | The laudable Customes of England. | Admonition for making Warrs. | The Right Extention of Kingcraft, &c. | Written | By the High and Mightie Prince | Iames | King of Great Brittaine, France and Ire- | land, Defender of the true, ancient, Catho- | licke and Apostolicke Faith, &c. |

London, | Printed for I.B. and are to be sould at his shop in Saint | Dunstans Church yard in Fleet-street, 1642. | 20.3x15.8cm. 24p.

JAMES I. King | James | His Letter | And | Directions | To The | Lord Archbishop | Of | Canterbury; | Concerning Preaching and Preachers; | With the | Bishop of Canterburies Letter to the | Bishop of Lincolne, Lord Keeper, desiring | him to put in practise the Kings desires, that | none should preach but in a Religious forme. | And not that every young man should | take to himselfe an exorbitant Liberty, to | preach what he listeth, to the offence of his Ma- | jesty, and the disturbance and disquiet of the | Church and Common-wealth. |

Printed for Thomas Walkeley, 1642. | 18.3x14.2 cm. (1),9p.

JAMES VI. The | Trve Lavv Of Free | Monarchy, | Or | The Reciprocall | and mutuall duty betvvixt a free | King and His naturall Subjects. | By a well affected subject of the Kingdome of | Scotland. | (cut)

London, Printed, and are to be sold by T.P. in Queens- | head-Alley in Pater noster-row, 1642. | 20.4x16cm. 16p.
H&L. First edition in 1598.

KING Iames | His Iudgement of a King | and of a Tyrant. | Extracted out of His own Speech at VVhite-Hall, to the | Lords and Commons in Parliament, 1609. | With certaine Notations anent the same. | Also 28 Questions, worthy due consideration and solution, | in these dangerous times of England. |

No t.p. (Dated at end Septem. 8, 1642.) 19.8x14.9cm. (8)p.
Ordered to be burned, Commons' Journals, Sep. 12, 1642.

L., I. A | Divine | Balsam | To Cure | The bleeding Wounds of these | dangerous Times. | Or, | The true cause of two grand and heavie Iudge- | ments of Almighty God now upon this Kingdome. | I. The Plague, which is incumbent on us: | II. The Sword, which is imminent over us. | The former we feele, the later we feare. | With | The onely remedy for the cessation of the one, and | the prevention of the other. | Composed by I. L. and exposed to publick view for the | benefit of the Republicke. |

London printed for Robert Wood. 1642. | Border. 19x15cm. (1,6)p.

L., T. Annotations | Upon The Late | Protestation: | Or, A | True Character | of an affectionate minde to | King and Parliament. |

No t.p. [London: 1642]. 18.5x14.1cm. 16p.
Signed T.L. at end.

The LAST | Nevves | From Ireland | Being | A True Relation Of All | most remarkable Occurrences which hath | lately happened concerning the state of that | oppressed and distracted Kingdome. | Sent over from Ireland to one Master Dobbins | in London. | As also the view and consideration of some | Scotch Forces which were sent over for the | supply of Ireland to be under the Command | of Sir William Belfore, late Lieutenant of the | Tower in London. | Together | With A List Of The Field- | Officers chosen and appointed for the Irish Ex- | pedition, by the Committee at Guild-hall London, | for the Regiments of 5000. foot, and 500 horse | Under the command Philip Lord Wharton | Baron of Scarborough, Lord Gene- | rall of Ireland. |

June 13. London, Printed for I.Green, and A. Coe. 1642. | 18.3x14.2 cm. (1,6)p.

LAWRENCE, George. Laurentius Lutherizans. | Or The | Protestation | Of | George Lavrence, Master | of Arts, late Commoner in Oxford, | and late Lecturer in the Parish-Church | of George Buttolph-Lane, by Little East- | cheap in London. | Against certaine Calumniations | Asperged on him by the Corrupt Clergie, and | their Lay-Proselytes, for some Particulars, De- | livered in two Sermons, at

Michaels Church | in Corne-hill, and else-where, concerning our | Nationall Protestation. | As it was declared, by way of Digression, in | a Third Sermon at the same Church, the 23th. | Day of Januarie, in the Morning Lecture, | Anno 1642. | . . . (7 lines)

London, Printed for R Harford, in Queenes-head Alley, | Pater-noster-Row. 1642. | 18x13.6 cm. (2,6)p.

LECHFORD, Thomas. Plain Dealing: | Or, | Nevves | From | New-England. | (Vivat Rex Angliæ Carolus, | Vivat Anglia, | Vivantq́; eorum Amici omnes) | A short view of New-Englands | present Government, both Ecclesiasticall and Civil, | compared with the anciently-received and esta- | blished Government of England, in | some materiall points; fit for the gravest | consideration in these times. | By Thomas Lechford of Clements Inne, | in the County of Middlesex, Gent. | . . . (2 lines; ornament)

London, | Printed by W.E. and I.G. for Nath:Butter, at the signe of | the pyde Bull neere S.Austins gate. 1642. | *Repr:* Boston | J.K.Wiggin & Wm.Parsons Lunt | M DCCC LXVII. | 21.3x17.6cm. xl,211p.

A | LETTER | sent from the Inhabi- | tants of | Hull | to the Right Worshipfull the high | Sheriffe, and the rest of the Gentry in | the County of | Yorke, | Now attending his sacred Maiesties | pleasure. | (ornament)

London Printed F.B. May 12. 1642. | 18.8x14.3 cm. (1),5p.

A | LETTER | Written | By the | French King, to the | Cardinall Richieleu, occasioned | upon a Letter, dated Ian the 28. | being sent him from Pope Vrban the 8. | intimating the miserable condition | the Catholicks (both in England | and Ireland) are like to come into, | and upon some late procee- | dings of the Parliament | in England. | Commanding the said Cardinall to hold, and | observe the like strict hand towards | the Hugonets, or Protestants, in | France. | Whereunto is added the Cardinals answer tohis Majesty, | and expression of his Zeale in the observation | of His commands therein. | Faithfully translated out of the French Copy. |

London, Printed for Nath. Butter, March, 18. 1642. | 19x14.7 cm. (1),6p. Last page misnumbered.

The | LIFE And Death | Of King | Richard | The Second, | Who | Was deposed of His Crown, by reason | of His not regarding the Councell of the Sage and | Wise of His Kingdom, but followed the advice of | of wicked and lewd Councell, and sought as farre as in | him lay, to deprive many good English Subjects | of their lives and estates, who stood wholly for the | good of the Commonalty; but at a Parliament | holden, His Counsellors were all called, | whereof some fled, others recei- | ved condigne punishment | according to the | Law. | Published by a Well-wisher to the | Common-wealth, being worthy the | observation of all men in these | times of Distractions. |

London, | Printed for G.Tomlinson, and T.Watson, 1642. | 18.4x14.3 cm. 8p.

LIGHTFOOT, John. A Few, and New | Observations, | Vpon | The Booke | Of | Genesis. | The most of them certaine, | the rest probable, all harmelesse, | strange, and rarely heard off before. | By John Lightfoote | Staffordiens. | . . . (design).

London, | Printed by T.Badger in the yeare, | 1642. | 18.7x14.4cm. (4),20p.

The LIVELY Character Of The | Malignant | Partie: | Wherein | Their Persons, who they are; their Actions, | what they have already done, and do daily further at- | tempt; with their Intentions, at what ends they ayme, | are sufficiently set forth, fully described, and plainly evi- | denced to the indifferent Judgement of any ordinary | man, who hath had but a reasonable view of the | strange Passages of these later times. | By one who cordially affects his Soveraigne, | and really respects the Parliament: Which illustrious | and renowned Senate, hath (for the safetie of | the King, and preservation of the Kingdome) | Resolved upon the Question, | That in this Malignant Partie, they may not, | must not, will not, cannot confide. | (lace ornament)

Published and Printed in the yeare of Feares | and Jealousies, plots, projects, and policies, | designes, dangers, and discoveries. | 1642. | 21.6x16.1 cm. 8p.

LONDONS | Declaration | In | The Defence | Of The | Citisens | now in Arms. | Concerning, | Certain Aspersions | cast upon them; some calling them Traitors and | Rebels to the King. | Of Which, | They here nobly cleere themselves, proving of themselves | to the whole Kingdome, in stead of Traytors and Rebels, | carefull, true, and Loyall Subjects both to | King and Kingdome. | (ornaments).

London, Printed for Iohn Greensmith, 1642. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1,4,1)p.

LONDONS | Desire and Direction | To All | Her dear, and to some of her discontented | Children, | Never more indangering their Mo- | thers and their own Peace, then by the de- | sire thereof upon unsound Grounds. | Laid down in some Reasons, Counsells, and | Cautions given to the Subscribers, and the many | thousands willing to Subscribe; | If the pretence for Peace were answered by their | Expression in their Petition for Accommodation. | (ornament).

London, Printed for T.I. 1642. | Border. 17.7x13.4cm. 8p.

LOVE, Richard. The | VVatchmans | VVatchvvord. | A | Sermon preached at White-Hall | upon the 30 of March last, being the | fifth Wednesday in Lent, and | the day of the monethly | Fast: | By | Richard Love D.D. | Master of Corpus Christi Colledge in | Cambridge, and Chaplain in ordinary | to his Majestie. | Published by command. | . . . (6 lines).

Printed by Roger Daniel Printer to the | Universitie of Cambridge. 1642. | 18.5x 14.8cm. (4),41p.

LYFORD, William. Principles | Of | Faith & Good | Conscience; | Digested | Into a Catecheticall Forme: | By William Lyford, Bachelaur

of Divinity, | and Minister of Gods word at Sher- | borne in Dorsetshire. | . . . (8 lines)

Printed by T.Harper, and are to be sold by | P.Nevil, at the Gun in Ivy lane. 1642. | Border. 14.2x9.1cm. (16),294p.

The | MAINTENANCE | Of The | Sanctuary | Or The | Declaration | Of The | Church of | Scotland | In her purest Times, | concerning her Patrimony. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed by AN. for Iohn Maynard, at the George in Fleetstreet, | neere Saint Dunstans Church, 1642. | 18.6x14.3 cm. (11),66p.

The | MANNER | Of The | Impeachment | Of The | XII. Bishops | Accused of High Treason, for prefer- | ring a Petition, and making a Protestation, to | the subverting the fundamentall Laws and | Being of Parliaments. | VVhereunto is added the said Peti- | tion and Remonstrance of the | said Bishops. | (ornaments)

Printed in the new yeare of the Bishops feare, | Ano Dom. 1642. | 16x11.9 cm. (1,5,1)p. Cut on last page.

MARRYAT, Richard. A Short | Treatise | Discovering The | prevailing Excellency of the death | of Christ with the Father, by way of oppo- | sition to that Doctrine, | That Christ dyed alike for All. | Declaring in whom only the Saints hap- | pinesse doth consist by meanes of this | their purchased Redemption: | Also Their Freedome From | the Guilt and Curse of the Law. | Written for the satisfaction of some, if it may be. | By Richard Marryat. | . . . (8 lines).

London Printed for William Larnar, and are to be sold | at his Shop in little Eastcheape, 1642. | Border. 16.6x13.5cm. (8),24p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A Plea | For | Defensive Armes: | Or, | A Copy of a Letter written by | Mr Stephen Marshall | To a friend of his in the City, for the necessary vindication of himself | and his Ministerie, against that altogether groundlesse, most unjust, | and ungodly aspersion cast upon him by certain Malignants in the | City, and lately printed at Oxford, in their Mendacium Aulicum, | otherwise called, Mercurius Aulicus, and sent abroad | into other Nations to his perpetual infamie. | In which Letter the accusation is fully answered. | And together with that, the lawfulnesse of the Parliaments taking up | Defensive Arms is briefly and learnedly asserted and demonstrated, | Texts of Scripture cleared, all Objections to the contrary answered, | to the full satisfaction of all those that desire to have their con- | sciences informed in this great Controversie. | . . . (7 lines)

London, | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, at the Brazen Serpent | in Pauls Church-yard. 1642. | 17.6x13.4 cm. (1),30p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. Reformation | And | Desolation: | Or, | A Sermon tending to the Discovery of | the Symptomes of a People to whom God | will by no meanes be reconciled. | Preached to the Honourable House of Com- | mons at their late solemne Fast, | Decemb. 22. 1641. | By Stephen Marshall B. D. Minister of Finching- | field in Essex. | Published by order of that House. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, at | the Brasen Serpent in Pauls Church- | yard, 1642. | Border. 19.x14.1cm (4),52p.
Also another edition, same year, 17.6x13.6cm. (4),54p. with identical title-page.

MATON, Robert. Israels Redemption | Or The | Propheticall History | Of Our Saviours King- | dome On Earth; | That is, | Of the Church Catholicke, | and Triumphant. | With a Discourse of | Gog and Magog, | Or | The Battle Of The | Great Day Of God | Almightie. | By | Robert Maton Minister and | Mr of Arts, and sometimes Commoner | of Wadham Colledge in Oxford. |

London, | Printed for Daniel Frere, and are to be sold | at his shop in little Britaine at the signe | of the red Bull. 1642. | Border. 16.6x10.4 cm. (14),133p.

MAY, Thomas. A | Discovrse | Concerning | The Svccesse | Of | Former Parliaments. | (ornament)

Imprinted at London: | MDCXLII. | 16.8x12.2cm. (1),12p.
Anon. Thomason. I:143. DNB. 37:144b.

MEDE, Joseph. The | Apostasy | Of The | Latter Times. | In which, (according to divine prediction) the | world should wonder after the Beast, the Mystery of Iniquity | should so farre prevaile over the Mystery of Godlinesse, who- | rish Babylon over the virgin-Church of Christ; as that the | visible glory of the True Church should be much clou- | ded, the True unstained Christian Faith corrupted, | the purity of true worship polluted. | Or, | The Gentiles Theology | Of Dæmons, i.e. inferiour divine powers: | Supposed to be mediatours between God and man: | Revived in the Latter Times amongst Christians, | in worshipping of Angels, deifying and invocating of | Saints, adoring and templing of Reliques, bowing | downe to Images, worshipping of Crosses, &c. | All which, together with | A true discovery of the Nature, Originall, Progresse, of the | great, fatall, and solemn Apostasy, are cleared. | Delivered in publique some years since upon I Tim. 4. 1, 2, 3. | By Ioseph Mede B.D. and late Fellow | of Christs Colledge in Cambridge. | . . . (1 line)

London, | Printed by Richard Bishop for Samuel Man dwelling | at the signe of the Swan in Pauls Church-yard. 1642. | Border. 18.5 x 14.2 cm. (16),152p.

MEDE, Joseph. Diatribæ. | Discovrses | On | Divers Texts Of | Scriptvre: | Delivered upon severall occasions, | By | Joseph Mede, B. D. late Fellow of Christs | Colledge in Cambridge. | Printed by the Authors own Copy. | The Contents you shall finde in the next leafe. | (ornament upside down).

London, | Printed by M.F. for John Clark, and are to be | sold at his Shop under S.Peters Church in Cornhill. | M DC XLII. | Line border. 18.5x14.2cm. (7),335; (6),39; (4),74; (2),71p.
Also another impression with the ornament right side up. 18.4x14.cm.

MEDE, Joseph. A | Paraphrase | And | Exposition | of the Prophesie of | Saint Peter, | Concerning the day of Christs | second Comming; | Described in the third Chapter of his | second Epistle. | As Also, | How the Conflagration, or De- | struction of the World by fire, (whereof |

Saint Peter speaks) and especially of | the Heavens, is to be | understood. | By | Ioseph Mede, B.D. late Fellow of | Christs Colledge in Cambridg. |

London, | Printed by R.Bishop, for Samuel Man, dwelling at the sign | of the Swan in Pauls Church-yard. 1642. | Border. 18.5 x 14.2 cm. (1),25 p.

MELDRUM, John. The Copy of a | Letter | Sent to the | King | By Sir Jo. Meldrum. | (devices: rose and thistle)

London, Printed for Joseph Hunscott. Octob. 18. 1642. | Border. 19.2x15.cm. 8p.

MERVIN, Audley. An Exact | Relation | Of | All such Occurrences | As have hapned in the severall | Covnties | Of | Donegall, London-Derry, Tyrone, and | Fermanagh, in the North of | Ireland, | Since the beginning of this horrid, bloody, and unparaleld | Rebellion there, begun in October last. | In all humility presented to the Honorable House | of Commons in England; | By Lieutenant Colonell | Avdeley Mervyn, | The Fourth of June, 1642. | Published by Order of the House of Commons. |

London, | Printed by Luke Norton and John Field, for Ralph Rounthwait. | Border. 17.8x14 cm. 16p.

A | MESSAGE | Of | Peace: | In a Letter Consolatorie and Consiliatory | to a neighbour Minister, for Resolution in severall | Queres: but principally about the use | of the Liturgie. | Together with | A friendly Letter sent to Sir Edward Deering, | About the time of his Commitment: By way of Answere | to his last Speech: As also, concerning the | Liturgie and Church-Discipline. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Samuel Saterthwait, at the Signe of the | black Bull in Budge-Row. 1642. | 17.7x14 cm. (1),6p.

MILITIA | Old and New. | One thousand six hundred forty two. | Read All Or None; | And Then Censure. | (device: rose)

London, | Printed 18 August. 2642. | 18x14.5 cm. (1,7)p. Date misprinted.

MILTON, John. An | Apology | Against a Pamphlet | Call'd | A Modest Confutation | of the Animadversions upon | the Remonstrant against | Smectymnuus. | (device: sun).

London, | Printed by E.G. for Iohn Rothwell, and are | to be sold at the signe of the Sunne | in Pauls Church-yard. 1642. | 18.9x14.3cm. (1),59p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

MILTON, John. Nevvs from Hell, Rome, | and the Innes of Court. | Wherein is set forth the coppy of a Letter | written from the Devill to the Pope. | The true coppy of the Petition delivered to the King at Yorke. | The coppy of certaine Articles of agreement betweene | the Devill, the Pope, and divers others. | The description of a Feast, sent from the Devill to the Pope; to- | gether with a short advertisement to the High Court of | Parliament, with sundry other Particulars. | Pub-

lished for the future peace and tranquillity of the Inhabitants | of Great Britany. By J.M. | (cut)

Printed in the yeare of Grace and Reformation. 1642. | 18.1x14.1 cm. (1),26p. H&L. Attribution by Lowndes, etc. Doubtful.

MILTON, John. A | Reply | To The Answer | (Printed by his Majesties Command at Oxford) | to a Printed Booke Intituled | Observations | upon some of his | Maiesties | late Answers and Expresses. | By J.M. | (design).

London, | Printed for Matthew Walbancke, | Anno Dom. 1642. | 22.5x17.2cm. (1),46p.
Attribution by Dr. Ezra H. Gillett.

A MIRACLE: | An | Honest Broker, | Or, | Reasons urging a more liberall Loane towards | the maintenance of Religion, Law, and | the Kingdomes safety in them Both: | Taken | from the { Maine Quarrell | By-Engagements | Bare Pretences | True Designes } Of this Army | so deeply enga- | ged against the | Parliament. | VVherein the Popish Plot is in its whole drift, | Together with the Kingdomes danger, laid open; | And The | Great question between the Prerogative of Ma- | jesty, Priviledges of Parliament, and Li- | berties of the Subject is modestly handled: | With the | Removall Of The Objections | And usuall Slanders cast upon the Parliament. |

Printed at London, Anno Dom. 1642. | Border 21.3x16.8 cm. 42p. Incomplete.

MOCKET, Thomas. The | Chvrches | Trovbles | And | Deliverance, | Or, | Certaine Sermons tending to shew | the Reasons why the Lord doth sometimes | bring his People into extremities, with the | blessed issue and fruits thereof, on Gen. 22. 14. | Also divers Arguments giving good hope that yet God | will be gracious to England, and not deliver us into | our enemies hands. | Also some things briefly on Rev. 11. 7. to 14. | By Tho. Mocket, Mr. of Arts, and Preacher of Gods Word | at Holt in Denbigh-shire. | . . . (13 lines).

London. Printed for Christopher Meredith, at the Signe of the | Crane in St. Pauls Church-yard. 1642. | Border. 17.2x13.3cm. (4),84p.

MOCKET, Thomas. The | Nationall Covenant. | Or, | A Discourse On The | Covenant. | Wherein | Also the severall parts of the late Pro- | testation are proved to be grounded on | Religion and Reason: With sundry Motives and | Directions, tending to further our keeping | Covenant with God. | Which may be of speciall use in these times. | By Tho. Mocket, M. of Arts, and Preacher of the | Word of God. | . . . (9 lines).

London, Printed by J.R. for Chr. Meredith, at the signe of the | Crane in Pauls Church-Yard. 1642. | 20x15.5cm. (11),43p.

MONTAGU, Edward. A | Jvdicious | Speech | Made | By the Right Honourable the Lord | Kimbolton, in Parliament, | Ianuary 3. 1641. | Concerning the Articles of high Treason exhibi- | ted against his Lordship, Sir Arthur Haslerig, | M. Pym, M. Stroud, M. Hollis, and M.

Hampden, | by His Majesty. | Declaring { 1. The cause of their Accusation. | 2. The Authors that procured it. | 3. The effects likely to follow upon the same. | (ornaments).

Printed at London for I.W. 1642. | 18.5x14.2cm. (1,4)p.

MONTAGU, Edward. The Right Honorable | The Lord Kimbolton | His | Speech | in Parliament, | On Tuesday the third of | January 1641. concerning the Ar- | ticles of High Treason Exhibited | against his Lordship, Sir Arthur Haslerigg | Master Pym, Master Hampden, Master | Hollis, and Master Strowd, by | his Majestie. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for F C and. TB 1642. | 18. x14.3 cm. (1),5p.

MONTAGU, Edward, and PYM, John. Two | Speeches | Delivered by the | Earl of Manchester, | And | Mr. Io: Pym, Esquire, | In | Gvild-Hall, | On Friday the 25. of Nov. 1642. | Concerning a present Supply of Money | for the Army, and Propositions for easing | the City for the time to come: | And laying the burthen on the Neutrallists | and Malignants throughout the Kingdom. |

London: | Printed by J.F. for Peter Cole, and are to be sold at his | shop at the sign of the Glove and Lyon, neer the | Royall-Exchange. 1642. | 17.8x13.5cm. 7p.

MONTAGU, Richard. The | Acts | And | Monuments | Of | The Church | Before | Christ Incarnate. | VVritten by Richard Montagu | late Bishop of Norwich. | (device).

London | Printed by Miles Flesher and Robert Young, | M.DC.XLII. | Line border. 27.3x18.cm. (4),1–307,313–552p.

MORE, Cresacre. The Life | And | Death | Of | Sr. Thomas Moore, | Who Was | Lord Chancelor | Of England | To | King Henry | The Eight. | (ornament)

Printed for N.V. 1642. | 18.2x14 cm. (1),432p.
Anon. Gillow: V:95.

MORTON, Thomas. The | Presentment | Of A | Schismaticke. | By the Right Reverend Fa- | ther in God, Thomas, Lord | Bishop of Dvrham | In his Sermon Preached at the Cathe- | drall Church of Saint Pauls the 19. | of Ivne, 1642. | The second Impression carefully Corrected | and amended. | (ornament)

London: | Printed by I. Okes, for R. Whitaker, and S. Broun, and | are to be sold in Pauls Church-yard. 1642. | 17.7x13.6cm. (1),22p.

A | MOST famous Victory | Obtained by that vallant religious Gentle- | man, Collonell | Venne, | Against Prince Robert, who came a- | gainst Windsor on Munday the 7th of | November, promising Collonell Venn | great preferment if that he would deliver up | the said Castle to his Majesties use, | Also Collonell Vens Answer to Prince Roberts | Propositions | Likewise declaring how the said Towne is | beat downe, and men, women, and Children, | forced to fly into the woods to save themselves | from the cruelty of the Cavaliers. | (ornaments)

London, Printed for J.Rich, Nov. 10. 1642. | 18x13.7 cm. (8)p.

MOULIN, Louis du. Consilium | De | Reformanda Ecclesia | Anglicana | A | Christiano Alethocrito || Suggestum | Amplissimo Cœtui, authoritate augu- | stissimi Consessus Regis & Regni Ordi- | num, indicto, ad consultandum de re- | bus gravissimis in Religione. | . . . (2 lines ; ornaments).

Londini, | Typis E.G. 1642. | 19x14.9cm. 60p.
Date of imprint changed with pen to 1643.
Anon. BMCat, *sub* Alethocritus.

The NAMES Of The | Orthodox Divines, | Presented by the Knights and Burgesses of severall Counties, Cities and Burroughs, | as fit persons to be consulted with by the Parliament, touching the Refor- | mation of Church Government and Liturgie, Aprill 25, 1642. |

Printed at London for G.W. 1642. | 33.6x23cm.
Broadside. List of 88 names.

NAUNTON, Robert. Fragmenta Regalia, | Or | Observations | On | The Late Queen | Elizabeth, | Her Times and Favourites. | Written by Sir Robert Naunton, | Master of the Court of Wards. | (device; peacock)

Printed, Anno Dom. 1642. | 17.4x13.6 cm. 40p.

NEVILLE, Francis de. The | Christian And Catholike | Veritie; | Or | The Reasons And | Manner Of The | Conversion | Of | Francis De Neville; | Formerly | A Capvchin, Preacher, | The Popes Missionary, and Superiour in | sundry Covents of the same | Order. | A Treatise very usefull for all Christians, | and especially for such as are Popishly- | affected, or not fully setled in their beliefe; | And for the further Confirmation of the | Faithfull. | Wherein many Secrets of the Romish | Clergie, heretofore Unrevealed, | are Discovered. | Dedicated by the Author to the | High Court of Parliament | now Assembled. 1642. | See the Contents at the next Page. |

London | Printed by T.P. and M.S. for H.Blunden, | at the Castle in Cornehill. 1642. | Border. 18.4 x 14.3cm. (14),169p.

A NEW | Creed. | Consisting of XII. Articles for every true Prote- | stant and Loyall Subject within the three Kingdomes of | England, Scotland and Ireland to make | Profession of. | In manner and forme following. |

Printed 1642. | 17.7x13.4cm. 8p.

NEW | Orders | New, | Agreed upon by the | Parliament | Of | Rovnd-Heads. | Confirmed by the Brethren of the | New Separation Assembled at Round- | heads-Hall without Cripple-Gate. | With the great discretion of Master Long- | Breath an upright New inspired Cobler | Speaker of the House. | Avowed by Ananias Dulman, alias Prick-eares. | Cler. Parl. Round. | (ornament)

London, Printed for T.V. 1642. | 18.2x14.2 cm. (1),6p.

A | NEW Plea | For The | Parliament: | And The | Reserved Man resolved: | From the serious consideration of the state of | the Contro-

versie, betweene the King and the | Parliament. | Together with | Severall Answers to some common Objections | about this Subject. | With advice to those who are yet unsetled | in their thoughts hereabout. | By a wel-willer to King and Parliament. |

No t.p. Colophon: Imprinted at London for Henry Overton, and are to be sold | at his Shop in Popes Head Alley. 1642. | 21.4x16.5cm. 20p.

NEWES | Out Of | Ireland. | To which is added | A Catalogue of the Names Of The Lords | that subscribed to levie Horse to assist His Majesty | in defence of His Royall Person, the | Two Houses of Parliament, and | the Protestant Religion. | Ordered to be Printed, July 18, 1642. |

London: | Printed for Richard Best, | 1642. | Line border. 21.5x17 cm. 8p.
A reprint.

NO | Parliament | Without | A King: | Or, | The Soveraigns Person is required in the | great Councels or Assemblies of the State, | aswell at the Consultations as at the | Conclusions. | (ornament)

Oxford, | Printed for Leonard Lichfield, Printer | to the University. 1642. | Border. 17.7x13.7 cm. 16p.

The | OPEN Movth | Of | Balaams Asse. | First, To his Master Balaam. | Secondly, To his Masters Chaplins. | Thirdly, His Apologie to the Ministry. | Fourthly, His resolution of the question, touching | guiltinesse of bloud in this Warre. | Fifthly, His Petition to the King. | And this is all that Balaams Asse will | speak for this Term. | (cut)

Printed in the yeer. 1642. | Border. 19x14.8 cm. (1,7)p.

An | ORDER | Made By The | House of Commons, | Assembled in Parliament, for | the Establishing of Preaching Le- | cturers, throughout the Kingdome of | England and Dominion of | Wales. | Whereunto is added, | Thirty five considerations upon the | Booke of Common Prayer, at a conference held | by the Archbishop of Armagh, Doctor Pri- | deaux, and divers other Learned | Divines. | With sixe Reasons why the Booke of Common | Prayer being corrected should continue. | Also an Order by the Lords and Commons in Parliament, | touching the Governement and Liturgie | of the Church. | . . . (1 line).

May 28. London, Printed for I.T. 1642. | 18.3 x 14. cm 8p.

An ORDER of the Commons assembled in Parliament for ad- | vancement of the plantations in New England. | (Martii. 10. 1642.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 6 of (Husband's) Collection. 1646.

An ORDER of the Commons assembled in Par- | liament For regulating Printing. | (9 Mar. 1642).

29.7x19.1cm. Pp.5, of (Husband's) Collection: 1646.

The | ORDER | Of the House of | Commons, | Declaring the high Breach of Privi- | ledge of Parliament, By His Majesties | coming in Person, attended with great | numbers of Persons, Armed with Halberds, | Swords and Pistolls, to the Commons | House of Parliament. |

Together with the Power given to the Committe | of the House of Commons, appointed to sit in | London, to consider of Vindicating the Priviledge | of Parliament, and of the safety of the | Kingdom and Citie. | Whereunto is added the Names and Declara- | tion of the said Committee. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed for Joseph Hunscott. 1642. | 18.4x12.8 cm. (2,4,1)p.

The | ORDERS For | Ecclesiasticall | Discipline. | According to that which hath been pra- | ctised since the Reformation of the Church | in his Maiesties Dominions by the aun- | cient Ministers, Elders, and Deacons of | the Iles of Garnsey, Gersey, Spark, | and Alderny. | Confirmed by the Authoritie of the Synode | of the foresaid Iles. | (ornament)

London: | Printed in the Yeare, 1642. | 18 x 13.5 cm. (1),30p.

An ORDINANCE | And | Declaration | Of the Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | For the assessing of all such as have not contributed | upon the Propositions of both Houses of Parli- | ament, for raising of Money, Plate, Horse, Horse- | men, and Armes, for defence of the King, | Kingdome, and Parliament, or have not con- | tributed proportionably according | to their Estates. | With an Explanation of the former Ordinance, de- | claring, That if any Person so assessed, shall within 6 or 12 | dayes (after notice thereof) pay in the Money to the Trea- | surers in Guild-Hall, they shall give acquittances for the | same, as usuall, to be repaied upon the publique Faith. But if they | refuse to pay, the collectors shall have power to distreine their | goods, imprison their persons, and the families of such | dis-affected Persons shall no longer remaine | within the City of London. | Likewise an Ordinance of both Houses of Parliament, for | the better provision of Victuals, and other necessaries for | the Army, and for payment and satisfaction to be made | for the same. | . . . (4 lines).

Decemb. 1. Printed for I. Wright in the Old-Bailey. 1642. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm. (1,6)p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | Exhorting all his Majesties good | subjects in the Kingdome of England, and | Dominion of Wales, to the duty of Repentance, | (as the onely remedy for their present Calamities) | with an earnest Confession, and deepe Humiliation for all | particular and Nationall Sins, that so at length we may | obtaine a firme and happy Peace both with | God and Man. | To be used privately in Families, but especially | publikely in Congregations. | . . . (7 lines: order to print).

London, | Feb: 16. Printed for John Wright, in the Old- | Bailey. 1642. | Border. 18.6x14.3cm. (1,6)p.

Also another impression, differing only in date: Feb. 24. 17.7 x 13. cm. (1,6)p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament: | For the relieving of all persons over rated by | the Ordinance for Weekly Assessments. | . . . (3 lines) Also, | An Order of

the Commons in | Parliament, Prohibiting the Printing or | publishing of any lying Pamphlet | scandalous to His Majestie, or to the | proceedings of both or either Hou- | ses of Parliament. | . . . (3 lines)

March 10. 1642. | London, Printed for Edw.Husbands, and are to be sold at | his shop in the Middle-Temple. | Border. 16.8x12.6 cm. 8p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | in Parliament assembled; | For the better observation | of the Monethly | Fast. | . . . (5 lines)

London, | Printed for Laurence Blaiklock. 1642. | Border. 18.5x14. cm. (1),5p.

An | ORDINANCE | Or | Declaration | Of The | Lords and Commons | assembled in Parliament. | Shewing that all the Regiments | of Foot, and Troopes of Horse, in London | and all parts of England, shall within fortie eight | houres after publication hereof, march to his Excel- | lence, Robert Earle of Essex, to be imployed for the | defence of his Majesty and Kingdome the | Priviledge of Parliament and Li- | berty of the Subiect. | . . . (5 lines).

24 Septemb. London printed for Iohn Wright, 1642. | Border. 20x15.5cm. (1,5)p.

An | ORDINATION | And | Declaration | Of both Houses of Parliament | sent to the Lord Maior of London, for the reli- | gious observation of the Lords Day, | commonly called Sunday. | And a command from the Maior, dire- | cted to all Church-wardens and Consta- | bles, in every Ward in the City of | London, for the due ex- | ecution thereof. | Also concerning the Election of certaine new | Captaines chosen for the security of the City, | in these dangerous times, with the names | of the said Captaines, chosen for the | New Militia. | Also a Relation of a late tumult, happening in Chancery | Lane, by certaine Gentlemen of Lincolnes- | Inne, to the great disturbance and amaze- | ment of all the Inhabitants. | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed for Iohn Hawes. 1642. | 18x13.6 cm. 8p.

OWEN, David. A | Persvvasion to Loyalty, | Or The | Svbiects | Dvtie. | VVherein is proved that resisting or de- | posing of Kings (under what speeious preten- | ces soever couched) is utterly unlawfull. | Collected by D.O. | Dedicated to all dutifull Subjects. | (ornament)

London, Printed. | 1642. | 18x14.2 cm. (6),30p.
DNB. 42: 402a.

P., H. A Trve | Relation | Of The | Passages Of | Gods Providence in a | Voyage for Ireland. | With | The additionall Forces sent for reducing of | that Kingdome by his Maiesie, | and Parliament. | Wherein every Dayes worke is set downe faithfully by H.P. an | Eye-witness thereof, under the Command of Alexander | L. Forbes, Lieutenant Generall under the L.Brooke | for that Service; from the 29. of June to the | 29. of September. 1642. | Likewise, | Severall Observations concerning that Kingdome, and | the Warres there: As also, the Interception of the |

Enemies Letters. | It is ordered by the Committe of the Commmons House of Parliament con- | cerning Printing this 20. day of Octob. 1642. that this Booke intituled, | A true Relation of the Passages of Gods providence in a Voyage for Ireland, be | forthwith printed and published. | Iohn White. |

London, | Printed by Lvke Norton, for Henry Overton. | in the Yeare. M.D. CXLII. | 20.3x16cm. 23, (4) p. pp. 4 and 5 repeated:

A PARADOX | Usefull for the Times |

No t.p. [1642]. 18.7x14.1cm. (8)p. Colophon in verse:

Printed in that same Climacterian yeare,
When Gods wondrous workes in this Land did appeare:
In abasing the proud, exalting the low,
As Christ and the Prophets foretold long agoe.

A | PARALLELL | Betweene the late troubles in Scot- | land, and the present troubles | in England, | VVherin is discovered all the prin- | cipall passages that occasioned the | Levying of Armes both in | England and Scotland. | Together | With the chiefe Incendiaries and Fomenters | of the same, comparing their actions | with many ancient | Presidents. |

London, | Printed for W.Gay, 1642. | August II. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm (1),6p.

PARKER, Henry. The | Contra-Replicant, | His | Complaint | To His Maiestie. |

Without t.p. [London: 1642] 18.5x14.7 cm. 31p.
Anon. H&L. B.M.Cat.

PARKER, Henry. Observations | upon some of his Majesties late An- | swers and Expresses. |

Without t.p. 17.9x13.4cm. 47p.
Anon. H&L.

PARKER, Henry. Observations | upon some of his Majesties late An- | swers and Expresses. | The second Edition corrected from some grosse errors in the Presse. |

Without t.p. 18x13.9cm. 47p.
Anon. H&L.

PARKER, Henry. The | Vintners Answer | To | Some scandalous Phamphlets | Published, | (as is supposed) | By | Richard Kilvert; | And abetted in some points, by his Brother | Roger, and Alderman Abel. | Wherein the Vintners vindicate | their owne Reputations to the world, for | satisfaction of all such as know not the said | Kilverts | Wretched and lewd conversation, or have | credited his foule impudent defamations | suggested against them. | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed, Anno 1642. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1),32p.
Anon. Thomason: 1:27. BMCat.

PEACHAM, Henry. A | Paradox, | In | The Praise Of | A | Dunce, | To | Smectymnuus. | By H.P. | (device).

London, | Printed for Thomas Paybody, in Queenes Head Court in Pater | Noster Row. 1642. | 20. x15.5cm. (1),5p.
Thomason. I:85.

The | PETITION | Of | Both Houses of Parliament, | Presented to His Majestie at Yorke, | March 26. 1642. | With his Majesties Answer thereunto. | And | The Petition of Noblemen and Gentle- | men estated in Ireland, and now in London. | And likewise the Petition of the Countie of Lincolne, | With His Majesties severall and respective An- | swers thereunto. | (royal arms)

London, | Printed for A.C. 1642. | 22.2x17 cm. (1,6)p.

The | PETITION | Of divers of His Majesties | faithfull Subjects, of the true Pro- | testant Religion, in the County | Palatine of Lancaster: | Presented to His Majestie at York the last of | May, by the high Sheriffe of that Countie, | and divers other Gentlemen of Quality: | And subscribed by 64 Knights and Esquires, | 55 Divines, 740 Gentlemen, and of | Freeholders and others above 7000. | With His Majesties Answer, | June 6. 1642. | (ornaments).

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer to | the Kings most Excellent Majestie: And by | the Assignes of John Bill. | MDCXLII. | Border. 18x14cm. (1),6p.

The | PETITION | Of the Gentry, Ministers, and Com- | monalty of the County of | Kent. | Agreed upon at the Generall Assizes last holden | for that County. | The Copie of which Petition being delivered to | Judge Mallet (who was for that Circuit) | and afterwards to the Earle of Bristoll. | Which Petition being concealed from | the Parliament by the Earle of Bristoll and the | said Iudge Mallet, was for the same, | both committed to the Tower, | March 28. 1642. | (ornament)

London, Printed for S.H. 1642. | 18.2x13.3cm. (1,5)p.
Burned, April 9, 1642, by order of parliament.

The PETITION | Of The Inhabi- | tants Of Cyrencester | whose names are . . . | subscribed. | Presented to His Majestie | at Oxford. | With | His Maiesties | Answer thereunto. | . . . (ornaments)

Printed, by His Majesties Command, | At Oxford, February 28. | By Leonard Lichfield Printer | to the Vniversity. 1642. | Border. 18.2x14.2 cm. (1),5p. T.p. torn.

The | PETITION | Of | The Lords and Commons | in Parliament, delivered to His | Majestie the 16. day of July: | Together | VVith His Majesties | Answer thereunto. | . . . (7 lines)

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer | to the Kings most Excellent Majestie: And | by the Assignes of John Bill. | MDCXLII. | Border. 18.6x14.6 cm. (1),18p.

The | PETITION | Of | The Lords and Commons, | Presented | To His Majestie | By the Earle of Stamford, Master Chan- | cellour of the Exchequer, and Master | Hungerford, April 18. 1642. | Together with His Majesties | Answer thereunto. | (ornaments)

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer | to the Kings most Excellent Majestie: And | by the Assignes of John Bill. | 1642. | Lace border. 18.5x14 cm. (1),14p.

The | PETITION | Of The | Nobilitie, Gentrie, Burrows, | Ministers, and Commons | Of | The Kingdom of Scotland, | To | The Lords of His Majesties | most Honourable Privie | Councell. | (ornaments)

London: | Printed by Robert Barker, Printer | to the Kings most Excellent Majestie: And | by the Assignes of John Bill. | 1642. | Border. 18.3x13.5 cm. (1),5p.

PEYTON, Edward. A | Discourse | Concerning The | Fitnesse of the Posture | Necessary | To Be Used | In Taking The | Bread and Wine | At The | Sacrament. | By Edward Peyton, Knight and Barronet. |

London, | Printed in the yeare 1642. | 18.2x14.3cm. (1),10p.

PIERCE, William. Two | Sermons | Preached | In the Tovver. | The former, | On Sunday the 30. day of Ianuary. | 1641. | The later, | On Sunday the 24. day of April. | 1642. | By | The Bishop of Bath and Wells. |

London. | Printed by T.H. for Charles Greene, and are to | be sold in Ivy Lane at the signe of the Gun. | M DC XLII. | Border. 19.8x15.8cm. (4),80p.

PIGOTT, John. Hierusalem | Bedewed | With Teares. | A | Sermon preached at St. Mary | Woolnoth London, upon the | Fast-day, Martii 30. 1642. | By | John Pigott Curate of S. Sepulchers. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by E.Griffin, and are to be | sold by Iohn Wright in the old | Bailey. 1642. | Line border. 17.9x13.9cm. (4),37,(1)p.

A | PLEA | For | Moderation. | (device)

Printed in the yeare 1642. | 18.7x13.4 cm. (3,16)p.

A | PLEA For | Peace: | Shewing | The Dignitie Of | Princes, against the many Railings of | the Rabble, the Invectives of the | Ignorant, and Murmurs of the | Malicious. | Written by a Well-wisher to the peace of | this our Sion. | (ornament)

September 22. | London, Printed for Francis Coles. 1642. | Border 18.4x13.5 cm. 8p.

A PLEA | For The | Parliament, | Or, | XIV. Considerations | For | The satisfaction of such, who are apt | to be misled by a Malignant Party | against the Parliament. | With a palpable and evident Declaration | of their chiefest designes therein. | (device).

Printed Anno Dom. 1642. | 19x14cm. (1),13p.

PONET, John. A Short | Treatise | Of | Politiqve Povver; | And of the true Obedience which | Subjects owe to Kings, and other civill | Governours. | Being an Answer to seven Questions: | Viz. 1. Whereof Politique Power groweth, wherefore it was ordained, and | the right use and duty of the same? Chap. I. | 2. Whether Kings, Princes, and other

Governours, have an absolute power | and authority over their Subjects? Chap. II. | 3. Whether Kings, Princes, and other politique Governours, be subject to | Gods Lawes, and the positive lawes of their Countries? Chap. III. | 4. In what things, and how farre Subjects are bound to obey their Princes | and Governours? Chap. IV. | 5. Whether all the Subjects goods be the Emperours or Kings owne, and that | they may lawfully take them as their owne? Chap. V. | 6. Whether it be lawfull to Depose an evill Governour and kill a Tyrant? | Chap. VI. | 7. What Confidence is to be given to Princes and Potentates? Chap. VII. | Written by D. John Ponnet, D. D. and published in | the raigne of Queene Mary, 1556. | . . . (1 line).

Reprinted in the yeere, 1642. | Border. 20x15.5cm. (2),68p.

POTTER, Francis. An | Interpretation Of The | Number | 666. | Wherein, not onely the Manner, how this | Number ought to be Interpreted, is clearly | proved and Demonstrated: but it is also | shewed, yt this Number is an exquisite | and perfect Character, truly, exactly, | and essentially describing that State | of Government, to wch all other notes | of Antichrist doe agree. | With all knowne objections, solidly, and fully | answeared, yt can be materially made against it. | By Francis Potter B.D. | . . . (3 lines).

Oxford. | Printed by Leonard Lichfield. 1642. | W.Marshall Sculp: | Engr. title. 20.1x16.5cm. (18),214p. Title supplied by Mr. Edward G. Friehold, of London.

POVEY, Thomas. The | Moderator | Expecting | Svdden Peace, | Or | Certaine Ruine. | Directed by Reason, | Arising out of the Consideration of what | hath already happened, Our present Condition, | and the most likely Consequents of These. | . . . (3 lines ; ornament)

London, | Printed Anno Domini. 1642. | 20.x15.3cm. 28p.
Anon. Dated January, at end. Thomason. I:234. DNB. 46:235 b.

The | PRENTISES | Prophecie, | Of the certainty of the | Bishops destruction manifested | by their treacherous | Actions. | Especially their tyranny and wicked cruelty | against our Worthies of the Parliament, by their | false Information that they have given | to His Majestie. | In causing him to lay such accusations to their | charge, that they have given up their lives to | defend, and contrarily that they them- | selves are the law breakers, as ap- | peares by their traiterous | actions. |

London Printed in the second yeare of Jubilee, from | the Prelates captivity, 1642. | 16.5x13.7cm. (1),5p.

PRICE, John. Some Few And Short | Considerations | On the present Distempers; | By J.P. |

No t.p. [1642]. 18.7x14cm. 8p.
Thomason. I:143.

The | PRINCIPALL | Acts | Of | Foure Generall | Assemblies | Of The Kirk Of | Scotland, | Holden | At Edinburgh 1639. | At Aberdene

1640. | At S .Andrews and Edinburgh 1641. | And at S.Andrews 1642. | (ornament).

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most excellent Majestie. 1642. | 30.x20.cm. (1,1),34,(1),36,(4)p. The last has separate t.p.

The | PRINCIPALL | Acts | Of | Foure Generall | Assemblies, | Of The Kirk Of | Scotland: | Holden At Edinburgh 1639. | At Aberdene 1640. | At S. Andrews and Edinburgh 1641. | At S.Andrews 1642. | (ornament).

Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most Excellent Majestie. Anno | 1642. | 27.6x17.7cm. (1),59,(2)p.

The | PROCEEDINGS | In The Late | Treaty Of Peace. | Together | VVith severall Letters of his Majesty to the | Queen, and of Prince Rupert to the Earle of Northampton, Which | were intercepted, and brought to the Parliament. With | a Declaration of the Lords and Commons | upon those Proceedings and Letters. | (Feb. 1. 1642.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 49–117p. of (Husband's) Collections: 1646.

PROPOSITIONS | For Peace, | Propovnded | By the Kings most Excellent Majestie, | to the High Court of Parliament. | Together, | With His Majesties Royall Protestation, | concerning the cleering of all Doubts of His raising | Armes against the Parliament. | Also the Kings Majesties Letter to the | Lord Willoughby at Lincoln, concerning the Militia, aud | Mustering of the Trained Bands of that County. | Likewise the Lord Willoughbies Informa- | tion concerning the said Message to the House of | Parliament. | As also an Order to send for the Maior, for | proclaiming the Kings Proclaimation. | Also the Votes of both Houses of Parliament, | Concerning the said Message. | . . . (2 lines)

June 28. Prined for William Arding, 1642. | Border. 18.5x14.2cm. (2,6)p.

PROPOSITIONS | Made by both Houses of | Parliament, | To The | Kings Maiesty, | For A | Reconciliation of the differences | betweene His Majesty, and the | said Houses. | . . . (5 lines)

London, | Printed by E.G. for Christopher Latham. | 1642. | Border. 18.7x 14.6 cm. 8p.

PRO–QVIRITATIO | Παραινετικη , | Or | A Petition to the People: | For a Christian and unbloudy Decision | of Cases of Conscience, in the point of Obedi- | ence unto the Deputed of the Lord; as disturb | the Peace, and threaten the Ruine of this | Church and State. | Humbly directed unto the whole-One | English and Welsh Nation. | . . . (10 lines)

Printed for Richard Royston. Anno Dom. 1642. | Line border. 20.5 x 13.2 cm. (1,7) p.

The | PROTESTATION | Taken by | the Commissioners | Of | Cornwall and Devon, | at Stone-House neare Plymouth, | on the 5. of March. 1642. | With | Their Propositions, Replies, | and Answers. | (ornament).

Printed in the yeare 1642. | Border. 18.2x14.4cm. (1),12p.

PRYNNE, William. A Soveraign | Antidote | To | Prevent, Appease, | And | Determine our unnaturall and destructive | Civill Warres and dissentions. | Wherein | Divers serious considerations tending to this purpose | are propounded both to the King and Subjects, the Parlia- | ments and Sir Iohn Hothams proceedings at Hull and in the | Militia justified, Sr Iohn Hothams actions proved to be neither | Treason, Felony, nor Trespass, by the Laws of the Land, nor any | just ground or cause at all for his Majestie to rayse an Army, or a | most unnaturall Civill vvarre in his Kingdome. | With a most serious Exhortation both to the King and sub- | jects to embrace and preserve peace and abandon Civill | Warres, with other matters worthy | of consideration. | The second Impression much enlarged. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed in the Yeare 1642. | Line border. 21.2x17.2cm. (4),32p.
Anon. Thomason. I:156. DNB. 46:433b.

PRYNNE, William. A | Vindication | Of Psalme 105.15. | (Touch not mine Anoynted, and doe my Prophets no harme) | from some false Glosses lately obtruded on it by Royallists. | Proving, | That this Divine Inhibition was given to Kings, not | Subjects; to restraine them from injuring and oppressing Gods | servants, and their Subjects; who are Gods Anoynted, as well as | Kings; And that it is more unlawfull for Kings to plunder and make War | upon their Subjects, by way of offence, then for Subjects to take | up Armes against Kings in such cases by way of defence. With a | briefe exhortation to peace and unity. | . . . (15 lines)

Printed, 1642. | Border. 23x17.1 cm. (1,7)p.
Also another impression, with identical t.p except spelling of "anointed" in line 3, and "Royalists" in line 4
Anon. Thomason. I: 203. DNB. 46:433b.

A | PURITANE | Set forth | In his Lively Colours: | Or, | K.James his description of a Puritan. | Whereunto is added, | The | Round-heads Character, | With | The Character of an Holy Sister. | All fitted for the times. | . . . (2 lines; ornament)

London, | Printed for N.B. 1642. | 17.4x13.7 cm. (1),6p.
H&L, new ed. ascr. doubtfully to John Taylor, water-poet.

PYM, John. A | Speech | Delivered | By Mr. Pym, At | A Conference Of | Both Houses; | Occasioned from divers Instructions, | Resolved upon by the House of Commons, and | presented to the Lords, and read by | Sir Henry Vayne. | Discovering the dangers and mise- | ries the three Kingdomes are liable unto, | by Reason of his Majesties evill Counsellors | as the effects doth declare. | As also, the Justice, Reasonablenesse, and Necessitie | of changing them. | (design).

London, | Printed for John Bull, June 15. 1642. | Border. 18.4x14.3cm. (1),6p.

QUATERMAYNE, Roger. Qvatermayns | Conqvest | Over | Canterbvries | Covrt. | Or | A Briefe Declaration of severall Passages be- | tween him and the Archbishop of Canterbury, | with other Commissioners of the High Commission | Court, at six severall appearances before them, | and by them directed to Doctor Featly; with | their

severall Conferences; and the Doctors | Reports to the Court. | As also his imprisonment by vertue of a | Warrant from the Lords of the Councell, with ten | privie Councellours hands to it. | With his appearance before the Lords of the Councell, | and his Answers to the Archbishop and the Lord Cotting- | ton, concerning Conventicles, and his Answer to foure | Queries, propounded unto him concerning the Scots. | As also his tryall three severall Sessions, by vertue | of a Commission in Oyer and Terminor at the Guild | Hall London, and his blessed Deliverance. | And lastly, A Prayer and Thankesgiving, in an acknow- | ledgement of Gods mercy in his Deliverance. | By Roger Quatermayne. |

London | Printed by Tho.Paine, for Roger Quatermayne, and are to be sold | by Samuell Satterthwaite, at the signe of the Blacke Bull in | Budge Rowe neare Tantlings Church, 1642. | Border. 18.1 x 14.2 cm. (16),39,(7)p.

QUESTIONS resolved, and propositions tending | to accommodation and agreement be- | tweene the King being the Royall head, | and both Houses of Parliament being the | representative body of the King- | dome of England. |

Without t.p. [1642] 17.8x14.cm. 15p.
Thomason, I: 172.

REASONS | VVhy This Kingdome | ought to adhere to the Parliament. |

Without t.p. [London: 1642] 17.8x14.cm. 15p.
Thomason, I:145.

REMARKEABLE | Passages. | First, | A prayer for the Parliament. | As Also | The Arch-Bishop Of | Canterburies Letter to the Arch- | Bishop of Yorke, and the Lord Keeper, to | put in Practice the Kings desires. | With A Petition To | His Majestie, by divers Noblemen | and Gentlemen estated in Ireland, and now | residing in London. | Also | A New Declaration From | Both Houses of Parliament. | . . . (4 lines: order to print).

Printed for W.G. 1642. | Iuly 15. | 18.1x13.9cm. (1,7)p.

A | REMONSTRANCE | Of | Divers Remarkeable Passages concer- | ning the Church and Kingdome | Of | Ireland, | Recommended | By Letters from the Right Honourable | the Lords Justices, and Counsell of Ireland, | And Presented | By Henry Jones Doctor in Divinity, and Agent | for the Ministers of the Gospel in that Kingdom, | To | The Honourable House of Commons | In | England: |

London, Printed for Godfrey Emerson, and William Bladen, and | are to be sold at the signe of the Swan in Little-Brittain. 1642. | 17.9x13.5cm. (7),80p.
License to print on sig. A1 verso.

A | REMONSTRANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | Or, | The Reply of both Houses, to a | printed Book, under His Majesties name, | Called, | His Majesties Answer to a printed Book, | entituled, A Remonstrance, or the Declaration of | the Lords and Commons now assembled in Parliament | the 26 of May 1642. in

answer to a Declaration | under His Majesties name, concerning the | businesse of Hull. | . . . (5 lines)

London, | Printed for I.Wright, Novemb. 3. 1642. | Border. 19.5x15.5cm. (4), 65p.

A REMONSTRANCE | Of | The State Of | The | Kingdome. | Or, | A generall Survey of all the Proceedings of the | Papists, and other Malignants of this Kingdome | from the death of King James, to | this present. | Also a Discourse touching the composition of His Majesties | Army, with the severall Causes why they take up armes | against the Parliament. | Whereunto are annexed severall Motives to induce the | Protestants of this Kingdome in generall, to adventure their lives | and estates in the just defence of Religion, King | and Countrey. |

London, | Decemb. 7. Printed for J.Wright. 1642. | Border. 19. x14.2 cm. (1),6p.

A | REMONSTRANCE | Or | Declaration | Of | The State Of The | Kingdome. | Agreed on | By the Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament the 19th. | of May. MDCXLII. | With divers Depositions and Letters, | thereunto annexed. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by R.O. and G.D. for F.C. 1642. | Border. 18.3x13.9cm. (1), 33; 23–46p. mispaged; 41–42 omitted.

A | REMONSTRANCE | Or The | Declaration | Of the Lords and Commons, now | Assembled in Parliament, | 26. of May. 1641. | In answer to a Declaration under His | Majesties Name concerning the businesse of Hull, | sent in a Message to both Houses the | 21. of May, 1641. | According to an Order made in the House of Commons, | on Saturday last, I have examined this Copie with the Ori- | ginall, and have mended it. | H. Elsi Cler. Par. D. Com. | . . . (device).

London, | London printed for Iohn Franke. 1642. | 17.8x13.7cm. (1),21p.

The | RESOLUTION | Of The | Round- | Heads: | Being A Zealovs | Declaration Of The | Grievances Where- | with Their Little | Wits Are Consumed | To Destrvction. | And | What things they (in their Wisedome | yet left them) conceive fit | to be reformed. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed, Anno Domini, 1642. | 18.7x14.4cm. (1,5)p.

RETURNE | From The | Parliament | Of | England, | To the Commissioners of the Generall | Assembly of the Church of | Scotland. | (ornament).

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most excellent Majestie. Anno Dom. 1642. | 17.7x13.6cm. (1),13p.

REVEREND | Mr. Brightmans Iudgement or Pro- | phesies what shall befall Germany, Scotland, Hol- | land, and the Churches adhering to them. | Likewise what shall befall England, and | the Hierarchy therein. | Collected out of his Exposition on the Revelations, | Printed above 40 yeares since. Wonderfull to see how | they are fulfilled, and in fulfilling ,fore-seeing and foretel- | ling what our eyes have seen, and may see, both in the | past, present and future State of our times: |

Declaring that the Reformation began in Queen Elizabeths | dayes, is not sufficient for us under greater light. | Finishing the work if we now with-stand as heretofore, we | are to expect God hath a sad controversie with the Land. | This faithfull Watchman or our English Prophet (as he is cal'd) was per- | secuted and banished by the Bishops, and this Commentary condem- | ned by them to the fire; which they could not effect in Queene | Elizabeths raigne, till King James. | Collected for the good of those who want time to peruse, | or coyne to purchase so large a Volume. | Divers materiall things added. |

London, | Printed for R.Harford in Queenes-head-Alley | in Paternoster-row, 1642. | 18x13.8 cm. (1,7)p.
Reprinted in 1643.

REYNOLDS, Edward. An | Explication | Of The | Hvndreth And Tenth | Psalme: | Wherein | The severall Heads of Christian | Religion therein contained; touching the | Exaltation of Christ, the Scepter of his Kingdom, | the Character of his Subjects, his Priesthood, Victo- | ries, Sufferings, and Resurrection, are largely | explained and applyed. | Being the Substance of severall Sermons | Preached at Lincolns Inne. | By Edward Reynolds, sometimes Fellow of | Merton Colledge in Oxford, late Preacher to the | foresaid Honorable Society, and Rector of the | Church of Braunston in North hampton shire. | The third Edition, revised and corrected by the Author. |

London, | Printed by T.B. for R.Bostocke, and G.Badger, and are to | be sold in Pauls Church-yard, at the signe of | the Kings Head, 1642. | Line border. 18.6x 14.3cm. (16), 525, (3)p.

REYNOLDS, Edward. Israels | Petition | In Time Of Trouble. | A | Sermon Preached | In S. Margarets Church at West- | minster, before the Honourable House of Com- | mons now assembled in Parliament. | At The Late Pub- | lique and solemn Fast, July, 27. 1642. | By Edward Reynoldes, | Rector of the Church of Braunston in Northamptonshire. | Published by Order of the said House. |

London Printed by George Bishop, and Robert White, for | Robert Bostock, dwelling in Pauls Church-yard, | at the Signe of the Kings-Head. 1642. | Border. 18.8x14.5cm (6),44p.
Also another impression, 18.6x14.5cm. (7),44p. Identical except for spelling of "Publike" in lines 9–10,
Sig A1. vers, contains order to print.

REYNOLDS, Edward. Three | Treatises | Of | The Vanity of the Creature. | The Sinfulnesse of Sinne. | The Life of Christ. | Being The Sub- | stance Of Severall | Sermons Preached At | Lincolns Inne. | By Edward Reynolds, late Preacher to | that Honorable Society, sometime Fellow of | Merton Colledge in Oxford, and now Rector of | the Church of Brainston, in North- | hamton-shire. | The fourth Edition, Revised and Corrected. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Imprinted by R.B. for Rob.Bostocke and George Badger, | and are to bee sold at his shop in Saint Dunstans | Church-yard in Fleet-street. | M.DC.XLII. | Border. 18.6x14.3cm. (14), 535p.

RICH, Henry and PYM, John. Two | Speeches | Delivered by | The Earl of Holland, | And | Mr. Io: Pym, Esquire. | Concerning a Petition to His Majestie for | Peace. | Spoken in | Gvild-Hall, | On Thursday the 10. of Novemb. To the Lord Major | and Aldermen, with the rest of the Inhabitants of | the City; being commanded by both Houses | of Parliament thereunto. | (ornaments).

London: | Printed by J.F. for Peter Cole, and are to be sold at his | shop at the sign of the Glove and Lyon, neer the | Royall-Exchange. 1642. | 18.1x13.7cm. (1,6)p.

RITOR, Andrew. The | Second Part | Of The | Vanity & Childishnes | Of | Infants Baptisme: | Wherein | The grounds from severall Scriptures | usually brought for to justifie the same, are | urged and Answered. | As Also | The nature of the divers Covenants made with | Abraham and his Seed, briefly opened | and applied. | A.R. May 3. 1642. | . . . 8 lines)

London: | Printed, Anno Domini, 1642. | Line border. 18.3x12.8cm. (1),30p. Whitley. I:12.

RITOR, Andrew. A | Treatise | Of | The Vanity | Of | Childish-Baptisme: | Wherein | The deficiency of the Baptisme of the | Church of England is considered in | five particulars thereof. | And | wherein also is proved, that Baptizing is Dipping, | and Dipping Baptizing. | By A.R. . . . (obliterated) | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed in the yeare, M D CXLII. | 18.1x14.cm (5),32,(1)p. Whitley. I:12.

ROBINSON, T——. The | Petitioners | Vindication | from Calvmnie and Aspersion. | And the Young Mans Animation to the | building up of Zion. | Published in their Defence, against a scurrilous | Book or Pamphlet lately written against them | by I.W. and scandalously intituled, | Petitions against Bishops and their Votes in Parliament. Sub- | scribed unto after a Clandestine, delivered after a tumultuous | manner, and falsly going under the name of a whole County | or Town, proved to be both contrary to our | late taken Protestation, as also utterly | unlawfull by many other cleare | and evident Reasons. | Now answered and refuted, and Petitions delivered unto | the Parliament, by impregnable reasons proved | to be both lawfull, and according to the Petitioners | duty, and the late taken Protestation. With | many other remarkable passages | worthy of observation. | By T.Robinson. Veritati Devotum. | . . . (5 lines)

London: | Printed by T.P. and M.S. and are to be sold at the Castle | in Cornhill. 1642. | Border. 17.6x13.3 cm. (2),50p.

ROGERS, Daniel. Naaman | The | Syrian | His | Disease | And | Cvre. | Discovering lively to the Reader the spiritual Le- | prosie of Sinne and Selfe-love: Together with the | Remedies, viz. Selfe-deniall and Faith. | Besides sundry other remarkable points of great use: | as you may finde them after the Epistle to the Reader. | With an Alphabeticall Table, very necessary | for the Readers understanding, to finde

each seve- | rall thing contained in this Booke. | By Daniel Rogers, B. in Divinity, and Minister | of Gods Word at Wethersf. in Essex. |

London, | Printed by Th: Harper for Philip Nevil, and | are be sold at his Shop in Ivy Lane at the Signe of the Gun. | M DC XLII. | Border. 27.8x18.3cm. (36), 1-618,829-898p. 619-828 omitted in numbering.

ROUS, Francis. Mr. Rowse | His | Speech | Made in the lower House of Par- | liament the thirtieth of | December, 1641. | In opposition of the making of | Doctor Winniff, Doctor Holsworth, Doctor | King, Bishops (lately elected by his | Majesty) till a setled Government | in Religion be established in | this Kingdome. | (ornament)

London, | Printed 1642. | 18.1x14. cm. (1),5p.

RUDYERD, Benjamin. Two | Speeches | In | Parliament: | The one | Concerning Religion, and fit men to be chosen | for the Assemblie. | The other | Concerning a West Jndie Association at a Com- | mittee of the whole House in the Parliament, | 21. Iacobi. | By Sir Benjamin Rudyerd, Knight, Surveyour | of His Majesties Court of Wards and | Liveries. |

London: | Printed by B.A. for Henry Seile at the Tygers | Head in Fleet-street, 1642. | 17x13.9 cm. (1,6)p.

RUDYERD, Benjamin. Two | Speeches | In The Hovse | Of | Commons: | The First, | Concerning a Contribution for | the Poore, Naked, Hunger-starv'd English, | sent out of Ireland into England. | The Second, | Concerning Tolleration of Re- | ligion in Ireland. | Made by Sir Benjamin Rudyerd. | (ornament).

London, Printed 1642. | 16.9x13.8 cm. (1),4p.

RUDYERD, Benjamin. A Worthy | Speech | Spoken in the Honourable House | Of | Commons, | By Sir | Benjamin Rudyard. | This present July, 1642. | (design)

Iuly 17. Printed for R.Thrale. 1642. | Border. 17.6x13.2 cm. (1),5p.

RULES For Kings, | And | Good Counsell for Subjects: | Being a collection of certaine places | of holy Scripture, directing the one to | Governe, and the other to obey. | Most necessary for all men that are desirous | to square their actions according to the | Rule of God's Law. | Whereunto is added a Prayer for the King. | In these times of Contradictions. | (device).

London, Printed, for T.Paibody, and E.Dobson, and | are to be sold in Queens-head-Alley in Pater noster-row, | 1642. | 18.7x13.7cm. 8p.

RUPERT, Prince. Prince | Rvpert | His | Declaration. | (ornament)

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity. 1642. | Border. 18x14 cm. (1),6p.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel. A | Peaceable | And | Temperate Plea | For | Pavls Presbyterie | In | Scotland, | Or | A modest and Brotherly Dispute of | the government of the Church of | Scotland, | Wherein, | Our Discipline is demonstrated to be | the true Apostolick way of di-

vine Truth, and | the Arguments on the contrary are friendly dis- | solved, the grounds of Separation and the Indepen- | cie of particular Congregations, in defence of | Ecclesiasticall Presbyteries, Synods and | Assemblies, are examined and tryed. | By Samuel Rutherfurd Professor of Divinity at Saint Andrews. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed for Iohn Bartlet at the gnilt-Cup neare St Austins-gate, 1642. | Border. 18.5 x 14.cm. (16),326p.

Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law. 17.7x13.8cm.

S., J. Malignancy | Un-Masked. | With | A Plea | For The | Publique Fayth. | Briefely and Promis- | cuously Disputed, | By J.S. Gent. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed for Iohn Wright, January 26. | 1642. | Border. 18.5x14.cm. (3),12p.

A SAD | Warning | To All | Prophane, | Malignant Spi- | rits; Who Reproach | True Protestants with the name of | Round-Heads. | VVherein Is Decla- | red five sad examples of Gods fear- | full and just Judgements upon them. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for H.U. 1642. | Border. 18.2x13.cm. (1),6p.

SAINT | Hillaries | Teares, | Shed Upon All Professions | From the Iudge to the petty Fogger. | From the spruce Dames of the Exchange, to | the durty walking Fishmongers. | From the Coven-Garden Lady of Iniquity, to the Turne- | bal-streete-Trull, And indeed from the Tower- | staires to Westminster Ferry, | For want of a stirring Mid-sommer Terme, | This yeare of Disasters, 1642. | Written by one of his Secretaries that had | nothing else to doe. |

London, | Printed for N.V. and I.B. 1642. | 17.8x13.5cm. 8p.

The | SCOTS Scouts | Discoveries: | By Their | London | Intelligencer. | And presented to the Lords | of the Covenant of | Scotland. | Anno Domini. 1639. | (device).

London Printed 1642. | 20.3x14.cm. (1),22p.

The | SCOTTS | Declaration, | In Answer to the Declaration, sent | unto them by their Commissioners now at | London, From the Honourable Houses | Of | Parliament | Of | England: | Expressing their Care to prevent | the effusion of Christian Blood; And their | Affections to Reformation both to Kirk and State. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

Printed, for Edward Husbands and John Francks, and are to be sold | at their shops, in the middle Temple, and next door to the sign | of the Kings-head in Fleet-street, Septem.1.1642. | Border. 18.6x 14.2cm 15p.

Attributed to Alexander Henderson.

SCUDDER, Henry. The | Christians | Daily Walke | in holy Securitie | and Peace. | Being an Answer to these Questions, | 1 How a man may doe each present daies worke, | with Christian Chearefulnesse? | 2 How to beare each present daies crosse with | Christian Patience? | Containing familiar Directions; Shewing | 1 How to walke with God in the whole course | of a mans life. | 2 How to be upright in the said

walking. | 3 How to live without taking care or thought in | anything. | 4. How to get and keepe true peace with God; | wherein are manifold helps to prevent and | remove damnable presumption: also to quiet | and ease distressed Conscences. | First intended for private use; now (through im- | portunity) published for the common good. | By Henry Scvdder Preacher of the Word, | Rector and Pastor of the Church of Colling- | bornduciat in Wiltshire. | The eighth Edition, corrected and in- | larged by the Authour. | . . . (2 lines)

London | Printed by I.L. for Henry Overton, and are to | be sold at his Shop, at the entring in of Popes- | head Alley out of Lumbard streete. 1642. | Line border. 13.6x7.8 cm. (23),790,(24)p.

The | SEAMANS | Protestation. | Concerning, | Their Ebbing and Flowing to and from | The | Parliament House, | at Westminster: | Upon Tuesday the II. day of Ianuary. 1642. | Ordered, | By the Vice-Admiral, to be published and set forth through- | out the whole Kingdome, as a manifestation of the | Seamans Loyaltie to their King, and love to | their Country. | (ornaments).

London. | Printed, by B.A. 1642. | 18.2x14.1cm. (1,5)p.

The | SECOND Part | Of | Vox Populi. | Being the Peoples Report unto the | King, upon the severall Appeales | Declared in the Majesties Name. | An Egge long since hatcht and covered, and now | Fledg'd, and upon the Wing toward the Deserts | of His Maiesties present abode. | May it prove a Dove with an Olive branch to prepare his | Resting on these His Mountaines of Ararat. |

Without t.p. Colophon: Printed the 28th. of October, 1642. | 17.5x13.3cm. (20)p.

A | SECOND Plain-English | For the satisfaction of all | People, | Informing the ignorant, | Convincing the obstinate, | Resolving the doubtfull; | Digested into threescore and nine Reasons | and Considerations. | The first Six Considerations shewing, | Whether we may lawfully desert the Parliament | in this time of danger. | Or, | Whether we are bound in Conscience to | Obey, Assist, and Ayd the Parliament. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for the good of the three Kingdoms. | 1642. | Border. 21.5x 15.8cm (1,10)p.

SEDGWICK, John. Englands | Condition | Parallell'd | With | Iacobs | For Troubles. | Salvations. | Hopes. | Laid open in two Sermons, lately preached | at Marlborough in Wilts. | By Iohn Sedgwick, Batchelour in Divinity and Pastor of | the Church at Alphage neere Cripplegate, London. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by R.B. for Samuell Gellibrand, at the Brazen | Serpent in Pauls Church-Yard. 1642. | 18.x13.7cm. (4),42,14p.

SEDGWICK, Obadiah. England's | Preservation | Or, | A Sermon discovering the | onely way to prevent destroying | Judgements: | Preached to the Honourable House of | Commons at their last solemne Fast, being | on May, 25. 1642. | By | Obadiah Sedgwicke Batchelour

in Divinity | and Minister of Coggeshall in Essex. | Published by Order of that House. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by R.B. for Samuel Gellibrand, at the Brazen | Serpent in Pauls Church-Yard. 1642. | 18.6x14.5cm. (6),52p.
Order to print, A4, verso.

SEDGWICK, William. Zions | Deliverance | And Her | Friends Dvty: | Or | The Grounds of Expecting, | and Meanes of Procuring Je- | rusalems Restauration. | In | A Sermon | Preached At A pvb- | licke Fast, | Before the Honourable House of | Commons. | By William Sedgvvicke, Minister of | Farnham in Essex. |

London. | Printed for John Bellamy, & Ralph Smith, at the three | Golden Lyons in Corne-hill. 1642. | 18.6x14.5cm. (4),54,(1)p.
Order to print, June 29, 1642, on H4.

A | SHORT, Compendious, And | True | Description | Of the | Round-Heads, and the Long-Heads, | Shag-polls, briefly declared, with the true discovery | both of the time and place of both their Originall begin- | nings, deduced and drawn out of the purest and re- | finedst Antiquities or Records of Time. | Or, | An Answer | To a most ridiculous, absurd, and beyond comparison, | most foolish Baffle, sent into the world by a stinking Locust, | And Intituled, | The Devil Turn'd Round-Head. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed in the yeer, 1642. | 18.6x13.8cm. (1),9,(1)p.

A | SHORT Discovrse, | tending to the Pacification of all unhappy | differences, between His Majesty and His | Parliament. | Shewing the meanes whereby the same may speedily | be done, and that it rests in His Maiesties | sole power to effect it. | Presented to the Consideration of all those that love the | Truth and Peace: By a friend and Servant to both. |

No t.p. [1642] 18.7x14.cm. 8p.

A SHORT | History | Of The | Anabaptists | Of High And Low | Germany. | . . . (1 line; design).

London, | Printed by T. Badger, for Samuel Brown. | M.DC.XLII. | Border. 18.2x14.4cm. (3),56p.

SIXTEENE | Propositions | in Parliament. | Touching the manner and | forme for Church Governement, | by Bishops and the Clergie of this | Kingdome. | Whereunto is added. | The opinion of the English Do- | ctors and Divines at the Synod at Dort, | Concerning Episcopacy and | Lay-Elders. | Also the Names of 14. Divines more which are | Added to the Synod by the House | of Parliament. | With an Order by the Lords and Commons in Parliament, | touching the Government of the Church. | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed for I.T. 1642. | 18.5x14.5cm. (1),6p.

SMITH, Henry. Three | Sermons | Made By Mr. | Henry Smith. | I. The Benefit of Contestation. | II. The Affinitie of the Faithfull. | III. The lost sheepe is found. | (device)

London. | Printed for Francis Smethwick, and are to be sold in his shop in | Saint Dunstans Church-yard. | 1642. | 17.6x13.3cm. 56p.
Included in his Sermons: 1657; with separate register and pagination.

SOME | Considerations | Tending to the undeceiving those, | whose judgements are misinformed by Po- | litique Protestations, Declarations, &c. | Being a necessary discourse for the present times, con- | cerning the unseasonable difference between the Protestant | and the Puritan. |
No t.p. 17.8x13.6cm. 16p.

The SPEECH | Of A | Warden | To the Fellowes of his Company: | Touching the great affaires of the | Kingdome. | Wherein your Judgement will stand amazed to decide | whether his Wisdome or Learning did exceed. | And doubtlesse is such a Speech as was never spoken | by any Warden since the Citie was | made a Corporation. | Published by Antibrownistus Puritanomastix. | (ornaments).
Printed for N.V. 1642. | 18.2x13.9cm. (1,7)p.

SPELMAN, Henry. A | Protestants | Account | Of His | Orthodox Holding in Matters | of Religion, at this present | in difference in the | Church: | For his own and others better confirmation or | rectification in the points treated on, | Humbly submitted to the censure | of the Church of | England. |
Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the | Universitie of Cambridge. 1642. | And are to be sold by John Milleson, Stationer | over against great St. Maries in Cambridge. | Border. 19.5x14.7 cm. (1),45p.
Anon. Thomason, I:204. DNB. 53: 332a(6).

SPELMAN, John. Certain | Considerations | Vpon The Dvties | both of Prince | and People. | Written by a Gentleman of | quality, a Wel-wisher both to the | King and Parliament. | (ornaments)
Printed at Oxford, and re-printed at London, | Anno Dom. 1642. | Border. 19x 15.2cm (1),1–14,(15–21)p.
Anon. Thomason. I:221. DNB. 53:334a(1).

SPELMAN, John. A | View | Of A | Printed Book | Intituled | Observations | Upon His | Majesties | Late | Answers and Expresses. | (ornament).
Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer to the University | 1642. | Border. 18.7x14.6cm 45p. Pp. 7–8 double numbered.
Anon. Thomason. I:225. DNB. 53:334a(2). Madan, Oxford Books II:1202.

The | STATE | Of The Whole | Kingdom: | Concerning | His Majestie and the | Parliament, | Betweene, | London, Yorke, and Hull. | In a Compendious Demonstration of | All Interceding Messages, Intentions, or | Resolutions, either of the King or Parliament, | with the Respective Answers | of either. | Also, Certaine Weighty and Remarkeable | Admonitions sent from the Commissions in Scot- | land, both to the King and Parliament, | to Compose the difference | between them. |
London, Printed for T.Wells. 1642. | 19.2x15.cm. (1,6)p.

STOUGHTON, William. An | Assertion | For | True and Christian Church- | Policie. | Wherein | Certain Politike Objections made | against the planting of Pastours and | Elders in every Congregation, are sufficiently | Answered. | And | Wherein also sundry projects are set downe, how the | Discipline by Pastors and Elders may be planted, without any dero- | gation to the Kings Royall Prerogative, any indignity to the three Estates in | Parliament, or any greater alteration of the laudable Lavves, Statutes, or Customes | of the Realme, than may well bee made without damage to the people. | (device.)

London, Printed 1642. | 19.1x13.9cm (14),178,(3)p.
Anon. BMCat.
Also another edition, identical, except for the addition of the following before the device, and a fuller imprint. Wherein the independent Government is not defended. | By William Stoughton sometimes Professor of the Civill Law. | (ornament).
London, | Printed for Iohn Bartlett at the Gilt Cup neere | S.Austins Gate, 1642. | 18.7x13.8cm. (14),178,(3)p.

STREATER, Aaron. A | Letter | Sent | To My Lord | Maior. | And | His Venerable Brethren: | By no Athist, no Papist, no Arminian, no Ana- | baptist, no Familist, no Separatist, or Brownist; but an | honest beleeving Protestant, and that because that Sepa- | ratist otherwise called Brownist, was in many mens | account said and held to be worse | then Papist. | Written by A S. | (cut)

London, | Printed in the yeare, MDCXLII. | 18.3x13.5cm. (1),6p.
Signed Aron Streater at end.

STRODE, William. Master Strovvd | His | Speech | in Parliament. | On Tuesday the third of | January, in reply to the Articles | of High Treason against himselfe, | the Lord Kimbolton, Master Pym, Sir Arthur | Haselrigg, Master Hambden, and Master Hollis, | Exhibited by his Majestie, wherein he clea- | reth himselfe concerning | the same. 1642. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for F C and. TB 1642. | 18.3x14.4cm. (1),5p.

A SUDDAINE | Ansvver | To a suddaine | Moderatour; | VVho, directed by Reason and no more, | expects suddaine Peace, or | Certaine Ruine. | This assures him from Gods Mouth, he shall see nei- | ther suddaine Peace ,nor Ruine, and yet certaine Peace | (though never in his way) to them that love Truth | in sincerity; and certaine Ruine to the | Adversaries thereof. | . . . (8 lines)

London, | Printed in the Yeare of Restauration, when the times alwayes have | beene, are, and will be Troublous. 1642. | Border. 18.7x13.4cm. (1),14p.

The | SVPPLICATION | Of All The Papists Of England, | To | King James, | At his first comming to the Crowne, | For a Tolleration of their Religion. | Wherein (with much impudence) they professe | and protest themselves, to be the onely obedient one's | unto the Soveraigne Princes (under whom they live) | out of conscience to avoid sin: When not long after they | fell upon that un-exampled piece of villany | (The Gunpouder Treason.) | Whereunto is added, A Letter sent from Bishop

Abbot | Archbishop of Canterbury, to the King; against | Toleration of the Popish Religion. | Published for the observation of all good Protestants. |

London, | Printed by E.Griffin, 1642. | Border. 17.6 x 13.5 cm. 8 p.

SYMMONS, Edward. Foure | Sermons | VVherein Is Made | A | Fovre-Fold | Discovery: | viz. of { Ecclesiasticall selfe-seeking. | A Wisemans carriage in evill times. | The benefit of Christian patience, | The right nature and temper of the | spirit of the Gospel. | By Edvvard Symons, Minister of Rayne | in Essex. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by R.C. for Andrew Crooke, and are to be | sold at his shop, at the signe of the Greene Dragon | in Pauls Church-yard. 1642. | Border. 19x 14.8cm. (13),(1),186p. 4 Sub t.p.

TAYLOR, Jeremy. Of The | Sacred Order, | And Offices Of | Episcopacy, | By Divine Institution, | Apostolicall Tradition, | & Catholike practice. | Together | With their titles of Honour, Secular | employment, manner of election, dele- | gation of their power, and other appen- | dant questions, asserted against the | Aërians, and Acephali, | new, and old. | By Ier. Taylor late Fellow of | All-Soules in Oxon. | Published by His Maiesties Command. | . . . (4 lines)

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity. 1642. | Line border. 18.6x14.4cm (16),386p.

TAYLOR, John. The | Anatomy | Of The | Separatists, alias, Brownists, the factious | Brethren in these Times. | Wherein | This seditious Sect is fairely dissected, | and perspicuously discovered to the view of | World. | VVith the strange hub-bub, and | formerly unheard of hurly-burly, which | those phanatick and fantastick Schismatiks made | on Sunday in the after-noone, being the 8 of May, in the | Parish of S. Olaves in the Old-Jury, at the Sermon of the | Right Rev. Father in God, Henry, Bishop of | Chichester, | In the presence of the Right Honorable the Lord | Major of this renowned Metropolis, and diverse | worthy Members of the Honorable House of | Commons. | (ornaments)

London, Printed in the yeare, 1642. | 19x14 cm. (1,6)p
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

TAYLOR, John. An | Apology | For Private | Preaching. | In VVhich Those | Formes are warranted, or rather | justified, which the malignant Sect con- | temne, and daily by prophane Pamphlets | make ridiculous. | (Viz.) { Preaching in a Tub. | Teaching against the backe of a Chaire. | Instructing at a Tables end. | Revealing in a Basket. | Exhorting over a Buttery Hatch. | Reforming on a Bed side. | Or, | (Indeed) any place, according to Inspiration (since it is | knowne) the Spirit moves in sundry places. | Wherevnto | Is Annexed, Or Rather | Conjoyned, or furthermore united, or | moreover knit the Spirituall postures, allu- | ding to that of Musket and Pike. | By T.I. |

Printed in the yeare 1642. | 18.8x14.1 cm. (1,6)p.
Anon. H&L, citing Dyce. Thomason. I:125.

TAYLOR, John. The | Aprentices | Advice | To The | XII. Bishops | lately accused of High Treason, | by the Honourable Assemblies of | both Houses. | With | Our friendly admonition, to take heed how they | falsely Accuse those innocent Worthies in | Parliament, whose lives are more deare to us | then all the 25. Prelates, though they | were hang'd together. | (design)

Printed in the new yeare of the Bishops feare, | Anno Dom. 1642. | 16.7 x 14.3 cm. (1),5,(1)p. t.p. mounted. cut on Sig. A4 verso.
Anon. Thomason. I:69. DNB. 55: 436 b(112).

TAYLOR, John. The | Divisions | Of the Church of | England | Crept In At XV. Several Doores By Divers, | Each having Members very earnest in the seeking to have such a | Church, and Discipline here established, as is agreeable | with their Religion. | For Bishops. || 1 Papists | 2. Arians || 3. Arminians. | 4. Canonists. | Against Bishops. { 5. Athests. | 6. Adamites. | 7. Familists. | 8. Anabaptists. | 9. Luthetans. |{ 10. Seperatists. | 11. Brownists. | 12. Puritans. | Betwixt both. | Novelists. Time-servers. | Each in their true colours without any dissimulation in the world. |

London | Printed and are to be sould by R.Smithers. Anno Domini. 1642. | 18.3x13.5cm. (8)p. Cut on final page.
Anon. H&L, new edition.

TAYLOR, John. An Honest | Ansvver | To The Late Published | Apologie | For | Private Preaching. | Wherein, | Is justly refuted their mad Forms of Doctrine: | (As,) {Preaching in a Tub. | Teaching against the backe of a Chaire. | Instructing at a Tables end. | Revealing in a Basket. | Exhorting over a Buttery Hatch. | Reforming on a Bed side. | With an Objection to their Common-plea of Divine In- | spiration, directly (without passion) proving there is but nice | distinction betwixt the Brownists and Papists, who have | bin equall Disturbers of the State yet in continuall | Controversie one against the other. | With an Argument against Round-Heads. | . . . (3 lines) By T.J. |

July. 7. Printed for R.Wood, T.Wilson, and E.Christopher. | [1642] 18.5x 13.8 cm. (1,6)p.
Thomason. I:132. DNB. 55:436b.

TAYLOR, John. Mad Fashions, | Od Fashions, | All out of Fashions, | Or, | The Emblems of these Distracted times. | By Iohn Taylor. | (cut)

London, | Printed by Iohn Hammond, for Thomas Banks, 1642. | 17.9x13.5 cm. (1,6)p.

TAYLOR, John. Rare | Physick | For The | Chvrch Sick Of An | Ague | Prescribing Excellent | and most accurate Physick to be given to the | Church which has been sicke a | long time. | With the names of every particular Disease, and | the manner how she contracted them, and | by what meanes, as also prescripts to | remedy the same. | Humbly commended to the Parliament, those | Admirable physicians of the Church | and State. | (ornament)

London, printed for W.T. 1642. | 18.6x14.2 cm. (1,5)p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

TAYLOR, Thomas. The | Second Part | Of | The Theatre | Of | Gods Ivdgments. | Collected out of the writings of sun- | dry Ancient and Moderne Authors, | By the late Reverend Divine Dr Thomas Taylor, | sometime Pastor of Aldermanbury in London. | (device).

London, | Printed by Richard Herne. An. Dom. 1642. | Line border. 28.6x18.7cm. (1), 111, (3)p.
Appended to Beard's Theatre, 1648. With separate pagination, but three-letter register.

TEMPLE, Thomas. Christ's | Government | In and over his People. | Delivered in | A Sermon | Before the | Honourable House of | Commons, | At their late publick and solemne Fast, | Octob. 26. 1642. | By | Thomas Temple D.D. and Minister of the Church of | Battersea in Surrey. | Published by Order of that House. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand at the Brazen | Serpent in Pauls Church-yard, 1642. | Border. 18.6x14.3cm. (5),50p.
Sig. A 1 vers. contains order to print

A TERRIBLE | Plot | Against | London | And | VVestminster | Discovered. | Shewing how Colonell Lunsford the Papist, that should have | bin Lieutenant in the Tower, should in a Conspiracy among the | Jesuites, and other Papists have blown up the City of | London, placing the pieces of Ordinance against | it. Also how the papists with their forces | should have risen against Westmin- | ster, and burnt downe the parlia- | ment house. | Likewise how by this conspiracy the Arch-bishop of Canterbury should | have beene transported into France, and how Bishop Wren | with many other Bishops & popish Doctors should | have bin conducted with him thither, where | Canterbury should have bin Sainted, and | Wren made Cardinall. | With an exact Relation of the chiefe Cause of the Apprentices ri- | sing in Armes to defend the City of London from their taea- | chery, Describing most succinctly the singular mercy | of God towards Us in defending this King- | dome from the manifold Plots of the | Papists and their Treacherous | Conspiracies. |

London, Printed for Iohn Greensmith, 1642. | 17.8x13.5 cm. (1,5,1)p.

THORNDIKE, Herbert. Of | Religious | Assemblies, | And The | Publick Service | Of | God: | A Discourse | According to Apostolicall | Rule and Practiec. | By | Herbert Thorndike. | (device: Cambr. arms)

Cambridge: | Printed by Roger Daniel Printer to the | Vniversitie, and are to be sold at the | Angel in Lombardstreet | in London. 1642. | 17.2x10.2 cm. (8), 136,(4),434,146,(1)p.
Used as the sub t.p. of another edition issued in 1650, under title of Two Discourses, etc. The text and pagination are identical in both impressions. 17 x 10.8 cm (8), 434p.

THREE | Letters | Of dangerous Consequence: | Read | At A Conference Of | Both Houses of Parliament. | The two first from Rotterdam, and | dated Iuly 1. & 4. stilo novo. 1642. The other, | from M. Wilmot to M. Crofts at the Hague, | Dated Iune 22. 1642. | In which appeares

a desperate designe of the | L. Digby, Cap. Hide, Sir Lewis Dives, M. Jermin, | M. Percy, and divers Cavileeres, against the Parliament | of England. With the names of Ships, number of | Men and Amunition now in readinesse to be trans- | ported into the North. | With many other observable matters. | Ordered by the Commons in Parliament to be printed. | H. Elsynge Cler. Parl. D. Com. |

London. | Printed by E.G. for E.Husbands, and J Francke. | 1642. | 17.2x13.8cm. 8p.

THREE Looks | Over | Lincoln: | Being, | A suspicious treacherie of the Bishop of | York, the late Bishop of Lincoln. | Concerning, | His provision of Arms, Pistols, Muskets, and other great | store of Ammunition; being a suppositorie design against | the Parliament and City of London. | With, | The Petition of many both of the Clergie, and Lay-men in | Lincolnshire, to the Hgh-Court of Parliament, against | many Popish-Superstitions which he did there | introduce. | As Also | Of The Grievous Errors | in those Propositions, which he sent into his late | Diocesse of Lincoln. | (ornaments).

London, Printed for Iohn Greensmith. 1642. | 18.2x14.1cm. (1,5)p. Thomason. I:69.

THREE | Propositions | Of The | Angels of Light, | VVith three Solutions therein | Considerable. | The three first Heads or Propositions. | First, the Originall of the Angels of Light. | Secondly, Angels considerable in a two-fold sort or kind. | Thirdly, their Nature, Light, Being and Working. | Three Solutions therein Considerable. | First, Spirituall Sightednesse in their Vnderstanding. | Secondly, the Subject intreat of is the Truth, and Reality of the | Angels of Light. | Thirdly, the kind of the moving and working of these Angels in | the Light, Glory, and will of God, and our Lord Iesus Christ | . . . (5 lines)

Printed in the Yeare. 1642. | 18.8 x 14.2 cm. (1),25p.

THREE Speeches, | Being such Speeches as the like | were never spoken in the City. | The first by Master Warden to the fellowes of his Com- | pany, touching the Affaires of the Kingdome. | The second by Mistris Warden, being her observations on her | Husbands Reverent Speech, to certain Gentlewomen of Ratliffe and Wapping. | The third by Mistris Wardens Chamber-maid as she was dressing her Mistris | , the Wisedome and Learning whereof will amaze your judgements. | Published by Antibrownistus Puritanomastix. | (cut)

Printed at London for S.R. 1642. | 21.2x15.4 cm. 8 p.

TILLINGHAST, John. Demetrivs | His | Opposition | To Reformation. | A Sermon Very Neces- | sarie For These Times. | As it was delivered (this last VVinter) before | a great Assemblie in the City of London. | By John Tillinghast, sometimes Rector of Tarring- | Nevill, now Rector of Streate in the County | of Sussex. | (lace ornament).

London: | Printed by T.P. and M.S. for Andrew Kembe at St.Margeret | hill in Southwark. 1642. | Border. 17.8x13.7cm. (8),48p.

The TIMES | Dissected. | Or, | A Learned Dicovrse | Of Severall | Occvrrences | Very worthy of | Speciall Observation, | To deter evill men, and in- | courage good. | (lace ornament)

Printed in the yeare, 1642. | 18. x13.2 cm. (1,9)p.

TO the honourable Assembly of the | Commons House of Parliament. | The humble Petition of all and every the Inhabitants of the Town | of old Braintford in the County of Middlesex. |

No Title-page. (Nov.1642) 17.8x13.5cm. (2)p.

TO the Kings most | Excellent Majesty. | The | Humble Answer of the | Lords and Commons in Parlia- | ment assembled, to his Ma- | jesties last Message of the | 11th of September, | 1642. | With a true Coppie of the Message. | . . . (5 lines; order to print)

September 17. | London, Printed for Iohn Wright. 1642. | Border. 17.1x12.7 cm. 8p.

TO The King's | Most Excellent | Maiesty. | The Hvmble | Petition | Of The | Commissioners | of the Generall Assembly of the | Kirke of Scotland, met at Edinborough | Ianuary, 4. 1642. | And now lately presented to His Majesty, | At Oxford. | With | His Maiesties | Gratious Answer thereunto. | March 16. 1642. |

Printed, by His Majesties Command, | At Oxford, March 20. | By Leonard Lichfield Printer | to the Vniversity. 1642. | Border. 19.5x14.2 cm. (1),14p.
Also another edition, with identical t.p. except border 17.8x13.9cm. (1),17p.

TRESCOT, Thomas. The Zealous | Magistrate. | Set forth in | A Sermon, Preached in Exeter, before | the Right Honourable Sir Robert Foster, his | Majesties Justice of Assize for the | Western Circuit. | By Thomas Trescot, Master of Arts, and | Rector of the Church of Invvardleigh | in Detton. | . . . (5 lines) It is this 10th. day of October 1642. (by the Committee of the | House of Commons concerning Printing) Ordered, that this | Book, intituled, The Zealous Magistrate, &c. be printed. |

London, | Printed for Daniel Frere, and are to be sold at his Shop | at the Signe of the Red Bull in little Britaine. 1642 | Border. 17.8x13.8cm. (10),28p.

A TRUE and perfect | Relation | Of the chiefe Pasages | In | Middlesex: | Between the Forces of the Malig- | nants, and those assembled for the de- | fence of the Kingdome. | Shewing the approaches of Prince Ro- | bert into those parts as far as Turneham-Green, | on this side Branford: | Where on Saturday last the twelfth of November, | and on Sunday they had a skirmish. | With the defeat hapning to the said Prince | and his Cavaliers by our Forces, being slain | at least eight hundred of those Malignants. | With the manner of their retreit towards Kent; | To the great rejoycing of this Honourable City, | and all good People that love the High Court | of Parliament. |

London, Printed for Iohn Iohnson. | [1642] Border. 17.8x13.5cm. 8p.

A TRUE Copie | Of The | Remonstrance | And | Petition, | Presented | To the Honourable the House of | Commons assembled in

Parliament. | By | Sir David Watkins Knight, Mr. Shuite, and others, | (the now principall Designers and managers of the | publique Affaires of the Citie) earnestly argu- | ing for no Accommodation, but a vigorous | prosecution of the present Warre. | With | A Petition of certaine o- | ther Citizens of London, intended to be | presented for Peace. | (ornament).

London, | Decemb. 14. Printed by T.F. for J.B. 1642. | 18.3x13.9cm. (1,6)p.

A TRUE | Remonstrance | Of The | Vpright Apprentices of London, | Shewing their good affections to the | King and Parliament, and | the reason of their dislike of the Malig- | nants Petition for Peace. | With | A full Copy of their honest | Petition. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

London, | Printed in the yeare 1642. | Border. 18.2x14.1cm. 8p.

TRVTH and Peace | Honestly Pleaded, | And | Rightly Sought For: | Or, | A Loyall Subjects Advice. | Vsefvll | To { Confirm Convince Calme Condemne | Honest Ignorant Passionate Malicious} Men. | By | A True Lover | Of | God And King Charles. | (lace ornament).

Printed. 1642. | Border. 18.x14.2cm. (1),42p.

The TWELVE | Bishops | Called To The | Parliament, | To answere the manifold Articles whereof | they were impeached. Ian. 17. | With the votes of both Houses that passed upon | a conference concerning the accused Bishops. | Likewise an order from the Parliament directed | to the Sheriffes of Berkshire, Surrey, and | Hampshire, in apprehension of Colonel | Lunsford, and the Lord Digby, | joyned his confederate. | Shewing the manifold abuses that the Bishops | have brought upon the land; and how they have | hindred and letted the weighty and prime pro- | ceedings of the Parliament by the reason | they have had their votes in the | House of Peeres. |

London, | Printed for Iohn Hammond. 1642. | 18x13.8cm. (1,5)p.

TWO | Declarations | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | One, Iuly 12. | For the preservation, and safety of | the Kingdom, and the Town of Hvll. | The other, Iuly 13. | Concerning the miserable Distractions and | grievances this Kingdom now lieth in, by means of | Jesuiticall and wicked Councellors now | about His Majesty. | With an Order of both Houses of Parliament | to all Lord Lieutenants, and Deputy Lieutenants | of their severall Counties, to raise Forces to suppresse | all disturbers of the peace. | . . . (3 lines; order to print).

London, | Printed for E. Husbands and I. Franck: 1642. | Border. 18.3x14.2cm. 8p.

The TVVO | Petitions | Of the County of VVarwick and | Coventry, as they were presented to | both Houses, by Knights, Esquires, Gentlemen and | Freeholders, in the behalfe of themselves and many | others of the said County, being the true Copy | as it was presented to the Houses of | Parliament, February 12 1641. | (device).

Printed at London, and are to be sold in Smithfield | [1642]. 17.8x13.3cm. (1),6p.
Thomason, I:76.

TWO | Petitions, | Of The | Knights, Gentlemen, Freeholders, and | others of the Inhabitants of the County of | Hertford. | The one | To the Right Honourable House of Peers. | The other, | To the Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses, of | the Honourable House of Commons assem- | bled in Parliament. | Delivered | By at least 4000 Knights, Gentlemen, Free- | holders, and other Inhabitants of the | County of Hertford Ianuary 25. | 1641. |

London, | Printed by a perfect Copie, by R.O. & G.Dexter, | and are to be sold by John Sweeting at the signe of | the Angell in Popes-head-alley, 1642. | 18.4x 13.3cm. (1),6p.

TVVO | Petitions | Of The | Major, Aldermen, Knights, Gentlemen, | Marchants, Citizens, Free-holders and other | Inhabitants of the City of New Sarum, and of the | County of Wiltes. | The One | To the Right Honorable House of Peeres, | The Other | To the Knights, Citizens and Burgesses of the Honorable | House of Commons, assembled in | Parliament. | Delivered and Reade the 24. of February, 1641. | (design).

London, | Printed by a perfect Copy, for J.Wright, dwelling in the | Old-Bailey, 1642. | 18.1x14.2cm. (1),6p.

UDALL, Ephraim. Directions | Propovnded, | And Humbly Presented to the | High Court of | Parliament, | Concerning the Booke of | Common | Prayer, | And | Episcopall | Government. | VVritten by a Reverend and Lear- | ned Divine now Resident in London. | (ornament).

Oxford, Printed Anno Dom. 1642. | Border. 18.9x14.7cm. (1),6p.
Anon. DNB. 58; 4a. H&L attribute incorrectly to Bishop Ussher.

UDALL, Ephraim. The | Good of Peace | And | Ill of VVarre, | Set forth in a Sermon preached in the | Cathedrall Church of S. Paul, the last day of | July, 1642. | By Ephraim Vdall, Rector of S. Austins, | London. | . . . (9 lines ; ornament)

London, | Printed by T. Badger, for Ph. Stephens and C. Meridith, | and are to be sold at the gilded Lion and the Crane in | Pauls Church-yard. | M.DC.XLII. | 17.7x14cm. (8),40p.

UDALL, Ephraim. Noli Me Tangere | Is | A Thinge To Be Thovght On | Or | Vox carnis sacræ clamantis ab Altari ad Aquilam sacrilegam | Noli me tangere ne te perdam. | (cut)

London Printed for W:Cowley 1642. | Engr. t.p. 18.6x13.4cm. (1),35p. T.p. supplied.
Anon. Thomason. I:73. DNB. 58:4a(3).

The UNLIMITED | Prerogative | Of | Kings subverted, | Or a Short Treatise grounded upon Scripture | and Reason, to prove that Kings ought as well as others | to bee accountable for their Actions. | . . . (2 lines). By a well wisher to the Church of God, His King and Countrey. | And dedicated to all such as love the Truth. |

Without t.p. Dated November 1642, in margin. 20.3x15.5cm. (16)p. A–B4.

VERNEUIL, John. A | Nomenclator | Of Such | Tracts and Sermons | As Have Beene | Printed, or Translated in- | to English upon any | place, or Booke of | Holy Scripture. | Now to be had in the most | Famous and Publique Li- | brary of Sr. Thomas | Bodley in Oxford. | Operâ, studio, & impensis | Ioh. Vernulii, A. M. | Editio secunda correctior, | & duplo auctior. |

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall. 1642. | 12.1x6.2cm. (7),211p.

VICARS, John. God | In the | Mount. | Or, Englands | Remembrancer. | Being a Panegyrick | Piramides, erected | to the everlasting high | honour of Englands God, | In the most gratefull com- | memoration of al the miracu- | lous Parliamentarie. Mercies | wherein God hath been admira- | bly seen in the Mount of Deliver- | ance, in the extreme depth of Englands | designed Destruction, in her years of jubile, | 1641. and 1642. | By the unworthie admirer of them, | John Vicars. | . . . (11 lines)

London: | Printed by T.Paine, and M.Simmons for John Rothwell and | Thomas Vnderhill. 1642. | Border. 19. x14.8 cm. (8),110p.
Three scriptural quotations enclosed in separate borders, at top.

A VIEW Of | The | Present Condition | Of The | Three Kingdomes | Of | England, Scotland, and Jreland. | Manifested in these interchangeable passages betweene | them, viz. | 1. A Declaration of both Houses of Parliament to the Generall Assembly in Scotland. | 2. A Letter sent by some Ministers in England to the Generall Assembly in Scotland. | 3. His Majesties Letter to the Generall Assembly in Scotland. | 4. The Petition of the Generall Assembly in Scotland to the Kings Majesty. | 5. The Declaration of the Generall Assembly in Scotland to the Parliament in England. | 6. The Answer of the Generall Assembly in Scotland, to the Ministers in England. | 7. The Commissions of the Generall Assembly for publicke Officers, for executing their af- | faires with the King and Parliament. | 8. An Act anent the Assemblies desires to the Counsell and Commissioners of Peace. | 9. The Petition of the Commissioners from the Assembly to the Lords of the secret Counsell. | 10. The Petition of the Lords of the secret Counsell to his Majesty. | 11. An Act discharging all Petitions in the name of the Kirke, without their knowledge | 12. An Indiction for a Fast, and the causes thereof. | 13. The Order for the Lord Maitlands going to his Majesty, and to the Commissioners | of this Kingdome. | 14. The Petition of the Scotch Nobility, and Knights, &c. in Ireland to the Assembly in | Scotland. | 15. An Act giving Commission to the Ministers sent to Ireland. |

London, | Printed for John Bellamy, & Ralph Smith. 1642. | 21.6x16.6cm. (1), 22p.

The | VINDICATION | Of The | Parliament | And their Proceedings. | Or, | Their Military Designe prov'd | Loyall and Legall. | A Treatise, wherein these things are ingeniously and | sincerely handled; to wit, | 1. That the Militia as setled by the Parliament is lawfull. | 2. That it is lawfull for us to obey it, so setled by Them. | 3. That the Parliament is not by us to be deserted. | 4. That in aiding the Parlia-

ment the King is not opposed. | 5. That the Parliament (as the case stands) may not confide | in the King. | 6. That this necessary Defensive Warre of Theirs is indubitably | justifiable. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed in the Yeare. MDCXLII. | Border. 18.1x14.1cm (1),34p.

VINES, Richard. Calebs | Integrity | In following the Lord fully, | In | A Sermon Preached at St. Mar- | garets Westminster, Before the Honourable | House of Commons, at their late solemne | and publick Fast, Novemb: 30th. 1642. | By Richard Vines, Mr. of Arts of | Magd. Colledge in Camb: and Minister of the Gospell | at Weddington in the County of Warr: | . . . (1 line; ornament).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Abel Roper, at the Signe of | of the Sun against St. Dunstans Church in Fleete-streete. | M.DC.XLII. | Border. 18.2x14.7cm. (4), 37p.

Order to print on fly-leaf.

The | VOTES | Agreed on by the Lords and Commons | Concerning | A Treaty; | And their Desire of a Safe-Conduct for a Com- | mittee named by them in the Earl of Manchesters Letter | of the 28. of Febr. to the Lord of Falkland. | With His Majesties gracious Answer thereunto: | And His Majesties Safe-Conduct. | Also the Articles of both Houses of Par- | liament concerning a Cessation. | With a Letter of the 28. of February, from the said Earl | of Manchester to the said Lord Viscount of Falkland, wherein | they were inclosed; | Together with His Majesties gracious Answer to the same. | (royal arms)

Printed in the yeer, 1642. | Border. 18.x13.1cm. 8p.

VOTES | And | Declarations | of both Houses of | Parliament, | Concerning the taking away | and disannulling the power of the | Clergie in making Constitutions: | With A Declaration | prohibiting the reading in all Chur- | ches, Chappells, and else where, his Majesties | Proclamations, Declarations, and other Printed | papers of the same nature and | consequence. | . . . (5 lines order to print. 12 July 1642).

Printed for F.L. and W.G. Iuly 14. 1642. | 18.4x14.6cm. 8p.

VOX Populi: | Or The | Peoples | Humble Discovery, | Of | Their own Loyaltie, | And | His Maiesties ungrounded | Iealousie. | (design)

London, | Printed, Anno 1642. | 20x14.5 cm. (1),5p.

W., E. To The | Kings | Most Excellent | Majesty. | E.W. Gent. | (ornament)

London. | Printed by L.N. for Beniamin Allen | dwelling in Popes-head Alley. 1642. 18.5x14.2 cm. (1),6p.

W., J. Petitions | Against | Bishops | And their Votes in Parliament, | subscrib'd unto after a Clandestine, deliver'd | after a tumultuous manner, and falsely going under the | name of a whole County or Towne, proved to be both | contrary to our late taken Protestation, as | also utterly unlawfull by many | other cleere and evident | Reasons. | VVhereunto is added a soveraign | Balsome for the cure of the distempers | of the times. | By I.W. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by A.N. for Richard Lownds, at his shop | adjoyning to Ludgate, 1642. | 17.6x13.4cm. (1),25,(1)p.

W., J. Svppositions, | With this | Humble Request | And | Advice Of Many | Thovsands, | To the Right | Honovrable | The Hovses of | Parliament. | By J.W. | (device)

London, Printed for Ralph Mab 1642. | 18.2x14.5cm. (1),6p.

WALKER, George. A Trve | Relation | Of the chiefe passages betweene | Mr. Anthony Wotton, and Mr. | George Walker, in the yeare of our | Lord 1611. and in the yeares next | following untill 1615. | Written by George Walker, out of his owne | papers which he hath yet to shew; for the | vindicating of himselfe from some | imputations laid on him by | Mr. Thomas Gataker, in his de- | fence of Mr. Wotton. | (design)

Printed at London for William Branch, and are to | be sold in St. Olaves Churchyard upon | Breadstreete hill. 1642. | Border. 18.9x14.3 cm (1)36p.

WARMSTRY, Thomas. Ramvs Olivæ; | Or, | An Hvmble Motion | For | Peace: | Presented to His Sacred | Maiestie, | And the Honourable Houses of | Parliament: | And commended to the consideration of the | people, for the composing the miserable Di- | stractions of this Kingdome, and for the prevention | of the farther shedding of Christian Blood. | By Thomas Warmstry, | Preacher of Gods VVord. | . . . (2 lines).

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall, Ann. Dom. 1642. | Border. 18.3 x 14.cm. (1), 54p.

A | WARNING | For England | Especially | For London | In The | Famous History | Of The Frantick | Anabaptists | Their wild Preachings & Practises | in Germany. | (ornaments)

Printed in the yeare 1642. | Border. 17.6x14. cm. (1),25p.

VVARNING peece for London | Being | A True Relation of the Bloody Massacre | Of The | Protestants | In | Paris, | By the Papists and Cavileers: | In which Bloody Massacre, they murdered many | of the chiefe of the Noblity, with thousands of Men, | Women and Children, which knew nothing till the | Murtherers brake into their Houses, and murdered | them, flinging their dead bodies into the | open Streets and stinking Ditches. | Wherein you may take notice of the Barbarous and Bloody | Religion of the Papists, by their many Conspiracies and | Treasons against Queen Elizabeths own Person, and 88. | the Gunpowder-plot, and the unheard of Cruelty they have and | still do use in this their Rebellion in Ireland. | Which should make all true Protestants to beware of them | notwithstanding their faire pretences or Oath. |

London, Printed for Joseph Hunscott. 1642. | 19.x15.1cm 48p. Mispaged.

WATSON, Richard. A | Sermon | Touching | Schisme, | Lately Preached at St. Maries | in Cambridge, | By Ri. Watson | Fellow of Gonvile and Cajus | Colledge. | . . . (7 lines).

Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the | Universitie of Cambridge. 1642. | And are to be sold by William Graves, Book-seller | in the Regent-walk. | Border. 17.9x13.1cm. (4),35p.

The WELCH-MANS publike | Recantation: | Or, | His hearty sorrow for taking up | of Armes against her | Parliament. | Declaring to all the World how her hath | been abused by faire words, and such adullations and | flatterings, telling her what Booties and Prizes her should | get, and what victories her should obtaine, and what honour | it would be to her and her Country if her would but | conduct her King to White Hall neer London. | Withall, | Advising all her Country-men to take up no | more Armes against her Parliament to defend | the Commission of Array; the Divell | take the Array. | Commanded to be published. |

Printed at London for Fr.Coule, 1642. | Border. 17.8x14.2cm. (1,7)p.

WHARTON, Philip. The Lord Whartons Speech. | To the Petitioners for | Peace: | On the eighth of December, at Habberdashers- | Hall, in | London. | VVith the true relation of all their proceedings | therin. | Also the Lord Maiors Message to | them, concerning the delivering their | Petition to the Parliament. | VVith many more remarkable passages. |

London Printed, for J.H. Decemb. 12. 1642. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm. (1,6)p.

WHITAKER, Jeremiah. Ejrenopojos, | Christ | The | Settlement | Of | Vnsettled Times, | In a Sermon Preached before the | Honourable House of Commons, at their | Publicke Fast in Margarets Church at | Westminster, the 25. of January. | By Jeremiah Whittaker. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for John Rothvvell, and are to be sold | at his shop in Pauls Church-yard, at the Signe of | the Sunne, 1642. | Border. 18.7x14.3cm. (8), 61,(1)p.
Sig. A1 verso contains order to print

WHITTINGHAM, William. A Briefe | Discourse | Of The Trovbles | Begun At Franke- | ford in Germany, An. Dom. 1554. | About | The Booke Of | Common Prayer | and Ceremonies, and continued by | the English men there, to the end of Q. Maries | Raign; in the which discourse, the gentle | Reader shall see the very originall and beginning | of all the contention that hath been there, | and what was the cause of the same. | First published in the yeare 1575. and now | Reprinted according to the originall Copy, Verbatim. | Humbly Presented To The | View and consideration of the most Honourable and High | Court of Parliament; And the Reve- | rend Divines of the intended ensuing Assembly. | . . . (2 lines)

London Printed by G.Bishop, and R.White, for Tho:Underhill, | and are to be sold at the signe of the Bible in Woodstreete. 1642. | 18x14.3cm (8),184p.
Anon. DNB. 61: 151.

VVILTSHIRES | Resolvtion, | Presented with the Contributions of | divers Gentlemen to His Majesties | Commissioners at Oxford. | Also |

The Ingagement | And | Resolvtion Of | The | Principall Gentlemen | Of The | County of Salop, | For the raising and maintaining of | Forces at their owne charge, for the defence | of His Majestie, their Country, and more parti- | cularly the Fortunes, Persons, and Estates of the | Subscribers thereunto. |

Oxford, | Printed by L.Leichfield, Printer to the University, 1642. | Border. 18.1x14.2cm. 7p.

WIRLEY, Edward. The | Prisoners Report: | Or, | A true Relation of the cruell usage of the | Prisoners in Oxford. | Together with the strange deliverance of about | fourtie men out of the Dungeon in Bridewell in | Oxford. March the 5. and 6. | Written by Edward Wirley Master of Arts, and Minister, | who was himself a prisoner in the Castle, and after- | wards in the same Dungeon. | . . . (1 line). It is this 20. day of March, 1642. ordered by the Committe of the | House of Commons in Parliament concerning Printing, that this Book | intituled (the Prisoners Report) be printed. | John White. |

Without t.p. 18.2x14.3cm. (8)p

WOLLEBIUS, Joannes. Compendium | Theologiæ | Christianæ, | Accurata methodo sic adornatum, | Ut sit | Ad SS. Scripturas legendas, | Ad Locos Communes digerendos, | Ad Controversias intelligendas, | Manuductio: | Autore | Johanne Wollebio SS. Th. D. | & in Acad. Basil. Profess. Ord. | Editio nova, prioribus correctior. | (design).

Cantabrigæ, | Ex officina R. Danielis Almæ Academiæ | Typographi. 1642. | 12.9x7.3 cm. (6),288,(16)p.

WOODWARD, Hezekiah. The | Chvrches | Thank-Offering | To God Her King, and | The Parliament, | For | Rich and ancient Mercies; Her Yeares | of Captivity; Her first Yeare of Ivbile; | That Is, | For the Marvelous Deliverances Wrought with | God the first Wonderfull Yeare (since the Yeare 88) | beginning at September 1640. and ending the ninth of | the same Moneth following: In all which time, | The Lord appeared for His Church, as in the | dayes of old, out of the middest of the Bvsh, | so the Church burn'd with fire, and was | not consumed. | In the Preface, | The Thank-Offering is vindicated and set | free, from all the Cavills and Charges against it; Where also | it is cleared To be, as every Mans Duty, so every Mans | purpose, To Offer Willingly now, who doth not make | full proofe, that he falls short of Pagan, Papist or Atheist; | and is wilfully resolved to walk crosse to the most | Supreme Law, The Highest Reason, and | the unquestionable Will of God. | . . . (6 lines)

London, Printed for T.V. at the signe of the Bible in Wood-street, 1642. | Border 19.x14.2cm. (46),110p.
Opposite to the t.p. is a title: יְהוָה | God | In The | Flaming-Bvsh. | (Cut with four vertical lines of text on each side, and seven lines below). Published for a memoriall of the first wonderfull yeare, The | day of the Lords vengeance, and yeare of Re- | compences for the controversie of Zion. |
Anon. DNB, 62:423a.

WOOLNOR, Henry. The Trve | Originall | Of The | Sovle. | Proving both by divine | and naturall reason, that the | production of mans Soule is | neither by creation nor pro- | pagation, but a certain meane | way between both. | Wherein the doctrine of originall | sinne, and the purity of Christs In- | carnation, is also more fully cleared | then hath been heretofore | published. | By H.W.B.D. | . . . (4 lines)

London, | Printed, and are to be sold by John | Sweeting at the Angell in Popes- | head-Alley. 1642. | Border. 13.9x8.2cm. (12),1–199,220–335,(4)p. Pp. 100–108 misnumbered. Lacks (4) pp at end.
Brit. Mus. Cat.

The | VVORLDS | Proceeding Woes | And | Succeeding Joyes. | 1. In cruell Warres and vehement Plagues. | 2. In happy Peace and Vnity amongst all living Creatures. | Or, | The Triple Presage of Henry Alsted, | (A man every way most learned) depending as well | on the Oracles of Heaven, as on the opinions | of the greatest Astrologers. | With | An Addition of the fiery Conjunction of Saturn and | Iupiter, this instant February; denouncing | many Calamities to the world, or certaine | Regions thereof. | In which discourse, is discovered the opinions of many Learn- | ned men concerning Christs personall reign upon Earth, | and confirmed by the most comfortable Prophecie of | Tycho Brahe, touching the most blessed | Age even now at hand. |

London, | Printed in the yeare; 1642. | 18.3x14cm. 16p.

WYNELL, Thomas. The | Covenants | Plea for | Infants: | Or, | The Covenant of Free Grace, | pleading the Divine Right of Christian | Infants unto the Seale of holy Baptisme. | Against the Rusticke Sophistry, and wicked | Cavillations of Sacrilegious Anabaptists: | Being the Summe of certaine Sermons had in the | Parish-Church of Cranham, neere the City of Glou- | cester, in Gloucester-shire, with the exceptions | of certaine Anabaptists against the fore- | said Sermons, and the Authors | answers threreunto. | Very seasonable for weake consciences in these un- | settled times of Schisme and Apostacie. | By Thomas Wynell Minister of | the Gospel of Jesus Christ. |

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall for the Author. 1642. | Border. 18.8x14.cm. (12),124p.

YRELANDTSCHE Traenen: | Waer in | Levendich is affgebeelt, ende als in een | Schilderie verthoont, Een Lijste, vande noyt ge- | hoorde wreedtheden, ende barbarische verraderpen | der bloedt-dorstighe Jesuwijten, met de | Papistische factie aldaer. | Voor-ghestelt | Tot waerschouwinge van andere Volckeren, | haer mede-Susters: ten eynde datse dierghelijcke elen- | dicheden mochten voor-komen, die nu tegenwoor- | dich worden ghepleeght, in dit versch- | bloedende Riick. | Bevesticht | Door gelooswaerdighe Edel-luyden, die op dien tijdt aldaer leefden; | maer siin gedwongen geweest, tot behoudt van haer Leven, van daer te | vluchten, gelijck als Iobs Dienst-Boden; om ons te verkon- | digen watse gehoort, en met haer ooghen hebben gesien. | Alles int breede met Koper Platen na't leven verçiert. | Heel noodich | Om bewaert, ende in waerden gehouden te worden, van alle recht- |

sinnighe Protestanten, als een eeuwigh ghedenck-teycken van | haer schande ende oneerlickheyt: als oock mede om de | Geesten der Protestanten te verkloecken tegens | alsulcke bloedt-dorstighe Schelmen. | Uyt het Engels Exemplaer, met Authoriteyt Ghedruckt tot London, voor | Ian Rothwel, ghetrouwelick in 't Nederduyts vertaelt. | (ornament).

Ghedruckt in 't Jaer 1642. | Men vintse te koop by Broer Jansz, ende Jan van Hilten, | Tot Amstelredam. | 18.8x14.5cm. 60p impf.

1643

An | ABSTRACT | of some late | Characters. | Or, | How the principall means appointed for our Re- | formation is become the maine fuell of our Wickednes. | Laid downe in | Sundry Cha- | racters of {L. Bishops. | Dumb Dogs. | Non-Residenciaries. | Men-Pleasers. | Unpreaching Ministers, that Edify | to damnation. | By their {Scandalous Living. | False wresting | Mis-applying } The Scripture. | So turning the Truth of God into a Lye, that they may {Discourage the Godly; | Incourage the Wicked. | In which the Blind world may see, to their shame, how | Satan guls them with a multitude of Misprisions, and | false surmises against the Godly; That so he may Barricade | their hearts against all Good. | Necessary to be knowne in these times of Discovery. |

London, | Printed for James Crumpe, and are to be sold at his house in Little Bartholomews, | in Well-yard. 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.5cm. (2),45p.

ACCOMMODATION | Discommended: | As | Incommodiovs | To The | Common-Wealth. | Plainly shewing by five undenyable Argu- | ments, That none but Papists, or Popishly | affected, can stand for Accommoda- | tion in these Perilous times. | For the Satisfaction of all such, as are led away by the | Specious Name of Peace. | .

Printed in the Yeare, | London, | Of Peace, would not heare. | [1643] Border. 18.6x14.2cm. 8p.
Thomason I:244. Mar. 16.

An ACT against the enjoying of Pluralities of | Benefices by spirituall Persons | and non-Residencie. |

(1643). 29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 140–141, of (Husband's) Collections: 1646.

An ACT for the Calling an assembly of learned | and godly Divines, to bee consulted with by | the Parliament, for the setling of the Govern- | ment and Liturgie of the Church, and for the | vindicating and clearing of the Doctrine of | the Church of England from false aspersions | and interpretations. |

(1643). 29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 142–144. of (Husband's) Collections: 1646.

An ACT for the punishment of scandalous Clergi- | men and others. |

(1643). 29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 129–139, of (Husband's) Collection: 1646.

An ACT for the suppression of divers Innovations in Churches and | Chappels, in and about the Worship of God, and for the due observing

of the Lords Day, | and the better advancement of the Preaching of Gods holy Word in all parts of this | Kingdom. |

(1643). 29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 119–123 of (Husband's) Collection: 1646.

An ACT for the utter abolishing, and taking a- | way of all Archbishops, Bishops, their Chan- | cellors and Commissaries, Deans and Subdeans, Deans and | Chapters, Archdeacons, Canons, and Prebendaries, and all | Chanters, Chancellors, Treasurers, Subtreasurers, Succentors | and Sacrists; And all Vicars Chorall, and Choristers, old Vi- | cars and New Vicars of any Cathedral or Collegiate Church, | and all other their under Officers out of the Church of England, | and Dominion of Wales. |

(1643). 29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 124–128, of (Husband's) Collection: 1646.

ALL the severall | Ordinances | And Orders, | Made by the Lords and Commons | assembled in Parliament; concerning | Sequestring | The Estates of Delinquents, Papists, Spyes | and Intelligencers. | Together with Instructions for such Persons as are | imployed in Sequestering of such Delinquents Estates. | Also an Ordinance of the Lords and Commons for | preservation for publique Use, such Books, Evidences, | Records and Writings, as are or shall be Se- | questred, or taken by Distresse. | Very usefull for those whom it doth or may concern. | (3 lines: order to print)

London, Printed for Edward Husbands, and are to be sold at | his shop in the Middle-Temple. Decem. 4. 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.3cm. 24p.

ALSTED, Johann Heinrich. The | Beloved City | Or, | The Saints Reign | On Earth | A Thovsand Yeares; | Asserted, and Illustrated from LXV. pla- | ces of Holy Scripture; Besides the judgement of Holy | Learned men, both at home and abroad; and | also Reason it selfe. | Likewise XXXV. Objections against this Truth are | here answered. | Written in Latine by Ioan. Henr. Alstedius, Professor of the | University at Herborne. | Faithfully Englished; With some occasionall Notes; And the Judgement | herein [not onely of Tycho Brahe, and Carolus Gallus; but also] of some of our owne famous Divines. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed in the yeare of the last expectation of the Saints. | MDCXLIII. | 18.2x14.3cm. (4)viii,84,39–46,xvii-xxiv,(1)p. Title in red and black

AMES, William. Conscience | With The | Power And Cases | thereof, Divided into | Five Bookes. | Written by the Godly and Learned | VVilliam Ames, | Doctor and Professor of Divinity, in the | Famous Vniversity of Franeker in Friesland. | Translated out of Latine into English | for more Publique benefit. | Published by Order. | . . . (6 lines: order to print)

London | Printed by E.G. for I.Rothwell, T.Slater, L.Blacklock. 1643. | Border. 18.3x13.4cm. (9),2–35;293p.
First sub-title in his Workes: 1643.

AMES, William. The | Marrow | Of Sacred | Divinity, | Drawne Ovt Of The | holy Scriptures, and the Interpreters | thereof, and brought into

Method. | By | William Ames, sometime Doctor and | professor of Divinity in the famous Univer- | sity at Franeken in Friesland. | Translated out of the Latine, for the benefit of such who | are not acquainted with strange Tongues. | Whereunto are annexed certaine Tables representing the | substance and heads of all in a short view, directing | to the Chapters where they are handled. As also a table | opening the hard words therein contained. | A Worke usefull for this Season. | . . . (4 lines). Published by order from the Honorable the House of Commons. |

London, | Printed by Edward Griffin for Iohn Rothwell at the Sun in | Pauls-Church-yard. | (1643). 18.3x13.4cm. (6),338,(6)p. Folded plate before p.1, and 16pp. tables after p.282.

Second Sub-title in his Workes: 1643.

AMES, William. The | Workes | Of The | Reverend | And | Faithfull | Minister of Christ | William Ames | Doctor and Professor of | the Famous Vniversity of | Franeker in Friesland. | Translated out of Latine for publike Vse. | Published by Order. |

London | Printed for Iohn Rothwell, and are to be sold at his | shop, at the Sun in Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | Border. 18.3x13.4cm. (11),2–35;99;293;(6),338,(6), folded table before p.1, and 16pp. tables after p.282; (1),254p.

Three sub-title-pages.

ANOTHER | Order | Of | The Commons assembled in Parliament, | Concerning | Coals: | Requiring the Lord Major of the city of | London, forthwith to put the former Ordinance | concerning the prises of Coals in execution; and in case | he finde any obstruction therein, to seize on the Coals of such | persons, and dispose of them at three and twenty shil- | lings the Chaldron. | Also, an Order of the Commons concerning such | persons, as shall refuse to execute the Ordinance for se- | questring and seizing Delinquents and Papists Estates. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edw. Husbands, and are to be sold at his shop | in the middle Temple. Aprill 21. 1643. | Border. 18.2x13.9cm. 7p.

The | ANSVVER | Of The | Convention | Of The | Estates, | To the Remonstrance and Desires of the Com- | missioners of the Generall Assembly, | Concerning the dangers of Religion: | With | A second Remonstrance of the Commissioners of the Generall | Assembly, To the Honourable Convention of Estates, | Concerning the Remedies of the Dangers of Religion. | July 6. 1643. | . . . (7 lines: order to print.). Entered into the Register book at Stationers Hall according to order. |

Edinbvrgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most Excellent Majesty, | and Reprinted at London for Tho:Vnderhill. 1643. | 18.3x13.7cm. (1),7p.

The | ANSVVER | Of The | Generall Assembly | In | Scotland, | To | The Letter of some of their Reverend | Brethren of the Ministry | In England, | Sent by | Mr. Marshall, and Mr. Nye | to the said Assembly. | Ordered to bee Printed. |

London, | Printed by G.Dexter, for Henry Overton. | Anno 1643. Sep. 16. | Border. 18x14. cm. (1),5p.

An | ANSWER | To A | Certain Writing, | Entituled, | Certain | Dovbts And Qvære's | Upon occasion of the late | Oath and Covenant, | With desire of satisfaction, for | tender Conscienced People, to | whom it may be exhibited. | 5. August. 1643 | Imprimatur Joseph Caryl. |

London, | Printed for Luke Fawne, and are to be sold at the signe | of the Parrot in Pauls Church-yard. 1643. Sept. 11. | Border. 17.6x13.7cm. (3),12p. mispaged.

Thomason, I:283, ascribes to Richard Hollingworth.

An | ANSWER | To A | Seditiovs Pamphlet, | Intituled, | Plain English. | Wherein | The Reasons against an Accommodation | are Answered; the miseries of the Kingdome in ge- | nerall laid open, and shewn to be kept up, for | the maintenance of a few persons of | decayed Fortunes: | And | An Application to the much wronged City. | . . . (2 lines; ornament)

Printed in the Yeare, | 1643. | Line border. 17.5x12.9cm. 22p.

The | ANTI-COVENANT, | Or a sad | Complaint | Concerning | The new Oath or Covenant: | Presented in a Letter to a dear and intimate | Friend, with earnest request for his advice | and Prayers. | By a true loyall Subject, and lover of the | Parliament. | (ornament).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lychfield, Printer to the University, | 1643. | Border. 19x13.8cm. (1),52p.

ARCHER, John. The | Personall | Reigne Of | Christ | Vpon Earth. | In a Treatise wherein is fully and largely laid open | and proved, that Jesus Christ, together with the | Saints shall visibly possesse a Monarchicall State | and Kingdome in this World. | Which sheweth, {I. That there shall be such a Kingdome. | 2. The manner of it. | 3. The Duration of it. | 4. The Time when it is to begin. | By John Archer, sometimes Preacher | of All-Hallows Lumbard-street. | Whereunto is added, Sions Joy in her Kings comming in his | glory, with the glory of the Saints on Earth; By another Author, | worthy the consideration and reading of all Gods people. | . . . (10 lines).

London, Printed, and are to be sold by Beniamin Allen, | in Popes head Alley, 1643. | Line border. 18.x14. cm. (1),54;(8),142p.

The | ARRAIGNMENT | Tryall, Conviction, and | Confession of Francis Deane a Salter, | and of Iohn Faulkner a Strong-water man, (both | Annabaptists, and lately rceeived into that Sect) for | the Murther of one Mr. Daniel a Soliciter, who was cruelly | murthered one night in Elbow-lane, they being apprehended | were brought to New-gate on the 24th day of January | last, and for which Fact were Executed at | Tyburne on Munday last, being | the 17. of April. 1643. | Also whereunto is added an Anabaptists Ser- | mon, which was preached at the Re-baptizing of a | Brother at the new or holy Iordan, as they call it | neare Bow, or Hackny River; Together with the | manner how they use to performe their | Anabaptisticall Ceremonies. | (row of ornaments.).

Printed at London for Richard Harper. 1643. | 18.3x13.6cm. (1,6)p.

ARROWSMITH, John. The | Covenant- | Avenging Svvord | Brandished: | In A | Sermon, | Before the Honorable House of | Commons, | At their late solemne Fast, Jan. 25. | By John Arrowsmith. B.D. Preacher of | the Gospel at Kings-Linne in Norfolke. | Published by Order of that House. | . . . (4 lines).

London: | Printed for Samuel Man, dwelling at the signe | of the Swann in Pauls Churchyard. 1643. | 18.7 x 14.4cm (7),28p.
Sig A1 vers contains order to print.

The | ARTICLES | Of | Cessation | Of The | Lords and Commons | In Parliament. | Presented to His Majesty upon | consideration of the former Articles, with | the Alterations and Additions offered by | His Majesty. | And | His Maiesties | Gracious Answer thereunto. | March 22. 1642. |

Printed by His Majesties command | At Oxford, March 25. By Leonard Lichfield. Printer | to the Vniversity. | And now reprinted for R. Royston. 1643. | Border. 18.8x14.5cm. (1,6)p.

ARTICLES | Of The | Commons | Assembled In | Parliament, | In | Maintenance of their Accusation, against | William Laud Archbishop of Canterbury, | whereby he stands charged with high Treason. | Also, | Further Articles of Impeachment by | the Commons in Parliament, against the said | Archbishop of Canterbury, of high Treason, | and divers high Crimes and misdemeanors. | . . . (5 lines: order to print)

Jan. 19. Printed for John Wright, in the Old-bailey. 1643. | Border. 17.8 x 13.2 cm. (1),14 p.

The | ASSOCIATION, | Agreement and | Protestation, | Of The | Covnties Of | Cornvvall, | And | Devon. | January 5. 1643. | (ornaments).

Printed by His Majesties Command | At Oxford Ianuary 18. | By Leonard Lichfield Printer to the Vniversity. | 1643. | Border. 18x14.6cm. (1),9p.

BAILLIE, Robert. Satan | The | Leader in chief to all who resist | The | Reparation | Of | Sion. | As it was cleared in a Sermon to the | Honourable House of Commons at their | late solemn Fast, Febr. 28. 1643. | By Robert Baylie, Minister at Glasgow. | Published by Order of the House of Commons. | . . . (9 lines).

London, Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, at the | Brasen Serpent in Pauls Churchyard, 1643. | Line border. 18.6 x 14.6cm. (11),1–28,33–54p.
Sig. A1 verso contains order to print.

BAKEWELL, Thomas. A short View of the | Antinomian | Errovrs: | With a Briefe and plaine Answer to them, | As the Heads of them lye in order in the | next Page of this Booke. | Being a nest of cursed Errors hatched by Hereticks, | fed and nourished by their Proselites; being taken as | they were flying abroad were brought as the Eagle doth her young | ones to see if they could endure to looke upon the Sun-beams | of truth with fixed eyes, the which they could not; were | presently adjudged to be a Bastard-brood, and their | necks

chopt off, and their carkasses throwne | to the Dunghill. | Imprimatur Ja. Cranford. | . . . (9 lines ; ornaments)

London, Printed by T.B. For Ed. Blakmore and Tho. Bankes, and are to | be sold at The Angell in Pauls Church-yard and upon | the top of Bridewell-staires, 1643. | Border. 18.2x14.4cm. (4),35p.

To The Reader, signed.

BALES, Peter. Oratio Dominica: | Or, The | Lords Prayer, | Pleading for Better | Entertainment | In The | Chvrch Of England. | A Sermon Preached at Saint Mary | Woolnoth, London, Jun 11. 1643. | By Peter Bales, Mr. in Arts, and Minister | of the Gospel. | . . . (11 lines).

London, Printed for F.E. and are to be sold at the Marigold | in Pauls Churchyard, 1643. | 17.8x13.6cm. (4),36p.

BARBON, Praise-God. A | Reply | To The | Frivolous and impertinent Ansvver | of R.B. to the discourse of P.B. | In | Which discourse is shewed, that the Baptisme in the | defection of Antichrist, is the Ordinance of God, | notwithstanding the Corruptions that attend the | same, and that the Baptisme of Infants is law- | full, both which are vindicated from the ex- | ceptions of R.B. and further cleared | by the same Authour. | There is also a Reply, in way of Answer to some | Exceptions of E.B. against the same. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed in the yeare 1643. | Border. 17.4x13.6cm. (6),64p.

Thomason, I:251. Whitley, 6–643. BMCat.

BARTON, Thomas. Λογος Αγωνιος; | Or, | A Sermon | Of The | Christian Race, | Preached before | His Maiesty | At Christ-Church in Oxford, | May 9. 1643. | By Tho: Barton Master of Arts, and yet Rector | of Westminston in Sussex. | Whereto is added an advertisement to his | Country-men, who being misled | disaffect the Royall cause. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed by L.L. 1643. | Line border. 19.3x13.9cm. (4),34p.

BASTWICK, John. A | Declaration | Demonstrating | And | Infallibly Proving | That all Malignants, whether they be | Prelates, Popish-Cavaleers, with all other ill- | affected Persons, are enemies to | God and the King: | Who desire the suppression of the Gospel, | the advancement of superstition, the diminution of | the Kings Prerogative and Authority, with the op- | pression of the Subject. | All which is evinced by strong Proofes, | and sufficient Reasons. | By John Bastwick Dr. of Physick. |

London, | Printed in the Yeare, MDCXLIII. | 18.2x14.4 cm. (1),56p.

BASTWICK, John. A | Learned | Vsefull and | Seasonable Discovrse | Concerning | The Chvrch of England, | And The | Chvrch of Rome. | Addressed | By way of Letter to M. St-Iohn, a | Romish Priest, | By that Eminent Author and worthy Patriot, | Dr. John Bastwick, | Now Prisoner under the Popish | Tyranny at Yorke. | Imprimatur Ja. Crauford. |

London, | Printed for John Wright, Junior, at his Shop at | the upper end of the Old-Bailey. | 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.6cm. 12p.

BAYNES, Paul. An Entire | Commentary | Vpon The | VVhole Epistle | Of The Apostle Pavl | To The Ephesians: | VVherein the Text is learnedly and fruitfully | opened, with a Logicall Analysis, spirituall and holy | Observations, confutation of Arminianisme and Popery, | And sound edification for the diligent | Reader. | Preached | By | Mr Pavl Bayne, | Sometime Preacher of Gods Word at St. Andrewes | in Cambridge. | . . . (2 lines ; ornament).

London, | Printed by M.F. for R. Milbourne, and I. Bartlet. 1643. | Line border. 27.8x18.6cm. (10),200;(4),201–341,(6),343–423,(8),429–814,(12)p.

BLAND, Peter. An | Answer | To | The late Scandalous and Libellous | Pamphlet, | Entituled, | A Complaint | to the House of Commons; And | Resolution taken up by the free | Protestant Subjects of the Cities | Of | London and Westminster, | and the Counties adjacent. | Wherein 'tis proved, that the Lord Major of | London doth not usurp his Office; but is a Legall | Major, and obedience ought to be given him. | By Peter Bland of Grays-Inne, Gent. |

London, Printed for John Field. 1643. | Border. 18.7x13.8cm. 16p.

BLAND, Peter. An | Argvment | In | Ivstification | Of | The five Members formerly, and so vir- | tually cleering the four Men now, | Accused | By His Maiesty. | VVherein is proved, that the raising of | this present Army by Authority of Parlia- | ment, is not Treason. | By which it likewise appeareth, that ne- | ver any King of England received losse or | damage by any Parliament, from the | first that ever was called, to this | present Parliament. | By Peter Bland of Grays-Inne, Gent. |

London, Printed for John Field. | [1643]. Border. 18.3x14.1cm. 15p.
Thomason, I: 221. Jan. 14, 1643.

BOWLES, Edward. The | Mysterie | Of | Iniqvity, | Yet Working | In the Kingdomes of England, Scotland, | and Ireland, for the destruction of Re- | ligion truly Protestant. | Discovered, | As by other grounds apparant and probable, | so especially by the late Cessation in Ireland, no way so | likely to be ballanced, as by a firme Union of | England and Scotland, in the late solemne | Covenant, and a religious pur- | suance of it. | . . . (8 lines).

London: | Printed for Samvel Gellibrand. 1643. | 18.2x14.2cm (1),48,(1)p.
Anon. Thomason. I:298. DNB. 6:67b(1).

BOWLES, Edward. Plaine English: | Or, | A Discourse | Concerning | The Accommodation, | the Armie, | the Association. | . . . (1 line; ornament)

Printed (unlesse men be the more carefull, and | God the more mercifull) the last | of Liberty, 1643. | 19.7x14.7cm. 28p.
Anon. Thomason. I:220. BMCat.

BOWLES, Oliver. Zeale | For | Gods House | Qvickned: | Or, | A Sermon | Preached before the | Assembly of Lords, Commons, and Divines , | at their solemn Fast Iuly 7. 1643. In the | Abbey Church at Westminster. | Expressing | The Eminencie of Zeale requisite in |

Church Reformers: | By | Oliver Bowles, Pastor of Sutton | in Bedfordshire. | . . . (2 lines). Published by Order of both Houses of Parliament. |

London, | Printed by Richard Bishop for Samuel Gellibrand, at the Brazen | Serpent in Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | Border. 18.5x14.4cm. (9),48p.
Fly leaf, verso, contains order to print.

BRAMHALL, John. The | Serpent Salve, | Or, | A Remedie | For the Biting of an | Aspe: | Wherein, | The Observators Grounds are dis- | cussed and plainly discovered to be un- | sound, Seditious, not warranted by the Laws | of God, of Nature, or of Nations, and | most repugnant to the known Laws | and customs of this Realm. | For the reducing of such of His Majesties | well-meaning Subjects into the right Way | who have been misled by that | Ignis fatuus. |

Printed in the year | 1643. | Border. 17.8x12.3cm. (30), 236, (1)p.
Anon. Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology. H&L.

BRIDGE, William. Ioabs Covnsell | And | King Davids | Seasonable | Hearing It. | Delivered in a | Sermon | Before the Honourable House of | Commons, | At their late solemne Fast, Feb. 22. | By W. Bridges, Preacher of the Gospell | at Dunstans in the East, London. |

London, | Printed by R.Cotes, for Andrew Crooke, and are to | be sold at his shop at the signe of the Greene | Dragon, in Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | Border. 18.x 14.1cm. (8),23p.
T.p. verso, contains order to print.
Also another impression with order to print on A1 verso. Border. 18.2x14.7cm (11),23p.

BRIDGE, William. A | Sermon | Preached | Before the Honourable House of | Commons, | At their Publique Fast, | Novemb. 29. 1643. | By | VVilliam Bridge, sometimes | Fellow of Emanuel Colledge in Cambridge, now | Preacher of Gods Word at Yarmouth. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed for R. Dawlman. | M.DC.XLIII. | 18.6x14.6cm. (8),32p.
Sig. A4 verso, contains order to print.

BRIDGE, William. The | Truth | Of The | Times | Vindicated: | Whereby | The lawfulnesse of Parliamentary procedings in | taking up of Arms, is justified, Doctor Fernes | Reply answered, and the Case in question | more fully resolved. | By William Bridge Preacher of Gods | word at great Yarmouth. | . . . (5 lines). Printed according to Order.

London, | Printed by T.P. and M.S. for Ben: Allen, and are to be sold | at his Shop in Popes-head Alley. 1643. | Border. 17.9x14.2cm. (8)50p. Mispaged: pp.21–24 omitted.

A BRIEF | Narrative | Of | The late Treacherous and Horrid | Designe, | Which by the great Blessing and especiall Pro- | vidence of God hath been lately discovered: | And for which, Publike Thanksgiving is by | Order of both Houses of Parliament appointed | on Thursday the 15. of June, 1643. | Together with a true Copie of the Commission under | the great Seal, sent from Oxford, to severall persons | in the Cities of London. | . . . (5 lines; order to print.)

London: | Printed for Edward Husbands, and are to be sold | at his Shop in the Middle Temple. | June 15. MDCXLIII. | Border. 18.2x14.8cm. (1),16p.

A BRIEF | Narrative | Of | The late Treacherous and Horrid | Designe, | Which by the great Blessing and especiall Provi- | dence of God hath been lately discovered: | And for which, Publike Thanksgiving is by | Order of both Houses of Parliament appoint- | ed on Thursday the 15. of June, 1643. | Together With | A true Copie of the Commission, under | the great Seal, sent from Oxford, to severall | persons in the Citie of London. | . . . (5 lines; order to print)

London: | Printed for Edward Husbands, and are to be sold at his | Shop in the Middle-Temple. July 12. 1643. | 18.3x14.7 cm. (1),6p.

Een BRIEF | Van de | Synode van Zeelant, | Aen de | Gecommitteerde van de Generale Verga- | deringe der Kercke in | Schotlandt. | Eerst by hun den 18 July 1643. in 't Latijn beschreven, | ende uyt het Latijn in 't Engelsch, ende nu uyt het En- | gelsch in 't Nederlants getrouwelijck vertaelt. | Wt-druckende: | I. Haer meedooghentheyt over de teghenwoordighe | standt der Kercken in Yrlandt ende Engelandt, ende ons | tot gelijcke meedooghentheyt opweckende. | II. Haer respect ende affectie tot de Kercke van Schotlandt. | III. Haer yver tot de Reformatie van de Kerck van Engelandt, | soo inde Regeeringhe als inde Ceremonien, ende tot de | præservatie der Religie aldaer, teghens den hooghmoet | der Papisten hedens daeghs. | IV. End' haer begheerte van Eenigheyt in de Religie, ende ghe- | lijckformigheydt van Kerckelijcke Regeeringhe in Sijn | Majesteyts Dominien. | . . . (3 lines: ornament)

Eerst ghedruckt tot Edinburgh. Anno 1643. | 18.3x13.5cm. (11)p

A BRIEFE | Ansvver | To | A Scandalous Pamphlet, | Entituled | A Speech made at a Common Hall by | Alderman Garroway. | With some few observations upon | other Pamphlets of the like na- | ture, especially that, | Called | A Letter sent into Milk-street. | (design).

London. | Printed for Francis Nicolson, | Febr. 15. Anno Dom. 1643. | Line border. 17.9x14.2cm. 8p.

A BRIEFE Narrative of the late Treacherous and Horrid Designe, | which by the great Blessing and especiall Providence of God | hath been lately discovered: And for which, Publike Thanksgiving is | by Order of both Houses of Parliament appointed on | Thursday the 15. of June, 1643. |

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 199–201 of (Husbands) Collection. 1646.

BURGESS, Anthony. The Difficulty of, | And | Encouragements to | A | Reformation. | A Sermon | Preached before | The Honourable House | Of | Commons | At the Publike Fast, Septem. 27. 1643. | By | Mr. Anthony Burges sometimes | Fellow of Emanuel Colledge, and now Pastor | of Sutton-Cofield in Warwickshire. |

London, | Printed by R. Bishop for Thomas Vnderhill at the signe of | the Bible in Woodstreet. 1643. | 18.7x14.4cm (7),28p.
Sig A1 verso, contains order to print

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. A briefe Answer to Doctor Fernes Booke, tending to | resolve Conscience, about the Subjects taking up of Arms. | By Jer: Burroughes. |

Without t.p. [London, 1643] 17.7x13.5cm. 16p. Mispaged.
Appended to his Glorious Name of God: 1643.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. An | Exposition | Of | The Prophesie of Hosea. | Begun | In Divers Lectvres | Vpon the first three Chapters, | At Michaels Cornhill, | London. | By Jer. Burroughes. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by W.E. and J.G. for R.Dawlman. | M DC XLIII. | Line border. 17.8x13.3cm (4),750p. Frontisp: portrait. Cross, sculpt.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. The glorious Name of God, | The Lord of Hosts. | Opened in two | Sermons, | At Michaels Cornhill, | London. | Vindicating the Commission from this Lord of Hosts, | to Subjects, in some case, to take up Arms. | With | A Post-Script, | Briefly Answering | A Late Treatise | By Henry Ferne, D.D. | By Jer. Burroughes. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed for R.Dawlman. 1643. | Line border. 18.x13.8cm (8), 1–70, 49–146p.
Also another impression, with identical t.p. and imprint: 18.6x14.6cm, (8), 128;16p.

BURTON, Henry. A | Narration | Of The | Life | Of | Mr. Henry Burton. | Wherein | Is set forth the various and remarkable Passa- | ges thereof, his Sufferings, Supports, Com- | forts, and Deliverances. | Now published for the Benefit of all those that either | doe or may suffer for the Cause of Christ. | According to a Copy written with his | owne Hand. | . . . (3 lines).

London: | Printed in the Yeare, 1643. | 20x15,5cm (6),51p. Portr. Frontisp.

BUTLER, Samuel. A | Letter | From | Mercvrivs Civicvs | To | Mercurius Rusticus: | Or, | Londons Confession | but not Repentance. | Shewing, | That the beginning and the obstinate | pursuance of this accursed horrid Rebellion | is principally to be ascribed to that | Rebellious City. | (2 lines).

Printed, 1643. | Line border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),33p.
Anon H&L. BMCat. Attribution doubtful. Cf. DNB. 8:75a.

C., W. A | Proclamation | To All Of All Sorts; | By | Moving a loving Question | For triall of all Spirits. | In the same declaring to the world the wisedome of God, and | the folly of men, stopping the mouthes of those which | slight the Spirit of God in his Word or | Children: not respecting the person | of any Man. | Making six humble Requests for Truth and Peace. | By a well-wisher to all mens Soules. W.C. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

Printed in the world for the good of all the world. | 1643. | 18x14cm. (6),23p.

CALAMY, Edmund. The | Noble-Mans Patterne | Of true and reall Thankfulnesse. | Presented | In a Sermon Preached before the Right

Ho- | nourable House of Lords; | At their late solemne day of thanksgiving, Iune 15. | 1643. For the discovery of a dangerous, desperate and | bloody designe, tending to the utter subversion of the Par- | liament and of the famous City of London. | By Edmund Calamy, B.D. Pastor | of Aldermanbury in London. | Published by Order of that House. | . . . (4 lines ; ornament).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith at the Signe of the | Crane in Pauls Church-yard, M.DC.XLIII. | Border 19.x14.1cm. (7),59p.
Sig. A1 verso, contains order to print.

CARTER, Thomas. Prayers Prevalencie | For | Israels Safety. | Declared in | A Sermon | Preached in Saint Margarets Westminster, | before the Honourable House of Commons, | at the late solemne Fast, June 28. 1643. | By Thomas Carter, Minister of Dynton in | Buckingham-shire. | Published by order of that House. | . . . (ornament).

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, and are to be sold by John Bellamie | and Ralph Smith, at the signe of the three golden Lions | in Cornhill, neare the Royall Exchange. 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.5cm. (4),38p.
T.p verso, contains order to print.

CARYL, Joseph. Davids Prayer | For Solomon, | Containing | The proper Endowments and duty | Royall of a King, with the consequent | Blessings upon a Kingdome. | Delivered in a Sermon at Christ- | Church London, Before the Right Honourable | the Lord Major, the Right Worshipfull the Al- | dermen his Brethren, Together with the | Worshipfull Companies of the said City, | Upon the 27th. of March, 1643. Being | the Commemoration of his Ma- | jesties Inauguration. | By | Joseph Caryl, Preacher to the Honourable | Society of Lincolnes Inne. | . . . (5 lines; order to print).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Giles Calvert, and are to be sould by | Christopher Meredith at the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.5cm. (4),38p.

CARYL, Joseph. The | Nature, Solemnity, | Grounds, Property, | And Benefits, | Of a Sacred Covenant. | Together With | The duties of those who enter into | such a Covenant. | Delivered in a Sermon at Westminster, | at that publique Convention, (ordered by the | Honourable House of Commons) for the taking of | the Covenant, by all such, of all degrees, as | willingly presented themselves, upon Friday, | Octob. 6. 1643. | By Ioseph Caryl, Preacher to the Honourable | Society of Lincolnes-Inne. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by E.G. for John Rothwell and Giles Calvert, and | are to be sold at the Sunne in Pauls Church- yard. 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.3cm. (3),43p.
T.p. verso, contains order to print.

CAWDREY, Daniel. The | Good Man | A | Pvblick Good, | {I. Passively, | 2. Actively. | As it was Manifested in a Sermon | preached to the Honourable House of | Commons, at the late Solemne | Fast: January 31. 1643. | By Daniel Cavvdrey, Minister of the Gospell | at Great Billing in Northamptonshire, and one of | the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed by Tho. Harper, for Charles | Greene, and P.W. 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.6cm. (4),43p.
Order to print on p. 43.

CERTAINE | Considerations | To | Dis-svvade Men | From | Fvrther Gathering | Of | Chvrches | in this present juncture of Time. | Subscribed by diverse Divines of the | Assembly, hereafter mentioned. | (2 lines; imprimatur; ornaments).

London, | Printed for Ralph Smith at the signe of the Bible | in Cornhill neare the Exchange. | Border. 18.9x15cm. (1),5p.
Imprimatur: Dec. 23. 1643.

CERTAINE | Observations | Upon | The two contrary | Covenants, | Lately Pvblished, | And | Shortly to be offered by one side | or other to the whole | Kingdome. | (ornament).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity. | 1643. | 18.8x14.6cm. (1),6,(1)p.

CERTAINE Qveres | Concerning | The Booke Of | Common Prayer, | And divers other Articles of | Religion: | Propounded to a Reverend Divine of the City of London, | And his modest Reply unto the same, for the satisfaction | of tender Consciences; wherein these particulars | are fully resolved, viz. | I. Whether the Booke of Common Prayer is to bee allowed by Gods word or no?. | . . . (28 lines, covering 18 heads).

London printed. 1643. | April the 1. | 20.4x15.5cm. (1),6p.

CHAMBERS, Humphrey. A Divine | Ballance | To Weigh | Religiovs | Fasts In. | Applyed to present Vse, in | A Sermon | Preached | Before the Honourable House of Commons, | in S. Margarets Westminster at their publique Fast, | Sept. 27. 1643. | By | Humfry Chambers B.D. Pastor of Claver- | ton in Somersetshire, a Member of the present Assembly | of Divines. | . . . (3 lines). Published by Order of that House. |

London, | Printed by M.F. for Samuel Man dwelling at the | Swan in Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | Line border. 18.6x14.6cm. (4),44p.
Order to print, on p. 44.

CHARLES I. By the King. | A Proclamation against the Oppression of the Clergy by the | Intrusion of Factious and Schismatieall Persons into their Cures, and in- | verting and detaining their Tithes, and possessions by Orders of one or both | Houses of Parliament, contrary to all Law and Iustice. |

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 177–178. of (Husbands) Collection. 1646.

CHARLES I. By the King. | A Proclamation warning all His Majesties good Subjects no longer | to be misled by the Votes, Orders, and pretended Ordinances, of One, or both Houses, by | reason the Members doe not enjoy the Freedome and Liberty of Parliament. VVith His | Majesties Gracious Offer of Pardon to the Members of both Houses, and of | Protection to such of them as shall repair to Him. |

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 221–224 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

CHARLES I. By the King. | His Majesties Proclamation forbidding the ten- | dering, or taking of a late Covenant, called A solemne League | and Covenant for Reformation, &c. |

29.7x19.1cm. P. 358 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

CHARLES I. By The King. | His Majesties Proclamation, forbidding the Tendring | or Taking of the late Vow or Covenant, devised by some | Members of both Houses, to Engage His Majesties good | Subjects in the Maintenance of this odious Rebellion. |

19.1x14.8 cm. (3)p. (Issued, Oxford, June 21, 1643.
Appendix to Dan. Featley's The League illegal: 1660).

CHARLES I. His Maiesties Last Gra- | ciovs Message To Both Hovses Of | Parliament. |

London, printed in the yeare, 1643. | 31.8x23.8cm. Broadside.
Sent on Saturday the 20. of May.

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Last | Remonstrance | to the whole | Kingdome | Of | England, | In vindication of His royall integrity | from the calumnious aspersions of some, | who report that He doth only pretend | Peace, but not intend it, with His high | Court of Parliament. | (row of ornaments)

Printed by His Majesties speciall command, | at Oxford, Jan. 23. | By Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Universitie. | [1643]. Line border. 17.8x14.6cm. 8p.

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Last Speech, | To the Lords of his Privie Coun- | cell, and others, at His first notice of the | intentions of the City of London, concer- | ning their Petition for Peace: | Wherein is briefly exprest the royall disposi- | tion of His excellent Majesty toward that ho- | nourable City, and his good inclination toward | the Kingdome in generall. | (royal arms)

First printed at Oxford by Leonard Lichfield, and now re- | printed at London for Iohn Rogers. | [1643] . . . Border. 17.9x13.4cm. 8p.
Thomason.I:216.

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Letter, | Directed | To the Lords and Commons | of Parliament Assembled | at Westminster: | Concerning | A Treaty for Peace. | With the Answer of both Houses | thereunto; sent to His Majesty to Oxford, | March 9. 1643. | . . . (8 lines; order to print)

London, | Printed for Iohn Wright in the Old-baily, | March. 13. 1643. | 18.3x 14.7 cm. (1),6 p.

CHARLES I. The | Kings | Maiesties | Ansvver, | To a late Petition presented | unto him by the hands of | Mr. Alexander Henderson, | from the Commissioners of the | Generall Assemblie of the Kirk | of Scotland. | With | Their humble Remonstrance and | renewed Petition to the Kings most | Excellent Majestie, from their meeting | at Edinburgh, June 2. 1643. |

Edinburgh, | Printed by Robert Bryson. 1643. | 17.7x13.8cm. (1),30p.

CHARLES I. Sijne Koninclijcke Majesteyts | Antwoort | Op de Propositien ofte Articulen des | Vredes, by die van 't Parlement den Koninck | voorghedragen, den $\frac{3}{13}$ Februarij 1643. | Neffens ses besondere Propositien | van sijne Koninclijcke Majesteyt aen beyde de | Huysen des Parlements voorghestelt, om deselve | te verhandelen op de vergaderinghe, neffens | andere poincten. | (Royal arms).

Eerst ghedruckt tot London voor Jan Wright, ende nu | t'Amsterdam by Joost Broersz, in de Pijl-steegh. | [1643] 17.7x14cm. (1,6)p.

CHEYNELL, Francis. The | Rise, Growth, and Danger | Of | Socinianisme. | Together with | A plaine discovery of a desperate de- | signe of corrupting the Protestant Religion, | whereby it appeares that the Religion which hath been | so violently contended for (by the Archbishop of | Canterbury and his adherents) is not the true pure Pro- | testant Religion, but an Hotchpotch of Arminia- | nisme, Socinianisme and Popery. | It is likewise made evident, | That the Atheists, Anabaptists, and Sectaries so | much complained of, have been raised or encouraged | by the doctrines and practises of the Arminian, | Socinian and Popish Party. | By Fr. Cheynell late Fellow of | Merton College. | . . . (7 lines, italic).

London, | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, at the | Brazen Serpent in Pauls Church-Yard. 1643. | 19.x14.6cm. (6),75p.

CHEYNELL, Francis. Sions Memento, | And | Gods Alarum. | In | A Sermon At VVest- | minster, before the Honourable House | of Commons, on the 31 of May, 1643. | the Solemn day of their monthly Fast. | By Francis Cheynell late Fellow of | Merton Colledge in Oxford. | Printed and published by Order of the House | of Commons. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, at the | Brazen Serpent in Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | Line border. 18.6 x 14.4 cm. (10),45,(1)p.
Also another impression with same line divisions except in Scripture quotation; 18.6x14.4cm. (10),45,(1)p. (In line 6 the spelling is " Honorable ").
Order to print on extra leaf at end.

CHIDLEY, Samuel. A | Christian Plea | For | Christians Baptisme: | Raised from the grave of Apostasie. | Or, | A Short Treatise, | Being a reproof of some things written by | A.R. in his Treatise, intituled, The vanitie | of Childish Baptisme. | In the Answer whereof, | The lawfulnesse of Infants Baptisme is defended, the sufficiency | of our Baptisme received in the state of Apostasie, shewed: and | the deficiencie of the Arguments brought against it mani- | fested, by sufficient grounds and reasons drawn from the | sweet fountains of holy Scripture. | S.C. | . . . (14 lines).

London: | Printed by T.P. and M.S. and are to be sold by Ben. Allen in | Popes-head-Alley. 1643. | 18x14cm. (8),31p. Lower margin trimmed.
Thomason. I: 262.

CLARKE, Samuel. Englands | Covenant | Proved | Lawfull and necessary | Also at this Time, both by | Scripture and Reason. | To-

gether | With sundry Answers to the usuall Ob- | jections made against it. | By S.C. Preacher at B. F. | . . . (4 lines ; ornament)

London, | Printed for Henry Overton in Popes-head Alley, 1643. | Border. 17.5x 13.4 cm. 16p.
H&L.

CLARKE, Samuel. Englands | Covenant | Proved | Lawfull & Necessary | also at this time, both by | Scripture and Reason. | Together, | With sundry Answers to the usuall Ob- | jections made against it. | By S.C. Preacher at B.F. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed for Henry Overton in Popes-head Alley, 1643. | Border. 17.9x 13.9cm. 16p.
Second impression

The | CLERGYES Bill | of | Complaint, | Or | Submissive suite of one in the behalf | of all the Orthodox and great Sorrow- | suffering Church-men throughout England. | Exhibited | To the most honourable Houses of Parliament, | Against Brownists, Anabaptists, and other Schismaticks, | shewing amongst other things, | How the materiall Churches on earth and our Reverend | Divines are made despicable through their misdemeanors. | Besides | Necessary Annotations in the end, whereunto the Reader | is respectively referred by certain Alphabeticall Letters, from A | to T. included in severall lines to this work. |

At Oxford, | Printed for Leonard Lichfield Printer | to the Vniversitie, 1643. | Border. 18.2x14.6 cm. (1),13 p.

COLEMAN, Thomas. The | Christians | Covrse And Com- | plaint, Both In The | pursuit of Happinesse desired, and | for Advantages slipped in that pursuit: | A Sermon Preached | to the Honorable House of Com- | mons on the monethly Fast day, | August 30. 1643. At St. Margarets | Church in Westminster. | By Thomas Coleman, late Minister of Gods | Word at Blyton in Lincolnshire, and now Preacher at | St. Peters Cornhil London: one of the Divines | in this present Assembly. | Published by Order of the said House. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith at the Sign of the Crane | in Pauls Church-yard, M.D.C.XLIII. | Border. 18.7x14.4cm. (7),71,(1)p.
Sig. A1 verso, contains order to print.

COLEMAN, Thomas. The Hearts Ingagement: | A | Sermon | Preached At | St. Margarets Westminster, at | the publique entering into the | Covenant, | By | I. Some of the Nobilitie, Knighthood, and Gentry. | 2. Divers Colonels, Officers, and Souldiers. | 3. Those of the Scotish Nation about the Citie. | 4. Many reverend Divines here residing. | Septem. 29. Anno 1643. | By Thomas Coleman, Pastour of Blyton in | the County of Lincolne, and (being thence driven by | the Cavaliers) now Preacher at St. Peters | Cornhill, London. | Both preached, and published according to the severall | Orders of the Honourable House of Commons. | . . . (9 lines).

London, Printed for Christopher Meredith, at the Crane | in Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | Line border. 18.6x14.3cm. (4),39p.
T.p. verso, contains order to print

The | COLLECTION | Of All The | Particular Papers | that passed between | His Maiestie, | Both Hovses, And | The Committee, | Concerning the late | Treaty. | (ornament).

Printed by His Majesties Command at | Oxford, | By Leonard Lichfield; Printer to the | Vniversity. 1643. | 19.4x14.7cm. (2),37p.

A COLLECTION | Of Prayers | And Thanksgivings, | Vsed In | His Maiesties | Chappell and in His | Armies. | Vpon occasion of the late Victories a- | gainst the Rebells, and for the future | successe of the Forces. | Pvblished | By His Majesties Command, to be | duely read in all other Churches and Chappells | within this His Kingdome, and | Dominion of Wales. | (ornament).

Printed at Oxford, | By Leonard Lichfield, Printer | to the Vniversity. 1643. | Border. 17.4x13.7cm. (1),17p.

CONANT, John. The | VVoe And VVeale | Of | Gods People. | Displayed | In A Sermon Preached | before the Honourable House of | Commons at their late so- | lemn Humiliation on Iuly 26. | 1643. | By John Conant B.D. and Pastour of | Limington in Somerset-shire. | Published by Order of that House. | . . . (4 lines ; ornament).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith at the Signe of | the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | Border. 18.7x14.5cm. (7),46 p.
Sig. A1 verso, contains order to print

A COPIE | Of certaine | Letters, | Which | Manifest the Designe of the late | discovered Plot. | First, | His Majesties Letter to the | City of London. | Secondly, the Lord Digbies | Letter to Sir Bazill Brooke. | Lastly, Other intercepted Letters | touching the same Businesse, with the six | Propositions of the City to His Majesty. |

Printed in the Yeare, 1643. | Border. 18.9x14.8cm. (1),6p.

The COPIES | Of Such | Bills | As were presented unto His | Majestie at Oxon. | By the Committees appointed to at- | tend His Majestie with | Propositions from both Houses. | Unto the which Bills His Majestie | hath not as yet given His Royall assent. | . . . (6 lines: order to print).

London: | Printed for Edward Husbands, and are to be sold at his Shop | in the Middle-Temple. July 19. 1643. | Border. 17.9x14.cm. (4),61p.

The COPIES of such Bills as were presented unto | His Majesty at Oxon. | By the Committees appointed to attend His Majesty with | Propositions from both Houses. |

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 118–144 of (Husband's) Collection: 1646.

A | COPY | Of | A Letter | VVritten to | A Private Friend, | To give him satisfaction in some things | Tovching | the Lord Say. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by R.B. for I.O. and are to be sold by I.S. 1643. | 18.7x14.8 cm. (2), 6p.

A COPY | Of | A Letter, | VVritten to Master | Stephen Marshall | Minister. | By a Gentleman a Parishioner of his, | desiring satisfaction

about the lawfullnesse | of this Warre. | To which is added | An Answver by a vvelvvisher. | (ornament).

London, 1643. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1),6p.

A COPY of the Petition of the Divines of the Assembly, delivered to | both Houses of Parliament, Iuly 19. 1643. |

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 240–241 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

A COPY Of The | Petition | Of The | Divines | Of The | Assembly, | Delivered to both Houses of | Parliament, Iuly 19, 1643. | Together, | With the Houses Answer to the said | Petition. | This is Entred according to Order, | Henery Walley. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith, at | the Signe of the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, | M.DC.XLIII. | Border 18.5x14.cm. (1),6p.

COTTON, Robert Bruce. No Post from Heaven, | Nor yet from Hell: | But a true Relation, and Animadversions, | written, and sent as an Antidote, to all | Unbelieving Brownists, | Prophane Anabaptists, | Schismaticall Monsters, | And such like Incendiaries | of the State. | Proving by Histories, Records, and Examples, | That his Majestes Taxations have not been unusuall, | nor his Government Tyrannicall, though falsely | so imputed, invented, divulged and | scattered abroad. | Collected by Sir Robert Cotton. | And now put to presse, and Dedicated to | His Sacred Maiestie: By G.A. Gent. |

Printed at Oxford, 1643. | 18.3x13.9cm. (4),31p.

The | COVENANT: | With | A Narrative | Of | The Proceedings and Solemn Manner of | Taking it by the Honourable House of | Commons, and Reverent Assembly of | Divines the 25th day of Septem- | ber, at Saint Margarets in | Westminster. | Also, | Tvvo Speeches | Delivered at the same time; | The one | By Mr. Philip Nye, | The other | By Mr. Alexander Hendersam. | Published by speciall Order of the House. |

London, | Printed for Thomas Vnderhill at the Bible in Wood- | Street, 1643. | 18. x14.1cm. (1),34p.

CRISP, Tobias. Christ | Alone | Exalted | In fourteene Sermons preached in, and | neare London, by the late Reverend | Tobias Crispe | Doctor in Divinity, and faithfull Pastor of | Brinkworth in Wiltshire. | As they were taken from his owne mouth in | shortwriting, whereof severall Copies were dili- | gently compared together, and with | his owne notes. | And published for the satisfaction and comfort | of Gods people. | . . . (4 lines).

London, printed by Richard Bishop, at the | Charge of M.C. 1643. | Border. 14x8.9cm. 3v. in 1. (24), 445; (14), 522, (31), 363pp. paging of v. 2 incorrect: 193–196, omitted; 517–522 numbered 505–514. Vol. 3 dated 1648.

A | CVNNING | Plot | To Divide And Destroy, | The | Parliament | And The City Of London. | Made knowne (at a Common Hall) by the Earle of | Northumberland, Master Solliciter, and Sir Henry Vane. | The Design | is fully dis- | covered in | the {Severall Examinations and

Confessions, | of Master Riley. | Severall Examinations and Confessions, | of Sir Basill Brook. | Severall Examinations and Confessions, | of Master Violet. | Proclamations from his Majesty. | Letters from his Majesty. | Letters from the Lord Digby. | Letters from Colonell Read. |

London, | Printed, and are to be sold by Peter Cole, at his shop in Corn-Hill, | right over against Popes-Head Ally neare the Royall | Exchange, January 16. 1643. | Border. 18.4x14.2cm. (2),1–12,17–24,23–38,41–56p.

Order to print on fly-leaf

DAVIDS | Three | Mighties: | Or | Sovereignties | Three | Champions: | Being the three prime Reformers of the | Protestant Religion, Luther, Calvin, Tindal. | Faithfully cited, and affectionately presented to | all the misled People of England, for their instruction | and direction, how to deport themselves in the un- | happy division betwixt the King and them. | That yet at the last by the light of these three Glorious | Professors of the Gospel, they may the better discern both | their owne errors, and the impostures of their false Teachers. | Other Renowned Worthies since the Reformation have done | honourably in the defence of Sovereignty, Howbeit they | attained not unto the first three. 2 Sam. 23. v. 18. 23. |

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lychfield, Printer to the University, 1643. | 19.1x15cm. (6),34p.

A | DECLARATION | Against | A Crosse Petition: | Wherein | Some secret letts of the intended Reformation are | discovered. | The danger of Division prevented. And | The Unitie of this Iland in Religion urged. | By | The Commissioners | Of The | Generall Assembly. | (ornament)

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most excellent Majestie. 1643. | 18.6x14.3 cm. (1),16,(1)p.

Also another impression, with identical title and contents, except "The" for "A" in line 4 of t.p.

A | DECLARATION | And | Ordinance | Of the | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | For the seizing and sequestring | of the estates, both reall and personall, | of certain kinds of notorious Delinquents, | to the use, and for the maintaining of the Army | raised by the Parliament, and such other | uses as shall be directed by both | Houses of Parliament, for the | benefit of the Com- | mon-wealth. | With the names of the Committes who are employed in the se- | verall Counties of this Kingdom, for the execution | of this Ordinance. | . . . (4 lines; order to print.).

London, Printed for Edward Husbands, and are to be sold at | his Shop in the middle Temple. March 31. 1643. | Border. 19.2x14.4cm. (1),20p. Mispaged.

A DECLARATION and Ordinance of the Lords and Commons assem- | bled in Parliament, touching the New Great Seale | of England. | (11 Novembris, 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 385–386 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

A | DECLARATION | And | Ordinance | Of | The Lords and Commons assembled | in Parliament; | Touching | The Great Seale | Of |

England. | And that the said Seale is to be put in- | to the hands and custody of such Commissioners, | as are herein named by both Houses of Parliament. | . . . (4 lines; order to print)

Printed for Edward Husbands, November 11. 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.2 cm. 8 p.

The | DECLARATION | Of | Both Houses of | Parliament, | To The | Kings | Most Excellent Maiestie, | Concerning the Queene, with the evill | Councell about them both; and the Vin- | dication of the fidelity of both Houses | to King and State. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed for I Weight, and are to be sold in | the Old Baily, MDCXLIII. | 18.6x15cm. (1,6)p.

A | DECLARATION | Of the Commons assembled in Parliament, | Upon | Two Letters sent by Sir John Brooks, | (sometimes a Member of the Commons House this Par- | liament, till he was disabled, being a Projector, Monopolist, and | Fomentor of the present bloudy and unnaturall War; for bearing | of Arms actually against the Parliament) to Sir William Killegrew | at Oxford (intercepted neer Coventrey) giving his advice how the King | should proceed in the Treaty upon the Propositions for Peace, pre- | sented unto Him by the Parliament. | With the Names of the Lords, Baronets, | Knights, Esquires, Gentlemen, Ministers and Freeholders, | indicted the last Sessions at Grantham, of high-Treason, by Sir Pere- | grine Bartue and the said Sir John Brooks, before themselves, and | other their fellow-Cavaliers, Rebels and Traitors, Commissioners, | appointed (as they say) for that purpose. | Who, contrary to the known Laws of this Kingdome, seize | all the Estates of the persons indicted, require their Tenants to | pay in all their Rents of the said Lords and others, unto themselves, | being Commissioners and sharers therein. | Also, the Ordinance of both Houses, made the 17 of Decemb. 1642. | that the pretended Commissioners, and all others, Sheriffs, Officers, Iurors, | and any whom it may concern, may know what to expect, that shall | presume to molest the Persons or Estates of any for their | service to the Parliament and Kingdom. | With some Abstracts of credible Letters from Exceter, who give a | further Relation concerning the late Expedition under the command of | Sergeant Major James Chudleigh against the Cornish. | . . . (2 lines; order to print)

May 10. London, Printed for Edw. Husbands in the Middle-Temple. 1643. | 18.7x14.8 cm. 16 p Misnumbered.

The DECLARATION of the Kingdomes of England and Scotland, joyned | in Armes for the Vindication and defence of their Religion, Liber- | ties, and Lawes, against the Popish, Prelaticall, and Malignant party; | By the Honourable Houses of Parliament of England, and the | Honourable Convention of Estates of the Kingdome of | Scotland, in the yeare 1643. |

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 417–419, of (Husband's) Collection: 1646.

The | DECLARATION | Of The | Kingdomes | Of | England and Scotland, | Ioyned in Armes for the vindication | and defence of their

Religion, Liberties, and | Lawes, against the Popish, Prelaticall, and | Malignant party; | By the Honourable Houses of the | Parliament of England, and the Honourable | Convention of Estates of the Kingdome | of Scotland, in the yeere 1643. | . . . (7 lines: order to print.)

London, | Printed for Iohn Wright in the Old-baily, | Februar. 1. 1643. | Border. 20.4 x 15.4 cm. (1),14p.

The | DECLARATION | of the Kingdoms of | England & Scotland | Joyned in Arms for the | vindication and defence of | their Religion, Liberties and | Laws, against the Popish, | Prelaticall, and Ma- | lignant Party; | By the Honourable Houses | of the Parliament of | England, | And the Honourable Con- | vention of Estates of the | Kingdome of | Scotland, | in the yeare | 1643. | Printed by Command. |

No imprint. [1643?] 10.4x5.cm (1),18p.

A | DECLARATION | Of | The Lords and Commons | assembled in Parliament, | Concerning a late Proclamation of His | Majesties, for the keeping of Trinity Terme | at Oxford, which in regard of the many | inconveniences thereof, it is by them | ordered to be held only in the | usuall places: | Also that no Order, or proceedings, given or had | elsewhere, shall bind any Person without his | owne voluntary consent: | And further, that if any shall disobey this Order, | they will proceed against them as willfull con- | temners of the authority of Parliament, and | disturbers of the Peace of the | Kingdome. | . . . (5 lines: order to print.)

London, Printed for Iohn Wright in the Old-Bayley. | Iune 2. 1643. | Border. 18.8x14.8 cm. (1), 6p.

A DECLARATION of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, | For all such Members as have commands in the Army | to take the Covenant. | (20. Septemb. 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 327 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | In | Parliament: | Concerning | His Maiesties Proclamation. | Ordered by the Lords and Commons in Parliament, | That this Declaration be printed and published. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed for T. Wright, and are to be sold in the | Old-Baily. 1643. | Border. 18.2x14.4cm. (1),6p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | Of | Parliament | Assembled at Oxford, | Of their Proceedings touching a Trea- | ty for Peace, and the Refusall thereof; | with the severall Letters and Answers | that passed therein. | Charles R. | Ovr expresse Pleasure is, That this Declaration of the Lords | and Commons of Parliament assembled at Oxford, be read | by the Parson, Vicar or Curate, in every Church and Chappell | within Our Kingdom of England and Domioion of Wales. | March. 19. 1643. |

Printed by His Majesties Command, at the | desire of the Lords and Commons of Parliament | Assembled at Oxford, | By Leonard Lichfield, Printer | to the Vniversity, 1643. | Border. 19.2x14.5 cm. (1),23p.

DECLARATION | Of | The Lords Of His | Majesties | Privie Councell, | And | Commissioners for conserving the | Articles of the Treatie: | For | The Information of His Majesties good | Subjects of this Kingdome. | (ornament)

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent Majestie. 1643. | 18.2x14.cm. (2),5p.

A | DECLARATION | Of | The Lords of His Majesties Privie- | Councell in Scotland; | And | Commissioners for conserving the | Articles of the Treaty: | For the Information of His Majesties good | Subjects of this Kingdom. | Together with a Treacherous and damnable | Plot | Of the Irish, English, and Scottish Papists, begun to | be discovered by the unexpected apprehending of the Earl | of Antrim coming from York, partly by Letters which | were found in the said Earls pockets, and partly | by the Depositions of a Servant of his, who | was hanged at Carrick-Fergus. | 26. Iunii: 1643. Imprimatur Hen: Walley. |

Edinburgh, Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent Majesty; and now Re-printed at London for | Edward Husbands, 27 Junii, 1643. | Border. 17.3x12.9cm. 8p.

A DECLARATION | Of The | Loyalty | Of The | Citizens of London | To The | King and Parliament. | Wherein | Their Fidelity and true Affection to the | publike good is clearly manifested, by their | Voluntary Contributions, Personall Actions, and | Strong Fortifications, for the safety of the King, | Parliament and Kingdome. | Published for a president to the whole Kingdome. |

London, | Printed for T. Cooke. 1643. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1,6)p.

A | DECLARATION | Of | The Reasons for assist- | ing the Parliament of | England, | Against the Papists and Prelaticall Army. | By the Generall Assembly of the Kirke | of Scotland: | This is Licensed and Entered into the Hall-Booke according to | Order. | . . . (ornaments).

London, | Printed for John Bellamy and Ralph Smith. 1643. | Border. 19.2x14.8 cm. (1),6p.

A | DECLARATION | Or | Ordinance | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament. | Concerning the taking of Horses | for the service of the Parliament in the seve- | rall Counties of England, in such a manner that | neither the Countries may take distaste or be dis- | couraged, nor the Parliament injured by the corrupt. | nesse of the Officers assigned for that purpose. | With two other Ordinances for the amend- | ment of divers abuses which have formerly beene | committed by those that were entrusted with Com- | missions of that nature: | . . . (4 lines: order to print).

May 11. Printed for John Wright, in the Old- | Bailey. 1643. | Border. 18.7x 14.9cm. (1,6)p.

DENNE, Henry. A Conference | Between a sick man and a | Minister, shewing the nature | of Presumption, Despair, | and the true liv-

ing | Faith. | . . . (6 lines) By Hen. Denne, an unworthy Minister of | Christ Jesus, at Pyrton in Hertfordshire. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for John Svveeting, at | the Angel in Popes-head Alley. 1643. | 14x8.8 cm. (2),22p.

DENNE, Henry. The | Doctrine | And | Conversation | Of | John Baptist: | Delivered in a Sermon, at a | Visitation holden at Baldock, in | the County of Hertford: | Decemb. 9. 1641. | Contradicted by many of the | Auditors. | . . . (5 lines) By Hen. Denne, an unworthy Minister of | Christ Jesus, at Pyrton in Hertfordshire. |

London, | Printed for John Svveeting, at | the Angel in Popes-head Alley. 1643. | Border. 14x8.8 cm. (1),54p.

DIGBY, Kenelm. Observations | Vpon | Religio Medici. | Occasionally Written | By Sir Kenelome Digby, Knight | (ornaments).

London, | Printed by R.C. for Daniel Frere, | and are to be sold at his shop, | at the Red Bull in Little Bri- | taine, 1643. | Border. 13.6x8.5cm. (1),124p.

DIGGES, Dudley. A Review | Of The | Observations | Upon Some Of His | Majesties late Answers | and Expresses. | Written by a Gentleman | of Quality. | (ornament).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity. 1643. | Line border. 18.4x14.8cm. (1),29p.
Anon. H & L. Madan, Oxford Books II: 1313. Thomason. I: 252.

DIGGES, Dudley. The | Vnlavvfvlnesse | Of | Subjects taking up Armes | Against Their | Soveraigne, | in what case soever. | Together with an Answer to all Obje- | ctions scattered in their severall Bookes. | And a proofe, that notwithstanding | such resistance as they plead for, were not dam- | nable, yet the present Warre made upon the King is so, | because those cases, in which onely some men have | dared to excuse it, are evidently not now; His Ma- | jesty fighting onely to preserve Himselfe, | and the rights of the Subjects. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeare 1643. | Border. 17.1x12.9cm. (1),170p.
Anon. Thomason. I: 305. H&L. Bodl. Madan, Oxford Books II: 1508.

A DISCOVERIE, | What God, the supreame judge, through | his servant hath caused to bee manifested | unto the regents or Rulers in England, | concerning their Cain-like, fierce, nay | Diabolicall contentions and furious di- | stractions, by which they bring them- | selves with all their land and subjects in | utter destruction. | . . . (5 lines; device).

Printed in the jeare of our Lord and Saviour | Iesus Christ, 1643. | 18x14cm. (1,6)p. Trimmed.

The DISCOVERY of | Malignants. | By the knowne Lawes, and will of the King, absurdly | urged against the Parliament, by the People, Lawyers, | Judges, Jury, Divines, and King, forced from the Truth | by willfull errour. |

No t.p. [1643]. 18.4x14.4cm. (8)p.

A | DISCOVERY | Of The | Ivglings And | Deceitfvll Impostvres | Of a scandalous Libell against the | Parliament. | Published in the forme of a Petition to | the Houses of Parliament, in the Name of the | Inhabitants of London and Westminster, and | Inhabitants of Southwarke, pretended to be dis- | tressed in point of Conscience. | (device)

London, | Printed by G.M. 1643. | 18.5x14.8 cm. (1),6p.

DURHAM, James. The | Parliaments Commission: | Delivered in a Sermon, | Upon | Nehemiah Chap. 2. Vers. 19, 20. | . . . (7 lines). By J. Durham. | (border about title).

No t.p. Colophon: Printed by R.Austin, and A.Coe. 1643. | 21.7x16.2cm. 8p.

DURY, John. The Copy Of | A | Letter | VVritten | To | Mr. Alexander Hinderson. | (device).

London, | Printed in the Yeare, 1643. | 17.9x13.5cm. (1),14p.
Attribution by Dr. Charles A. Briggs.

DURY, John. A Copy | Of Mr. John Dvries Lettter | Presented in Sweden to the truly Noble and | Religious Lord Forbes: | Briefely Intimating, | The Necessity of a Common, Fundamentall Con- | fession of Faith amongst those Christians that receive the holy | Scriptures as the only Rule of Faith and Practise, and in the Scrip- | tures, have the same apprehension of the Tenour of Gods Evan- | gelicall Covenant in Christ | . The Possibility of framing such a Confession of Faith, which infallibly | shall be approved (by Gods grace) by all those that agree in these two | fore-named Principles. | The Manner of introducing this Confession amongst them. | Published by Samuel Hartlib. | For the better improvement of Great Brittain's solemne Covenant, and the ad- | vancement of Truth, Holinesse and Peace amongst all Protestant Churches. | Licensed and Entered according to Order. | (lace ornament)

London, | Printed by G.M. for Thomas Vnderhill, 1643. | Border. 20.4x15.9 cm. 8p.

EIGHT speciall | Orders | Of | The Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament: | Viz. | 1. An Order for associating the County of Hun- | tingdon, with the Counties of Hert, Cambridge, &c. | 2. An Order for present search in London, and | places adjacent, for Souldiers and Horses, to be sent to | his Excellency. | 3. An other Order concerning Souldiers. | 4. An Order for apprehending dangerous and suspe- | cted persons. | 5. An Order forbidding Tenants to pay Rents to such | Bishops and temporall persons, as have raised Armes a- | gainst the Parliament. | 6. An Order for apprehending Spyes. | 7. An Order for Collectors speedy bringing in of | Moneys. | 8. An Order for releife of such persons as are o- | ver rated in the Weekly Assessement. | . . . (4 lines: order to print)

London, Printed for Edw. Husbands, and are to be sold at his shop | in the middle Temple. June 2. 1643. | Border 18.7x14.6 cm. 8 p.

ELLIS, John. The | Sole Path | To A | Sound Peace. | Recommended to the Honour- | able House of Commons in a Sermon | at their publike

Fast. Feb. 22. | By John Ellis, Jun: Preacher of | the Word at Cambridge. | (10 lines).

London, Printed by John Raworth, for George Latham, and | John Rothwell, and are to be sold at their Shops in | Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | Line border. 18.2x14.7cm. (4),64p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

ENGELANTS | Clachte, Geschrey ende Wee | Over | Nederlands, | Gheveynsde, ondanckbare ende onbarmhertighe | Proceduren tegen haer. | Alles klaerlick blijckende uyt sekere | Missive | Van een Engelsman; gheschreven aen sijnen Vrient, | zijnde onderdaen vande Heeren Staten van Hollandt. | Waer inne | Hem ghecommuniceert werden de twee Declaratien van het Par- | lement van Engelandt, aen de Heeren Staten Generael der | Vereenichde Nederlanden, ende der selver antwoorde | ende handelinghe daer op gevolcht, &c. | Tot | Onderrichtinghe van alle goede Patriotten verduytst, | ende in 't licht ghegheven. | (ornament).

Gedruckt tot Vryburgh, in 't Iaer 1643. | 17.7x13.7cm. (32)p.

ENGLANDS Alarm to VVar against the Beast: | By command from Heaven, and His Israels Example upon Earth, comming- | in to rescue David, out of the hands of a cruell Lord, and a bloudy Edomite: | upon the same ground from Scripture and Reason, Israel had then, | and Christians now, To resist the Prince ruling in | the Aire, and with the Kings of the Earth. | In 3. Sections: Wherein, | I. The History of Sauls War against David is so related from the sacred Text, | that it relates in whole, and in part, to the three last yeeres affaires: The most | remarkable Passages between the King and the Parliament before the War | brake forth. | II. And to the bloody Execution of the Edomite in this War against the Parlia- | ment in Ireland and Lngland ever since. | III. Here is also excellent Reason given, Why the Tribes came not in sooner; | and sufficient Reason, Why they came-in so Armed at the last: Relating ful- | ly to this present time, The wonderfull Providences, The admirable Deli- | verances, Strange Discoveries, &c. As at this day. | Also, To confirme the hearts and hands of the Godly in their warfare: and to | strike terrour to the wicked, fighting for the Devill, and against Gods hidden | ones, contrary to the Vow in Baptisme, Oath of Allegiance, and Covenant en- | tred into by all good Subjects; And To stablish the heart in a patient expecta- | tion of the glorious end God will make, Though, for a time, He will plead | with all flesh by fire, and by His sword, and the slain of the Lord shall be | many. | . . . (9 lines)

Printed in the second yeare of the Beasts wounding, making war with the | Lamb, and those that are with Him, called, Chosen and Faithfull: | for Thomas Vnderhill. MDCXLIII. | 18.2x14.1cm. (7),23p.

ENGLANDS | Petition | To Their | King. | Or | An humble Petition of the distressed and al- | most destroyed Subjects of England, | To the Kings most Excellent Majesty. | Containing (in the judgement of the wise) the | very sense of all the true-hearted of the Kingdome; | but

because the way to the Kings eare is stopt, it was sent | to London, and there printed, as it is | briefly declared to the Reader. | . . . (2 lines).

Printed on the day of Jacobs Trouble, and to make | way (in hope) for its deliverance out of it. | May 5. 1643. | 18.7x13.5cm. (2),6p.

ENGLANDS | Satisfaction | In Eight Queries; | Concerning the true place, Office, | and power of a King, according | to Gods Word. |

No t.p. or colophon. [1643]. 17.8x13.8cm. 15p.

ENGLANDS | Second | Alarm to VVar, | Against the Beast. | Saul, with his Edomite, has shed blood to his power; He smites | Israels City, and destroyes his owne house; overcame his People | once, and overthrew himselfe for ever It relates to what is | done now. Grave questions touching the Edomite; his admis- | sion to Court, and into office there, how it relates to Papists | now. He has a Commission to destroy a City of Priests, which | he does with an utter destruction. Excellent Reasons why The | Lord suffered such a destruction to be executed upon Israel then: | And why he suffers the same now; And why by an Edomites | hand then and now. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed for Thomas Vnderhil, in the second yeare of the Beasts | wounding, warring against The Lamb and those that are with | Him, Called, Chosen, and Faithfull. 1643. | Border. 18.2x14.1cm. (1),30p.

The ENGLISH Pope, | Or | A Discourse | Wherein | The late mysticall Intelligence betwixt the | Court of England, and the Court of Rome is | in part discovered. | And withall, | An Account given of the true Grounds of this un- | naturall, more then civill Warre. | Together | With an Epistle to the Reverend Divines now convened by | Authority of Parliament, for consultation | in matters of Religion. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling at the Signe of the Kings head | in Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | 18x13.5cm. (6),44p. Portr. Frontisp.

An EXACT | Collection | Of all Remonstrances, Declarations, | Votes, Orders, Ordinances, Procla- | mations, Petitions, Messages, Answers, and other | Remarkable Passages betweene the Kings | most Excellent Majesty, and his High Court | of Parliament beginning at his Majesties | return from Scotland, being in | December 1641, and continued untill | March the 21, 1643. | Which | Were formerly published either by the Kings | Majesties Command or by Order from one | or both Houses of Parliament. | With a Table wherein is most exactly digested all the | fore-mentioned things according to their severall | Dates and Dependancies. | . . . (Royal Arms).

London, | Printed for Edward Husbands, T.Warren, R.Best, and are to be | sold at the Middle Temple, Grays Inne Gate, and the | White Horse in Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | Border. 18.2x13.9cm. (10), 3–955, (20)p.
Reissued in The Long Parliament: 1661.

An | EXHORTATION | Vnto the Learned Divines | assembled | At Westminster | To set an order touching Fayth and Religion | in the Church of | England. | (device).

In Amsterdam. | Printed for the Author, and are tobee sold by Iohn | Crosse

Bookseller in the Bagijne steegh neare the English | Church, Anno Dom 1643 | 17.6x13.1cm. 7p.

F.,H. The | Unlavvfulnesse | Of the New | Covenant, | Briefly manifested in a Letter from | H.F. at Oxford, | To his worthy Friend T.A. at | Cambridge. | (ornaments).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer | to the University. I. March 1643. | 18.8x15.8cm. (1),5p.

FENWICK, William. An Exact | Enqviry | After | Ancient Truths, | Both in Scripture and Fathers. | Touching | The subsistence of the Church of God; | Digested into Three Parts: | Viz. | I. True Worship. | II. Dominion, or Divine Jurisdiction. | III. Discipline, reduced from our Father | Adams time, through all Ages, to these | present Times. | Very usefull for these Times: | By W:Fenwick, Utter-Barrester of Grays-Inne. |

London, Printed for Edw:Husbands and Lawrence Blaiklock: | and are to be sold at their shops in the Middle Temple, & Temple-Bar. | Border. 17.9x14.1cm. (12),60p.

FERNE, Henry. Conscience | Satisfied. | That there is no warrant for the | Armes now taken up by | Subjects. | By Way Of Reply | unto severall Answers made to a | Treatise formerly published for the | Resolving of Conscience upon | the Case. | Especially | Unto that which is entituled | A fuller Answer. | By H.Ferne, D.D.&c. | . . . (4 lines).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield | Printer to the Vniversity, 1643. | Border. 18.2x13.5cm. (8),85,(1)p.

FERNE, Henry. A | Reply | Unto Severall | Treatises | Pleading For The | Armes now taken up by Subjects | in the pretended defence of | Religion And Liberty. | By name, unto | The Reverend and Learned Divines which pleaded | Scripture and Reason for defensive Armes. | The Author of the Treatise of Monarchy. | The Author of the Fuller Answer his Reply. | By H.Fern D.D.&c. |

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield Printer to the | Vniversity. 1643. | Line border. 17.6x13.7 cm. (4),97,(1)p.

A FEVV | Propositions | Shewing | The Lawfulnesse | Of | Defence | Against the injurious attempts of | outragious violence. | . . . (4 lines: order to print).

London | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, at the Brazen | Serpent in Pauls churchyad, 1643. | 18.4x14.3cm (1,10)p.

FIENNES, Nathaniel. Colonel Fiennes | His Reply to a Pamphlet | Entitvled, | An Ansvver | To | Colonell Nathaniel Fiennes Relation | concerning his Surrender of the City and Ca- | stle of Bristol by Clem. Walker. | Which said Answer is here Reprinted verbatim. | Ordered to be Printed. | (lace ornament).

London. Printed for Thomas Vnderhill. 1643. | Border. 17.8x14cm. 16p.

FISHER, Edward. An | Appeale | To Thy | Conscience: | As thou wilt answere it at the great | and dreadfull Day | Of | Christ Iesus. | . . . (5 lines).

Printed in the Nineteenth Yeare of our Gracious Lord | King Charles whom, God grant long to raigne. | [1643] 18.1x14.2cm. (1),39p. Mispaged.
Anon. Thomason.I:253. DNB.19:55b(2) Original London edition: Madan, Oxford Books II: 1749.

FISHER, Edward. The | Scriptvres | Harmony. | By E.F. Esq. | (device)

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, for William Hope, and are | to be sold at his shop at the signe of the | Unicorne in Cornhill. | 1643. | Border. 18x13.8cm. (6),48p.
DNB.19:55b.

The | FIVE Yeares | Of | King Iames, | Or | The Condition of the | State of England, and the Relati- | on it had to other Provinces. | Written by Sr Foulk Grevill, late Lord Brook. | (design).

London, | Printed for R.W. in the yeare, 1643. | Border. 18.3x14.3cm. (1),84p. Attribution to Fulke Greville erroneous: DNB,23:162b. By Arthur Wilson?

FOEDUS | Sacro-Sanctum, | Pro Religione repurgandâ & propu- | gnandâ, | Pro Honore & Felicitate Regis asse- | rendâ, | Pro conservandâ pace & incolumitate | publicâ in tribus Regnis | Scotia, Anglia, & Hibernia. | . . . (8 lines)

Edinburgi, | Excudebat Evanus Tyler, Augustissimæ Regiæ | Majestatis Typographus. Anno. Dom. 1643. | 17.8x13.9cm. (1),10p. Trimmed.

The | FORME | Of | Prayers | And | Administration | Of The | Sacraments, &c. | Vsed in the English Congregation at | Geneva: and approved by the famous | and learned man John Caivin. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed first at Geneva. MDLVIII. Now re-printed | at London. MDCXLIII. | Border. 18.2x14 cm. (13),63p.

FREEMAN, John. A | Sermon | Preached | Without a Text, | At the Inner-Temple, March the 12. | Anno Dom. 1643. | By John Freeman, B.D. | . . . (5 lines; ornament)

London | Printed in the Yeere 1643. | Border. 18.5x14.5cm. (4),40p.

FROM | The Army | Before Reading, | April, 20th. 1643. |

Title page gone. 19.3x14.8 cm. 1–4p. Imperfect.

A FVLL | Declaration | Of | All Particulers | Concerning the March of the Forces | under Collonel Fiennes to Bristoll, and their | carriage upon their enemies approach. | As Also | A Relation of the late bloody abominable | conspiracy against the City of Bristoll, as appeareth | by the Examinations of the parties, disovering | their Plot and Intention. | Together with sundry Letters Annexed. | With the certaine Information, touching the death of | Will: Kendall a Trooper of Collonel | Essex, who was shot by the said Collonel. | From a Noble hand. | (device)

Aprill, 18. London: Printed for R.D. 1643. | 18.8x14.9cm. (1),18p.

FULLER, Thomas. A | Sermon | Of | Reformation. | Preached at the Church of the | Savoy, last Fast day, July 27. | 1643. | By Thomas

Fvller | B.D. and Minister there. | I approve this Sermon as Orthodox | and usefull, John Downam. | (ornament).

London: Printed by T.B. for John Williams, at | the signe of the Crowne in Pauls | Church-yard. 1643. | Border. 18.4x14.3cm. (1),28p.

FULLER, Thomas. A | Sermon | Of | Reformation. | Preached at the Church of the | Savoy, last Fast Day, July 27, | 1643. | By Thomas Fuller B.D. | and Minister there. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed in the yeare of our | Lord. 1643. | Border. 18.5x13.9cm. (1), 5–24p

Reprint in his Truth Maintained: 1643 , with separate pagination and register.

FULLER, Thomas. A | Sermon | Preached | At | The Collegiat | Church of S. Peter in Westminster, | on the 27. of March, being the day | Of | His Majesties | Inauguration. | By Thomas Fuller, B.D. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for John Williams, at the signe of the Crowne | in Saint Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | Border. 18.5x14cm. (4),26p.

FULLER, Thomas. Truth Maintained, | Or | Positions Delivered | in a Sermon at the Savoy: | Since Traduced | For Dangerovs: | Now Asserted | For Sovnd and Safe. | By Thomas Fvller, B.D. late | of Sidney Colledge in Cambridge. | The Particulars are These. | I That the Doctrine of the Impossibility of a Churches perfection, in this world, being wel | understood, begets not lazinesse, but the more industry in wise reformers. | II That the Church of England cannot justly be taxed with superstitious innovations. | III How farre private Christians, Ministers, and subordinate Magistrates, are to concurre to | the advancing of a Publique Reformation. | IIII What parts therein are only to be acted by the Supreme power. | V Of the progresse, and praise of passive obedience. | VI That no extraordinary Excitations, Incitations, or Inspirations are bestowed from God, | on men in these dayes. | VII That it is utterly unlawfull to give any just offence to the papist, or to any men what- | soever. | VIII What advantage the Fathers had of us, in learning and religion, and what we have of | them. | IX That no new light, or new essential truths, are, or can be revealed in this age. | X That the doctrine of the Churches imperfection, may safely be preached, and cannot | honestly be concealed. | With severall Letters, to cleare the occasion of this Book. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed at London, Anno Dom. 1643. | 18.4x13.9cm. (23),24;78p.

GARRAWAY, Henry. A | Speech | Made By | Alderman Garroway, | At A Common-Hall, | On Tuesday the 17. of January. | Vpon occasion of a Speech delivered there the Friday | before, by M.Pym, at the reading of His Majesties Answer | to the late Petition. | Wjth | A Letter from a Scholler in Oxfordshire, to his | Vnkle a Merchant in Broad-street, | Upon occasion of a Book intituled, | A moderate and most Proper Reply to a Declaration, | Printed and Published under His Majesties Name, Decemb. 8. intended | against an Ordinance of Parliament for Assessing, &c. | Sent to the Presse by the Merchant,

who confesseth himselfe converted by it. | Also a true and briefe Relation of the great Victory | obtained by Sir Ralph Hopton, neere Bodmin, in the | County of Cornwall, Jan. 19. 1642. |

Printed in the Yeare M.DC.XLIII. | 22.2x16.8cm. 24p. Mispaged.

GATFORD, Lionell. An | Exhortation | To | Peace: | With an Intimation of the prime | Enemies thereof, | Lately delivered in a Sermon, and newly published | with some small Addition, | By Lionell Gatford, B.D. Rector of Din- | nington in Suffolke, now a prisoner in Ely- | house in Holborne. | . . . (13 lines).

London printed, 1643. | 16.4x12.5cm. (14),29p.

GOODWIN, John. Os Ossis & Oris. | Or | A Collection | Of | The most remarkeable passages in a | book intituled, Os Ossorianum. | Or | A bone for a Bishop to pick, | Written | By a worthy Minister of the VVord, | John Goodwin, | of Coleman street. | Viz. | 1. The most grave and weighty Sentences and Proverbs. | 2. His most meeke and charitable demeanour. | 3. The most home and reverent similitudes. | 4. The neatest phrases, and most queint expressions. | 5. His excellency in the allegoricall use of the Militia. | 6. The most concordant, and consonant passages. | 7. His most modest, and mannerly behaviour towards his Ad- | versary. viz. | The Reverend Father in God, | Gr. Williams, | Lord Bishop of Ossory. |

Printed in the yeere. 1643. | 18.3x14.4 cm. (1),7p.

GOODWIN, John. Os Ossorianvm, | Or | A Bone | For | A Bishop | To Pick: | Being a Vindication of some passa- | ges in a Treatise lately published, called Anti-Cava- | lierisme, from the impertinent and importune | exceptions of Gr: Williams, the Author | of the Grand Rebellion: Calling himselfe by the | name of the L. Bishop of Ossory. | Wherein Likewise, | The Malignitie of severall passages in the said Grand | Rebellion against the Parliament, is discovered; and that | Question further cleared; How and in what sense Kingly | Government may be said to be the Ordinance of | God: So that it may indifferently serve for an | Answer to that whole Discourse. | By the Author of the sayd Treatise | of Anti-Cavalierisme. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed for Henry Overton, 1643. | Border. 18.5x13.9cm. 64p. Mispagings.
Anon. Thomason. I: 250. DNB. 22:145b. |

GOODWIN, Thomas. Aggravation | Of | {Sinne: | And | Sinning | Against {Knowledge. | Mercie. | Delivered in severall Sermons | upon divers occasions. | By | Tho: Goodwin, B.D. | (device)

London, | Printed by T.P. and M.S. for John Rothwell, and | are to be sold at the Sunne in Pauls Church-yard. | M D C X L I I I. | Line border. 18.3x14 cm. (5),121p. 2 sub t.p.

GOODWIN, Thomas. An | Apologeticall Narration, | Hvmbly Svbmitted | To The | Honourable Houses | Of | Parliament. | By | Tho: Goodwin, | Philip Nye, | Sidrach Simpson, | Jer: Burroughes, | William Bridge. | (device)

London, | Printed for Robert Dawlman. | M.DC. XLIII. | 19.8x15.3cm (2),31p.

GOODWIN, Thomas. A | Childe | Of Light | VValking in Darkness: | Or | A Treatise | Shewing | {The Causes, by which; | The Cases, wherein | The Ends, for which} God leaves his children | to distresse of consci- | ence. | Together | With Directions how to walke, so as to come | forth of such a condition. | With other Observations upon | Esay 50. 10. and 11. verses. | By Tho: Goodvvin, B.D. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by M.F. for R.Dawlman. 1643. | Line border. 17.8x13.5cm. (16),239,(1)p.
Portr. laid in. License on final leaf.

GOODWIN, Thomas. The | Retvrne | Of | Prayers. | A Treatise, | VVherein This Case | [How to discerne Gods Answers to our Prayers] | is briefly resolved: | With | Other Observations upon Psalm 85. 8. | concerning Gods speaking Peace, &c. | By Tho: Goodvvin, B. D. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed by M.F. for R.Dawlman. 1643. | Line border. 18.3x14 cm. (16),140p.

GOODWIN, Thomas. The Tryall | Of | A Christians Growth | In | Mortification,} Or Purging out corrup- | tion. | Vivification,{ (Or) {Bringing forth more | fruit. | A Treatise handling this Case, How | to discerne our Growth in Grace: Affording | some Helps rightly to judge thereof, | By | Resolving some Tentations, | Clearing some Mistakes, | Answering some Questions,} About Spirituall | Growth. | Together with other Observations upon | the Parable of the Vine, John 15. 1, 2. verses. | By Tho: Goodwin, B.D. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed for R.Dawlman. 1643. | 18.3x14 cm. (4),167,(8)p.

GOODWIN, Thomas. The | Vanity | Of | Thoughts | Discovered: | With | Their Danger | And Cvre: | By Tho: Goodwin, B.D. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for R.Dawlman. 1643. | Line border. 18.3x14 cm. (6),50p.

GREENHILL, William. Ἀξίνη πρὸς τὴν ῥίζαν. | The Axe at the Root, | A | Sermon | Preached before the Honourable | House of Commons, at their | publike Fast, April 26. 1643. | By William Greenhill. | . . . (4 lines; ornaments).

London, | Printed by R.O. & G.D. for Benjamin Allen, and are to be | sold in Popes-head Alley, 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.4cm. (7),50p.
Sig. A1 verso, contains order to print.

GRIFFITH, Matthew. A | Sermon | Preached | In The Citie | Of | London | By a Lover of Truth. | Touching the Power of a King, and | proving out of the Word of God, that the | Authoritie of a King is onely from | God and not of Man. | . . . (3 lines; ornaments)

London Printed 1643. | 17.5x14.cm. (1),27p.
Anon. H&L. Darling.

H., D. An | Antidote | Against | Antinomianisme. | The first Dosis. | The unjustifiablenesse of justification before faith. | Prescribed and administered in a soft Answer: | I. To seven Arguments. | II. To the

solutions of five Objections. | III. To the novell distinction of Gods reconciliation to | man, without mans reconciliation to God. | Penned plainly, for the undeceiving of the plain-hearted | Christian; and mildely, for the regaining | of our mistaken brother | H.D. | by | D.H. | (ornament)

London, Printed for G.B. and R.W. | [1643]. 19.3x15.2cm. (2),42p.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Resisting | The | Lavvfull Magistrate | Upon | Colovr | Of | Religion. | (ornament)

London, | Printed in the yeare, 1643. | 17.5x13.1 cm. (1),22 p.
Anon. Thomason.I:261.

The | HARMONY | Of Ovr | Oathes. | Shewing, | An agreement betwixt the Oathes of Su- | premacie, Allegeance, the Freemans | Oath, Protestation and | Covenant. | All publisht at large for the satisfaction of those, who | having not seen, or not remembring the parti- | culars therein contained, beleeve and | entertaine needless Scruples | concerning the same. |

London, | Printed by T. Pain, and M. Simonds | for Thomas Vnderhill. | 1643. | Border. 18.x13.8cm. (1,6) p.

HERLE, Charles. An | Answer | To | Doctor Fernes Reply, | Entitled | Conscience Satisfied: | Especially to as much of it as concerned | that Answer to his Treatise which | went under the name | Of the Fuller Answer. | By the same Author. | . . . (2 lines; ornament).

London: | Printed by Tho. Brudenell for N.A. and are to be | sold at the Angell and Bible in Lumberstreet. 1643. | Border. 18.2x14.3cm. (1),49 p.
Anon. Cf DNB. 26: 247 b(3). BMCat. *Sub* Ferne, H:

HERLE, Charles. Davids Song | Of | Three Parts: | Delivered in | A Sermon | Preached before the right Honorable the | House of Lords, at the Abby-Church in West- | minster, upon the 15. day of June, 1643. | Being | The day appointed for publike Thanks- | giving for Gods great deliverance of the | Parliament, Citie and Kingdome, | From | The late most mischievous Conspira- | cy against all three. | Ordered by the said House to be Published | By | Charles Herle Pastor of Winwicke in | Lankashire the Preacher thereof. | . . . (3 lines ; row of ornaments).

London, Printed by T. Brudenell for N.A. and are to be | sold at the Angell and Bible in Lumberstreet. 1643. | Border. 18.5x14.4cm. (1),29p. Mispaged 31.
Another impression correctly paged, 18.2x14.1cm. (1),29,(1)p. with order to print on verso of additional leaf.

HERLE, Charles. The | Independency on Scriptures | Of The | Independency of Churches: | Wherein | The Question of Independency of Church-Go- | vernment is temperately, first, Stated; secondly, Ar- | gued: thirdly, Cleerd from the Objections: | and fourthly, Appeald in, to the judgements | of such as stand for it. | By Master Herle, a Lancashire Minister, at the | Request and for the satisfaction of some Friends | of his, and by them Published: | Together with his Letter sent them together with | the Treatise. | (ornament).

London: | Printed by Tho. Brudenell for N.A. and are to be sold | at the Angell and Bible in Lumber street, 1643. | 18.2x13.9cm. (6),44p.

HEYLYN, Peter. Lord have mercie upon us: | Or, | A Plaine Discovrse | Declaring | That the Plagve of Warre, | which now wasts this Nation, tooke its | beginning in and from the Citie of | London, | And from thence also hath received both in- | crease and nourishment, to the infection | and destruction of the rest of | the kingdome. | Written | Vpon occasion of his Majesties Ptoclamation of the se- | venteenth of Iuly, prohibiting all entercourse of | trade betweene the Citie of London | and the other parts of his | Dominions. |

Printed in the Yeare, M.DC.XL.III. | 17.9x14.2cm. (1),49p.
Cross as head-piece.
Anon. H & L. Madan, Oxford Books II: 1486.

HEYLYN, Peter. The | Rebells | Catechisme. | Composed In An Easy | and Familiar way; | To let them see, | The Hainousnesse of their Offence, | the weaknesse of their strongest Subter- | fuges; and to recall them to their | duties, both to God and Man. | . . . (4 lines; row of ornaments)

Printed, 1643. | Border. 18.2x14. cm. (1),29p.
Anon. Thomason,I:313. BMCat. Madan, Oxford Books II: 1543. Oxford reprint.

HEYLYN, Peter. The | Rebells | Catechisme. | Composed In An Easy | and familiar way; | To let them see, | The Hainousnesse of their Offence, | the weaknesse of their strongest Subterfuges; | and to recall them to their duties, | both to God and man. | . . . (4 lines; ornaments).

Printed, 1643. | 18.1 x 13.6 cm. (1),29p.
Second edition. Not mentioned by Madan, Oxford Books, II.

HEYLYN, Peter. Theeves, Theeves: | Or, | A Relation | Of | Sir Iohn Gell's proceedings | in Darbyshire, in gathering up the | Rents of the Lords and Gentlemen of that | County by pretended authority from | the two Houses of | Parliament. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeare M.DC.XLIII. | 18.2x14.1cm. (1),9p.
Anon. Thomason, I: 256 BMCat. Madan, Oxford Books II: 1328.

A | HIGH Way | To | Peace: | Briefly Declaring | The grounds of our Misery, | And | The meanes of our Remedie. | . . . (2 lines).

Printed for the Common good. 1643. | 19.2x14.3cm. (8)p. No title page.
Thomason, I: 239.

HILL, Thomas. The | Militant Chvrch, | Trivmphant | Over The Dragon | And | His Angels. | Presented in a Sermon, Preached to both | Houses of Parliament assembled on Friday | the 21. of July, 1643. | Being | An extraordinary day of publik Humiliation appoin- | ted by them, throughout London and Westminster, that | every one might bitterly bewaile his own sins, | and cry mightily unto God for Christ | his sake, to remove his wrath, | and heale the Land. | By Tho. Hill,

B.D. sometimes Fellow of Emman. Coll. | in Cambridge, and now Pastor at Tychmersh in the County | of Northampton. | Published by Order of both Houses of Parliament. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for John Bellamie and Ralph Smith, and are to be sold at their | shop, at the three golden Lions in Cornhill neare the | royall Exchange. 1643. | Border. 18.7x14.6cm. (7),31p

Sig. A1 vers. contains order to print.

HINTON, Edward. The | Vanity | Of | Self-boasters. | Or, | The Prodigious madnesse of tyranni- | zing Sauls, mis-leading Doegs (or any others | whatsoever) which peremptorily goe on, and | atheistically glory in their shame and mischief. | In | A Sermon | Preached at the | Funerall of John Hamnet, Gent. late of | the Parish of Maldon in Surrey. | By | E.H. Minister of the same, and late Fellow of | Merton Colledge in Oxford. | . . . (2 lines).

London: | Printed by R. Bishop for S. Gellibrand at the Brazen Serpent in | Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.6cm. (4),52p.

H & L. Bodl.

HUIT, Ephraim. The whole | Prophecie | Of | Daniel | Explained, | By a Paraphrase, Analysis | and briefe Comment: | Wherein the severall Visions shewed to the Prophet, are | clearly Interpreted, and the Application thereof vindi- | cated against dissenting Opinions. | By Ephraim Huit sometime Preacher at Roxall in Warwickshire, | now Pastor to the Church at Windsor in New-England. | Imprimatur, Jam: Cranford. |

Printed for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at his Shop | entering into Popes-head Alley out of Lumbard | Street. M D CXLIII. | Border. 18.3x13.8cm. (4), 358p. 11 folded sheets.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of The | Commissioners | Of The | Generall Assembly | To The | Kings Majesty. |Their Declaration sent to the Parlia-| ment of England. | Their Letter to some Brethren of the | Ministery there. | And their Commission to their Brother | Master Alexander Henderson, | January 1643. | (ornament)

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most Excellent Majestie. 1643. | 18.5x14.6cm. (1),14p.

HUNTON, Philip. A | Treatise | Of | Monarchie, | Containing two Parts: | 1. Concerning Monarchy in generall. | 2. Concerning this particular Monarchy. | VVherein all the maine Questions oc- | current in both, are stated, disputed, and | determined: | And in the close, the Contention now in being, is | moderately debated, and the readiest meanes of | Reconcilement proposed. | Done by an earnest Desirer of his | Countries Peace. |

London, | Printed for John Bellamy and Ralph Smith, and are to be | sold at the three golden Lions in Corn-hill. | Anno Dom 1643. | Border. 18.6x13.8cm. (6),79p.

Anon. Thomason. I: 262, 3 cop.

Burned by order of the convocation of the University of Oxford in July 1683.

Het INGEWANT | Der | Bedruckte, lijdende, recht | Religieuse Engelsche. | Wt-ghestort | Inden schoot van hare Broeders ende Bont- |

ghenooten, de Trouw-hertige Nederlanders, | ende Lief-hebbers, vande ware Gerefor- | meerde Christelijcke Religie, en Vry- | heyt, teghens alle ghewelt en | slavernie. | Wt het Engels in't Neerlandts. | (device).

Ghedruct in't Iaer 1643. | 17.7x14cm. (16)p.

The | INIQVITY | Of | The Late Solemne League, | Or | Covenant | Djscovered: | By way of a Letter to a Gentleman | desiring information upon | the Poynt. | Whereunto is Subjoyned the | Covenant it selfe. | (row of ornaments).

Printed, March 9. 1643. | Border. 20x14.6cm. (1),14p.
Two impressions, only differing in the first word of Title: THe

INSTRVCTIONS | Agreed on by a | Committee | Of the | Lords and Commons for the Committee | for Sequestration of Delinquents estates. | Also | An Order of the Commons Assembled | in Parliament, concerning persons that | shall come from Oxford or any part of the | Kings army to London, without war- | rant from both Houses of Parliament, or from | his Excellencie the Earle of Essex, shall be | apprehended as Spyes and proceeded against | according to the rules of Warre. | . . . (3 lines: order to print.).

London. Printed for Edw. Husbands, and are to be sold at his shop | in the middle Temple. April 11. 1643. | Border. 18.5x14.5cm. 8p.

INTELLIGENCE | From | The Armie, | In a Letter, Dated from | His Excellencie's | Quarters, Near | Reading, | June 5. 1643. | With | A Relation of Captain Wingates | escape from Oxford, and the condi- | tion of the Prisoners there, be- | ing about 70. | (row of ornaments)

London: | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, June 8. | MDCXLIII. | Border. 18.8x 14.6 cm. (1)15p.

JACKSON, Arthur. A | Help For The | Understanding | Of The | Holy Scripture. | Intended chiefly for the assistance and information of those | that use constantly every day to reade some part of the | Bible, and would gladly alwayes understand | what they reade if they had some | man to help them. | The first part. | Containing certain short notes of exposition upon the | five books of Moses, to wit, | Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, and Deuteronomie: | Wherein | First, all such passages in the Text are explained as were thought likely | to be questioned by any Reader of ordinary capacity; Secondly, in | many clauses those things are discovered which are need- | full and usefull to be known, and not so easily at the | first reading observed; and Thirdly, many places | that might at first seem to contradict one | another are reconciled. | By Arthur Jackson. | Preacher of Gods word in Woodstreet, London. | . . . (8 lines).

Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the University of Cambridge: | And are to be sold at the signe of the Angel in Lumbardstreet. | Anno Dom. MDCXLIII. | Border. 21.5 x 16.4 cm. (9),572 p.

The | KINGDOMES | Case: | Or, | The Question resolved, Whether | the Kings Subjects of this Realm of England | may or ought to ayd and

assist each other, in | repressing the persons now assembled together, under | the name of the Kings Army. | Pro{Lege | Rege | Grege}ad illam{propugnandam. | informandum. | conservandam. | By him that prayeth | studieth} the peace of the King. | Kingdome. | . . . (6 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed for Iohn Wright in the Old-baily, | May I. 1643. | Border. 17.6x13.5cm. (1),13p.

KIRLE, R ——. A Coppy Of | A Letter | Writ from Serjeant Major Kirle, to | a friend in Windsor. |

No t.p. 20.4x15.6cm. 7p.
Thomason, I: 240; Mar. 6, 1643. Signed R.K.

KNOVVNE | Lavves. | A | Short | Examination | Of The | Counsells and Actions | of Those that have withdrawne the | King | From | The Governement | and Protection of His People. |

London, | Printed in the Yeare, 1643. | Border. 17.9x13.6cm. (1),6p.

L., W. The | Bramble | Berry: | Or, | A briefe discourse touching participating in | mixt Assemblies at the Sacrament of the Lords Sup- | per, wherein is most full and cleare satisfaction given to every | weak and doubting Christian, both by testimony out of Gods | Word, and many invincible reasons and arguments for that | purpose, grounded upon the same, wherein is first prin- | cipally discussed and resolved these three | maine Questions following: | I. Whether the Congregationall Assemblies in England be true Churches of | Jesus Christ, yea or no? | 2. Whether it be lawfull to participate at the Sacrament of the Lords Supper | among carnall and prophane men? | 3. Whether the admitting of ungodly men to the Table of the Lord be suffici- | ent warrant for Ministers to desist the publike administration of the | Sacrament, or for particular members to decline it, or separate themselves? | Secondarily, | Briefe and satisfactory answers given to all the principall pla- | ces of Scripture alleadged to maintaine a separation from our | Church Assemblies, besides their arguments and alle- | gations sufficiently resolved: set forth for the | benefit of the tender conscience. | By W.L. a faithfull petitioner and carefull practitioner for the peace | and welfare of the Church and people of God. |

Printed at London by Richard Cotes. 1643. | Border. 18.1x14.1cm. (6),54,(4)p.

The LATE | Covenant | Asserted. | 1. That it is in whole and in part agreeable to sacred Scripture, holy, just, and good. | 2. That Oxford-Covenant is abominable, contrary to Law, Right Reason, good Sense; where- | by it appeares, what Keepers the Lords of the world are of the Seales and Soules there. | 3. That the Protestation two yeares agon, and Covenant now, are both one for substance; and | a sweet agreement between all foure, Protestation, Covenant, Oath of Supremacy and | Allegeance. | 4. That the five Observations sent us from Oxford upon our Covenant, are wicked and blas- | phemous; The first cleane contrary to Law; The fourth most contrary to sense; The fifth | crosseth Reason; The second and third blasphemeth the way of all Israel in

their warre, | 5. warranted by God Himselfe in two most famous Cases, set down here, which will cleare our | Case as the noon day; Wherein these particulars are observable in passage; That Faith has a | Bottom where Reason has none; That Gods People may fall in a lawfull warre; That they | shall be Remembred in a low estate; That it is as impossible to accommodate a Peace, as it | is to bring the two Poles together, North and South, which stand at an eternall opposi- | tion. | 6. Cleare satisfaction given to all Objections, (I say all, because a Reasonable man shall not | find what more to object) against the Covenant, and taking-up of Armes; The Oath of | Supremacy and Allegeance binds us to it; The Kings Vow and taking the Sacrament upon it, | is no more, but what the Lady Mary, before shee was Queen, had taken, and all the Papists | do take, Rebells and Traitors all to the King and his three Kingdomes. | 7. An infallible way to finde out an Holy way, and an Holy warre. | 8. One Objection Answered touching the Tumults caused by the Covenant. | 9. A Petition of the wild of Kent, and like places, shewing the sense of the Inhabitants there: | The Root of all these mischiefes, The Divine Bishops, and their Service-Booke, which | Commands another Treatise. | 10. Oxfords Covenant is annexed to the end, and the Reason given in the next leafe. | . . . (4 lines). Licensed and entred according to Order. |

Printed on this day, a day of Trouble, and of Rebuke, and of | Blasphemies, 1643. for Thomas Vnderhill. | 22x17.5 cm. (4),24p.

The LAWES and Statutes | Of | Geneva, | As Well | Concerning Ecclesiasticall | Discipline, as Civill Government, | With | Certaine Proclamations duely executed, | whereby Gods Religion is most purely | maintained, and their Common-wealth | quietly Governed. | Faithfully translated out of the French tongue | wherein they are written in the Register Book | of the same City. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by Tho. Fawcet, for Mathew Wallbanck, | and Lawrence Chapman. 1643. | Border. 18.3x14.8 cm. (4),(52)p. Paging 29–52 incorrect.

A | LETTER | From A | Friend | In The | Countrey: | To a | Member | In the | Honovrable Hovse | Of | Commons. | (ornament).

Printed 1643. | Border 17.5x13.8cm. (1),17p.

A | LETTER | From A | Grave Gentleman | once a Member of this House of Com- | mons, to his friend, remaining a | Member of the same House | in London. | Concerning | His Reasons Why | he left the House, and concerning | the late Treaty. | (ornaments)

Printed in the Yeare, | 1643. | Line border. 18.8x14.4 cm. (1),22p.

A | LETTER | From the | Assembly of Divines | In | England, | To The | Generall Assembly | In | Scotland. | Together vvith the Ansvver of | the Generall Assembly of Scotland, | Therevnto. | . . . (3 lines: order to print)

Printed at London for John Bellamie and Ralph Smith, and are to be | sold at their shop, at the three Golden Lions in Cornhill neare | the Royall Exchange. 1643. | Border. 18.4x14.4cm. (1),6p. Mispaged 5.

A LETTER | From The Synod Of | Zeland, | To The | Commissioners Of | The Generall Assembly of | the Kirk of | Scotland: | VVritten by them in Latin, and now | faithfully translated into English: | Expressing, | I. Their fellow-feeling of the present condition of the | Kirks of Ireland and England, & exciting us to the like. | 2. Their respects and affection to the Kirk of Scotland. | 3. Their zeal to the Reformation of the Kirk of Eng- | land, in Government and Ceremonies, and to the | preservation of Religion there, Against the pride | of Popery at this time. | 4. And their desire of Unitie in Religion, and Unifor- | mity of Kirk-government in his Majesties Domi- | nions. | . . . (2 lines).

Printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler, Printer to | the Kings most excellent Majestie. 1643. | 18.8x14.cm. 20p. Pp. 15–16 repeated in numbering.

A LETTER Of | Many Ministers | In Old | England, | Requesting | The judgement of their Reverend | Brethren in New England con- | cerning Nine Positions. | Written Anno Dom. 1637. | Together with their Answer thereunto returned, | Anno 1639. | And the Reply made unto the said Answer, sent over | unto them. Anno 1640. | Now published (by occasion mentioned in the Epistle to | the Reader, following in the next page,) upon the desire of many | godly and faithfull Ministers in and about the City | of London, who love and seeke | the truth. | By Simeon Ash, and William Rathband. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed for Thomas Vnderhill at the signe of the Bible in | great Woodstreet. 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.8cm. (12),90p.

A | LETTER | Of | Spirituall Advice: | Written to | Mr. Stephen Marshall | In His Sicknesse, | By | One of his Brethren in the Clergy, | Mart. 1. M DC.XLIII. | (device).

Printed in the Yeare M.DC.XLIII. | Line border 19.1x14.3cm. (1),18p.

A | LETTER | To A | Noble Lord At | London From A | Friend at Oxford: | Vpon occasion of the late | Covenant | taken by both Houses. | (ornaments).

Printed, 1643. | Border. 18.1x14.4cm. (1),7p.

A | LETTER | VVritten | By | A Learned And Re- | verent Divine, | To | William Laud, Now L.Bishop | Of Canterbury: | Concerning His Inclina- | tion to Popery, perswading him not to halt | betweene two Opinions, but to be stedfast to | the Protestant Religion. | (ornament).

Printed in the year of Gods great and merciful deliverance | from sundry Romish and Jesuiticall plots against | this State and Kingdome. | Border. 17.6x13.8cm. (8)p.

Dated, June 14, 1643, by Thomason, I: 267.

A | LETTER | VVritten | To a friend, | Declaring His | Opinion, | Being such tenents, as are contrary to the doctrine | of the Church of England, and of all the Reformed | Churches; yea, and the Universall Church in all ages: | which opinions are worthy of learned mens | Consideration and Confutation. | . . .(4 lines).

Printed in the yeare, 1643. | 18.2x14cm. (1,7)p.

LETTERS | Of Consequence | From | Scotland, | The first from the Commissioners of the Generall | Assembly there, to the Scots Commissioners | here in England. | The second from his Maiestie to the Assembly, and their | Answer to it | The third to a private friend here in England, dated the | 19. of October. 1643. | As also | Two Ordinances for swearing and subscribing the late Covenant, | the one by the Committee of the Estates there, the other by the | Commission of the Generall Assembly, with a Proclamation | lately published by the Committee of Estates. | Likewise a Petition from the distressed Protestant Subjects | in Ireland, to the Assembly and their Answer. | Together | With the Propositions made by the English Commissioners to the | Convention of Estates and Generall Assembly there |

London | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling at the signe of the | Kings head in Pauls Church-Yard. 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.3 cm. 30p.

LEY, John. The | a Fvry Of VVarre, | And | b Folly Of Sinne, (As an In- | centive to it) declared and applyed. | For | Caution and Remedy against the Mischiefe and | Misery of both. | In | A Sermon Preached at St. Margarets Westminster, | before the Honourable House of Commons, at their late | solemne and publike Fast, Aprill 26. 1643. | By Iohn Ley Minister of Great Budworth in Cheshiere. | . . . (12. lines).

London, Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith at the | Signe of the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.4cm. (8),74,(1)p.
Order to print, on Sig L 2 verso.
a and b in lines. 2 and 4, refer to texts etc omitted from title.

LEY, John. A | Monitor Of Mortalitie, | In two Sermons; | By a consideration of the manifold and uncertaine | surprizalls of Death, guiding the pace and passages of a | Temporall life, towards the obtainement of life eternall. | Occasioned | By the death of that hopefull young Gentleman | John Archer Esquire, Sonne and Heire to Sir | Simon Archer Knight of Warwick-shiere. | And | By the death of Mistris Harpur, a Grave and Godly Matron, | (Wife to Mr. Henry Harpur of the City of Chester,) and of the | death of their religious Daughter Phœbe Harpur, a | child of about 12. Yeares of age. | By Iohn Ley Minister of Great Budworth in Cheshiere. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith at the Signe of | the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, M.DC.XLIII. | Border. 18.5x14.6cm. (8),46p.

LIGHTFOOT, John. Elias Redivivus: | A | Sermon | Preached | Before the Honorable House | Of | Commons, | In the Parish of Saint Margarets West- | minster, at the publike Fast, | March 29, 1643. | By John Lightfoote, | Preacher of the Gospel at Bartholomew Exchange, London. |

London, | Printed by R.Cotes, for Andrew Crooke, and are to be sold | at his shop at the signe of the Greene Dragon, | in Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | Border. 18.7x14.4cm. (4),50,(1)p.
Order to print on p. (51).

LIGHTFOOT, John. An | Handfvll Of | Gleanings | out of the Book | Of | Exodus. | Probable solution of some of the mainest scru- |

ples, and explanation of the hardest places | of that Booke. | Scarcely given by any heretofore. | By John Lightfoot, Staffordiensis, Minister of | the Gospel at St. Bartholmew Exchange, London. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by R.Cotes, for Andrew Crooke, and are to be sold | at his shop at the signe of the Greene Dragon in Pauls | Church-yard. 1643. | Border. 18.7x14.4cm. (4),58,(1)p.

LOCKYER, Nicholas. Baulme | For Bleeding | England | And | Ireland. | Or, | Seasonable | Instructions, | For Persecuted Christians. | Delivered in severall Sermons, | By | Nicholas Lockyer Mr. of Arts. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by John Raworth, for John Rothwell, and | are to be sold at his Shop at the signe of the | Sun in Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | Border. 16.7x10.9 cm. (15),272p.

LOCKYER, Nicholas. A | Divine Discovery | Of | Sincerity, | According to its proper | and peculiar nature: very pro- | fitable for all sorts of persons | to peruse. | First preached, and now | published, for the good of Gods | Church in generall. | By Nicholas Lockyer | Master of Arts. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by E.G. for John Rothwell, at the | Sunne in Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | Line border. 16.7x10.9cm. (12),148p.

The MALIGNANTS Conventicle: | Or, | A learned Speech spoken by M. VVeb, a Citizen, | to the rest of his Society, | Which did consist of Citizen- | Malignants, | Papists,}. {Priests, | Apprentices, | Wenches. | At their common Tavern meeting-house in Lincolnes Innefields. | In which are many things very necessary to be observed, and of so great con- | cernment, that if you will not believe, then take what | followes: For now all is out. | (wood cut).

London, Printed for Anti-Dam-mee, in Tell-troth Lane, at the | signe of the Holly-wand. 1643. | 21.2x16.2cm. (1),6p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A Copy of | A Letter | Written by | Mr Stephen Marshall | To a friend of his in the City, for the neces- | sary vindication of himself and his Ministry, against | that altogether groundlesse, most unjust, and ungodly aspersion | cast upon him by certaine Malignants in the City, and | lately printed at Oxford, in their Mendacium Aulicum, otherwise | called Mercurius Aulicus, and sent abroad into other | Nations to his perpetuall infamy. | In which Letter the Accusation is fully answered. And | together with that, the lawfulnesse of the Parliaments taking | up Defensive Arms is briefly and learnedly asserted and demonstrated, | Texts of Scripture cleared, all Objections to the contrary an- | swered, to the full satisfaction of all those that desire | to have their consciences informed in | this great controversie. | . . . (7 lines).

London | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, at the Brazen Serpent | in Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | Border. 18.8x15.2cm. (1),30p.

Also another impression with different imprint: London | Printed for John Rothwell, at the Sunne | in Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | Border. 18.4x14.5cm. (1), 30p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. The | Song Of Moses | The Servant Of God, | And | The Song Of The | Lambe: | Opened | In a Sermon preached to the Honorable | House of Commons, | At their late solemne day of Thanksgiving, Iune 15. | 1643. for the discovery of a dangerous, desperate, and | bloudy Designe, tending to the utter subversion of the | Parliament, and of the famous City of London. | By Stephen Marshall, B.D. and | Pastor of Finchingfield in Essex. | Published by order of that House. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed for Sam: Man and Sam: Gellibrand | in Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | Line border. 18.5x14.4cm. (4),48p.

MARSHALL, Stephen, and NYE, Philip. A | Letter | From | Mr. Marshall, and Mr. Nye, | appointed | Assistants to the Commissi- | oners of Scotland: | To their Brethren in England, concer- | ning the successe of their affaires there, | partly concerning the Covenant. | Published by the Order of the House of Commons. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed for John Bellamy and Ralph Smith. 1643. | Border. 18.7 x 14.5 cm. (1),4p.

Also another edition with an additional (twelfth) line: And Entered into the Hall-Book according to Order. | 20.3x15.4cm. (1),4,(1)p.

MATHER, Richard. An | Ansvver | Of The Elders | Of The Severall | Chvrches In | New-England | unto Nine Positions, | Sent Over To Them | (By divers Reverend and godly Mi- | nisters in England) to declare their Judgements therein. | Written in the Yeer, 1639. | And now published for the satisfaction | of all who desire resolution in those points. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by T.P. and M.S. for Benjamin Allen. | 1643. | Border. 20x 15.4cm. (1),50–78p.

Anon. Part of his: Church-Government And Church-Covenant . . . 1643. DNB. 37: 30a(1).

MATHER, Richard. An | Apologie | Of The Chvrches | In New-England | For Chvrch-Covenant | Or, | A Discourse touching the Covenant | between God and men, and especially con- | cerning Church-Covenant, that is to say, The | Covenant which a Company doe enter into when | they become a Church; and which a parti- | cular person enters into when he be- | comes a member of a Church. | Sent over in Answer to Master Bernard, | in the Yeare 1639. | And now published for the satisfaction | of all who desire resolution in this point. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by T.P. and M.S. for Benjamin Allen. | 1643. | Border. 19.9x 15.5cm. (1),46p.

Anon. Part of his: Church-Government and Church-Covenant . . . 1643. q.v. DNB: 37: 30 a(2).

MATHER, Richard. Church-Government | And | Church-Covenant | Discvssed, | In an Answer of the Elders of the seve- | rall Churches in | New-England | To two and thirty Questions, sent over | to them by divers Ministers in England, to de- | clare their judgments therein. | Together with an Apologie of the said Elders in | New-England for Church-Covenant, sent over | in Answer to Master Bernard in

the | year 1639. | As also in an Answer to nine Positions about Church-| Government. | And now published for the satisfaction of all who desire | resolution in those points. |

London, | Printed by R.O. and G.D. for Benjamin Allen, | Anno Dom. 1643. | Border. 20x15.5cm. (4),84;(1),46;(1),50–78p.
Anon. Cf. Thomason. I: 267. DNB. 37: 30a.
Also another impression, with same title, but different imprint: London, | Printed by R.O. and G.D. for Benjamin Allen and | are to be sold at his Shop in Popes head-Ally, 1643. | Border. 17.8x14.cm. (4),46p. This does not contain "the XXXII Questions Stated," nor "An Answer Of The Elders."

The | MAXIMES | Of | Mixt Monarchy: | To resolve all good Consciences by right Prin-| ciples, of the Royall and Righteous power in the Person | of the King and the Parliament. | 1. All Persons are subject to the King. | 2. The King is subject to the Lawes. | 3. The Lawes are subject to the powers that make them. | 4. The powers that make Laws are politicall. | 5. This politicall power is in three Estates. | 6. These three Estates are Co-ordinate. | 7. Co-ordination is in Parliament.| 8. The Parliament is above all Persons. | 9. All persons are bound to obey it. | 10. All obedience is active or Passive. | 11. No man may resist in any thing. | 12. They that resist shall receive damnation. |

Without t.p. 18.9x15.cm. (8)p.
See Thomason, I, 231. Feb. 6, 1643.

MAYNARD, John. The Copy of | A Letter | Addressed | To the Father Rector at Brussels, | found amongst some Iesuites taken at | London, about the third yeere of His | Majesties Raigne. | Wherein is manifested, that the Iesuites | from time to time have been the only Incendiaries | and contrivers of the miseries and distractions | of this Kingdome. | And how their designes are, by a perpetuall motion, | carried on by the same Counsels at this time, as | formerly they have been. | (ornament).

London. | Printed for Ralph Rounthwait, 1643. | 18.3x14.8cm. (1),6p.
Signed J.M. DNB. 37: 156b.

MEDE, Joseph. Daniels | VVeekes. | An | Interpretation | of part of the Prophecy of | Daniel: | By Joseph Mede, late Fellow | of Christs Colledge in Cambridge. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by M.F. for John Clark, and are to be | sold at his Shop under S.Peters Church | in Cornhill. 1643. | Line border. 18.4x14.2cm. (1),53p.

MEDE, Joseph. The Key of the | Revelation, | searched and demonstrated | out of the Naturall and proper | Charecters of the Visions. | With | A Coment thereupon, according to | the Rule of the same Key, published in | Latine by the profoundly Learned | Master Joseph Mede B.D. late Fellow of | Christs Colledge in Cambridge, | For their use to whom God hath given a love and desire | of knowing and searching into that admirable Prophecie. | Translated into English by Richard More of Linley in the | Countie of Salop. Esqvire, One of the Burgesses | in this present Convention of Parliament. | . . . (5 lines) | With a Præface written by Dr Twisse now Prolocutor in the | present Assembly of Divines. | (ornament)

Printed at London by R.B. for Phil. Stephens, at his Shop | in Pauls Church-yard at the signe of the gilded Lion. 1643. | Line border. 18.6x14 cm. (19),123,135, (8)p. 2 pts. in 1.
License to print on Sig. A1 verso.

MEWE, William. The | Robbing | And | Spoiling | Of | Jacob and Israel: | Considered and bewailed, in | A Sermon | Preached at Westminster before the Honourable House of | Commons, at the late solemn Fast, Nov. 29. 1643. | By | William Mevve B.D. Rector of Eastington | in the County of Gloucester and one of the Members of | this present Assembly of Divines. | Published by Order of that House. | . . .(6 lines).

Printed at London for Christopher Meredith | dwelling at the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | Line border. 18.6x14.6cm. (7),48p.
Sig. A1 verso, contains order to print

MILTON, John. The | Doctrine | And Discipline | Of | Divorce: | Restor'd To The Good | Of Both Sexes, | From the bondage of Canon Law, | and other mistakes, to Christian freedom, | guided by the Rule of Charity. | Wherein also many places of Scripture, have | recover'd their long-lost meaning. | Seasonable to be now thought on in the | Reformation intended. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by T.P. and M.S. In Goldsmiths | Alley. 1643. | Border. 17.1x 14.1cm. (1),48,(4)p.
Anon. Thomason. I: 277.

MILTON, John. A Soveraigne Salve | To Cvre The Blind, | Or, | A Vindication of the Power and Priviledges | claim'd or executed by the Lords and Commons in | Parliament, from the Calumny and Slanders of | men, whose eyes (their Conscience being before | blinded) ignorance or malice hath | hoodwinckt. | Wherein the fallacie and falsity of the Anti-parliamen- | tary party is discovered, their plots for introducing Popery into | the Church and Tyranny into the State are manifested: | The pretended fears of danger from Separatists, Brownists, &c. | blowne away. And a right way proposed for the ad- | vancing the just Honour of the King, the due | reverence of the Clergy, the Rights and | Liberty of the people: and the renew- | ing a Golden Age. | By J.M. Esquire. | . . . (2 lines; ornaments).

London: | Printed by T.P. and M.S. 1643. | Line border. 20.2x15.3cm. (2),42p.
Attribution by Dr. Ezra H. Gillett.

A | MODERATE Reply | To His Majesties | Answer to the Cities last Petition | presented at Oxford: | Which | Answer | VVas read in Guildhall, before the Commons | of the said City, January 13, 1643. | By a well-minded Petitioner for Peace and Truth. | (ornament).

London printed, Jan. 13. Ann. Dom. 1643. | Border. 21.5x15.7cm, (1), 17p.

MONTAGU, Edward, and PYM, John. Tvvo | Speeches | Spoken By | The Earl of Manchester, and Jo: Pym Esq; | As | A Reply | To | His Maiesties Ansvver | to the City of Londons Petition, | sent from his Majesty | By Captain Hearn, | And read at a Common-Hall, on

Friday the | 13th of January, 1642. | Also, a true Narration of the passages of that day. | Ordered by the Commons in Parliament, That these Speeches | be forthwith printed and published: | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed for Peter Cole, and are to be sold at his | shop at the sign of the Glove and Lyon in Corn- | wall, neer the Royal Exchange. 1643. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm. (2),23p. Sub-title at p. 11.

MORTON, Thomas. Christvs Dei, | The Lords Annoynted. | Or, | A Theologicall Discourse, wherein is | proved, that the Regall or Monar- | chicall power of Our Soveraigne Lord | King Charles | Is not of Humane, but of divine Right, and | that God is the sole Efficient cause thereof, | and not the people. | Also that every Monarch is above the | whole Common-wealth, and is not only Major | Singulis, but Major Vniversis. | Written in Answer to a late Printed Pamphlet intitu- | led, Observations upon some of His Maiesties | late Answers and Expresses. | . . . (5 lines).

Printed by His Maiesties Command | At Oxford. 1643. 18.4x14.3cm. (1),13p.
Appended to his Necessity of Christian Subjection: 1643 ; with separate register and pagination.
Anon. DNB. 39: 165a. Cf Madan, Oxford Books II: 1099. H & L, and Bodl. ascribe to John Jones.

MORTON, Thomas. The | Necessity | Of | Christian Subjection. | Demonstrated, and proved by the Do- | ctrine of Christ, and the Apostles; the practice | of Primitive Christians, the rules of Reli- | gion, cases of conscience, and consent | of latter Orthodox Divines, | That the power of the King is not of | Humane, but of Divine Right; and that God onely | is the efficient cause thereof. | Whereunto is added, | An Appendix of all the chief Objections| that malice it selfe could lay upon His Majestie, | with a full Answer to every parti- | cular Objection | Also a Tract intituled, Christvs Dei, | Wherein is proved that our Soveraign Lord the King is | not onely Major singulis, but Major universis. | . . . (2 lines).

Oxford | Printed in the Yeere. 1643. | Line border. 18.4x14.3cm. (1),22;(1), 13p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

MORTON, Thomas. The | Necessity | Of | Christian Subjection. | Demonstrated, and proved by the Do- | ctrine of Christ, and the Apostles; the practice | of Primitive Christians, the rules of Reli- | gion, cases of conscience, and consent | of latter Orthodox Divines, | That the power of the King is not of | Humane, but of Divine Right; and that God onely | is the efficient cause thereof. | Whereunto is added, | An Appendix of all the chief Objections | that malice it selfe could lay upon his Majestie, | with a full Answer to every parti- | cular Objection. | . . . (2 lines).

Oxford | Printed in the Yeere. 1643. | Line border. 18x14.5cm. (1),22p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl. Madan, Oxford Books, II: 1258. London, reprint.

MOSSOM, Robert. The | King | On His | Throne: Or, | A Discourse maintaining the Dignity | of a King, the Duty of a Sub- | ject, and the

unlawfulnesse of | Rebellion. | Delivered in two Sermons Preached in the | Cathedrall Church in York. | By R.M. Master in Arts, Col. S. Pet. Cant. |

Printed at York by Speciall Command, | 1643. | 17.6x13.5cm. (4),32p.
Thomason. I: 191.

MOULIN, Louis du. 'Αυτομαχία : | Or. | The Selfe-Contradiction | Of | Some that contend about | Church-Government, | Dialogue-wise digested into a Scholasticall | Discourse, betweene Religion, Reason, | Prejudice and Partiality; | Wherein some of the principall Pleas and Pretences | lately produced in the examination of the Petition for the | Prelates are taken into consideration and discussed: | By Irenæus Philalethes; | Or, one that unfeignedly desires to keep the unity of | the Spirit in the bond of Peace, and speaking the truth in | Love to grow up into him in all things, which is the Head, | even Christ. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed Anno Dom. 1643. | 17.8x14.3cm. (3),75p.
BMCat. *sub* Philalethes, Irenaeus. Dr. Briggs attributed it to John Hales.

A NECESSARY | Warning | To The | Ministerie | Of The Kirk Of | Scotland, | From the meeting of the Commissioners | Of the Generall Assembly | At Edinburgh 4. Jan. 1643. | . . . (3 lines; lace ornament).

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most excellent Majestie, 1643. | 18.9x14.1cm. (1),13p.

A NEVV | Discovery | Of | Old Pontificall Practises | For the maintenance of the Prelates | Authority and Hierarchy. | Evinced | By their Tyrannicall persecution of that Re- | verend, Learned, Pious, and worthy Minister of | Jesus Christ, Mr. John Udall, in | the Raigne of Queene Elizabeth. | To give satisfaction to all those that blindely endeavour | to uphold Episcopall Government, that their Lordly | Rule in the purest times of the said Queene, is the | very same with that they have exercised ever | since, even to these times. | Together with the Prelates devises to make him submit, | and to subscribe to submissions of their own con- | triving and invention. | And also King James his Letter out of Scotland to the | Queene, in the behalfe of Mr. Vdall and other perse- | secuted Ministers in her Realme | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed for Stephen Bowtell, and are to be sold at his | Shop in Popes-head-Alley, 1643. | Border. 18.8x14cm. (7),44p.

The NEVV | Oath or Covenant, | To be taken by | All Persons within the two Kingdoms | Of | England and Scotland. | Agreed upon at Edinburgh by the | General Assembly, the Convention | of Estates, and the Commissioners for | The | Parliament | in the Kingdom of England, the 18. day | of August, 1643. | And sent to the Parliament of England | for the like Approbation. | This is Licensed, and Entred in the Hall-Book, | according to Order. |

London, Printed for Philip Lane at Grayes-Inne Gate. | September 9. 1643. | Border. 17.9x14.cm 8p.

NEVV Quæres | Of | Conscience, | Touching the late Oath; | Desiring Resolution. | Q. How it | consists with {1. The threefold conditions | of an Oath in generall of} Truth, | Iudgement, | Righteousnes | Jer. 4.2. | 2 The threefold Oath | taken in particular | viz. of {1. Allegiance. | 2. Supremacy. | Protestation. | 3. Their own introduction, Limitation in | speciall, in order to the security and | preservation of the True, Reformed, | Protestant Religion. |

Without t.p. Colophon: Oxford Printed for William Web. 1643. | 18.7x14.5 cm. (8)p.

NEWCOMEN, Matthew. The | Craft And Crvelty | Of The | Chvrches Adversaries, | Discovered | In a Sermon Preached at St. Mar- | garets in Westminster, before the Honourable | House of Commons Assembled in | Parliament. Novemb. 5, 1642. | By Mathew Newcomen, Minister | of the Gospell at Dedham in Essex. | . . . (5 lines) Published by Order of the House of Commons. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith, at the Signe of | the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, M.DC.XLIII. | Border. 18.5x14.4cm. (7),48p.
Also another edition, with same line divisions in title, 18.2x14.cm. (6),70p. Reset.

NEWCOMEN, Matthew. Jervsalems | VVatch-Men, | The Lords | Remembrancers: | A | Sermon Preached | at the Abbie at VVestminster, | before both Houses of Parliament, | And | The Assembly of Divines, upon their | Solemn Fast, Iuly 7. 1643. | By | Matth: Nevvcomen M.A. and Minister | of the Gospell at Dedham in Essex. |. . . (9 lines) Published by Order of both Houses of Parliament. |

London, | Printed by M.F. for Christopher Meredith | at the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | Line border. 18.3x14.1cm. (8),34,(1)p.

A | NEW-YEARS Gift | For The | High-Church Clergy: | Being An | Account | Of The | Sufferings | Of a great Number of the | Clergy | Of The | Church of England, | Who were Sequestred, Harrass'd, and Persecuted, | by the Parliament, in the Late Times of the Great | Rebellion, for Errors in Doctrine, and | Vitiousness of Life, viz. Armenianism, Atheism | and Deism; Drunkenness, Whoreing, Swearing, Cursing, | Blasphemy, and Sodomy. |

First Printed by Order of the Parliament in the | Year 1643; and now Reprinted in the Year | 1712, for Reasons shew'd in the Preface. | Sold by most Booksellers. | Price Six Pence. | 18.2x10.9cm. 46p.

NYE, Philip. An Exhortation to the taking of the Solemne | League and Covenant for Reformation and defence of Reli- | gion, and Honour and happinesse of the King, and the | Peace and safety of the three Kingdomes of | England, Scotland, and Ireland. |

(1643). 29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 422–424, of (Husband's) Collection: 1646.
Anon. DNB.41:281b.

NYE, Philip, and HENDERSON, Alexander. Two | Speeches | delivered before the | Subscribing of the Covenant, | the 25. of September, at | St. Margarets in | Westminster. | The One | By Mr. Philip Nye. |

the Other | By Mr. Alexander Henderson. | Published by speciall order | of the House of Commons. | (ornaments).

Edinburgh, Printed by Robert Bryson, | Anno Dom. 1643. | 17.4x13.2cm. (1,22)p. Trimmed at top.

OBSERVATIONS | Upon The | Instrvctions | For the taking the | Vovv | And | Covenant | Throughout | England. |

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer to the University. 1643. | 18.7x 14.5cm. (1),13p.

ONE | Argument | More | Against | The | Cavaliers; | Taken From Their Violation | Of Churches. | Where towards the close are subtilly Disputed | These two Questions. | 1 Whether the Separatist (as he is called) who makes his house (or as it is | said) his Barn a Church, is more scandalous or the Cavalier (who look- | ing another way in his discourse and Profession) hath yet at Oxford where | his Maiestie resides, turned Churches (with Reverence be it spoken) | into Prisons, and Iakes, and in Devonshire at many places into Stables. | 2 Whether Churches thus profaned, and fallen from | Grace, and Holinesse, are not by the Bishops | to be Reconsecrated. |

Printed in the yeare when men think what they list and speake and | write what they think. | [1643]. 18.5x14.5 cm. 20p.
Thomason, I: 258. [May 12], 1643.

An ORDER of the Commons assembled in Parlia- | ment, concerning the returning in writing to | the House of Commons, the Names of such Ministers, and | other persons within the Bills of Mortality, as shall | not take the Solemn League and Covenant, | before Wednesday next. | (30. November. 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 390 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An | ORDER | Of | The Commons assembled | in Parliament; | Concerning the returning in writing, to | the House of Commons, the Names of such Mi- | nisters, and other persons of Parishes within | the Bills of Mortallity, as shall not take | The solemn League and Covenant | before Wednesday next. | Together with an Order of the Lords and | Commons, for the letting, setting, and Renting | forth of the Houses of such persons as absent them- | selves from payment of their Assessments, Subsi- | dies, and other payments by Ordinances | of Parliament. | . . . (3 lines: order to print)

London, Printed for Edward Husbands, and are to be sold at | his shop in the Middle-Temple. Decem. 2. 1643. | Border. 18.7x15cm. 7p.

An ORDER of the Commons assembled in Parliament for the | burning of the Book for tolerating Sports upon the Lords day. | (Maii. 5. 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 156–157 of (Husband's) Collection: 1646.

An ORDER of the Lords and Commons assem- | bled in Parliament for the Assembly of Divines forthwith to | treat and confer among

themselves of such a Discipline | and Government as may be most agreeable to | Gods holy Word. | (12 October. 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 362 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An ORDER of the Lords and Commons assem- | bled in Parliament, for the Regulating of Printing. | (Junii, 14. 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 213–216 of (Husbands) Collection. 1646.

An | ORDER | of the | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | For the | Regulating of Printing, | And | For suppressing the great late abuses | and frequent disorders in Printing many false, | Scandalous, Seditious, Libellous, and unlicensed | Pamphlets, to the great defamation of | Religion and Government. | Also,Authorizing the Masters & Wardens of | the Company of Stationers to make diligent search, seize | and carry away all such Books as they shall finde Printed, | or reprinted by any man having no lawfull interest in | them, being entred into the Hall Book to | any other man as his proper Copies. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed for I.Wright in the Old-baily, Iune 16, 1643. | 17.6x11.cm. (4)p. Being pp. 25–28 of Arber's Reprint: 1868.

An | ORDINANCE | And | Declaration | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | Touching the Sallery and Allowance | to be made to the Commissioners and | Auditors for the Excise. | Together with the severall Oathes to be | taken by them. | As also, directing the manner and time | of the Entries to be made by all such persons | who have bought or sold any Goods or Commodities | chargeable with the Excise, since the eleventh of | this instant September; or shall buy or sell any | such Goods before the execution | of this Ordinance. | . . . (4 lines: order to print.)

London, | Printed for Iohn Wright in the Old-baily, | Septemb. 19. 1643. | Border. 18.5x14.2 cm. (1),6p.

An | ORDINANCE | By | The Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | Enabling | All Persons Approved | of by Parliament, to set forth | Ships in War-like manner, for the guarding | of the Seas, and defence of His Maiesties | Dominions. | . . . (5 lines: order to print)

London | Printed for Laurence Blaiklocke. | 1643. | Border. 18.6x15.1cm. (1),6p.

AN ORDINANCE for addition of Commissioners for Seising and Seque- | string of Delinquents and Papists estates in the County of Kent. | (Maii. 10. 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 163. of (Husband's) Collection. 1646.

An ORDINANCE for Regulating the Vniversity of Cambridge, and for | removing of Scandalous Ministers in the seven | Associated Counties. | (22. Ian. 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 415–416 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An ORDINANCE for the Preservation and Keeping together for pub- | lique use, such Books, Evidences, Records and Writings, se- | questred or taken by Distresse or otherwise, as are | fit to be so preserved. | (18. Novemb. 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. 387–388 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Commons | Assembled in Parliament: | In Vindication of Thomas Brown, Maxi- | millian Bard, &c. Commissaries for seizing of | Horses, Mares and Geldings, for the Parlia- | ments service. | Together with an Order of the said | House, who disclaim a former Order dated the | 26 of January (under the Title of An Ordinance of | the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament) | concerning the seizing of Horses by the | said Commissaries. | . . . (3 lines: order to print.)

London, Printed for Edw. Husbands, and are to be sold at his shop | in the middle Temple. May 17. 1643. | Border. 18.5x14.3 cm. 8 p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons Assembled in Parlia- | ment, Authorizing the Commissioners of the great Seale of England, to call | before them all officers, Ministers, and other Attendants on the great Seale, | or Court of Chancery, Kings Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer, and Court of | Wards and Liveries, and to tender unto every of them, the solemne League and | Covenant for Reformation, &c. And for making voyd aswell the Places and | Offices of such as shall refuse or neglect to take the same. As also for restraining of all | Lawyers, Attourneys, Clerks or Solicitors, to practise or solicite in any of the | said Courts, before they shall have taken the said | solemne League and Covenant. | (30 Ianuarii, 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 416 of (Husband's) Collection. 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament. | Concerning the Arch-Bishop of | Canterbury, who by reason of ma- | ny great and weighty businesses, cannot as yet | be brought to his Tryall. | . . . 5 lines: order to print.)

London, | May 19. Printed for John Wright, in the | Old-Bailey. 1643. | Border. 18.5 x 14. cm. (1,3) p.
Also contained in (Husband's) Collection: 1646. p. 178.

An | ORDINANCE | Of | The Lords and Commons assembled | in Parliament; | Enabling all Persons approved of by Par- | liament, to set forth Sips in War-like | manner, forthe guarding of the Seas, and | Defence of His Majesties | Dominions. | . . . (3 lines: order to print.) Together with Instructions given by the Lord High-Admirall | of England, concerning the Ordinance aforesaid: | I appoint these Instructions to be printed, | Warwjcke: |

Printed for L. Blaiklock. Ian. 20. [1643]. | Border. 18.5x14.3 cm. 8p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of the | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | For the calling of an Assembly of | Learned, and Godly Divines: | To be consulted with by the Parliament, for the set- | ling of

the Government and Lyturgy of the Church of | England, and for vindicating and clearing the Doctrine | of the said Church, from false Aspersions and Interpre- | tations, as shall be most agreeable to the | Word of God. | With the Names of all the Ministers and others | appointed for the same. | Die Lunæ, 12 Junii, 1643. | . . . (4 lines: order to print)

June 13. London, Printed for John Wright, | in the Old-Bailey. 1643. | Border. 18. x 14.5 cm. (1),6 p. Mispaged.
Also contained in (Husband's) Collection: 1646. p. 208–210.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled In | Parliament, | For the more speedy raising | of the Monies formerly Imposed, | and yet unpaid, within the City of | London and Liberties thereof. | . . .(5 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, 1643. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),10p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | For | The speedy raising and levying of | Money for the maintenance of the Army | Raised by the Parliament. And other | great Affaires of the Common-wealth, | By a Weekly Assessement upon the Cities of | London and Westminster, and every County and City | of the Kingdome of England, and Dominion of Wales. | . . . (4 lines: order to print, Feb 22. 1642.).

London, Printed for Edw. Husbands, and are to be sold | at his Shop in the Middle Temple. 1643. | Border. 18.5x15cm. (1),29p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | In Parliament. | For the speedy raising of fourteene | thousand pounds, and furnishing of one, | or more Magazine, or Magazines of Armes | and Ammunition, and other neces- | sarie charges. | For and concerning the raising of Horse, | and other Military Forces, within the Hamblets | of the Tower, The City of Westminster, the | Burrough of Southwarke, and other parts of | the Counties of Middlesex and Surrey, | within the Forts and Lines of Commu- | nication and Parishes adjacent, | mentioned in the Weekely | Bill of Mortallity. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed by L.N. for Edward Husbands, and are to be | sold at his shop in the Middle-Temple. | October 12. 1643. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),6p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament: | For the speedy supply of Mo- | nies within the City of London, and Li- | berties thereof, for the reliefe and mainte- | nance of the Armies raised and to be raised | for the necessary defence of the City, | and Liberties aforesaid. | . . . (3 lines: order to print; ornament).

Printed at London by Richard Cotes, 1643. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),13–18p.
Part of An Ordinance . . . for the more speedy raising of the Monies, etc. 23 Oct. 1643.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament: | For the speedy supply of Mo- | nies within the City of London, and | Liberties thereof, for the reliefe and | maintenance of the

Armies raised and | to be raised for the necessary defence | of the City and Liberties aforesaid. | Die Veneris 18. August. 1643. | Ordered by the Lord Mayor and the Militia of London, that | this Ordinance be forthwith Printed and published. | (ornaments).

Printed at London by Richard Cotes. 1643. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),5p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament; For the utter Demolishing, | removing, and taking away of all Monuments | of Superstition or Idolatry. |

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 307–308 of (Husbands) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | Shewing | That all His Majesties, the Queenes, | and Princes Honours, Mannors, Lands, Tenements, | Rents, Revenues, and Profits whatsoever, within the said | Realme of England and Dominion of Wales, Port and | Towne of Barwicke, shall be seized upon, and received by | such persons hereafter nominated and appointed, to be | imployed for the good of His Majesty and | the Common-wealth. | And likewise, that all such Officers which shall not | yeeld obedience to this Ordinance of Parliament, shall | stand sequestred from their severall Offices respe- | ctively, and from receiving or enjoying any profits | or benefit of or by the same. | . . . (4 lines: order to print.)

London, | Printed for Iohn Wright in the Old-baily, | Septemb. 23. 1643. | Border. 20.x15 cm. 8p.

An ORDINANCE, of the Lords and Commons as- | sembled in Parliament, That all the temporall Livings, Dig- | nities, and Eclesiasticall promotions, belonging unto | William Lord Arch-bishop of Canterbury, be | forthwith sequestred, by and unto the | Parliament. | (Junii. 10. 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 207. of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | That all the Temporall Livings, | Dignities, and Ecclesiasticall Promotions | belonging unto William Lord Arch-bishoppe of | Canterbury, be forthwith Sequestered by and unto | the Parliament, and that he shall be suspended untill | he be either convicted or acquitted of high Trea- | son, which he stands now Accused. | And that during The Suspention and Seque- | stration, his jurisdiction shall be exercised by his | Vicar-Generall, and other his inferior Judges | and Officers. | . . . (5 lines: order to print.).

Iune 13. Printed for Iohn Wright in the Old-Bailey. 1643. | Border. 16.8x12.5 cm. (1,5)p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | Whereby Commissioners are ap- | pointed for the prevention of divers practises | used of late by Merchants and others, to deceive his | Majesty and the Parliament, of such Customes and | Duties as are due and payable for all such Goods and | Merchandizes, as are imported into, or exported out of | this Kingdome, and to stay all pro-

hibited goods brought in | and carried out contrary to the Lawes. | For performance whereof, power is hereby | given to them, their Deputies, Factors, or Servants, | to Search all or any Cellors, Vaults, Ships, Warehouses, | or other places whatsoever, within the Kingdom | of England and Dominion of Wales. | . . . (5 lines: order to print)

June 2. Printed for Iohn Wright in the Old-Bailey. 1643. | Border. 18.5x14.3 cm. (1,6)p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament, with an Oath or Covenant: | To be taken by all Persons within the City of | London, or Line of Communication. | (August 17. 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 289–290 of (Husbands) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | With an | Oath or Covenant | To be taken by all persons within the | City of London, or Line of Communication for the | better securing of the Parliament, the Cities of London | and Westminster, with the Suburbs thereof and parts adja- | cent, in these times of imminent danger. | And that the Committee for the Militia of London | shall have power to punish all such as shall weare any | Colours or Marks of division in the said City or | execute them according to Martiall Law. | Being also further authorized to take Order (as occasion | shall require) for the shutting up of Shops within the said | Cities, &c. to the end that all persons may be in a | readinesse and sitting posture for the defence thereof. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London printed for John Wright in the Old Bayley, Aug. 18. 1643. | Border. 18.2x13.9cm. (1),6p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of | The Lords and Commons assembled | in Parliament; | With | Instrvctions | For the taking of the | Leagve and Covenant | in the Kingdom of England, and Dominion of Wales. | With | An Exhortation | For the taking of the Covenant; And for satisfying such | Scruples as may arise thereupon. | Together with the League and Covenant, | Subscribed with the Names of so many of the Mem- | bers of the House of Commons as have taken it. | All which are to be read in all Churches and | Chappels within the Kingdom of Eng- | land, and Dominion of Wales. | . . . (6 lines: order to print).

Printed for E.Husbands, and are to be sold at his shop in the Middle-Temple. | 18x15.3cm. 20p.

An | ORDINANCE | of the | Lords and Commons | assembled in | Parliament; | With instructions for the taking of | the League and Covenant in the | Kingdom of England and | Dominion of Wales: | With an | Exhortation | for the taking of the Covenant, | and for satisfying such | scruples as may arise | thereupon: | Together with the | League and Covenant, | subscribed with the names of | so many of the Members of the | House of Commons as | have taken it. | All which are to be read in all Churches | and Chappels within the Kingdome | of England and Dominion | of Wales. |

No imprint. [1643?] 10.4x5.cm (2),9,12,13,12p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of | The Lords and Commons assembled | in Parliament; | With | Instrvctions | For the taking of the | Leagve and Covenant | in the Kingdom of England, and Dominion of Wales. | With | An Exhortation | For the taking of the Covenant; And for satisfying such | Scruples as may arise thereupon. | Together with the League and Covenant, | Subscribed with the Names of so many of the Mem- | bers of the House of Commons as have taken it. | Also, the Declaration of the Kingdoms of | England and Scotland, of the 20 of January, 1643. | Together with the Declaration of the Grounds | and Reasons of the Scots coming into this Kingdom, for | the assisting their Brethren of England. | 5 Feb. 1643. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

Printed for E.Husbands, and are to be sold at his shop in the Middle-Temple. | (1643). 17.8x13.8cm 8,8,40p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons, en- | joyning the taking of the late Solemn League | and Covenant, throughout the Kingdom of England and | Dominion of Wales. | (2 February 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 420–421 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords And Commons, | For The | Further Inlargement Of A | Former Ordinance made for the speedy rai- | sing of Moneyes, and furnishing one or more | Magazine or Magazines of Armes | and Ammunition. | And Other Necessary Charges, | for and concerning the raising of Horse, and other | Military Forces within the Hamblets of the Tower, | the City of Westminster, the Borough of South- | warke, and other parts of the Counties of | Middlesex and Surrey, within the | Forts and Lines of Communi- | cation, and the Parishes ad- | jacent mentioned in | the weekly Bill of | Mortality. |

London, | Printed for Edward Husbands, and are to be sold at his shop in the | middle Temple, Novemb. 11. 1643. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),4,(1)p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons in Parliament assem- | bled, for the releife of the distressed Clergie of Ireland | (Sept. 18. 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 323–324 of (Husbands) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Or | Declaration | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | For the encouragement of Adventu- | rers to make new subscriptions for Townes, | Cities, and Lands in Ireland. | Having taken into their serious consideration the | sad condition of that Realm, and of what ill consequence | the losse of that Kingdome would be to this both in respect | of Religion and otherwise. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed for John Wright in the Old-baily, | July 15. 1643. | Border. 18x14.6cm. (1),10p.

An ORDINANCE to disable any person within the City of London and | Liberties thereof, to be of the Common-Councell, or in any |

Office of trust within the said City, that shall not take | the late solemne League and Covenant. | (20 Decemb. 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 404. of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

OVERTON, Richard. Mans | Mortallitie | Or A Treatise | Wherein 'tis proved, both Theologically and Phy- | losophically, that whole Man (as a rationall Crea- | ture) is a Compound wholy mortall, contra- | ry to that common distinction of Soule and Body: | And that the present going of the Soule into Hea- | ven or Hell is a meer Fiction: And that at the Re- | surrection is the beginning of our immortallity, and | then Actuall Condemnation, and Salvation, and | not before. | With all doubtes and Objections Answered, and resolved, | both by Scripture and Reason; discovering the multi- | tude of Blasphemies, and Absurdities that arise | from the fancie of the Soule. | Also divers other Mysteries, as, of Heaven, Hell, Christs humane | residence, the extent of the Resurrection, the New | Creation &c. opened, and presented to the | tryall of better Judgments. | By R. O. | . . . (4 lines).

Amsterdam | Printed by John Canne Anno Dom. 1643. | Border 17.9x13.7cm. (4),57p.

Thomason. I: 306.

OWEN, John. Θεομαχία Αὐτεξουσιαστική: | Or, | A Display | Of | Arminianisme. | Being a Discovery | of the old Pelagian Idol Free-will, with | the new Goddesse Contingency, advancing | themselves, into the Throne of the God of hea- | ven to the prejudice of his Grace, Providence, and Su- | preme Dominion over the children of men. | Wherein the maine errors of the Arminians are laid | open, by which they are fallen off from the received | Doctrine of all the Reformed Churches, with their op- | position in divers particulars to the Doctrine | established in the Church of England. | Discovered out of their owne writings and con- | fessions, and confuted by the Word of God. | By Iohn Owen, Master of Arts of Queens Colledge in Oxon. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by I.L. for Phil.Stephens, at the golden Lion in | Pauls Churchyard. 1643. | 18.2x14.3cm. (16),150p.

Order to print, on fly-leaf.

Also inserted bodily in his Certaine Treatises: 1649.

OWEN, Lewis. Pvritano-Iesvitismvs, | The | Puritan | Tvrn'd | Jesuite; | Or Rather, | Ovt-Vying Him In | those Diabolicall and dangerous | Positions, of the Deposition of | Kings; from the yeare, 1536. untill | this present time; extracted out of the | most ancient and authentick | Authours. | By that Reverend Divine, Doctour Ovven, | Batchelour of Divinity. | Shewing their concord in the mat- | ter, their discord in the manner of | their sedition. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed for William Sheares, at the signe of the Bible | in Covent-garden, 1643. | Border 18.2x14.1cm. (6),50p.

BMCat.

PALMER, Herbert. The | Necessity and Encouragement, | Of | Utmost Venturing | For The Churches Help: | Together With | The Sin, Folly, and Mischief of Self-Idolizing. | Applyed by a Representation

of — | {1. Some of the most notorious Nationall sins endangering | us. | 2. The heavy weight of wrath manifested in our present | Calamities. | Yet withall, grounds of — | 3. Confidence, that our Church shall obtain Deliverance in | the Issue. | 4. Hopes that the present Parliament shall be still imployed | in the working of it. | All set forth in a Sermon, | Preached to the Honorable House of Commons, on the day | of the Monethly solemn Fast, 28. June, 1643. | By Herbert Palmer B.D. and Minister of Gods | Word at Ashwell in Hertfordshire. | Published by Order of that House. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed for Sam: Gellibrand at the Brazen | Serpent in Pauls Churchyard. 1643. | Line border. 18.6x14.4cm. (4),71p.

Order to print on last page.

Also another edition with same line divisions in title, but different imprint: London, Printed for John Bellamie in Cornhill at the | three golden Lyons neer the Royall Exchange. 1643. | Line border. 18.2x14.3cm. (4),71p.

Also another impression, same as the last, but with a misprint in the date of delivery: 21. June, 1643. 18.6x14.4cm. (4),71p.

PALMER, Herbert. Scripture | And | Reason | Pleaded | For Defensive Armes: | Or | The whole Controversie about Subjects | taking up Armes. | Wherein | Besides other Pamphlets, an Answer is punctually directed to | Dr. Fernes Booke, entituled, Resolving of Conscience, &c. | The Scriptures alleadged are fully satisfied. The rationall Discourses | are weighed in the ballance of right reason. Matters of fact | concerning the present differences, are examined. | Published by divers Reverend and Learned Divines. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed for Iohn Bellamy and Ralph Smith at the Signe of the three Gol- | den Lions neare the Royall-Exchange, M.DC.XLIII. | Border. 22.6 x 17.5 cm. (4),80p.

Anon. Reid's Memoirs, II, 117.

A | PARALLELL | Between | The Israelites desiring of King Saul, | And | Englands desiring of a Parliament. | Or, | A Vindication of the eight Chapter of the first Book of | Samuel, Ver. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. | . . . (15 lines).

London, | Printed for Robert Wood. 1643. | 21.5x14.7cm. (1,7)p.

PARKER, Henry. The Oath | Of | Pacification: | Or | A forme of Religious Accomodation: | Humbly proposed both to King | and Parliament. | Thereby, | To set an end to the present Miseries and | Broyles of this discomposed, al- | most Ship-wrackt State. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, at the | Signe of the Kings head in Pauls | Church-yard. 1643. | Border. 19.9x15.6cm. (1),30p.

Anon. Thomason. I: 291. B M Cat.

PARKER, Henry. A | Political | Catechism | Or, | Certain Questions concerning | the Government of this Land, Answered | in his Majesties own words, taken out of His | Answer to the 19 Propositions, Pag. 17, 18, 19, 20. | of the first Edition; with some brief | Observations thereupon. | Published for the more compleat setling of | Consciences; particularly of those that have made | the late Protestation, to maintain the Power and | Priviledges of Parliament, when they

shall | herein see the Kings owne Interpreta- | tion what that Power and | Priviledges are. | . . . (1 line). It is this twentieth day of May, An. Dom. 1643. Ordered by the Com- | mittee of the House of Commons in Parliament concerning Printing, | that this Booke entituled, A Politicall Catechism, be printed. | Iohn White. |

London, | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, at the Brazen Serpent | in Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | Border. 19.8x15cm. (1),14p.

Anon. Also a reprint in State Tracts: 1693. Thomason, I: 260. H&L. Wood. Burned in July 1683 by order of the convocation of the University of Oxford.

A PARTICULAR of the Names of the Licensers, who are appointed by | the House of Commons for Printing; According to an Order | of the Lords and Commons, Dated the | 14. of Iune, 1643. |

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 215–216 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

PEACE and Plenty | comming unto us, | If we be willing to entertain them | and will bid them welcome: | Manifested in some Observations upon the | Motion lately made by certain persons sitting | usually at Salters-Hall in Bread-street London, | and there imployed about raising of new | Regiments of Horse and Foot: | Viz. | That all well-affected Families and Persons would | forbear one Meal in a Week, and give the value | thereof, for, and toward the Raising and Main- | taining of the said Regiments. | Written by one, who hath heard and seen somewhat said and | done, for and against the same Motion, | And desireth that it may be more fully understood and fur- | thered, tending(as he conceiveth) so much | unto the Publique good. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for John Rothwell, and are to be sold at his Shop | at the signe of the Sun in Pauls Church yard. | May 19. MDCXLIII. | Border. 18.2x 13.9cm. (1),6p.

PERNE, Andrew. Gospell | Courage, | Or Christian Resolution for | God, and his Truth. | In a Sermon Preached before the | Honourable House of Commons, at | Margarets in Westminster, at a Publique | Fast, the 31. of May, 1643. | By Andrew Perne Master of | Arts, sometimes fellow of Katherine Hall | in Cambridge: Now Minister of | Wilby in Northampton-Shire. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by G. Dexter, for Stephen Bowtell, at the Signe | of the Bible in Popes-head-Alley, 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.4cm. (6),32p.

A1 verso contains order to print

Also a revised edition with correction of mispaging 18.3x14.4cm. (6),32p.

PIGOT, John. The | Sharpnesse | Of | The Sword: | Or, | Abners Plea | For | Accommodation. | A Sermon | Lately Preached | By John Pigot, | Curate of St Sepulchres, London. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed for John Clark, and are to be sold at his shop | under S. Peters Church in Corn-hill. 1643. | Line border. 18.5x14.5cm. (8),47p.

The PIOUS Life and Death of | Mr. Iosiah Shvte, | Who left us on the 22. day of | June, 1643. |

Without t.p. 18.3x14.3cm. 13p. Title taken from p.1.

The POPES Brief: | Or | Romes | Inquiry after the death of their Catholiques | here in England, during these times of | Warre: | Dis-

covered by two Commissions; the one sent | from the Pope that now is: The other, from the Bishop | and Duke of Cambrey, to severall Commissioners in England: | Whereby the Death of such Catholiques may be returned to the See | of Rome, to be determined of (As may be fit for the glory of God.) | Together with | a Catalogue | Of the Vicars Generall, and Archdeacons under the Bishop of Cal- | cedon, for the setling of the Popish Hierarchy in England. | With divers Letters concerning the same. | Also severall | Letters and Papers | Of the Lord Inchiquines in Ireland, Intercepted by the Earl of War- | wick, and sent to the House of Commons; wherein is discovered the ungratefull | and perfidious dealing of the said Lord with the Parliament of England. | . . . (3 lines: order to print.).

London, Printed for Edw: Husbands. Decem.7. 1643. | Border. 17.6x13.4cm. (1),37p.

The | POPES | Nuntioes | Or, | The Negotiations of Seignior | Panzani, Seignior Con, &c. | Resident here in England with the | Queen, and treating about the Al- | teration of Religion | With |The Archbishop of Canterbury, and his | Adherents, in the yeares of our Lord, | 1634, 1635, 1636, &c. | Together | With a Letter to a Nobleman of this Kingdome, | concerning the same. |

London, Printed for R. B. 1643. | 17.5x13.3cm. (4),16p.

POVEY, Thomas. The | Moderator | Expecting | Svdden Peace, | Or, | Certaine Ruine. | With | Some Quære's and Conjectures concerning | the present state of this Kingdom. | Directed by Reason, arising out of the Consideration of | what hath already happened, Our present Con- | dition, and the most likely Consequents | of These. | . . .(3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed Anno Domini. 1643. | 18.6x14.4cm. 28p.
Anon. Thomason. I: 234. DNB. 46. 235b.

POVVERS To Be Resisted: | Or | A Dialogue | Argving | The Parliaments lawfull Resistance of the | Powers now in Armes against them; | And that Archbishops, Bishops, Curates, Neuters, all these | are to be cut off by the law of God; Therefore to be | cast out by the Law of the Land. | Very necessary and usefull for the information of the ignorant, | confirmation of the weake, stablishing of the strong, convincing | of the froward, in the clearing, resolving, and stating | the legality of the Covenant, and | this present Warre. | Also an Answere to this Quere, | How farre Religion may be defended by the Law of Armes? | being a thing much questioned by some. | Here is also a fit Answere, to Dr Ferns late Answer, such as God | hath commanded to be given unto him, who (in the Title and | Close of his book) hath exalted his Folly and his wicked- | nesse before the face of all the Christian world. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for Henry Overton in Popes-head-Alley, 1643. | 19.3x16cm. (1), 60,(2)p.

PRICE, John. A Spirituall | Snapsacke | For The | Parliament Sovldiers. | Containing, | Cordiall Encouragements, Effectuall | Perswa-

sions, and hopefull Directions, unto the | Successefull prosecution of this pre- | sent Cause. | By J.P. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Henry Overton, in the Yeare, 1643. | 18.5x14.7cm. (1,16)p. BM Cat.

The | PRINCIPALL | Acts | Of The | Generall | Assembly, | Conveened | At Edinburgh the second day | of August 1643. | (ornament).

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majestie. | Anno Dom. 1643. | 27.6x17.7cm. (1),44,(4)p.

The | PRINCIPALL | Acts | Of The | Generall | Assembly, | Conveened | At Edinburgh the second day | of August 1643. | (ornaments).

Printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler, and re- | printed at London according to Order, for | Humphrey Tuckey, at the black spread | Eagle in Fleet-striet, 1643. | Border. 16.5x12.4cm. (1),42,(4)p.

The | PROCEEDINGS | In The Late | Treaty | Of | Peace. | Together | VVith severall Letters of his Majesty | to the Queen, and of Prince Rupert to the Earle of | Northampton, which were intercepted and | brought to the Parliament. | With | A Declaration of the Lords and Commons upon | those Proceedings and Letters. | . . . (3 lines: order to print)

London, | Printed for Edward Husbands, and are to be sold at his Shop in the | Middle Temple. 1643. | Border. 19.9x15.5cm. (1),104p.

Προσφωνησις | Classium Et Ecclesiarum | Zelandicarum ad Ecclesias Anglicanas | intestino bello perturbatas. |

Without t.p. Colophon: Londini, | Excudebat E.G. impensis Jo.Rothwell, | ad Insigne Solis in Cœmiterio Paulino. | 1643. | 18.2x14.cm. 15,(1)p.

Προσφωνησις Classivm | Et | Ecclesiarum | Zelandicarum | Ad | Ecclesias | Anglicanas | Intestino bello perturbatas. |

Impressum juxta Exemplar Londinense, quod excu- | debat E.G. impensis Iohannis Rothvvel, ad insigne Solis | sub Cœmeterio Paulino. 1643. | 18.6x15.1cm. 14p.

The | PROTESTATION | Of the | Two and twenty Divines, | For the | Setling of the Church: | And the Particulars by them excepted against in the | Liturgie: Not that the Book of Common Prayer | of the Church of England should be utterly abolished, | but purged of all Innovations and Absurdities. | Ordered by them to be printed according to their | own Directions. |

London, | Printed for H. Beck, and are to be sold at | the old Baily. | Anno Dom. 1643. | 17.6x14.3cm. (1),6p.

PRYNNE, William. The | Doome | Of | Cowardize | And | Treachery | Or, | A Looking-Glasse for Cowardly | or Corrupt Governours, and Souldiers, who | through Pusillanimity or Bribery, betray their | Trusts, to the publick Prejudice. | Containing certaine Domestick Lawes, here- | tofore, lately made, and judgements given against such | Timorous and Treacherous persons; fit to be known in | these unhappy

times of Warre. | By William Prynne, Utter Barrester of Lincolnes-Jnne. | . . . (14 Lines) Imprimatur . . . Octob. 23, 1643. |

London, Printed for Michael Spark Senior, and are to be sold | at the Blew-Bible in Greene-Arbor, 1643. | Border. 22.1x16.5cm. (2),20p.

PRYNNE, William. The | Fovrth Part Of | The | Soveraigne Povver | Of | Parliaments and Kingdomes. | Wherein the Parliaments Right and Interest in orde- | ring the Militia, Forts, Ships, Magazins, and great Offices of the | Realme, is manifested by some fresh Records in way of Supplement: The | two Houses Imposition of moderate Taxes and Contributions on the People in cases | of extremity, without the Kings assent, (when wilfully denyed) for the necessary | defence and preservation of the Kingdome; and their imprisoning, confining of Malig- | nant dangerous persons in times of publicke danger, for the common safety; | are vindicated from all Calumnies, and proved just. | Together with an Appendix; | Manifesting by sundry Histories and Foraine Authorities, that in the ancient | Kingdome of Rome; the Roman, Greeke, German Empires; the old, the present Græcian, Indian, | Ægyptian, French, Spanish, Gothish, Italian, Hungarian, Polonian, Bohemian, Danish, Swedish, Scot- | tish, with other Foraine Kingdomes; yea in the Kingdomes of Judah, Israel, and other Gentile | Royalties, mentioned in Scripture; the Supreame Soveraigne Power resided not in the Emperours, | or Kings themselves, but in the whole Kingdome, Senate, Parliament, State, People, who had | not onely Authority to restraine, resist, yea call their Emperours, and Kings | to an account, but likewise, when they saw just cause, to censure, | suspend, deprive them for their Tyranny, vices, mis-go- | vernment; and sometimes capitally to proceed against | them. | With a briefe Answer to the contrary Ob- | jections; and tenne materiall Observations, | confirming all the Premises. | By William Prynne, Utter-Barrester, of Lincolnes Inne. | . . . (9 lines: quotation; order to print, July 10, 1643).

Printed at London for Michael Sparke Senior. 1643. | Border. 22.4x17.1cm. (4),36,218,(1)p. 113–120 omitted.
Sub.t.p. of his Soveraigne Power: 1643.

PRYNNE, William. An Hvmble | Remonstrance | Against | The Tax of Ship-money | Lately Imposed: | Laying Open | The Illegality, Injustice, Abuses, | and Inconveniences thereof. | Written | By William Prynne, Esqu. An. 1636. | during his imprisonment in the Tower of London, to free | his Countrey from that heavy Tax; and then communicated | to some speciall friends in writing. | Since that printed without his privity, by an imperfect | Copy, An. 1641. so full of Nonsence errors, and mistakes almost in | every line, as makes it altogether uselesse, yea ridiculous: but | now set out by a true Copy, agreeing with the originall; to right the | Author, and promote the publique good. | Together with some briefe Observations touching the | Great Seale Of England. | . . . (5 lines). Imprimatur | Sept. 1, 1643. John White. |

London, | Printed for Michael Sparke senior, at the signe of the Blew-Bible in | Greene-Arbour. 1643. | Border. 21.6x15.7cm. (2),34p.

PRYNNE, William. The | Opening | Of | The Great Seale | Of | England. | Containing certain Brief Historicall and Legall Observations, | touching the Originall, Antiquity, Progresse, Vse, Necessity of the | Great Seal of the Kings and Kingdoms of England, in respect of Charters, | Patents, Writs, Commissions, and other Processe. | Together with the Kings, Kingdoms, Parliaments severall Interests in, | and Power over the same, and over the Lord Chancellour, and the Lords and | Keepers of it, both in regard of its New-making, Custody, Admi ni- | stration for the better Execution of Publike Justice, the Re- | publique necessary Safety, and Vtility. | Occasioned by the Over-rash Censures of such who inveigh against the Parliament, | for Ordering a new Great Seale to be Engraven, to supply the wilfull absence, defects, abuses | of the Old, unduely withdrawne and detained from them. | By William Prynne, Utter-Barrester of Lincolns Inne. | . . . (8 lines: texts, and order to print).

London. | Printed for Michael Spark Senior. 1643. | Border. 21.5x16.1cm. (2), 32,(1)p.

PRYNNE, William. The Popish | Royall | Favourite: | Or, | A full Discovery of His Majesties | Extraordinary Favours to, and Protections of | notorious Papists, Priests, Jesuits, against all prosecutions | and penalties of the Laws enacted against them; notwithstanding | his many Royall Proclamations, Declarations, and Protestations to the | contrary: As likewise of a most desperate long prosecuted | Designe to set up Popery, and extirpate the Protestant Religion | by degrees, in this our Realme of England. | Manifested by sundry Letters of Grace, Warrants, | and other Writings under the Kings owne Signe-Manuall, | Privy-Signet, His Privy-Councels, and Secretary Windebanks hands and | Seals, by divers Orders and Proceedings in open Sessions at Newgate, in the | Kings Bench, and elsewhere (all extant on Record in the Sessions-Books, | Goal-Books, Crown-Office, where all who scruple their indubitable verity | or reality, may peruse them for their better satisfaction;) As likewise | by the Articles of the Kings marriage, and other | pregnant Testimonies, worthy publike | knowledge and consideration. | Collected and published by Authority of Parliament: | by William Prynne, of Lincolns Inne, Esquire. | . . . (10 lines)

Imprinted at London for Michael Spark Senior, and are to be | sold at the Blue-Bible in Green-Arbour. 1643. | Border 21.6x15.8cm. (8),76p. (First edition).

Also another later edition in the same year, with the same title and imprint, except that the 12th line reads: and | all His Majesties Dominions. | and the substitution for the 3d and 2d line from the end of the title, of the words: by the Kings Letter to the Pope, His marriage Articles, Oaths, | and other pregnant Testimonies, worthy publike | 22.6x17.6cm. (8),76p. Frontisp. portr.

PRYNNE, William. A | Revindication | Of The | Anoynting and Priviledges | Of Faithfull Subjects. | Or, | A Briefe Reply to an idle Pamphlet, intituled, An | Answer and Confutation of that groundlesse Vindication of Psal. 105. 15. | (Touch not mine Anoynted, and do my Prophets no harme) From some | trayterous Exposition of Schismaticks: Declaring to the World, That this | was spoken principally and

peculiarly of Kings, and not of | inferiour Subjects, &c. | Wherein the Insufficiency and Ridiculousnesse this Answerers No- | Answer, is briefly demonstrated, the Vindication justified, and the text of Rom. 13. | cleared from some misconstructions (against subjects taking up m ere defen- | sive armes in any cases) which the Answerer (out of Dr. Fernes Resolution of | Conscience, for want of matter of his own) hath thrust upon it, to | delude some scrupulous Consciences. | With a briefe exhortation to Peace, with Truth, Righteousnesse, and Holinesse. | . . . (13 lines).

Printed, 1643. | Border. 22.4x17.1cm. (1),7p.
Anon. Thomason. I: 218.

PRYNNE, William. Romes | Master-Peece. | Or, | The Grand Conspiracy of | the Pope and his Iesuited Instruments, | to extirpate the Protestant Religion, re-establish | Popery, subvert Lawes, Liberties, Peace, Parliaments, | by kindling a Civill War in Scotland, and all his Majesties | Realmes, and to poyson the King himselfe in case he comply | not with them in these their execrable designes. |Revealed out of onscience to Andreas ab Haberfeld, by an A- | gent sent from Rome into England, by Cardinal Barbarino, as an Assistant to | Con the Popes late Nuncio, to prosecute this most Execrable Plot, (in which he | persisted a principall Actor severall yeares) who discovered it to Sir William | Boswell his Majesties Agent at the Hague, 6 Septem. 1640. He, un- | der an Oath of Secresie, to the Arch-Bishop of Canterbury (a- | mong whose Papers it was casually found by Master | Prynne, May, 31. 1642.) who communica- | ted it to the King, As the greatest bu- | sinesse that ever was put to him. | . . . (7 lines: I Cor. 4. 5.; order to print, Aug. 1, 1643)

Printed at London for Michael Sparke, Senior. 1643. | Border 22.1x16.8cm. (1),36,(1)p. Last page misnumbered.
Also another impression, identical except that "Conscience" in 1.11 is correctly spelled. 21.6x17.cm. (1),36,(1)p.
Sub. t.p. in his Soveraigne Power: 1643.

PRYNNE, William. The | Soveraigne Povver | Of | Parliaments & Kingdomes. | Or | Second Part of the Treachery and Disloialty of | Papists to their Soveraignes. | Wherein the Parliaments and Kingdomes Right and Interest in, and | Power over the Militia, Ports, Forts, Navy, Ammunition of the Realme, to | dispose of them unto Confiding Officers hands, in these times of danger; Their | Right and Interest to nominate, and Elect all needfull Commanders, to exercise the Militia | for the Kingdomes safety, and defence: As likewise, to Recommend and make choise of the | Lord Chancellor, Keeper, Treasurer, Privy Seale, Privie Counsellors, Iudges, and Sheriffes | of the Kingdome, When they see just Cause: Together with the Parliaments late Assertion; | That the King hath no absolute Negative Voice in passing publicke Bills of Right and Iustice, | for the safety, peace, and common benefit of his People, when both Houses deeme | them necessary and just: are fully vindicated and confirmed, by preg- | nant Reasons and variety of Authorities, for the satisfacti- | on of all Malignants, Papists, Royallists, who | unjustly Censure the Parliaments pro- | ceedings,

Claimes and Decla- | rations, in these Par- | ticulars. | . . . (22 lines: texts, and order to print, Mar. 28, 1643.)

Printed at London by J.D. for Michael Sparke, Senior. 1643. | Border. 22.4x17.1cm. (4),87p.

Also an earlier impression, 21.5x17.cm. (4),89p. with many pages misnumbered: 39–40 folioed; 57–60 folioed and inserted between 56 and 57.

Anon. Sub. t.p. in his Soveraigne Povver: 1643. DNB. 46: 433a.

PRYNNE, William. The | Soveraigne Povver | Of | Parliaments and Kingdomes: | Divided into | Fovre Parts. | Together with | An Appendix: | Wherein the Superiority of our owne, and most other Foraine Par- | liaments, States, Kingdomes, Magistrates, (collectively considered,) over and a- | bove their lawfull Emperours, Kings, Princes, is abundantly evidenced, confirmed by preg- | nant Reasons, Resolutions, Precedents, Histories, Authorities of all sorts; the contrary Ob- | jections re-felled: The Treachery and Disloyalty of Papists to their Soveraignes, with their | present plots to extirpate the Protestant Religion demonstrated; And all materiall Objections, | Calumnies, of the King, his Counsell, Royalists, Malignants, Delinquents, Papists, | against the present Parliaments proceedings, (pretended to be exceed- | ing Derogatory to the Kings Supremacy, and Subjects | Liberty) satisfactorily answered, refuted, | dissipated in all particulars. | By William Prynne, Utter-Barrester, of Lincolnes Inne. | . . . (9 lines: texts, and order to print, Aug. 2, 1643).

Printed at London for Michael Sparke, Senior. 1643. | Border. 22.4x17.1cm. (8),(4),112; (4),87; (8),150; (4),36,218,(1)p.

(A collected edition. The first part is in the second edition. See several entries of parts.)

PRYNNE, William. The | Third Part Of | The | Soveraigne Power | Of | Parliaments and Kingdomes. | Wherein the Parliaments present Necessary Defensive | Warre against the Kings offensive Malignant, Popish forces; and Sub- | jects taking up Defensive Armes against their Soveraignes, and their Armies | in some Cases, is copiously manifested, to be Just, Lawfull, both in | point of Law and Conscience; and neither Treason nor Rebellion in either; | by inpregnable Reasons and Authorities of all kinds. | Together | With a Satisfactory Answer to all Objections, from Law, Scripture, Fathers, Rea- | son, hitherto alledged by Dr. Ferne, or any other late opposite Pamphleters, whose grosse | Mistakes in true Stating of the present Controversie, in sundry points of Divinity, | Antiquity, History, with their absurd irrationall Logicke and Theologie, are here | more fully discovered, refuted, than hitherto they have been by any: | Besides other particulars of great concernment. | By William Prynne, Utter-Barrester, of Lincolnes Inne. | . . . (13 lines: texts, and order to print, May 8, 1643)

Printed at London for Michael Sparke, Senior. 1643. | Border. 22.4x17.1cm. (8),152p. Mispaged.

Sub. t.p. in his Soveraigne Power: 1643.

PRYNNE, William. The | Treachery and Disloyalty | Of | Papists To Their Soverajgnes, | In | Doctrine And Practise. | Together with | The first part of the Soveraigne Power | Of | Parliaments and King-

domes. | Wherein the Traiterous, Antimonarchicall Doctrines, Practises, and | Attempts of Papists upon the Persons, Crownes, Prerogatives, of their Soveraignes, | with the dangerous designes, effects, and consequences, of their present illegall Arming, and | accesse to the Kings Person, Court, Army, by meanes of evill Counsellours, are briefely discove- | red, related; The Jurisdiction, Power, Priviledges, claimed, exercised by our Popish Parlia- | ments, Prelates, Lords and Commons in former ages, exactly paralleld with those now claimed | by the Lords and Commons in this present Parliament; which are manifested, to be | farre more loyall, dutifull, moderate; more consistent with, lesse invasive on, and destructive to the | pretended Soveraigne Power and Prerogative of the King, then those of former ages. And the | high Court of Parliament proved by pregnant Reasons, and Authorities, To be the most | Soveraigne Power of all other, in this Kingdome, in severall respects; And supe- | riour to the King himselfe: who is not above, but subject to the Lawes: To- | gether with a punctuall Answer to the chiefe Calumnies, and | grandest Objections, of Royalists, Papists, Malignants, | Delinquents, against the Parliaments Power, | and Proceedings; with other Particulars | worthy Observation. | The second Edition Enlarged. | By William Prynne, Utter-Barrester, of Lincolnes Inne. | . . . (11 lines: texts, and order to print, May 2, 1643.)

Printed at London for Michael Sparke, Senior. 1643. | Border. 22.4x17.1cm. (4),112p.

First part of the collected edition of his The Soveraigne Power. Thomason. I:244.

PYM, John. A | Discovery | Of | The great Plot | For the utter Ruine of the City of | London, | And The | Parliament. | As it was at large made known | By John Pym, Esq; | On Thursday being the Eighth of June, 1643. | At a Common-Hall: | And afterwards corrected by his own | hand for the Presse. |

London, Printed for Peter Cole, at the Glove in Cornhill, neer | the Royall Exchange. 1643. | Border. 18.3x14.8cm. (1,14)p.

A | QVÆRE, | Concerning The | Chvrch-Covenant, | Practised In The | Separate Congregations. | Sent with a Letter thereto annexed, | from J.G. to T.G. | Wherein is proved that there is much evill and mani- | fold inconveniences in the exacting and urging | such a Covenant. | Imprimatur, Ja. Cranford. | (ornaments)

Printed at London for John Bellamie and Ralph Smith, and are to be | sold at their shop, at the three Golden Lions in Cornhill neare | the Royall Exchange. 1643. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm. (1),14p.

The | REASONS | Of The | Lords and Commons | In Parliament, | Why they cannot agree to the Alte- | ration and Addition in the Articles of | Cessation offered by | His Majesty. | With | His Majesties | Gratious Answer thereunto. | April 4. 1643. |

Printed by His Majesties Command | At Oxford, | By Leonard Lichfield, Printer | to the Vniversity. 1643. | Border. 18x13.4cm. (1),25p.

The REFORMADO, | Precisely Charactered by a Trans- | formed Church-warden, at a | Vestry, London. | . . . (2 lines ; device ; 3 lines).

Printed in the yeare 1643. | 18.8x14.7cm. (1,16)p.

A | RELATION | Of A Fight In The | County Of | Lincolne, | Between | The Kings Forces and the Rebells of | that County, which happned upon | the Eleaventh day of | April. | Anno Dom. 1643. | neere Ancaster. | (ornaments)

Printed in the Yeare | 1643. | 18.6x14.7cm. (1),5p.

The | REMONSTRANCE | Of The | Commissioners | Of The | General Assembly: | To the Convention of Estates, | At Edinburgh June 1643. | (Lace ornament)

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most excellent Majestie. | Anno 1643. | 18.2x14.cm. (2),10p.

The | REMONSTRANCE | Of The | Commissioners | Of The | Generall Assembly | Of Scotland. | To The Great Convention | Of Estates, Now Presently | Conveined at Edinbvrgh, | 22. Of Jvne 1643. | (ornaments).

First Printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler, and | now reprinted at London by Thomas Paine | and Matthew Simmons, July 13. | 1643. | 18x14.6cm. (2),6p.

A | REMONSTRANCE | Of The | Remedies | Of The | Present Dangers, | From The | Commissioners of the Kirk in Scotland, to | the Convention of Estates, Iuly 6. 1643. | Together, | With the Answer of the Convention | of Estates, To the Remonstrance and desires | of the Commissioners of the Generall Assemblie. | (ornaments) July 15, 1643. Imprimatur | John White. | (ornaments)

London | Printed by G.M. for Edward Brewster, at the Signe of the | Bible at Fleet-Bridge. M.DC.XLIII. | 17.8x13.8cm. 8p.

A | REMONSTRANCE | Presented | To the High and Mighty Lords the States of | Zealand | By the Deputies of the foure Classes | of Zealand. | Concerning the VVelfare of the Church | of England. | Sent over by Walter Strickland Esquire, now in Holland, | Imployed for the Affaires of the Parliament. | Wherein the Christian Affection of the Ministers of | Zealand, to the Prosperity of their Protestan Bre- | thren in England, and their zeale to the maintenance of | the true Protestant reformed Religion; | And the good hand of God in moving the hearts of the Pro- | fessors of the same Religion in Forraigne Parts is manifested. | Published, even according to the intent of this Order. | . . . (6 lines: order to print).

May 29. London, Printed by R. Oulton, Anno Dom. 1643. | 18.5x14cm. 8p.

REMONSTRANS | Redivivus: | Or | An Accompt | Of The Remonstrance | And Petition, | Formerly presented by divers Citizens | of London, to the view of many; and since ho- | noured by the late Conspirators, to be pla- | ced under their Title of | Extreame ill Designes, | With the Remonstrance it selfe. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by T.P. and M.S. for John Rothwell | and Thomas Vnderhill. | July 25. 1643. | Border. 18.2x14.7cm. (4),8p.

REVEREND | Mr. Brightmans Iudgement or Pro- | phesies what shall befall Germany, Scotland, Hol- | land, and the Churches adhering to them. | Likewise what shall befall England, and | the Hierarchy therein. | Collected out of his Exposition on the Revelations, | Printed above 40 yeares since. Wonderfull to see how | they are fulfilled, and in fulfilling, he fore-seeing and fore- | telling what our eyes have seen, and may see, both in | the past, present and future State of our times: | Declaring that the Reformation began in Queen Elizabeths | dayes, is not sufficient for us under greater light. | Finishing the work if we now with-stand as heretofore, we | are to expect God hath a sad controversie with the Land. | This faithfull Watchman or our English Prophet (as he is cal'd) was per- | secuted and banished by the Bishops, and this Commentary condem- | ned by them to the fire; which they could not effect in Queene | Elizabeths raigne, till King James. | Collected for the good of those who want time to peruse, | or coyne to purchase so large a Volume. | Divers materiall things added. |

London, | Printed for R. Harford in Queenes-head-Alley | in Paternoster-row, 1643. | Border. 17.2x13.4cm. (1,7)p.

A | REVINDICATION | Of | Psalme 105. 15. | Touch not mine Anointed, &c. | From some false glosses, now and hereto- | fore obtruded upon it by Anabaptists: | Proving | That this Divine inhibition chiefly concerns Subjects: | who let them be never so Gods servants, yet | are they not Gods Anointed as | well as Kings. | Being a Reply to a late seditious Pamphlet, | called | A Vindication, &c. | . . . (9 lines)

Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the | Vniversitie of Cambridge. | Anno Dom. 1643. | Border. 22x16.6cm. (1),12p.

RICH, Robert. A declaration of the Right Honourable Ro- | bert, Earle of Warwick, Lord High Admirall of | England, and of all the Plantions belonging to any | his Majesties, the King of Englands Subjects up- | on the Coasts of America, Governour of the Com- | pany of London for the Plantation, of the Summer | Islands; And of the said Company: | To the Colony and Plantation there. |

No imprint. Signed March 30. 1643. 21x16cm. 8p. Impf. begins with Sig L3

ROBINSON, Henry. Liberty | Of | Conscience: | Or The | Sole means to obtaine Peace and Truth. | Not onely reconciling His Majesty | with His Subjects, but all Christian States | and Princes to one another, with the freest | passage for the Gospel. | Very seasonable and necessary in these di- | stracted times, when most men are weary of | War, and cannot finde the way to Peace. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeare 1643. | 20.4x16cm. (10),62p.
Anon. Thomason, I: 316. DNB. 49: 14b(3).

ROBROUGH, Henry. The Doctrine Of | Ivstification Cleared, | By Animadversions on Mr. John Goodwins Ani- | madversions upon Mr. George Walkers Defence of | the true sense of the Apostle, Rom.

4. 3, 5 &c. | Together with an examination of both parts of his Trea- | tise of Justification. | Wherein the imputation of faith in a proper sense is de- | nied, and the imputation of Christs righteousnesse | Active and Passive affirmed, against that Treatise. | By Henry Robrough, Rector of Leonards East-cheape London. | . . . (16 lines)

London, | Printed by R.C. and are to be sold by John Bellamy and Ralph | Smith, at the signe of the three Golden Lions in Corne- | hill, neare the Royall Exchange. 1643. | Border. 18.2x13.8cm. (20),172,221,(1)p.

The | ROVND-HEADS | Remembrancer: | Or, | A true and particular Relation of the | great defeat given to the Rebels by His Majesties | good Subjects of the County of Cornwall, | under the Command of Sr Ralph | Hopton, on Tuesday | May 16. 1643. | (Device).

Printed in the Yeare 1643. | 18.1x14.2cm. (1),4,(2)p.

A SACRED Vow and Covenant taken by the Lords and Commons | assembled in Parliament: Upon the discovery of the late horrid | and Treacherous designe, for the destruction of this Parlia- | ment, and the Kingdom. Together with the Names of those Mem- | bers of the House of Commons which have taken the said | Vow and Covenant. | (Junii 6 1643.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 203–5. of (Husband's) Collection. 1646.

A SACRED | Vow and Covenant | Taken | By the Lords and Commons | assembled in Parliament: | Upon the discovery of the late horrid and Trea- | cherous Designe, for the destruction of this | Parliament, and the Kingdom. | Together with the Names of those Members of the | House of Commons which have taken the | said Vow and Covenant. | Also another Vow and Covenant to be | taken by the Armies and Kingdom. | . . . (6 lines: order to print)

London: | Printed for Edward Husbands, ad are to be sold | at his Shop in the Middle Temple. June 12. | MDCXLIII. | Border. 17.5x13.3cm (1),6p.

SALNAR, An | Harmony | Of The | Confessions Of | The Faith Of The Chri- | stian And Reformed | Chvrches, | VVhich purely professe the holy doctrine of | the Gospel in all the chief Kingdoms, Nations, | and Provinces of Europe: the Catalogue and or- | der whereof the Pages following will declare. | There are added in the end very short notes; in which both | the obscure things are made plaine, and those things which may in | shew seeme to be contrary each to other, are plainly and very modest- | ly reconciled, and if any points doe as yet hang in doubt, they are sin- | cerely pointed at. | All which things, in the name of the Churches of France | and Belgia, are submitted to the free and discreet | judgement of all other Churches. | Newly translated out of Latine into English. | Also in the end is added the Confession of the Church of Scotland. | Allowed by publique authoritie. |

London, | Printed by Iohn Legatt. 1643. | 18.5x14cm. (32),487,(36),24p.
Anon. H&L. BMCat.

SALTMARSH, John. Examinations, | Or, | A Discovery | Of some Dangerous Positions | delivered in | A Sermon | Of | Reformation |

Preached in the Church of the Savoy last | fast day, Iuly 26. by Tho. Fuller B.D. | and since printed. | . . . (2 lines). By Iohn Saltmarsh, Master of Arts, and Pastor of Hesterton in Yorkshire. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed for Lawrence Blaiklock, and are to bee sold at the | Sugar loafe near Temple Barre, 1643. | 18.8x14cm. (4),12p.

SALTMARSH, John. A | Peace, | But No | Pacification. | Or, | An Answer to that new Designe of the Oath | Of | Pacification | And | Accommodation. | Lately printed. | A subject for all that love true peace and | liberty, to consider. | By John Saltmarsh, M.M.A. |

London, | Printed by Barnard Alsop, and are to be sold at the | Castle in Cornhill. 1643. | 17.8x14.3cm. (3,12)p. With half-title.

SATISFACTION | Concerning | Mixt Communions | Vnsatisfactory: | Or, | Some short Animadversions upon the | most materiall passages of a late Booke, | Entituled, | Satisfaction concerning Mixt Communions. | . . . (14 lines).

London, | Printed for Henry Overton in Popes-head-Alley. 1643. | Border. 18.4x14cm. (2),14p.

The | SCOTS | Declaration | To the | Lords and Commons | in Parliament. | In Answer to a Declaration sent | unto them by their Commissioners now at | London, from the honourable Houses of Parliament, | expressing their care to prevent the Effusion of Christian | blood, and their affections to a Reformation both to | Kirke and State. | And do confidently expect, that England | will now bestir themselves in the best way for a Re- | formation of Religion, and doe most willingly offer their | prayers and utmost endeavours for furthering so great a Worke, | wherein Christ is so much concern'd in his glory, the King | in His Honour, the Kirke and Kingdome of England | in their happines, & this Kirke and Kingdom | in the purity and peace of the Gospell. | And whatsoever shall be required by this Grave Assembly, | shall be most willingly performed by us. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

May 20. London Printed for R.B. 1643. | 17.9x14.5cm. (1,6)p.

The | SCRIPTVRES Plea | For | Magistrates. | VVherein | Is shewed the unlawfulnesse of resisting | the lawfull Magistrate, under co- | lour of Religion. | . . . (4 lines; ornament).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, 1643. | 18.x13.7cm (1),22p.

A SECOND Complaint: | Being | An Honest Letter | To | A Dovbtfvll Friend, | About | The rifling of the Twentieth | part of his Estate. | (Lace ornament)

Reade and burne. | MDCXLIII. | 17.9x13.5cm (8)p.

The SECOND Part | Of The | Un-Deceiver: | Tending to the Discovery | Of Some | Prelaticall and Antininomian | Errovrs: | And | The clearing of that part of the late | Covenant of the three | Kingdoms which concerns both. | (ornament).

Londnon, | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, at the Brasen-Serpent | in Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | 18.2x14.2cm. (1),24p.

SEDGWICK, John. Antinomianisme | Anatomized. | Or, | A Glasse | For | The Lawlesse: | Who deny the Ruling use of the | Morall Law unto Christians under | the Gospel. | By John Sedgwick, B.D. and Pastor of the Church | of God at Alphage, neer Cripple-gate, London. | . . . (2 lines).

London: | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, and are to be sold at his Shop | in Pauls Church-yard at the signe of the Brazen | Serpent. 1643. | Border. 18.7x14.5 cm. (8),46p.

SEDWICK, Obadiah. Haman's Vanity, | Or, | A Sermon | Displaying the birthlesse Issues of Church- | destroying Adversaries. | Preached to | The Honourable House of | Commons | At their late solemne Thanksgiving, being on | June 15. 1643. | By | Obadiah Sedgwick, Batchelor in Divinity, | and Pastor of Coggeshall in Essex. | Published by Order of that House. | . . . (3 lines).

London, printed by R. Bishop for Samuel Gellibrand | at the Brazen Serpent in Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | Border. 18.6x14.4cm. (6),32p.

SEDGWICK, William. Scriptvre | A | Perfect Rvle | For | Chvrch-Government | Delivered in a Sermon at | Margarets Westminster, before | sundry of the House of | Commons. | By William Seigwich Minister in Farnham in | Essex. | Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed for Ralph Smith at the signe of the Bible | in Cornhill neare the Exchange. | [1643]. Border. 18.6x14.8cm. (1),38p.

SEDGWICK, William. Zions | Deliverance | And Her | Friends Dvty: | Or | The Grounds of Expecting, | and Meanes of Procuring Je- | rusalems Restauration. | In | A Sermon | Preached At A Pub- | licke Fast, | Before the Honourable House of | Commons. | By William Sedgvvicke, Minister of | Farnham in Essex. | The Second Edition. |

London. | Printed for John Bellamy, & Ralph Smith, at the three | Golden Lyons in Corne-hill. 1643. | 18.8x14.8cm (4),36p.

SHAW, John. A | Broken | Heart, | Or The Grand | Sacrifice. | As It Was Laid Ovt | In A Sermon Preached At | St. Maries in Beverley, in the East-riding | of the County of Yorke, upon the monthly | Fast-day in Christmas-weeke, being | Decemb. 28. 1642. | By John Shawe, Pastor of the Church at Rotherham | in the same County. | . . . (8 lines)

Printed at London in the yeare 1643. | Border. 18.2x13.9cm. (8),36p.

SIMPSON, Sidrach. Reformation's | Preservation: | Opened In | A Sermon Preached at Westminster | before the Honourable House of Com- | mons, at the late solemne Fast, | July 26. 1643. | By Sidr. Simpson, Minister of | the Word. | Published by Order of that House. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Benjamin Allen, and are | to be sold in Popes-head-Alley, 1643. | Border 18.7x14.6cm (6),30p.
Sig. A 1 verso contains order to print

SIMPSON, Sidrach. A | Sermon | Preached | At | Westminster Before | Sundry of the House of Commons. | By S. Simpson sometimes Preacher on New Fish- | street hill. London. | (ornament).

Printed for Peter Cole, and are to be sould at | his shop near the Royall Exchang. | Anno 1643. | Lace border 18.5x14.4cm. (5),38p.

SLATYER, William. The Compleat | Christian, | And Compleat | Armour and Armoury | Of A | Christian, | Fitting him with all necessary fur- | niture for that his holy Profession: | Or, | The Doctrine of Salvation: | Delivered in a plain and familiar explication of the | Common Catechisme, for the benefit of the | younger sort, and others. | Wherein summarily comprehended, is generally repre- | sented the truly Orthodox and constant Doctrine | of the Church of England, especially in all | points necessary to salvation. | By W.S. D.D. | . . . (1 line).

Printed for the Authour. 1643. | Border. 16.5x11.4cm. (16),743,(8)p
Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

SMITH, George. Great Britains | Misery; | With | The Causes and Cure. | Described | First, as it is from the Justice of God the Author, who is now in | controversie with the Inhabitants of the Land for Sin: Espe- | cially for Eight capitall Crimes; all which are aggravated by | sundry Circumstances. Secondly, the Injustice and Malice of | the Instruments of this Misery, Satan and his Agents: Their | main aime, and particular ends, moving them thereunto. | Vindicating, Plainly and Fully, | (By way of Answer to severall Objections) The Lawfulnesse and Necessity | of Raising Arms by the Parliament, and Kingdom; For the Defence of the | King, Kingdom, Religion, Laws, and Known Rights of the Subject: | Against that Viperous generation of Papists, Atheists, Delinquents, and Li- | centious men, who have at once invaded all. | Shewing | The means how to appease Gods flaming wrath, and suppresse these insolent | disturbers of Britains Peace, and destroyers of three (late flourishing) King- | doms. Also motives to use the Means and Incouragement, to beleeve confi- | dently, and hope patiently, for a seasonable deliverence from our present ca- | lamities, with severall Reasons or Grounds of assured successe, and glorious | Sun-shine of Peace and Truth. | . . . (3 lines). By G.S. Gent. Imprimatur Ja. Cranford. |

London | Printed for Laurence Chapman, and are to be sold at his Shop in Holborn, | at Chancery Lane end. 1643. | Border. 22x16.5cm. (4),64p.
Gerould: 1529

SMITH, George. The Three | Kingdomes | Healing-Plaister. | Or, | The solemne Covenant of Reformation | and Defence explained. | Wherein is shewed the Authority, Antiquity, and Use of | an Holy Covenant: the occasions moving to it, and the | ends in doing it, the necessity of it at this time, for di- | verse Reasons herein expressed. | Also a full explanation of each Article of the Covenant, | to the satisfaction of all: shewing the benefit that may redound by | it, viz. Gods Protection and Blessing to heale our miseries, and esta- | blish truth in Religion, Peace and lasting Happinesse to the three | Kingdomes. Likewise shewing the Danger of Refusing it, and Gods | curse upon us, if wee enter into it deceitfully. | . . . (10 lines). By G.S. Gent. |

London, Printed for Francis Coles in the Old-Bailey. 1643. | Border. 18.9x 14.8cm. (1),14p.
Gerould: 1530.

A SOLEMNE | Leagve | And | Covenant | For | Reformation and defence of | Religion, The Honour and Happinesse of the | King, | And the Peace and safety of the three King- | domes of England, Scotland, and Ireland. |

(1643). 29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 424–428, of (Husband's Collection: 1646.
Appended to the Three Treaties between England and Scotland.

A | SOLEMNE League | And | Covenant, | For | Reformation, | And | Defence of Religion, The Honour | and Happinesse of the King, and the Peace | and Safety of the three Kingdomes | Of | Scotland, England, and Ireland. | . . . (8 lines)

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most Excellent Majestie. 1643. | 18x13.8cm. (8),6p.
Burned by order of the commons, made on April 8, 1662.

The | SOLICITOUR; | Or, | Reasons urging a more liberall Loane towards | the maintenance of Religion, Law, and | the Kingdomes safety in them Both: | Taken | from the {Maine Quarrell | By-Engagements | Bare Pretences | True Designes} Of this Army | so deeply enga- | ged against the | Parliament. | VVherein the Popish Plot is in its whole drift, | Together with the Kingdomes danger, laid open; | And The | Great question between the Prerogative of Ma- | jesty, Priviledges of Parliament, and Li- | berties of the Subject is modestly handled: | With the | Removall of The Objections | And usuall Slanders cast upon the Parliament. | (row of ornaments)

Printed at London, for John Bartlet at the Signe of the Guilt Cup | neere Austins Gate in Pauls Church-Yard. 1643. | Border. 21.1x16.1cm. 46p. paging confused.

" The SOULDIERS Pocket Bible: Containing the most (if not all) those places contained in holy Scripture, which doe shew the qualifications of his inner man, that is a fit Souldier to fight the Lords Battels, both before he fight, in the fight and after the fight; Which Scriptures are reduced to severall heads, and fitly applyed to the Souldiers severall occasions, and so may supply the want of the whole Bible, which a Souldier cannot conveniently carry about him: And may bee also usefull for any Christian to meditate upon, now in this miserable time of Warre. London, 1643 "

Repr. in The | Soldier's Pocket Bible: | First Printed in 1643, | For The Use Of The Soldiers Of The Time Of | Oliver Cromwell. |
Published By The | American Tract Society, | Boston. | (1861). 12.6x8.1cm. 27p.

SPELMAN, John. The Case of our Affaires, | In | Lavv, | Religion, | And other Circumstances briefly exa- | mined, and Presented to the | Conscience. | (two ornaments).

Oxford, | Printed by H.H. for W.W. 1643. | 18.8x13.7cm. (1),26p.
Anon. Thomason.I:307. DNB. 53:334a(3). A London reprint, Madan, Oxford Books II:1518.

SPILSBURY, John. A | Treatise | Concerning The | Lavvfvll Svbiect | Of Baptisme. | Wherein are handled these Particulars; | The Baptizing of Infants confuted; and the Grounds to | prove the same answered. | The Covenant God made with Abraham and his seed handled, & how the same agrees with the Gentiles & their seed. | The Baptisme administered by an Antichristian Power confuted, as no Ordinance of God, and the Grounds to prove | the same answered. | If either Church, or Ordinance be wanting, where they are | to be found, and how recovered. | The Covenant and not Baptisme formes the Church, and | the manner how. | There is no succession under the New Testament, but what | is spiritually by faith in the Word of God. | With some other things examined, and briefly discoursed. | By me J.S. | . . . (6 lines).

London: Printed in the Yeare, 1643. | Border. 20.4x16.2cm. (4),44p.
Epistle to the Reader, signed.

SPINKES, Richard. A | Sermon | Preached in | Oxford | Before the Kings Maiesty, | April 19. 1643. | VVherein is handled the vnlawfulnesse of | Non-Preaching Bishops, Non-residents, plurality of | Benefices, &c. with the utter destruction | of Images. | According to the votes of both the Houses | of Parliaments, Scripture, Ancient Writers, | and Reason it selfe. | By Richard Spinkes, Minister of the Word of God, and imprisoned there for the said Sermon. | (5 lines).

London, printed in the yeare, 1643. | 18x13.8cm. (1,21)p.

SPURSTOWE, William. Englands | Patterne | And Duty In It's | Monthly Fasts | Presented In | A Sermon, Preached to both Houses of Parliament assembled, on Friday the 21. of | July, | An. Dom. 1643. | Being | An extraordinary Day of publicke Humiliation appointed by | them, throughout London and Westminster, that every one | might bitterly bewaile his owne sinnes, and | crie mightily vnto God for Christ his | sake to remove his wrath, and | heale the Land | By William Spurstowe sometimes Fellow of Katherine Hall in Chambridg, | and now Pastor of Hackney near London | Published by Order of both Houses of Parliament. | . . . (6 lines).

London | Printed for Peter Cole at the signe of the Glove in Corne-hill | neare the Royall Exchange, 1643. | Border. 19.x15.cm. (4),31,(1)p.

STEUART, Adam. Some | Observations | And | Annotations | Upon the | Apologeticall Narration, | Humbly submitted to the Honourable Houses of Parliament; | The most Reverend and Learned | Divines | Of The | Assembly, | And all the Protestant Churches here | in this Island, and abroad. |

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith, and are to be sold in | Pauls Church-yard at the sign of the Crane. 1643. | Border. 20x15.5cm. (7),71p.
Epistle signed A.S. Thomason.I:312. BM Cat *sub* A.S.

The SUBJECT of | Supremacie. | The Right of | Caesar. | Resolution of Conscience. | Wherein are three Questions handled: | Viz. | 1. Whether the King without the Parliament may take up Armes, and in the time | of it fight with Friends or Foes, as having the Law of Armes

in his owne Power, | and no Law else? | 2. Whether the Parliament without the King may take up Armes to defend them- | selves, and Kingdome, against Delinquents, Invaders, and Forces raised in, or | out of the Kingdome? | 3. Whether the People by Command of either to assist the one, and resist the other | be Rebells? | And may serve as a Replication to the Reply of Dr. | Ferne, concerning free Subjects; a Faithfull Councell, | a Royall King, and Loyall People; placed by | this Author as slaves, a Faction, a Tyrant, Rebells, | in his Ignorance of Jurisdiction, Legall, and | naturall Preservation. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed for Ben:Allen, and are to be sold at his Shop in | Popes-head Alley, 1643. | 2 parts. 18.6x14.4 cm. 44; 41–82p.
Thomason,I,267.

The SUBJECTS Liberty: | Set Forth | In the Royall and Politique Power | Of | England. | The first Intent that makes a King is the | Peoples Consent, Fotesc. cap. 13. And is as | the effluxe of blood from the heart to the | Head, and lives before it. | The Laws as Sinewes unite all the Members, and | the Head can no more change them, then the head | of the naturall body can alter the ligaments | of all the Members. | The Regall Power is not righteous that is meerely | Imperiall. | Whereunto is Annexed, | Six Reasons, to prove that it is no Treason, nor Re- | bellion to obey the Ordinances of Parliament, | against the personall Commands of the King, | be they never so Royall or Regall. | With six Reasons Obligatory, why the Powers in Par- | liament are to be obeyed, both by persons departed, and | all the people distracted. The first is, Iudicium Regni. |

London: Printed for Ben: Allen in Popes-head Alley, 1643. | Border. 18.5x 14.7cm. 31p.

SWADLIN, Thomas. The | Scriptvres | Vindicated | From | The unsound Conclusions | Of | Card: Bellarmine | And | The Controverted Points betwixt | the Church of Rome and the Reformed Church | stated according to the Opinions of both sides: | By | T. Swadlin. | . . . (4 lines; ornament)

Printed in the Yeere,M. DC. XLIII. | Line border. 18x14.3 cm. (4),244p.

SWAN, John. Specvlvm | Mundi. | Or | A Glasse Re- | presenting The Face | Of The World; | Shevving both that it did begin, and must also end; | The manner Hovv, and time When, being | largely examined. | Whereunto Is Joyned | an Hexameron, or a serious discourse of the causes, | continuance, and qualities of things in Nature; | occasioned as matter pertinent to the | vvork done in the six dayes of the | Worlds creation. | The second Edition enlarged. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed by Roger Daniel Printer to the | Vniversitie of Cambridge. | Anno Dom. 1643. | Border. 17.3x13.6cm. (11), 504, (24)p.
Dedication signed.

SYMMONS, Edward. A | Loyall Subjects Beliefe, | Expressed | In A Letter To | Master Stephen Marshall, | Minister of Finchingfield in Essex, from | Edward Symmons a neighbour | Minister, occasioned by a conference | betwixt them. | With | The Answer to his Objections for

resisting the | Kings Personall will by force of Armes. | And, | The Allegation of some Reasons why the Authors | Conscience cannot concurre in this way of re- | sistance with some of his Brethren. |. . . (4 lines).

Oxford, Printed for VV. VVebb. M.DC.XLIII. | 19.1x14.7cm. (14) 94,(2)p.

TAYLOR, John. A Preter-Plvperfect, | Spick and Span New Nocturnall, | or Mercuries Weekly Night-Newes; wherein | the Publique Faith is published, and the | Banquet of Oxford Mice | described. |

Without t.p. Colophon: Written at London by I.T. for those that will reade, | and are to be bought where they are to be sold. | 18.1x14.cm. 20p.
H & L.

THEYER, John. Aerio-Mastix, | Or, | A Vindication | Of | The Apostolicall and generally recei- | ved Government of the Church of Christ | By Bishops, against the schismaticall | Aërians of our time. | Wherein is evidently demonstrated that Bi- | shops are Jure Divino. | 1 As they are Superintendents of the inferiour Clergy. | 2 As without whom there can be no lawfull ordination. | 3 As through whom lawfull Succession is deduced | By {Scriptures. | Fathers. | Councells. | With Answers to the principall Objections against Episcopacy. | Digested into an exact Method. | By Iohn Theyer Gent. | . . . (5 lines).

Oxford, Printed for William Webb. 1643. | Line border. 19.1x14.8cm (14), 161,(4)p.

THIMS, Gregory. The Protestant | Informer, | Or | Information to all Protestants: | Shewing the causes and end, of this unjust warre, | Plotted by Romish Jesuites, and now managed by English | Papists, and their abbettors against this Parliament, and in this all other | Parliaments: Proving by forepast proceedings, present actions and persons acting | that: this warre is no new quarrell, nor caused by the Militia But divellish malice, against | the true Protestant Religion, and Lawes of this Kingdom, to set up, and establish Popery | and hath beene fifteene, or sixteene yeares last past, preparing. Also justifying this Par- | liaments proceedings, by Nature, Law, and Religion, against the false Calumniations of | all Malignants: With an exhortation, to courage, liberality, patience, and Con- | stancy, to the hazard of life, and fortunes: in defense of Gods true worship; | your own Rights, Liberties, and this present Parliament; with con- | fidence of a blessing, and victory, like Caleb, and Ioshua: For | your God is with you. | Published for Information to the Ignorant. | By Gregory Thims Gentl. | . . . (7 lines; ornaments).

London Printed 1643. | 18.2x14.cm. (1), 22p. Unpaged after p. 14.

THREE Looks | Over | London, | Or | Plain dealing is a Jewell. | (Cut of Paul's Cross: London | Division brings | Destruction |).

London, | Printed for I.H. and Ro. Smith, 1643. | Border. 17.6x13.6cm. (1,6)p.

THREE | Speeches | Delivered at a Common-Hall, | On Saturday the 28 of July, 1643. | At the reading of a Proclamation from the |

King: | Viz. | I. By Edward Earl of Manchester, concerning the | Tower of London. | II. By John Pym Esq; by way of Observation upon | the said Proclamation. | III. By Henry Martin Colonell, concerning Sir Wil- | liam Waller, and what course is now to be taken. | With a true copy of the Proclamation aforesaid. | Also, the Deposition of Mr. Mayo, taken | at Bridges in Flanders, Iuly 20. 1643. concerning | Contributions there made for the Assistance of | the Papists in England. |Imprimatur, John White. |

London, Printed for Peter Cole, and are to be sold at the | Glove and Lyon neer the Royall-Exchange. August 2. | Border. 18.2x13.9cm. 20p. (Mispaged).

TO The | Kings | Most Excellent | Majestie. | The Hvmble Re- | monstrance And Re- | newed Petition Of | the Commissioners of the Gene- | rall Assembly of the Kirk of Scot- | land, from their meeting at Edin- | burgh, the second day of | June. 1643. | (ornament).

Edinburgh, | Printed by Robert Bryson. 1643. | Border. 21.5x16.4cm. (1),13p.

TO the Right | Honovrable, | The Lords and Commons | assembled in Parliament. | The humble Petition of divers of the best affected | Ministers of the Citie of London. | Wherein is expressed their love and care for the Parliaments | preservation, and the good of the Kingdome. | With ten strong Motives to perswade all good Christians | to be assistant in so pious and just a cause, for the sub- | duing of the Malignants, and maintaining the | Gospel of Jesus Christ. | Also the humble Petition of many grave Citizens of London; | Being both delivered on the 21. day of this instant | Ianuary, being Saturday. | . . . (1 line; ornament)

London printed for Iohn Trench. | 1643. | 18.4x13.6 cm. (7)p.

TOMBES, John. Fermentvm Pharisæorvm, | Or, | The Leaven of Pharisaicall | Wil-Worship: | Declared in | A Sermon | On Matth. 15. 9. Novem. 24. 1641. | at Lemster in Herefordshire. | By Iohn Tombes, B.D. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London. | Printed by Richard Cotes, for Andrew Crooke, and are to be | sold at his shop at the signe of the Greene Dragon | in Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | Border. 17.x13.2cm. (4),18p.

TOMPKINS, Nathaniel. The VVhole | Confession | And | Speech | Of | Mr. Nathaniel Tompkins, | Made upon the Ladder at the time of | his Execution, on Wednesday the Fifth of July; 1643. | Together with the manner of his coming | to Execution. | . . .(5 lines: order to print)

London, Printed for Peter Cole at the Glove and Lyon in | Cornhill neer the Royall Exchange. | [1643]. 18.5x14.1 cm. 8p.

TORSHELL, Samuel. A | Case Of | Conscience, | Concerning | Flying in Times of Trouble. | Resolved | According to the Scriptures, and the Ex- | amples of Holy men. | Applyed to the present times and occasions. | Imprimatur. Edm. Calamy. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed for John Bellamie and Ralph Smith, and are to be sold at their | shop, at the three golden Lions in Cornhill neare the | royall Exchange. 1643. | Border. 18.3x14.5cm. (4),15p.

To the Reader, signed S.T. H&L, new edit.

TORSHELL, Samuel. A | Case Of | Conscience, | Concerning | Flying in Times of Trouble. | Resolved | According to the Scriptures, and the | Examples of Holy men. | Applyed to the present times and occasions. | . . . (2 lines: license to print; ornaments.)

London, Printed for John Bellamie and Ralph Smith, and are to be sold at | their shop, at the three Golden Lyons in Cornhill, neare the | Royall Exchange. 1643. | Border. 18.2 x 14.cm. (4),15p.
To the Reader, signed S.T. 2d impression. H&L, new edit.

TOUCHING the | Fundamentall Lawes, | Or Politique Constitution of this King- | dome, The Kings Negative | Voice, and The Power of | Parliaments. | To which is annexed, | The priviledge and power of the Parlia- | ment touching The Militia. | (Lace ornament)

London | Printed for Thomas Vnderhill, and are to be | sold at the signe of the Bible in Woodstreet. | M.DC.XLIII. | 19.6x15.cm. (1)13p. Misnumbered.

A | TRIALL | Of The | English Lyturgie. | Wherein | All the materiall Objections raised in | Defence hereof are fully cleared | and Answered. | . . . (4 lines; ornament.)

London: Printed for Ben: Allen, 1643. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm 22p.

The TRVE | Informer, | Who | In the followving | Discovrs, | Or | Colloqvy, | Discovereth unto the VVorld | the chiefe Causes of the sad Di- | stempers in Great Brittany, | and Ireland. | Deduced from their Originals. | . . . (1 line).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversitie. | MDC-XLIII. | 18.4x14.2cm. (1),46p. Mispaged.

TUCKNEY, Anthony. The | Balme | Of | Gilead, | For | The Wounds of England: | Applyed in | A Sermon | Preached at Westminster, before the Ho- | nourable House of Commons, | At the late solemne Fast, | August 30. 1643. | By | Anthony Tuckney, B.D. sometimes Fellow | of Eman. Colledge in Cambridge, and now Pastor at | Boston in the County of Lincoln. | Published by Order of that House. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by Richard Bishop for Samuel Gellibrand, at the | Brazen Serpent in Pauls Church-yard, 1643. | Line border 18.6x14.4cm (6),43p.
Order to print of p(6).

TWO | Declarations | Of The | Lords and Commons | Of The | Parliament of England: | The first, to the Convention of the E- | states of Scotland; | The second, to the Generall Assembly of the | Kirke of Scotland. | Together with the severall Answers of the Con- | vention of the Estates of Scotland, and of the Gene- | rall Assembly of the Kirke of Scotland, to the Par- | liament of England. | . . . (9 lines: order to print).

Printed at London for John Bellamie and Ralph Smith, 1643. | Border. 18.7x 14.7cm. (1),13p.

TWO | Ordinances | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament. | Concerning the Trained Bands of | the Cities of London

and Westminster, and | the County of Middlesex, for their better appea- | rance and execution of their duties as often as they | shall be called thereunto, by their Captaines or | other Officers. | Also that every Captaine shall choose a | Marshall for his Company, to take notice of De- | linquents, and put the former Order in Execution, and to | have out of every five shillings, twelve pence | for his paines. | . . . (4 lines: order to print).

May 4. Printed for John Wright, in the Old- | Bailey. 1643. | Border. 18.2x 13.9cm. (1,6)p

TWO | Ordinances | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament. | One concerning 23000 li. lately lent | by the Lord Major, Aldermen, and Commons | of London, which they are willing yet a while longer | to forbeare, and have undertaken to doe their utmost | endeavour to advance and lend 17000 li. more, to | be forthwith sent to the Army to supply the present | pressing necessities thereof. | The other concerning Debts and Rents of | Houses, to be gathered and payd to the Collectors | of the weekly Assessement, due to such as refuse to pay, | and where there is no sufficient distresse to be found. | . . . (4 lines: order to print.).

May 9. Printed for John Wright, in the Old- | Bailey. 1643. | Border. 18.2x 13.9cm. (1.6)p.

TWO | Speeches | Spoken At A Common Hall | Octob. 27. 1643. | 1. By Sir Henry Vane | 2. By Master Marshall. | Wherein is shew'd the readynesse of the Scots | to assist the Kingdome and Parliament of Eng- | land to the vtmost of their power. | (ornament).

London | Printed for Peter Cole, and are to be sould at | his shop near the Royall Exchang. | Anno 1643. | 20.x16.1cm. 16p. Mispaged.

The | VN-DECEIVER. |

London: | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, and are to be sold | at his shop at the sign of the Brazen-Serpent | in Pauls Church-yard. | 1643. | 18.5x14cm. 15p.

The | UPRIGHT Protestant, | As | He Was Reformed | From the Superstitious errours | of Popery in the happy Reignes of Ed- | ward the 6th. Qu. Elizabeth, and K. Iames | of blessed memory. | And for whom this (thrice happy) | Parliament will live | and Die. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed for George Lindsey, and are to be sold at | his Shop over against The London-Stone, | 1643. | Border. 17.6x14.3cm. (1),6p.

USSHER, James. A | Geographicall and Historicall | Disqvisition, | Touching | The Asia properly so called, | The Lydian Asia (which is the Asia so | often mentioned in the New Testament) the | Proconsular Asia and the Asian, Diocese. | By | James Ussher, Archbishop of Armagh, and | Primate of all Ireland. | . . . (7 lines).

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall, | 1643. | 18.7x14.2cm. (4)32,(3)p.

USSHER, James. Immanvel, | Or The | Mystery | Of The | Incarnation | Of The | Son Of God; | Unfolded by | James, Archbishop | of Armagh. |. . . (2 lines).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity. 1643. | Line border. 18.4x13.8cm. (1),66p.

V., G.L. Brittish | Lightning | Or | Suddaine tumults, in England, Scotland | and Ireland; to warne the united Provinces | to understand the dangers, and the causes | thereof: to defend those amongest | us, from being partakers of | their plagues. | . . . (7 lines). VVritten first in lowe-dutch by G.L.V. and translated | for the benefit of Brittaine. | (ornament)

Printed in the yeare 1643. | 17.9x14.2cm. (10),61,(1)p.

VALENTINE, Thomas. A | Sermon | Preached | To The | Honorable Hovse | Of Commons; At Their | Late Solemne Fast, | December, 28. | Wherein is described } { I. The Church her Patience: | 2. Her Hope. | In the Exercise of both which Graces, she is enabled | to waite upon God in the way of his Judgements: | In which divers Cases are propounded and resolved. | That the Soul sick of Love, doth with more dif- | ficulty endure the absence of Christ, then the | present Evils of this World. | By Thomas Valentine, Rector of Chalfont | in Buckinghamshire. | Published by order of that House. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed for Samuel Man, dwelling at the Swan in S. Pauls | Church-yard. 1643. | 18.2x14.7cm. (2),50p.

VICARS, John. A | Discovery | Of The | Rebels. | . . . (3 lines). By J.V. Prisoner. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeare of our Lord, 1643. | 18.5x14.8cm. (1),44p.
Page 21 contains sub-title: The Great | Antichrist. | . . . (3 lines). By J.V. Prisoner | (ornament) Same imprint. 21–44.p.
Thomason.I:240.

VICARS, John. A | Looking-Glasse | For | Malignants: | Or, | Gods hand against God-haters. | Containing | A most terrible yet true relation of the many | most fearefull personall examples (in these present | times, since the yeere, 1640.) of Gods most evident and | immediate wrath against our malevolent Malignants. | Together with a Caveat for Cowards and unworthy | (either timorous or treacherous) Newters. | Collected | For Gods honour, and the ungodlies horrour, | By | John Vicars. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Prited for Iohn Rothwell, at the signe of the Sunne in Pauls | Church-yard. 1643. | Border. 18x14.cm. (6),38,(1)p.

VICARS, John. The Opinion | Of The | Roman Jvdge | Touching Imprisonment, and | the Liberty of the Subject, | Or, | A Sermon | Preached at the Abby at Westminster, | at a late publique Fast, | Jan. 25, 1643. | . . . (3 lines) By J.V. Prisoner. | (ornament)

Printed in the yeare of our Lord, 1643. | Border. 18x13.2 cm. (1),25p.
Brit. Mus. Cat. *sub* V.,J.

The VOTE | Of | Both Houses of Parliament; | Vpon the Discovering of the late Designe. | Or, | A Narrative | Of | A Seditious and Iesuiticall Practice | Upon | The Parliament, and City of London, |

Lately discovered; | And some Observations upon it by Mr. Soliciter. Die Sabbathi, 20 Ian. 1643. | It is this day Ordered by the Lords and Commons, | That the 21. day of this instant January, being the | Lords day, be kept as a day of Publique Thanksgiving, | for the Great Deliverances which God hath given to | the Parliament and City, from the severall Plots and | Designes against them; and more particularly, in disco- | vering the late Designe: And that the Vote of both | Houses upon the Designe be printed, and read in the | Churches. H: Elsynge, Cler. Parl. D. Com. |

London, Printed for Peter Cole. Ianuary 22. | Border 18.x14.7 cm. 12 p.

The VOW and Covenant appointed by the Lords | and Commons Assembled in Parliament, to be taken by every | Man, in the Cities of London, Westminster, the Suburbs and | Liberties thereof; and throughout the | whole Kingdome. | (27 Iune, 1643).

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 227–228, of Husband's Collection:1646.

The | VOW and Covenant | Appointed by | The Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | To be taken by every Man, in the Cities of | London, Westminster, the | Suburbs and Liberties thereof; and through- | out the whole Kingdom. | Together with | Instrvctions | How, and in what manner the said Vow | and Covenant shall be taken. | . . . (4 lines. order to print.).

29 Junii, 1643. | London, printed for Edw: Husbands. | Border. 18.3x14.2cm. 8p.

WALLIS, John. Truth Tried: | Or, | Animadversions | On a Treatise published by the Right | Honorable Robert Lord Brook, | Entitvled, | The Nature of Truth, | Its Vnion and Vnity with the Soule. | Which (saith he) is | One in its Essence, Faculties, Acts; | One with Truth. | By I.W. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by Richard Bishop, for Samuel Gellibrand | at the Signe of the Brazen Serpent in Pauls | Church-yard, 1643. | 20.x14.7cm. (14),128,(8)p.
The final eight pages contain an Elegie on . . . Robert Lord Brook.
Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

WARD, Richard. The | Analysis, | Explication, and Application, | Of The | Sacred Vow | And | Covenant, | Enjoyned by the Lords and Commons | assembled in Parliament, | to be taken by every man through- | out the whole Kingdome. | Very usefull and profitable for to be read, obser- | ved, and kept by all who take the said Covenant. | By | Richard Ward Minister of Stansteed in Essex. | . . . (4 lines: imprimatur, July 8, 1643).

London, | Printed by Richard Bishop for Iohn Dallam 1643. | 18.4x14.3cm. 8p.

WARMSTRY, Thomas. An | Ansvver | To | Certaine Observations | of VV. Bridges, con- | cerning the present Warre a- | gainst His Majestie. | VVhereby hee pretends to justifie it | against that Hexapla of Considerations. | viz. | Theologicall, Historicall, Legall, Criti- | call,

Melancholy, and Foolish; | VVherein, as he saith, it is look't upon | by the squint-eyed multitude. | (ornament)

Printed in the Yeare, 1643. | Border. 18x14.1cm. (4),68p.
To the Reader, signed.

WHITE, John. The | First Centvry | Of | Scandalous, Malignant | Priests, | Made and admitted into Benefices by the | Prelates, in whose hands the Ordination of | Ministers and government of the Church hath been. | Or, | A Narration of the Causes for which the | Parliament hath Ordered the | Sequestration of the Benefices of severall Mi- | nisters complained of before them, for vitiousnesse | of Life, errors in Doctrine, contrary to the Articles of | our Religion, and for practising and pressing su- | perstitious Innovations against Law, and | for Malignancy against the | Parliament. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed by George Miller, dwelling in the Black-Friers, | MDCXLIII. | 18.x13.4cm. (8),51p.
Epistle To The Reader, signed.

WILD, George. A | Sermon | Preached Upon Sunday | The Third Of March | In St. Maries Oxford, | Before | The Great Assembly of the Members | Of The | Honourable House Of | Commons | There Assembled. | (ornaments).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer | to the Vniversity. 1643. | Border 19x14.6cm (1),31p.
Dedication signed.

WILKINSON, Henry. Babylons | Ruine, | Jerusalems | Rising. | Set forth | In a Sermon | Preached before the Honourable House | of Commons, on the 25 Octob. being | the day appointed for the Monthly | Fast, solemnly to be observed. | By Henry Wilkinson, B.D. late Divinity Reader in | Magdalen Hall Oxford. | Published by Order of that House. | . . . (10 lines)

London, | Printed for Chr. Meredith, and Sa. Gellibrand, and are to | be sold at their Shops in Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | Line border. 18.6x14.6cm. (8),32p.
Order to print on p (8).

WILL and Law, Reason and Religion, Treason and Rebel- | lion, Peace and War, Payments and Punishments, People | and Parliament, are words of wonder to Weake and Wise | Men, and by them Malignants deceive the multitude. |

No t.p. [1643]. 18.5x14.3cm. 8p.
Thomason, I: 267. June 13, 1644.

WILLIAMS, Griffith. The | Discovery | Of | Mysteries: | Or, | The plots and practices of a preva- | lent faction in this present Parliament. | To overthrow the established Religion, and | the well setled Government of this glorious Church, | and to introduce a new framed Discipline (not yet | agreed upon by themselves what it shall be) to set up a | new invented Religion, patched together of | Anabaptisticall and Brownisticall Tenents, | and many other nevv and old errors. | And also, | To subvert the fundamentall Lawes of this famous | Kingdome, by devesting our King of His just rights, | and unquestionable Royall

prerogatives, and depriving the | Subjects of the propriety of their goods, and the Liberty of | their persons; and under the name of the Priviledge of Parlia- | ment, to exchange that excellent Monarchicall government of this Na- | tion, into the Tyrannicall Government of a faction prevailing over | the major part of their vvell-meaning brethren, to Vote and | Order things full of all injustice, oppression and cruelty, | as may appeare out of many, by these fevv sub- | sequent collections of their proceedings. | By Gr. Williams L. Bishop of Ossory. |

Printed in the Yeare. M.DC.XLIII. | Line border. 20.1x15.5cm. (12),112p.

WILLIAMS, Griffith. Vindiciæ Regvm; | Or, | The Grand Rebellion: | That is, | A Looking-Glasse for Rebels. | VVhereby they may see, how by ten | severall degrees they shall ascend to the height | of their designe, and so throughly rebell, and | utterly destroy themselves thereby. | And | Wherein is clearely proved by holy Scriptures, | ancient Fathers, constant Martyrs, and our best moderne | Writers, that it is no wayes lawfull for any private man, | or any sort or degree of men, inferiour Magistrates, Peeres | of the Kingdome, greatest Nobility, Lords of the Coun- | sell, Senate, Parliament, or Pope, for any cause, compelling to Ido- | latry, exercising Cruelty, practiceing Tyranny, or any other pre- | text, how faire and specious soever it seemes to be, to Rebell, | take Armes, and resist the authority of their lawfull King; | whom God will protect, and require all the bloud | that shall be spilt at the hands of the head Re- | bels. And all the maine Objections to the | contrary are clearly answered. | By Gr. Williams, L. Bishop of Ossory. |

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall. Ann. Dom. 1643. | Line border. 18x13.4cm. (8),106,(1)p. "Publicly burnt by order of parliament". Lloyd, DNB, 61:403a.

WILSON, Thomas. Jerichoes | Dovvn-Fall, | As it was | Presented in a Sermon preached in | St. Margarets Westminster, | before the Honourable | House of | Commons | At the late Solemne Fast, | Septemb. 28. 1642. | By Thomas Wilson Preacher | of the word at Otham in Kent. | Published by Order from that House. |

London, | Printed for John Bartlet, and are | to bee sold at the Gilt Cup, near | to S. Austins Gate, 1643. | Line border. 18.2x14.7cm. (7),48p.
Sig. A4 contains order to print.

WOMOCK, Laurence. Sober Sadnes: | Or | Historicall Observations | Vpon | The Proceedings, Pretences, & Designs | of a prevailing party in both Houses of | Parliament. | With the resolution of all loyall Subjects, | and true Protestants of the Church of | England thereupon. | . . . (7 lines).

[Oxford?] Printed for W. Webb Book-seller, neer Queens Colledge. | M.DC.-XLIII. | 18x14.5cm. (4),47p.
Anon. H&L. B.M. Cat. Attribution doubtful.

WOODCOCK, Francis. The | Two VVitnesses: | Discovered in severall | Sermons | Upon the eleventh Chapter | of the Revelation, wherein, after | the Prophesie opened, the great | Question of these

times. | Viz. | Whether the two Witnesses are slain, yea or no, | is modestly discussed. | Preached at Lawrence-Jewry in London, by | F.W. Lecturer of the said place. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London, Printed by J.R. for Luke Fawne and are to be sold | at the sign of the Parriot in Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | Line border. 18x13.9cm. (1),95p.

To the Reader, signed.

WOODWARD, Hezekiah. The {Cause | Vse | Cure} Of Feare. | Or, | Strong Consolations | (The Consolations of God) | Cordiall at all times, but most comforta- | ble now in these uncomfortable times, To fixe, | quiet, and stablish the heart, though the earth | shake, and make it stand stil, To see the | salvation of the Lord. | Taken from Gods mouth, And | Penned by | Hezekiah VVoodward, | That all His Servants may have | assured confidence for ever. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for Thomas Underhill, and are to be sold at the | signe of the Bible in Woodstreet. 1643. | Line border. 18.7x14.5cm. (16),71p.

WOODWARD, Hezekiah. The | Kings Chronicle: | In two Sections; | Wherein | VVe have the Acts of the wicked and | good Kings of Iudah fully declared, with the | ordering of their Militia, and grave Obser- | vations thereupon. | This Section containes the wayes and works of | the Bad Kings, with marks the Holy Ghost hath | set upon them, for the terrour of all those, who walke in | the wayes of Israel, and after the counsels of the house | of Ahab, vvhich vvas to the destruction of all Iudah. | Published by Hezekiah Woodvvard. | . . . (11 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for George Miller and Thomas Vnderhill, and | are to be sold at the Signe of the Bible in | Wood-streete. 1643. | Border. 18.8x14.4 cm. (15),99p.

WOODWARD, Hezekiah. The solemne | League | And | Covenant | Of | Three Kingdomes, | Cleared to the Conscience of Every man, who is not | willingly Blinde, or wilfully obstinate. | The Antiquity of the Covenant on the Scots-side; The season- | ablenesse of it on the English-side; The Admirable Wisedome of | God, in stirring-up the spirits of men on all sides, | at such a time as this; | All this, with other things mightily conducing to, and promoting of the | Militia of Kingdomes, and the Posturing every Person there, is | referred to a place, where it may take-up more room. | The clearnesse for the Matter of this Covenant; The solemnity for the | Manner of it, is the subject of these few Leaves, and yet to be made | more clear to them that have a minde to understand. | By E.W. | . . . (4 lines Imprimatur Edm: Calamy, the morrow after wee lifted-up our | Hands, and Subscribed our Names to this Covenant, Octob. 2. 1643. |)

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith, and are to be sold at his shop in Pauls | Church-yard, at the signe of the Crane. 1643. | Border. 18.2x14.3cm. (4), 16p.

Thomason.I:292.

WOODWARD, Hezekiah. A | Sons Patrimony | And | Davghters Portion; | Payable to them at all times, but best received | in their first times, when they are young, and tender: Laid- | out without expence of

money, only in the improving time | and words with them, Contained (in an answera- | blenesse to their Ages) in two Volumes: | In the first, | The Parent is taught his duty, to teach it his | child betimes, To heare, To speak, To doe; when and where | to put him to schoole; after that to a Calling, which must be fitted | to his inclination, as a garment to his back; for the childes | inclination makes the surest indenture to binde him to | his Trade. In all this he may be taught in a way | (if the Parent will apply his minde to under- | stand, and to put the more observation upon it) | as plaine, easie and familiar as the | way hee walkes in. | In the second, | The Childe is taught to know himselfe and | God; To take direction from His mouth, for his safe passage | here through all his Ages, and therein how to answer all his | relations, that when he ceaseth to live here, he may live | for ever with the Lord. | . . .(7 lines) Published in the yeare of hope and expectation, that the private house | and schoole shall be reformed, much out of order now, and quite besides the Rule. |

Printed for T. Vnderhill, and are to be sold at the Bible in Woodstreet. 1643. | 18.7x14. cm. (4 ,19),47,(8),182,(12),14,(6),207(3,92)p.
Epistle Dedicatory, signed.
Reissue; originally printed in 1640; 3 subtitle pages, dated 1640.

WOODWARD, Hezekiah. Three | Kingdoms | Made One, | By entring Covenant with one God; wherein we | have these Remarkables, worthy all observation. | I. What it is to Covenant with God. | II. How hardly his People are drawn into it. | III. How The Lord has suffered His Adversaries from time to time to Buffit His | People therein. | IV. The height of this Covenant above former Covenants, and Reasons why? | Clear Demonstrations also to shew. | I. The necessity of this League and Covenant; whereunto there are grave Objections made, | and Answered. | II. The Legality and Equity of this Covenant for the Casting out of Archbishops and | Bishops, with their Curates Service, and all together; And Answer made to all that | can be reasonably objected against their Casting forth. | III. The Exemplarynesse of this Covenanting way; It is according to foot-steps of all | the Godly, as all the truely Noble in the World have gone in before us. | IV. The Seasonablenesse of it, and therein the Power, Wisedome, and Goodnesse of God, | All wonderfully admirable. | V. The Sweetnesse of the Promise touching this matter, The purging out of the Rebels; | and how saluted a farre off: If Rebels continue longer in the Land; if more Rebels come | plundering into the Land, Then there is excellent Reason, why it must be so, and abundance | of Comfort for the Church of God, and no cause of fear. | VI. The force, efficacy, and vertue of Covenanting with God; It never failed the Church; It | never shall fail the Church unto the Worlds end. | VII. One Objection there is, but it is cleared; and Gods Interest in the businesse is so cleared | too, That He must Help His People, That He must. | VIII. We have Reasons and Arguments enough, why He must help; His glory is engaged, | ever He Himself; and so we have concluded. | By E.W. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed for Christopher Meredith, and are to be sold at the sign | of the Crane, in Pauls Church-yard. 1643. | 18.2x14.5cm. (2),42p.
Thomason.I:298.

VVORSE & VVorse: | Or, | A Description | Of Their Desperate | condition who shall presume | to Take the | Nevv Oath | Or | Covenant. | (device)

Printed, 1643. | Line border. 17.9x13.8cm (1),14p.

YRLANDS | Bloedende Request, | Aen De | Gereformeerde Kercken der vereenig- | de Nederlandsche Provintien: | Waer inne | Naer eene sommarische Verthooninghe van haren | uyttersten noodt, een beete broods versocht | wert, tot onderhoudinge van haer meer | dan ellendigh leven. | VVaer by gevoegt is | De Intercessie, Voor-spraecke, ende Recommandatie van de | Engelsche Theologanten teghenwoordigh binnen London | Synodaliter vergadert, ende van de ghedelegeerde des | Parlements tot de Yrische saken, blyckende by der- | selver Missijven ten eynde als voren, aen alle | de respectijve Synoden en Classen der Ge- | reformeerde Kercken in de Ver- | nigde Neder-landen. | Wt de Latijnsche en Engelsche Tale getrouwelijck over-geset. | (ornament).

Gedruckt in't Iaer onses Heeren, 1643. | 18.5x14.5cm. 16p.

ZIONS Ioy | In Her King, | Comming in his Glory. | Wherein, | The estate of the Poore distressed Church of the | Gentiles (travailing in the Wildernesse towards the new | Jerusalem of the Jewes) in her utmost extremities, and | height of her Joyes, is lively delineated; | In some Meditations upon that Propheticall Psalme 102. | wherein the sense is opened, and many difficult places of Scripture | inlightned by a harmony, and consent of the Scriptures. | Delightfull and profitable to be read in these times of the Churches | troubles, and much longed for restauration and deliverance. | By Finiens Canus Vove. | Compiled in Exile, and lately now revised and somewhat augmented as | the weight of the Subject and the revolution of the times required. | . . . (5 lines). MVnDo In reX ChrIstVs regnabIt VerVs & VnVs. | 1643. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

Printed at London for Benjamin Allen, in Popes-head Alley; 1643. | Border. 18.1x14.4cm. (8) 142p.
Appended to J:Archer's Personall Reigne of Christ:1643.

1644

The ACTS | Done And Past | In the First Session | Of The Third | Parliament | Of Our | Soveraigne Lord | Charles, | By the grace of God, King of | Scotland, England, France, and Ireland, | Defender of the Faith. | Holden at Edinburgh, and beginning the | fourth of June 1644, and ending the 29. day of | July the same year 1644. according to the seve- | rall dates respective of the same | Acts prefixed thereto. | (lace ornament)

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | excellent Majestie. Anno 1644. | Cum Privilegio. | Lace border. 26.8x16.8cm. (1),104,(5)p.
Contains table of unprinted acts.

AGAINST | Vniversall | Libertie of | Conscience. | Being | Animadversions | Upon | Two Letters written to a Friend | Pleading for it. | Imprimatur Ja. Cranford. | (ornament, upside down).

Printed at London for Thomas Vnderhill, | at the Bible in Great Woodstreete. 1644. | Border. 18x13.3cm. 8p.

AINSWORTH, Henry. A | Seasonable Discourse, | Or, | A Censure upon a Dialogue | Of The | Anabaptists, | Intitvled, | A Description of what God hath Predestinated concerning | Man; Is tryed and examined | Wherein these seven points are handled & Answered, viz. | 1 Of Predestination | 2 Of Election | 3 Of Reprobation | 4. Of Falling away} {5 Of Freewill | 6 Of Originall sinne | 7 Of Baptizing Infants. | By Henry Ainsworth. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed for Banjamin Allen, dwelling in Popes-head-Alley. | 1644. | Border. 17.4x13.3cm. (4),74p.

An ANSWER to a Book, Intituled, | The | Doctrine and Discipline | Of | Divorce, | Or, | A Plea for Ladies and Gentlewomen, | and all other Maried Women | against Divorce. | Wherein, | Both Sexes are vindicated from all bonadge of Canon | Law, and other mistakes whatsoever: And the unsound Prin- | ciples of the Author are examined and fully confuted by | authority of Holy Scripture, the Laws of this Land, | and sound Reason. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by G.M. for William Lee at the Turks-Head in Fleet- | street, next to the Miter Taverne. 1644. | Border. 17.x14.2cm. (1),44p.

The ANTI–CONFEDERACIE: | Or | An Extract of certaine Quæres, concerning the | Solemne League and Covenant. | Framed according to those Rules of an Oath, | prescribed by God Himselfe: | . . . (14 lines).

Oxford, | Printed in the Yeare M.DC.XLIV. | 19x13.9cm. (1),24p.

The | ANTI–CONFEDERACY, | Or, | A discovery of the iniquity and | hypocrisie of the Solemne | Leagve and Covenant. | Prepared for the Presse some weeks before Christmas, | but newly printed and published. | . . . (11 lines: ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1644. | 18.7x14.4 cm. (5),70p.

ANTINOMIANS | And | Familists | Condemned | By the Synod of Elders | In | Nevv-England: | With The | Proceedings of the Magistrates against them, | And their Apology for the same. | Together with | A Memorable example of Gods Iudgements | upon some of those Persons so | proceeded against. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed for Ralph Smith at the signe of the Bible in Cornhill | neare the Royall Exchange. 1644. | Border. 18.3x14.5cm. (1),62p. K1 torn, rest missing.

APOLLONIUS, Gulielmus. Consideratio | Qvarvndam | Controversiarvm | Ad Regimen Ecclesiæ Dei | Spectantium, quæ in Angliæ | Regno hodie agitantur. | Ex Mandato & Jussu Classis Wa- | lachrianæ Conscripta; | A | Guilielmo Apollonij Verbi Dei | apud Middelburgenses Ministro. | Et ab Ecclesijs Walachris ad Ecclesia- | rum suarum sensum & consensum | Judicandum transmissa, | ad | Synodum Londinensem. | 16. Octobris, Anni 1644. |

Londini, | Typis G.M. sumptibus Georgij Tomason ad | insigne Rosæ in Cœmiterio D.Pauli, 1644. | Line border. 14.7x8.8cm. (20),180,(4)p.

The | ARTICLES | Of The | Svrrender | Of The | City of Yorke | To the Earle of Leven, Lord | Fairefax, and Earle of Manchester, | on Tuesday Iuly 16. 1644. | Together with an explanation of some part | of the Articles. | (device)

London, | Printed for Mathew Walbancke, | July 23. 1644. | Border. 17.9x14.5 cm. (1,5)p.

ASHE, Simeon. A Trve | Relation | Of The Most | Chiefe Occurrences, | at, and since the late Battell at Newbery, | untill the disjunction of the three Armies, of the | Lord Generall, the Earle of Manchester, and | Sir William Waller, together with the Lon- | don Brigade, under the Command of | Sir Iames Harrington. | Published upon necessity, both to un- | deceive the mistaken multitude, and to vin- | dicate the Earle of Manchester, | From many undeserved aspersions commonly cast upon | him, either through ignorance or prejudice. | Penned by Simeon Ash, Who as his Chaplaine did | waite upon his Lordship, in the Westerne Expedition. | . . . (4 lines)

London, Printed by G.M. for Edward Brewster, at the | Signe of the Bible at Fleete-Bridge, M.DC.XLIV. | Border. 18.5x14.3cm. (1),12p.

Also another impression, title identical except for omission of line inside of the border, and change of corner ornaments. 17.8x14.8cm. (1),13p.

AUSTIN, Robert. Allegiance | Not | Impeached: | Viz, | By the Parliaments taking up of Arms | (though against the Kings personall com- | mands) for the just defence of the Kings Person, | Crown and Dignity, the Laws of the Land, Liber- | ties of the Subject: yea, they are bound by the Oath | of their Allegiance, and trust reposed in | them, to doe it. | Proved, partly from the words of the Oath it self: and | partly, from the principles of Nature and of Law, alledged for | such by the Lord Chancellor Elsmore, and twelve other | Judges in the case of Calvin (a Scot by birth) as appeares in the | seventh part of Justice Cooks Reports, in Calvins case: which | case is briefly set down in the Epistle to the Reader. | By Robert Austine, D.D. | . . . (8 lines: texts and imprimatur.).

Printed at London by Rich. Cotes, for Joh. Bellamy. 1644. | Border. 18.7x13.8 cm. (8),50,(4)p.

BAKEWELL, Thomas. The | Antinomians | Christ Confovnded, | And The | Lords Christ | Exalted. | In which is contained a briefe confutation of | Dr. Crispe and Mr. Lancaster. Also, a | Combat with the Antinomians Christ in his Den, | his arraignment; and the fainting Soule built | upon the true rocke, against which the gates of | hell shall not prevaile, Mat. 6. 18. | Imprimatur James Cranford. | . . . (13 lines; ornament).

London, printed for Thomas Bankes, and are to be sold at his shop in | Blackfryers on the top of Bridewell-staires, 1644. | Border 18.9x14.6cm. (4),67p.

Anon. Thomason.I:349. Whitley:29–644.

BAKEWELL, Thomas. A Confutation of the | Anabaptists, | And | All others who affect not Civill Government; | Proving the lawfulnesse of it: and a full Answer to | all their Cavills, that are, or can be made

against it. | With | A Nut-cracker for an unnaturall Nut, whose Shell is | as hard as the Scales of Leviathan, and the kernell of his | heart as hard as a piece of the nether Mill-stone, Iob 41. 15. 24. | yet the hammer of Gods Word that breaketh in pieces | the Rocks, Ier. 23. 29. will break this Nut, that | all may see the devillish kernell that is in it. | Also Arguments against the Anabaptists, proving that Infants borne | of Christian Parents ought to be Baptized: With a full Answer to all | their cavills that are (or can be) made against it. | Imprimatur Ja. Cranford. | . . . (13 lines).

London, Printed by M.O. for T. Bankes, and are to be sold in Black- | Friers, on the top of Bridewell Staires. 1644. | 19.2x14.6cm. (8,78)p
Thomason.I:329. Whitley:13–644.
To the Reader, signed.
A book with the same title, without date, is attributed to James Cranford. DNB. 13:16b.

BAKEWELL, Thomas. A faithfull | Messenger | Sent after the | Antinomians: | To try their power in their last place of re- | fuge, who are fled to Gods Decrees for shel- | ter, as Ioab did to the hornes of the Al- | tar, and say that they will dye | there, I Kings 2. 29. 30. | Imprimatur Ja. Cranford. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by M. Okes for T. Bankes, and are to be sold in Black- | fryers, on the top of Bridewelstairs, 1644. | Border. 18.9x15cm. (4),38p.
To the Reader, signed.
Thomason.I:317. Whitley: 9–644.

BARWICK, John. Certain | Disquisitions | And | Considerations | Representing to the Conscience the | unlawfulnesse of the Oath, entituled, A | solemn League and Covenant for | Reformation &c. | As also the insufficiency of the | Arguments used in the Exhortation for | taking the said Covenant. | (ornament). Published by Command. |

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield | Printer to the University. | 1644. | Line border. 19.1x14.cm. (1),49,(1)p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl. Madan, Oxford Books II:1608.
It is alleged that the edition was destroyed in 1644, when Cromwell raided Cambridge under orders of the parliament.

BATT, Timothy. Christs | Gratious Message from | the Throne of | Grace, | To all the Prisoners of | Hope. | . . . (5 lines). By Timothie Batt, | Physitian. |

Printed in the yeare, 1644. | Border. 13.7x7.9cm. (22),202p. 145–154 skipped in numbering.

BAYNES, Paul. The | Diocesans Tryall, | Wherein | The maine Controversies about the | Forme or Governement of the Churches of Christ | are judiciously stated, and learnedly discussed in the | opening and thorough debating of these three | Questions following, | Viz. {1. Whether Christ did institute, or the Apostles frame any | Diocesan forme of Churches, or whether Parishionall only? | 2. Whether Christ ordained by himselfe or by his Apostles | any ordinary Pastours, having both precedencie of order | and majority of power over others? | 3. Whether Christ did Immediately commit ordinary power | Ecclesi-

asticall, and the exercise of it, to any one singular | person, or to an united multitude of Presbyters? | A worke seasonable and usefull for these times, being very | helpefull to the deciding of the differences now in | question upon this subject. | Written long since by that Famous and learned Divine, | Mr. Paul Bayne. | And now Published by Authority. |

London, Printed for John Bellamie, and are to be sould at his Shop at the | Signe of the three Golden-Lyons in Cornehill neare the | Royall-Exchange, M.DC. XLIV. | Border. 18.4x14.2cm. (12),89p.

BERNARD, Richard. Thesaurus | Biblicus | Seu | Promptuarium | Sacrum. | Whereunto are added all the Marginall Readings, with the words | of the Text, and many words in the Text expounded by the | Text, all Alphabetically set downe throughout the Bible. | In the end is annexed an abstract of the principal matters in | the Holy Scripture. | By Richard Bernard, late Rector of Batcombe. | . . . (5 lines; device).

Imprinted at London by Felix Kingston, and are to | be sold at his House in Pater-Noster-Row, at the Signe of | the Gilded Cock. 1644. | Line border. 26.9x 18.2cm. (10,473)p.
Contains also his: The Bibles Abstract and Epitome . . . 1642.

BIRCHALL, John. The | Non-Pareil, | Or, The | Vertvovs Davghter, | Svrmovnting | All Her Sisters: | Described, | In a Funerall Sermon upon the Death of that | vertuous Lady, Elizabeth Hoyle, late wife of | the Worshipfull Thomas Hoyle, Alderman of the | City of Yorke. | By that godly and Reverend Divine, | Mr. John Birchall, | late Pastor of the Church of St. Martins in Micklegate. | . . . (3 lines).

York: | Printed by Tho: Broad, dwelling in Stone-gate over | against the Starre. 1644. | Orn. border. 19x14.4cm. (4),9–32p. Misnumbered.

BIRKENHEAD, John. A | Sermon | Preached before His | Majestie | At | Christ-Chvrch | In Oxford, | On the 3. of Novemb. 1644. after His | returne from Cornwall. | By John Berkenhead, Fellow | of All-soules Colledge. | (ornament)

Oxford, | Printed in the yeare, 1644. | Line border. 18.2x13.7cm. (4),22p.

BLACKWOOD, Christopher. The Storming of | Antichrist, | In his two last and strongest Garrisons; | Of Compulsion of Conscience, and | Infants Babptisme. | Wherein is set down a way and manner for Church constitution; | together with markes to know right constituted Churches, from all | other societies in the world. Also the cruelty inequality and injustice of | compulsion for conscience, by 29. Arguments is opened; with an answer | to 26. Objections brought for the same. Also 12. Arguments against the | baptizing of infants; with an answer to 26. Objections brought for the | same. Wherein is displayed to the view of all, from the testimonies of | Scriptures, Fathers, Councels; the mischiefs, uncertainties, novelties, and | absurdities that do attend the same. Wherein is answered the most valid | arguments brought by St. Martiall, in his Sermon preached in the Ab- | bey

Church at Westminster, for the defence hereof. With an answer to | Mr. Blake his Arguments, in his Book cald Birth-priviledge; and to the | arguments of divers others. As also a Catechisme, wherein is cleerly | opened the doctrine of Baptisme, together with a resolution of divers | questions and cases of conscience, about Baptisme. | Written by Ch. Blackwood, out of his earnest desire he hath to a thorow Refor- | mation, having formerly seen the mischiefs of half Reformations. | . . . (8 lines).

Printed Anno 1644. Being one of those years, wherein Antichrist | threatned the storming of the Chvrches. | Border. 18.5x14. cm. (3),39,68p. Mispaged.

BLAKE, Thomas. The | Birth- | Priviledge: | Or, | Covenant-Holinesse | of Beleevers and their Issue | in the time of the Gospel. | Together | With the Right of Infants to Baptisme. | By Thomas Blake Mr of Arts. | . . . (8 lines; ornament)

London, | Printed by G.M. for Tho. Vnderhill at the Signe of the | Bible in great Wood-street. 1644. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm. (6),33p.

BOATE, Arnold. Animadversiones | Sacræ | Ad Textum Hebraicum | Veteris | Testamenti: | In quibus loci multi difficiles, hactenus | non satis intellecti vulgò, multæque phrases obscu- | riores, ac vocabula parum adhuc percepta, explicantur, | veræque Expositiones cum aliorum Interpretamentis, | praecipuè Græci, Syri, Chaldæi, Hieronymi, ac Rab- | binorum, conferuntur, atque istorum consensu | aut confutatione confirmantur. | Cum Indicibus necessariis, ac copiosissimis. | Autore Arnoldo Bootio M.D. | (device).

Londini, | Typis Richardi Bishopii & Jacobi Junii, impensis Lau- | rentii Sadleri Bibliopolæ, commorantis in vico vulgo | vocato Little Britaine, apud quem prostant venales. | Anno Domini M.DC.XLIV. | 18.5x13.5cm. (40), 264; 252, (24)p.

BODEN, Joseph. An | Alarme | Beat Vp In | Sion, To VVar | Against Babylon. | Or: | The Svmme Of A | Sermon upon Revelation 18 and the 6. | Preached at Knowle, before the Honou- | rable the Committee of the Country of Kent, | on the 13. of Iune, Anno 1644. and by the said | Honourable Committee required to be published. | By Ioseph Boden, Minister of Gods word, and Pastor of | the Church at Ashford in Kent. | . . . (11 lines)

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith, at the sign of | the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Line border. 18x14. cm. (6),32p.

BOLTON, Robert. A | Cordiall | For a fainting | Christian. | Delivered In A Sermon, | By that famous Divine, now | with God, | Mr. | Robert Bolton. | Late Rector of Broughton, in Northamptonshire. | (device)

London, | Printed by T. Paine for Mathew Walbanck, | and are to be sold at Grayes Inn Gate, | and in Goldsmiths Alley, 1644. | Border. 18.2x14.1cm. (4),19p.

BOLTON, Samuel. A | Tossed Ship | Making to safe Harbor, | Or, | A Word in Season to a sinking Kingdome. | Wherein {Englands Case, and Cure; | Her Burthens, and Comforts; | Her Pressures, and Duties; | Are opened, and applyed, in diverse Ser- | mons, preached upon

the Publick Dayes | of Hvmiliation, | Out of rhat Propheticall History, Matth. 14. 22 to 28. | By Samuel Bolton, preacher to | the Congregation of Saviours Southwark. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by L.N. for Philemon Stephens, and are to be sold | at the golden Lion in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Border. 16.4x10.4 cm. (24),294p.

BOND, John. Salvation | In A | Mystery: | Or | A Prospective Glasse | for Englands Case. | As it was laid forth in a Sermon | preached at Margarets in Westminster, | before the Honourable House of Commons, | at their monthly Fast, March 27. | 1644. | By | John Bond, | B.LL. late Lecturer in the City of Exceter, now | Preacher at the Savoy in London. | A Member of the Assembly of Divines. | Published by Order of the Commons House. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by L.N. for Francis Eglesfeild, and are to be sold at the | signe of the Marygold in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Border. 18.5x14.6cm. (7), 60p.

Sig A1 verso contains order to print.

BRANDON, John. The | Oxonian | Antippodes, | Or, | The Oxford Anty- | Parliament. | First, Setting forth who it is that calls that Parliament. | Secondly, Who they are that sit in that Parliament. | Thirdly, What Parliament it is, when the Members of it are | in one body, | Fourthly, To what end this Parliament is called. | Fifthly, What they are for their Religion, their lives and con- | versations, that beare Armes in defence of that Parlia- | ment. | Sixthly, That the Parliament now sitting at Westminster is | the absolute lawfull Parliament. | Seventhly, That whatsoever is done against this Lawfull Par- | liament, is against God, the Protestant Religion, the Lawes | of the Land, and the Liberty of the Subjects. | By I.B. Gent. |

London, | Printed for Richard Lounds, and are to be sold at | his shop neere Ludgate, 1644. | Line border. 16.5x13.3cm. (5),33p.

To the Reader, signed.

BRIDGE, William. The Loyall | Convert, | (According to the Oxford Copy.) | A Convert will be loyall: | Or, | Some short Annotations on this Book; | By W. Bridges. | . . . (20 lines) Published by Authority. |

London, Printed for Edward Husbands. 1644. | Border. 21.6x16.9cm. 31p.

BRIGHTMAN, Thomas. A | Commentary | On The | Canticles | Or The | Song of Salomon. | VVherein the Text is Analised, the | Native signification of the Words Declared, | the Allegories Explained, and the Order of | times whereunto they relate | Observed. | By Thomas Brightman. | Unto which is added brief notes out of seve- | rall Expositors of the Revelation, touching the rising | and fall, progresse and finall destruction, of the | Enemies of the Church; with some other Obser- | vances out of divers Writers. |

London, | Printed by Iohn Field, for Henry Overton, in | Popes-head-Alley. 1644. | Border. 19.1x14.1cm. Pp. (8),979–1088 of his Workes:1644.

BRIGHTMAN, Thomas. A most Comfortable | Exposition | Of | The last and most difficult part | Of The | Prophecie | Of | Daniel. |

From the 26. Verse of the 11 Chapter, to | the end of the 12. Chapter. | VVherein the restoring of the Jewes, and | their calling to the faith of Christ, after the | utter overthrow of their three last enemies, | is set forth in lively colours. | By the labour, and Study, of that bright and wor- | thy man of God, Thomas Brightman, Englishman, | and once Fellow of Queens. Colledge in Cambridge. | . . . (6 lines).

London: Printed by I.F. for Christopher Meredith, at the | Crane in Pauls-Church-Yard. 1644. | 18.4x13.9cm. Pp. 891–970 of his Workes:1644.

Also with a similar t.p., except imprint: London: | Printed by I.F. for Philemon Stephens at the Golden | Lyon in Pauls-Church-Yard. 1644. | 19.1x14.1cm. (1), 893–970p.

BRIGHTMAN, Thomas. The | Revelation | Of | Saint Iohn, | Illustrated with Analysis | and Scholions, | Wherein the sence is opened by the Scripture: | and the Events of things foretold, shewed by Histories. | Together with | A most Comfortable Exposition of the last | and most difficult part of the Prophecy | Of | Daniel. | Wherein the restoring of the Jewes, and their calling to the faith of Christ, | after the utter overthrow of their three last enemies, is set forth in lively colours. | By Thomas Brightman, sometimes fellow of | Queenes Colledge in Cambridge. | Never before published in one volume in our English tongue, with correction of many faults | in the former English copie. | . . . (6 lines)

Amsterdam, | Printed by Thomas Stafford; and are to be sold at his House at | the signe of the Flight of Brabant, upon the Milke-market, over against | the Deventer Wood-market. | M D CXLIV. | Line border. 23.3 x 18.1 cm. (8), 326p.

BRIGHTMAN, Thomas. The Revelation | of St. Iohn Illustrated | with an Analysis & Scho- | lions | Wherein the sen- | se is opened by the Scri- | pture & the euent of things | fore-told shewed by Hi- | stories | The fourth Edition, | Corrected & Amended, | with Supply of many things | formerly left out. | By Thomas Brightman. |

Imprinted at London for Samuel | Cartwright, & Are to be sould at ye | hand & Bible in Duck-lane. 1644. | T.p. engraved in eight panels; title in centre. 18.4 x13.9cm. (8),1–490,501–890p.

First sub-title in his Works:1644.

BRIGHTMAN, Thomas. The | Workes | Of That | Famous, Reverend, and Learned Divine, | Mr. Tho: Brightman: | Viz. | A Revelation of the | Apocalyps: | Containing an Exposition of the whole book of | The Revelation of Saint John, | Illustrated with Analysis and Scholions. | Wherein the sense is opened by the Scripture, and the | event of things foretold, shewed by History. | Whereunto is added, | A most comfortable Exposition of the last and | most difficult part of the Prophesie of | Daniel, | Wherein the restoring of the Jews, and their calling to the Faith of | Christ, after the utter overthrow of their three last Ene- | mies, is set forth in lively colours. | Together with a Commentary on the whole Book of | Canticles, or Song of Salomon. |

London, Printed by John Field for Samuel Cartwright, and are to be | sold at the Hand and Bible in Duck-lane. 1644. | Line border. 18.4x13.9cm. (10), 1–490, 501–1088p. 2 Sub t.p.

BRINSLEY, John. The | Saints | Solemne Covenant | VVith their God, | As it was opened in a Sermon preached at Beccles | in the Countie of Suffolk, at the taking of the Nationall | Covenant there, by the Ministers and other | Officers of that Division. | By | Ioh: Brinsley Minister of the Word at | Great Yarmouth. | . . . (3 lines; ornament) Imprimatur, Ios: Caryl. |

London printed by Andrew Coe, M DC XLIV. | 17.5x13.5cm. (4),36p.

BRITANNICUS His Pill | To Cvre | Malignancy, | Or | Frenzie, now raigning amongst divers | English Protestants, which will not see the | danger that their Religion and Liberties now | lie in: | Being | The whole Progresse of the Adversaries long, and | continued Plots, briefly laid open, and discovered; | whereby the archest Malignant will be either con- | vinced, or condemned, and the weakest of the well-af- | fected sufficiently strengthened and encouraged with | all vigour to proceed with the Parliament in the de- | fence of Religion and Liberty. | Published by Authority. |

London Printed for Robert White, 1644. | Border. 18.2x13.5 cm. 8p. Misnumbered.

BROWN, Richard. A Letter | Sent from | Major-generall Brown, | To | His Excellency | The Earle of Essex. | Containing, | A true Relation of a great Victory | obtained against the Kings forces neere | Abingdon, upon Saturday last, | Janu. 11. 1644. | Where Sir Henry Gage Governour of Oxford, | and divers others, of note and quality, | were slaine. | . . . (4 lines; order to print.)

London, | Printed for Iohn Thomas. 1644. | Border. 18.1x14. cm. (1),6p.

BROWNE, Thomas, Sir. Religio | Medici. |

Juxta Exemp Lug Batauoi | 1644 | 12.8x7.4 cm. 244,(3)p. Pp. 201–208 transposed, and several misnumbered.
Anon. H&L.

BUCER, Martin. The | Ivdgement | Of | Martin Bucer, | Concerning | Divorce. | Writt'n to Edward the sixt, in his se- | cond Book of the Kingdom of Christ. | And now Englisht. | Wherin a late Book restoring the | Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce, | is heer confirm'd and justify'd by the | authoritie of Martin Bucer. | To the Parliament of England. | . . . (2 lines). Publisht by Authoritie. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, 1644. | Border. 17.1x14.1cm. (12),24p.
Edited by John Milton.

BURGESS, Anthony. Ivdgements | Removed, | Where Judgement | Is Executed. | Or | A Sermon Preached | to the Court Marshall in Lawrence | Iury, London, the 5th of Septemb. 1644. | Being the day of their solemn seeking of | the Lord for his blessing upon their | Proceedings. | By Anthony Burges, some- | times Fellow of Emmanuell Colledge in | Cambridge; Now Pastor of Sutton-Cold- | feild in Warwickshire; a Member of | the Assembly. |

London: | Printed by M. Simmons for Thomas Underhill, at the | Bible in Woodstreet. 1644. | Border. 18.7x13.7cm. (5),13p.
A1, verso, has order to print

BURGESS, Anthony. The | Magistrates | Commission | From | Heaven. | Declared | In A sermon preached in Laurence jury, | London, the 28. day of Sept. 1644. at the | Election of the Lord Major. | By Anthony Burgesse, sometimes Fellow | of Immanuel Colledge in Cambridge; now Pastour | of Sutton Coldfield in Warwick shire, and a | Member of the Assembly. | Imprimatur | Thomas Gataker. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by George Miller for Thomas Vnderhill at the Bible | in Woodstreet. 1644. | Border. 18.7x13.7cm. (4),20p.

BURTON, Henry. The Grand | Impostor | Vnmasked, | Or, | A Detection of the notorious hypo- | crisie, and desperate Impiety of the late | Archbishop (so styled) of Canterbury, cun- | ningly couched in that written Copy, which | he read on the Scaffold at his execution, | (Ian. 10. 1644.) Aliâs, called by the publi- | sher, his funerall Sermon. | By Henry Burton. |. . (9 lines). When the Fox preacheth, let the Geese beware. | Published according to Order. |

London, Printed for Giles Calvert at the Black-spread Eagle | at the West end of Pauls. | [Jan. 25, 1644]. Border. 18.7x15.cm. (4),20p.
Thomason, I, 356. Jan. 10, 1645

BURTON, Henry. A | Vindication | Of Churches, | Commonly Called | Independent: | Or | A Briefe Ansvver | to two Books; the one, intituled, | Twelve considerable serious Questions, touching | Church-Government: | The other, Independency | examined, unmasked, refuted, &c. | Both lately published by William Prinne, | of Lincolnes-Inne, Esquire. | By Henry Burton, a Brother of his, | and late Companion in Tribulation. | . . . (7 lines). Entred and printed according to Order. |

London; | Printed for Henry Overton, in Popes-head Alley. 1644. | Border. 18.3x14.4cm. (4),72p. [First edition]
Also the second edition, with identical t.p. except The Second Edition, after texts. Border. 18.4x14.2cm. (4),72p.

C.C. | The | Covenanter | Vindicated | From | Periurie, | VVherein is fully cleared, that its no Perju- | ry, for him to yet doubt, whether the Classicall Co- | ercive Presbyterian Government of Churches, be | Jure Divino; Albeit hee hath taken the late | Nationall Covenant. | Though this Puriurie be injuriously charged | upon him in a | Ly — Tell'd | By | Adam Stevart, | In his calumnious Answer to the Coole Conference, | most falsely calling it a Libell. | Replyed to, by a Friend to the Cool Conference, concisely | clearing diverse materiall things, some of which the Rea- | der hath presented to him in a briefe Catalogue | in the next page. | . . . (2 lines). This is Licenced, and entered, according to Order. |

London printed by T. Paine. 1644. | 18.2x14.3 cm. (6),90p.

CARPENTER, Richard. The | Downfal of Anti-christ. | Or, | A treatise wherin is plainly discover'd: | 1. That the Pope is Anti-Christ, and rhat Rome is Ba | bilon. | 2. The severall deceitfull workings, and enticing means | that the Babilonish whore hath used to intoxicate the |

Kingdomes of the Earth with the wine of her fornicati | on; as likewise what Agents have been sent into great | Brittain and Ireland for this end —— | 3. Probable conjectures that the Anti-Christian party | have seene their best dayes, and that the Popish Reli- | on and all the power of Rome shall more and more de- | cay throughout all the Churches of Europe, as it is fore- | shewed by those symtomes of death that are to be found | in the limbes of that man of sin which may be so many | Predictions unto us, that he is giving up the Ghost, & | that all these Commotions that he hath raised in Eng- | land, Scotland, and Ireland are but the pangs of dying | Popery amongst us. | 4. That the destruction, and exterpation of Anti-Christ | shall make way for the setting up the Kingdome of our | Lord Jesus Christ in its glory and beauty, which alone | is that which maketh a People or a Nation truely | happy —— | . . . (1 line). By R.C. an unworthy admirer of these things. |

Printed at London for Iohn Stafford, 1644. | Line border. 16.5x10.3 cm. (18), 246, 335,(1)p. Portrait frontisp.
Dedication, signed.

CARTWRIGHT, Thomas. A | Directory | Of | Church-government. | Anciently contended for, and as | farre as the Times would suffer, practised | by the first Non-conformists in the daies of | Queen Elizabeth. | Found in the study of the most accomplished | Divine, Mr. Thomas Cartwright, after his decease; | and reserved to be published for | such a time as this. | Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed for John Wright in the Old-baily. | 1644. | Border. 18.2x 13.6 cm. (24)p.
BM Cat.
Also a fac-simile reprint. James Nisbet, London:1872.

CARYL, Joseph. An | Exposition | With | Practicall Observations | Vpon the three first Chapters of | the Booke of Iob. | Delivered in XXI. Lectures, at Magnus neare | the Bridge, London. | By Joseph Caryl, Preacher to the Honourable | Society of Lincolnes-Inne. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by G. Miller, for Henry Overton in Popes-head- | Alley, and Luke Fawne, and Iohn Rothwell in Pauls | Church-yard. M.DC.XLIV. | Border. 18.3x14.cm. (9),479, (14)p. Title supplied; lacks last leaf of Table.

CARYL, Joseph. The | Saints | Thankfull Acclamation | At | Christs | Resvmption Of His Great Power | And The | Initials of his Kingdome. | Delivered in a Sermon at Westminster, before the Ho- | nourable House of Commons, upon the day of their solemne | Thanksgiving unto God, for the great victory given our | Armie, under the Command of the Noble Lord Fairfax, at | Selby in Yorke-shire, and to other the Parliaments | Forces in Pembrock-shire, April 23d, 1644. | By Joseph Caryl Preacher to the Honourable Society of Lincolnes-Inne. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Giles Calvert at the signe of the black-spread- | Eagle neare the west end of Pauls, 1644. | Border. 18.9x15cm. (5),50p.
Order to print, on back of t.p.

CASE, Thomas. Gods Rising, | His | Enemies Scattering; | Delivered in a | Sermon | Before the Honourable | House of Commons, | At their Solemne Fast, 26. Octob. 1642. | But, through many occasions and hinde- | rances, not Printed till this 25. of May 1644. | By Thomas Case, Preacher, at Milk-street, London, And | one of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (3 lines).

London: | Printed by J.R. for Luke Fawne, and are to be sold at his Shop | in Pauls Church-yard, at the signe of the Parrot. 1644. | Border. 18.2x14.7cm. (8), 51,(4)p.

Order to print, on back of t.p. Contains a list of Parliament Sermons.

CASE, Thomas. Jehoshaphats | Caveat To | His Jvdges. | Delivered in a Sermon before the Honou- | rable the Commissioners for the Court Martiall, | by vertue of an Ordinance of Parliament dated the | 17th of August 1644. | By Tho. Case, Preacher at Milke-street London, and | one of the Assembly of Divines. | (2 lines; ornaments).

London, | Imprinted by Felix Kingston, for Luke Fawn, and are to be sold at his Shop, | at the Signe of the Parrot in Pauls-Church-yard, 1644. | 18.5x13.8cm (4),31p.

Order to print, on back of t.p.

CASE, Thomas. The | Quarrell | Of The | Covenant, | With The | Pacification | Of The | Quarrell. | Delivered in three Sermons | on Levit. 26. 25. and Jere. 50. 5. | By Thomas Case, Preacher of the | Word in Milk-street, London; | And one of the Assembly of | Divines. | . . . (12 lines)

London, Printed for Luke Fawne, and are to be sold at the sign | of the Parrot in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Line border. 18x13.8 cm. (11),102p.

Licensed by Jospeh Caryl, Dec. 5. 1643: fly leaf verso.

CASE, Thomas. The Root of Apostacy, | And | Fountain of true Fortitude. | Delivered in a | Sermon | Before the Honourable | House of Commons, | On their late Day of Thanks-giving for | the Great victory given to Sir William Waller | and the Forces with him, against the Army | of Sir Ralph Hopton. | By Thomas Case, Preacher, at Milk-street, London, And | one of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed by J.R. for Luke Fawne, and are to be sold at his | Shop in Pauls Churchyard, at the signe of the Parrot. 1644. | Border. 18.8x15cm. (6),34p.

The | CAVALIERS | New | Common-Prayer | Booke | Vnclasp't. | It being a Collection of Prayers and Thanks- | givings, used in His Majesties Chappell, | And in his Armies. | Vpon occasion of the late (supposed) Victories | against the Parliaments forces, and for the future successe | of the Cavalier Forces. | Published | By his Majesties Command, to be duely read in all | other Churches and Chappells within this | his Kingdome, and Dominion | of Wales. | (ornaments)

Printed at York, by Stephen Buckley, 1644. | And | Reprinted at London, by G.B. with some briefe and necessary | Observations, to refute the Lyes and Scandalls that are con- | tained in it. 1644. | 18.4x13.6cm. 16p.

CHALFONT, Richard. A | Sermon | Preached at the | Publique Fast | the tenth day of May 1644. | At St Maries Oxford, | Before | The

Members of the | Honourable House of | Commons | There Assembled. | By R. Chalfont B.D. | and Fellow of Lincolne Coll. | Printed by their Order. | . . . (6 lines).

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall | for H. Curteyne 1644. | Arch. Border. | 18x 13.8 cm. (2),36p. Pp. 31–32 blank:impf. at end.

CHARLES I. Declaration | Dv Serenissime Et | Tres-Pvissant Prince, Charles | Roy de la Grande Bretagne, &c. | enuoyée aux Eglises des Protestans. |

M.DC.XLIV. | 18.9x14.9 cm. 6p.
Dated at Oxford, 24 May, 1640.

CHARLES I. Tvvo Severall | Copies, | The one being His Majesties Declara- | tion to all Forraine Protestant Churches, | both in Latine and English; | The other his Speech to the Gentry in the | West, at a place called Kings-Moore | Iuly the 23. 1644. | VVith some briefe Observations upon | them both: Wherein is discovered what ex- | tremitie the Enemy is driven to, by their | Solliciting of Forraine Parts, and | the most remote Places of | this Kingdome. (ornaments) Printed according to Order. |

Printed at London for G.B. Aug. 14. 1644. | 18.8 x 13.6 cm. 8 p.

CHEYNELL, Francis. Chillingsvvorthi | Novissima. | Or, The | Sicknesse, Heresy, | Death, and Buriall | Of | William Chillingworth. | (In his own phrase) Clerk of Oxford, and in the | conceit of his fellow Souldiers, the Queens | Arch-Engineer, and Grand-Intelligencer. | Set Forth In | A Letter to his Eminent and learned Friends, | a Relation of his Apprehension at Arundell, a | Discovery of his Errours in a Briefe Cate- | chism, and a shorr Oration at the | Buriall of his Hereticall Book. | By Francis Cheynell, late Fellow | of Merton Colledge. | Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, at the Brazen | Serpent in Pauls Church-yard, 1644. | Line border. 19.7x14.8cm. (11,52)p.

CHILLINGWORTH, William. The | Apostolicall | Institvtion | Of | Episcopacy. | (Devices)

Oxford, | Printed by H. Hall. An. Dom. 1644. | Line border. 18.5x14.1cm. (1),6p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl. Madan, Oxford Books II:1597.

CHILLINGWORTH, William. A | Sermon | Preached | At the publike Fast | Before his Maiesty at Christ-Church | in Oxford. | By William Chillingworth. | Published by command since his death. | (ornament.)

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall. | 1644. | Line border. 16.9x12.9cm. (1),30p.

CHRISTS Order, And The | Disciples practice concerning the Ministers | maintenance, and releeving of the Poore: | whereby the claiming Tithes, or any thing | in stead thereof, appeares to be con- | trary to the Gospel. |

Without t.p. [1644] 18.9x14cm. 16p.
Thomason, I: 353.

COKAYNE, J. Englands | Trovbles | Anatomized. | VVherein | Is related the Rise, Cause, beginning, | unhappy progresse, of this civill VVar. | Illustrated in all the passages thereof, | whence this malignancy first sprang, which | hath so rent and torne this late so flourishing | Kingdome of England. | Manifested from the beginning, to this present time. | Written by a Captaine, servant to His Majesty, | who fights His Battels with the Parliament. | This is Licensed and Entred according to Order. |

London, Printed for Richard Tomlins, and are to be sold at his | house in Green Arbour, in the Old Baily, | 1644. | Border. 18.1x13.6cm. (5),55p.
Dedication signed J.C. BM Cat.

COLEMAN, Thomas. Gods unusuall Answer | To a Solemne Fast. | Or, | Some Observations upon the late sad | successe in the West, upon the day imme- | diately following our Publique | Humiliation; | In | A Sermon before the Honourable Houses | of Parliament on a Fast specially set apart | upon that occasion; | In Margarets Westminster, Sept. 12. | Anno MDCXLIV. | By | Th: Coleman, Preacher at Peters | Cornhill London, a member of | the present Assembly. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith, dwelling at the | Crane in Pauls Church-yard 1644. | Line border. 18.5x14.7cm. (4),30,(1)p.
Order to print on back of fly leaf facing t.p.

A | COLLECTION | Of certaine Statutes in force, | VVith full and ready notes in the Mar- | gent, containing their effect in briefe. | As also the Ordinances for the better ob- | servation of the Lords Day, and the Fast Dayes. | Published | For the better caution of such as are inclinable to | Delinquency against the severall effects of those | Statutes and Ordinances. | And also | For the better Information of all such Officers and Mini- | sters as are by late speciall Warrants authorised and commanded | to put the same Statutes and Ordinances in execution. | For the better | suppressing {1. Of unlawfull Pastimes and abuses on the Lords day. | 2. Of prophane Swearing and Cursing. | 3. Of the loathsome sin of Drunkennesse. | 4. Of the severall offences committed by Inne-keepers, Ale- | house-keepers, and unlicensed Ale-house-keepers. | 5. Of unlawfull Games | And severall other abuses. | Being appointed by the Lord Mayor of the City of Lon- | don, to be published in all Congregations within his | Jurisdiction. |

London printed by Robert White, and are to be sold at his house | on Adling-Hill. MDCXLIV. | Border. 18.2x14cm. (8),40p.

The | CONFESSION | Of Faith, | Of those Churches which are | commonly (though falsly) cal- | led Anabaptists; | Presented to the view of all that feare | God, to examine by the touchstone of the Word | of Truth: As likewise for the taking off those | aspersions which are frequently both in Pulpit and | Print, (although unjustly) cast upon them. | . . . (10 lines).

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons in Aldersgate-streete. | 1644. | Border. 18.3x14.3cm. (4,20),p.
Also a reprint in McGlothlin, W.J., Baptist Confessions of Faith. Philadelphia. 1911. Pp. 171–195.

The | CONVERTED Cavaliers | Confession | Of Their | Designe | When first we drew the King away from his | Parliament. | As also (now our eyes are in some measure | opened) that we see there was a deeper Plot and | Designe in hand, at that time by the Papists; who | made use of us, to accomplish their own Designe, | which then lay hid from us, but now discovereth it | selfe: With our Resolution to forsake the Papists. | Written by a converted Cavalier, for full | satisfaction to all Neutralists. |

London. | Printed by Bern:Alsop, according to Order. | 1644. | Border. 18.7x 14.1cm. (1),6p.

COOKE, William. A | Learned | And | Full Ansvver | To A Treatise | Intitvled; | The | Vanity Of Childish | Baptisme, | Wherein the severall Arguments brought to | overthrow the lawfulnesse of Infants Baptisme, to- | gether with the Answers to those Argu- | ments maintaining its lawfulnesse, | are duly examined. | As also | The question concerning the necessitie of | dipping in Baptisme is fully discussed: | By William Cooke Minister of the Word of God | at Wroxall in Warwickeshire. | Printed and entred according to Order. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith, at the sign of | the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Line border. 18.4x14.cm. (8),112p.

A COOLE | Conference | Between the Scottish Commissioners Cleared Reforma- | tion, and the Holland Ministers Apologeticall Nar- | ration, brought together by a well-willer | to both. 1644. |

Without t.p. [London:1644]. 18.1x14.2cm. 18p.

A COPY of the | Articles | For The | Svrender Of | The City of | Yorke. | July the 16. 1644. | (devices)

London, | Printed by G.B. for Robert Bostock, and Samuell Gellibrand, | Dwelling in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | 17.8x14.7 cm. 8p.

CORNWELL, Francis. The Vindication Of The Royall Commission | Of | King Jesus. | . . . (1 line). Against | The Antichristian Faction Of Pope Innocensivs | the third, and all his Favourits; that enacted by a Decree, that the Bap- | tisme of the Infants of Beleevers, should succeed Circumsion. Deret. Gre. 1. | 3. which doth vniversally oppose the Commission, granted by King | Jesus, Mat. 28. 19. Goe teach and baptise &c. by giving Autho- | rity to all his Preists, that receive Ordination from him, | to Goe, and first baptise the Infants of Beleevers | borne within the Parish, and then | teach them. | Written (By Francis Cornewell Mr. | of Arts, and sometimes Student of Emanuell Colledge in Cambridge) | out of his love and sinceare affection, he beareth to his native Coun- | treymen; who with him have taken a Protestation, and Solemne Cove- | nenant to oppose all Poperey, and Popish Innovations; And to stand | for a Reformation in England, and Ireland according to the Word of | God; that his and their consciences may be freed from that guilt, | misery, and curse, that otherwise is falling on them: as Mr. Case a | Learned Synodian testifieth in his Sermon styled, A Covenant re- | newed for the pacification of the quarrell:

viz. that the | Sword shall goe through the Land to avenge the | quarrell of the Covenant | page 27. 28. | . . . (2 lines)

Approved of by the Church of Jesus Christ; that is called, and pre- | served by the Power of King Jesus according to his Pro- | mise. Mat.28.18.19.20. Printed An. 1644. | 17.2x14.5 cm. (6),17p.

COTTON, John. The Answer Of Mr. Iohn | Cotton of Boston in New-England, | To the aforesaid Arguments against | Persecution for Cause of Conscience. | Professedly mainteining Persecution for | Cause of Conscience. |

Part of: Williams, Roger. The Bloody Tenent . . . 1644. Pp. 7–14.

COTTON, John. The | Keyes | Of the Kingdom of | Heaven, | And | Power thereof, according to the | VVord of God. | By | That Learned and Judicious Divine, | Mr. Iohn Cotton, Teacher of the Church | at Boston in New-England, | Tending to reconcile some present differences about | Discipline. | . . . (6 lines). Published | By | Tho. Goodwin. | Philip Nye. |

London, | Printed by M. Simmons for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at his | Shop entring into Popes-head Alley, out of Lumbard-street, 1644. | Border. 18.8x14.cm. (12),59p.
Also modern reprint: Boston: | Reprinted by Tappan And Dennet, | 1843. | 19.3x12.3cm. iv,108p.

The | COVENANTERS | Catechisme: | Or, | A brief and familiar Analysis and Exposition | Of The | Covenant. | First | Delivered in sundry Sermons | to a particular Congregation: | And now | Resolved into Questions and Answers for | the more Publike good. | By The Same Avthor. | Imprimatur Ia. Cranford. July 22. |

Printed at London by John Raworth. 1644. | Border. 18x14.cm. (1),30p.
Thomason,I:336.

CULMER, Richard. Cathedrall | Nevves | From | Canterbvry: | Shewing | The Canterburian Cathedrall to bee in an | Abbey-Like, | Corrupt, and rotten condition, which cals for a speedy | Reformation, or Dissolution: | VVhich Dissolution is already foreshowne, and begun there, | by many remarkeable passages upon that place, and the Prelats there; | Amongst which passages of wonder is, | The Archbishop of | Canterburies Passing-Bell, | Rung miraculously in that Cathedrall. | Recorded, and Published by Richard Cvlmer, | Minister of Gods Word, dwelling in Canterbury: heretofore of Mag- | dalen Colledge in Cambridge, Master of Arts. | . . . (2 lines).

Printed at London by Rich. Cotes, for Fulk Clifton, 1644. | Border. 20.7x16.6 cm (4),24p.

A | DECLARATION | Against | Anabaptists: | To stop the Prosecution fo their Errours, | falsly pretended to be a Vindication of the Royall | Commission of King Jesus, | as they call it. | Briefly and fully answering all their Allegations, and clearly | proving the Anabaptisticall Doctrine to be against the glo- | ry of God, the honour of Christ and his Church, against the | Covenant of grace, and against the word

of God, and the | priviledges of the Church made over to them by promise; | And also against the Solemne League and Covenant of the | three Kingdomes. | In Answer to a book, by Francis Cornwall presented to the | house of Commons, on Friday last, for which he is committed. | . . . (6 lines). Imprimatur, Ja. Cranford. |

London Printed for R.W. 1644. | 18.7x14.5 cm. (1),6p.

A | DECLARATION | Against the Antinomians, and their | Doctrine of Liberty. | Their chief Tenents briefly and fully answered; and the | danger of those erroneous points manifested: With a cau- | tion to such as are or have been so misled, to perswade | with them to turn from that evill into which they | are or have been seduced. | These being their Conclusions, understood by most Auditors. | I. That God doth never inflict punishment upon the Elect for | their sins. | II. That God is never angry with his children. | III. That God sees no sin in those that are his. | IV. That such as are elected, are at all times beloved of God; | in what condition soever they be, be they never so great sinners, | yea, in the very act of sinne it selfe. | V. That sanctification of life in duties of Piety, is nothing at | all esteemed of God. | VI. That the godly finde no difficulties in the way to Heaven, but | live in much pleasure and delight in this world. | VII. That those who belong to God, are able in this world pre- | sently to distinguish betwixt Gods people and the wicked. | . . . (7 lines)

London, printed for Iohn Iones. 1644. | Border. 18.2x14.4 cm. 8p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords And Commons | Assembled In | Parliament, | With | The advice and concurrence of the | Commissioners of Scotland, to publish their procee- | dings upon His Majesties Letter, touching | a Treaty of Peace, | And to declare their resolutions and endeavours, to | put an end to the unhappy distempers of the King- | dome, by a safe and well grounded Peace. | . . . (6 lines: order to print)

London, | Printed for Edward Husbands, March 30. 1644. | Border 18.4x13.7 cm. 40p.

DIGBY, Kenelm. Two Treatises | In The One Of Which, | The Natvre of Bodies; | In The Other, | The Natvre of Mans Sovle; | Is Looked Into: | In Way Of Discovery, Of The | Immortality | Of | Reasonable Sovles. | . . . (5 lines; device)

At Paris, | Printed by Gilles Blaizot. | M.DC.XLIIII. | With Priviledge. | 34.4x22.8cm. (44),466p.
Dedication, signed.

DIGGES, Dudley. The | Vnlawfvlnesse | Of Subjects, | Taking up Armes against | Their | Soveraigne, | in what case soever. | Together | With an Answer to all Objections scat- | tered in their severall Bookes. | And a proofe | That notwithstanding such resistance as | they plead for, were not damnable, yet the present | Warre made upon the King is so, because those cases, | in which only some men have dared to excuse

it, are evidently | not now; His Majesty fighting onely to preserve Him- | selfe, and the rights of the Subjects. | Written | By Dvdley Diggs, Gentleman: late Fellow of | All-Soules Colledge in Oxford | (ornament)

Printed in the Yeare of our Lord, 1644. | Since the 12th. day of June. | Border. 18.3x14cm. (6),170p.

A | DIRECTORY | For | The Publique VVorship of God, | Throughout the Three | Kingdoms | Of | England, Scotland, and Ireland. | Together with an Ordinance of Parlia- | ment for the taking away of the Book of | Common-Prayer: | And | For establishing and observing of this present Directory | throughout the Kingdom of England, and Dominion of Wales. | Die Jovis, 13. Martii, 1644. | Ordered by the Lords and Commons assembled in | Parliament, That this Ordinance and Directory bee | forthwith Printed and Published: | . . . (10 lines).

London: | Printed for Evan Tyler, Alexander Fifield, Ralph Smith, and | John Field; And are to be sold at the Sign of the Bible | in Cornhill, neer the Royall-Exchange. 1644. | Line border. 17.8x14.2cm. (7),40p.

Also another edition, with identical t.p. Line border. 18.1x13.9cm. (7),86, (1)p.

A | DISCOVRSE | Concerning | The Grovnds & Cavses | of this miserable civill war; Wherein | Ireland is exhausted, England wasted and | Scotland likely to be imbroyled: and wherein not | only Liberty, but Religion is endangered, &c. |

Lacks sig. A. with t.p. Begins with sig. B. [1644?], 18x14.2cm. 40p.

The | DISCOVERY | Of | A Great Plot Intended | Against the City of London, to have robbed, | and murthered the Citizens and Inhabitants: And | the Names of the Actors. | Also, | The victory at Arundell | Castle, obtained by Sir William Waller; | And the taking of: [*double column*] | 2 Ladies. | 4. Collonels. | 3. Sergeant Maiors. 12. Lieut. Collonels and Captains. | 50. New Captains for the Commis- | sion of {Array. {100. Gentlemen. | 50. Gentlewomen. | 4000. pound in money. | {25. Barrels of Gunpowder. | 1000. Common souldiers, with | other rich commodities. | Together With | A Full Satisfaction, concerning the three Queries | about the great Controversie and different Opinions | of the Observing of Holy dayes. | Published according to Order. |

Jan: 8. London, Printed for And: Coe. 1644. | 18.2x13.7cm. (8)p.

DIVINITY | And | Philosophy | Dissected, and set forth, by a mad Man. | The first Booke, divided into three | Chapters. | Chap.I. The description of the world in mans heart: with the | Articles of the Christion Faith. | Chap.II. A description of one spirit acting in all, which some | affirme is God. | Chap.III. A description of the Scripture according to the hi- | story and mystery thereof. |

Amsterdam, Printed in the Yeare, | 1644. | 17.9x13.5cm. (4),62p.

DOUGHTY, John. The | Kings Cavse | Rationally, briefly, and plainly | debated, as it stands De facto. | Against | The Irrationall,

groundlesse misprisions of | a still deceived sort of People. | . . . (5 lines; ornament).

Printed Ann. Dom. 1644. | Border. 18.4x14cm. (1),47p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

DOWNING, Calybute. The | Cleere Antithesis | Or | Diametrall Opposition | Betweene | Presbytery | And | Prelacy. | Wherin is apparently demonstrated, | whither Government be most | Consonant and Agreeable to | the Word of God. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Francis Coules, and Henry | Twyford, Anno Dom. 1644. | 19.x14.4 cm. (1),13p.
Anon. H&L. DNB. 15: 398,b(3).

DURY, John. An | Epistolary | Discourse | Wherein (amongst other particulars) | these following Questions are briefly resolved. | I. Whether or no the State should tolerate the Independent | Government? | II. If they should tolerate it, How farre, and with what | Limitation? | III. If they should not tolerate it, what course should be taken | to bring them to a conformity with the Presbyterials?. | Written by Mr. John Dury. | To {Mr. Tho. Goodwin. | Mr. Philip Nye. | Mr. Samuel Hartlib. | Published by a friend, for more common use. | Iulii 27. 1644. Imprimatur, | Ja. Cranford. |

London, | Printed for Charles Greene, and are to be sold at his shop | in Ivie Lane. 1644. | Border. 18.7x14.6cm. (1),41p.
Also another copy, 18x13cm. (1),41p. in which pages 7–12 are printed on one side of the sheet only.

EDWARDS, Thomas. Antapologia: | Or, A Full Answer to the | Apologeticall Narration | Of | Mr Goodwin, Mr Nye, Mr Sympson, Mr Bur- | roughs, Mr Bridge, Members of | the Assembly of Divines. | Wherein is handled many of the Controversies | of these Times: viz. | (*double column*). 1. Of a particular visible Church. | 2. Of Classes and Synods. | 3. Of the Scriptures how farre a | Rule for Church Government. | 4. Of Formes of Prayer. | 5. Of the Qualifications of Church | members. | 6. Of Submissiõ & Non-Cõmuniõ. | 7. Of excommunication. | 8. Of the Power of the Civill Ma- | gistrate in Ecclesiasticals.} {9. Of Separation and Schisme. | 10. Of Tolerations, and particu- | larly of the Toleration of Inde- | pendencie. | 11. Of Suspension from the Lords | Supper. | 12. Of Ordination of Ministers by | the people. | 13. Of Church Covenant. | 14. Of Non-residencie of Church- | members. | Humbly also submitted to the Honourable Houses of Parliament, | By Thomas Edwards, Minister of the Gospel. | . . . (12 lines)

London, Printed by G.M. for Ralph Smith at the Bible in Cornhill | neer the Royall Exchange. 1644. | 17.7x14.7 cm. (11),307p.
License to print, on fly-leaf.

EGERTON, Stephen. A | Briefe Me- | thod Of | Catechizing | Wherein | Are hanled these foure Points | 1 How miserable all men are by Nature, | 2 What remedy God hath appointed for their | deliverance. | 3 How they must Live that are delivered. | 4 what helpes they must use to that end, | The same Points are all contracted; and a form

of | examining Communicants added, with Graces be | fore and after Meate. | (4 lines) | The 44 Editiou. |

London. | Printed by T. Forcet, for Humphrey Robinson | dwelling in Pauls Church-yard. at the | signe of the three Pigeons. 1644. | Line border. 13.1x8.4 cm. (8),48p.
Part of imprint supplied by the Secretary of the Bodleian Library, Oxford.
First edition, 1594.
To the Christian Reader, signed.

ENGLANDS | Remembrancer, | Or | A Warning From Heaven: | Setting forth the two Iudgements of God | now upon the Land, | viz. {Sword | and | Plague. | VVith an admonition by a well-willer to | his Countrey, for prevention of the third | Iudgement threatned, which is | Famine. | . . . (5 lines) Entred according to Order. |

London, | Printed by Thomas Paine, for Francis Eglesfield, | Anno Dom. 1644. | 18.6x14.3cm. (1),6p.

The | EQVITY | Of the Solemne | Leagve and Covenant | Ivstified, | Against an Infectious and Libellous | Pamphlet: | Intitvled, The Iniqvity | Of the late Solemne | League and Covenant Discovered. | As it was lately sent from Oxford: and intercepted | by the way to London. | Written by way of Caution to all those who either have or shall | reade the said dangerous Paper. |

Printed for Iohn Field. 1644. | Border. 17.5x13.5cm. 12p.

ESTWICK, Nicholas. Christ's Submission | To His | Fathers Will. | Set forth | In a Sermon Preached at Thrap- | ston in Northamp-ton-shire. | Imprimatur | Joseph Caryl. | (device)

London, | Printed by George Miller dwelling in Black-Friers, 1644. | Border. 17.4x14.1cm. (10),30p.

ETHERINGTON, John. The | Anabaptists | Ground-Work | For Reformation: | Or, | New Planting of Churches, | That no man, woman, nor child, may be baptized, | but such as have justifying Faith, and doe make pro- | fession thereof, before, to the Baptizer, | Found false, with all things depending thereon. | As being contrary to the Scriptures, and to the Examples | of Christ and his Apostles, | Which was, that they all who gladly received the Word, were | baptized, though they had not yet justifying Faith. | Proved by severall Arguments. | Whereunto one T.L. a principall Baptizer, (and Apostle in | their account) hath given his Answers. | Unto which Answers, Replies are also made by I.E. And some | Arguments annexed, proving, That the Children of all such | beleevers as were baptized, and so received into the | Church, might be baptized, and received also. | With a brief declaration what the true Reformation is, and shal be, | farre above these Anabaptists, and all such carnall builders conceits. | And who the two Witnesses of God are, by whom chiefly it is to be performed. |

London printed by M. Simmons in Aldersgate-street. 1644. | Border. 18.4x14.8 cm. (4),33p
Whitley:17: 11-1644.

An | EXTRACT | of the Acts of the | Nationall Synod | Of The | Reformed Chvrches | Of | France, | Assembled by the Kings permission at | Charatoun, Anno 1644.26.Decem. | and dayes following; Touching | Independency. | Sent from Paris the 17/27 of Ian. 1645/4. | To David Buchanan. | Published by Authority. |

Printed at London for John Field. Jan. 28. 1644. | Border. 18.5x14.3cm. 7p.

The | EYE Clear'd, | Or | A Preservative | For The Sight. | Being a quaint Composition without Fenell | or Eye-bright, to restore the Pore-blind, | and make the Squint-Eye to looke forth- | right. VVith the gratefull acknowledge- | ment of much comfort already received | in that kinde by divers, through this, and | other Remedies applyed by the Author. | Such as were blinde, and now can see, | Let 'em use this Receipt with me, | 'Twill cleare the Eye, preserve the Sight, | And give the understanding Light. | (Below is a bottle, with the words:) A Viall of preseruatiue | Water for Clearing ye Eyes |

Printed according to Order for C. Bishop June 25, 1644. | 18.2x14cm. 8p.

F., J.M. An | Appeale to Heaven, | And Heavens Ministers: | The most Reverend Pastors of Gods Word, | Now assembled in the Synode of England: | And to all the faithfull People of God: | From all the Prisoners, imprisoned for Debt, in the | severall Gaols within the Kingdome of England, | and Principalitie of Wales. | Together with divers infallible Reasons, shewing, that im- | prisonment of men for Debt, is contrary to the Law of God: The | law of Nations: as also, the fundamentall Lawes of this Kingdome. | Composed in the yeare of Englands Jubilie, | if they doe not neglect Justice and Equitie, | In the yeare of grace fortie foure, | els will Judgement enter by the dore. | Written by a member of the true Church of Christ, | J.M.F. |

Without t.p. Colophon: London: | Printed in the yeare of grace, and expected Refor- | mation, of Injustice and Oppression. | Anno 1644. | 19.4x15cm. 8p.

FAIRFAX, Thomas. A | Letter | Sent from the | Right Honorable, | The Lord Fairfax, | To the Committee of both Kingdoms: | Concerning | The great Victory, lately obtained | (By Gods Blessing) | At Selby in York-shire. | Wherein is more exactly set forth the manner | of performing that gallant service, then hath been | published in former Relations. | Together with a List of the Comman- | ders that were there taken prisoners. | Ordered by the Commons in Parliament, That this Letter, with the List, and the Order for Thanksgiving | on Tuesday next, be printed and published: | . . . (4 lines).

Printed for Edw. Husbands, April 19. 1644. | Border. 17.9x13.8cm. 8p.

The | FALLACIES | Of | Mr. VVilliam Prynne, | Discovered and Confuted: | In | A short View of his late Bookes intituled, The | Soveraignty of Parliaments, Opening | of the Great Seale, &c. | Wherein is laid open his false Quotations, calumnia- | ting Falshoods, wresting of the Scriptures, Points of Popery, grosse | Absurdities, meere Contradictions, hainous Treasons, and | plaine Betraying of the Cause. |

Written in Answer to a Letter, sent by | J.F. to his Friend. | (ornament)

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield. M DC XLIV. | 21.2x17.2 cm. (1), 33p.

FEATLEY, Daniel. The Gentle Lash. | Or the | Vindication | Of | Dr. Featley, a knowne Champion | Of the | Protestant Religion. | Also Seven Articles Exhibited | against him. | With his Answer thereunto. | Together with the said Doctor his | Manifesto and Chalenge. | . . . (3 lines).

Imprinted at Oxford, 1644. | 18.7x14.1cm. (8),24p.
Madan, Oxford Books II:1527.

FEATLEY, Daniel. Roma Ruens, | Romes Ruine: | Being A | Svccinct Answer | To A | Popish Challenge, | Concerning | The antiquity, unity, universality, | succession, and perpetuall visibility of the true | Church, even in the most obscure times, when it see- | med to be totally eclipsed, in the immediate ages | before Luther. | By Daniel Featley, D.D. | . . . (10 lines).

London, | Printed by Thomas Purslow, for Nicholas Bourne, at the South | entrance of the Royall Exchange. 1644. | Border. 19.2x14.7cm. (17),61p. Frontisp.

FEATLEY, Daniel. Sacra Nemesis, | The | Levites Scourge, | Or, | Mercurius {Britan. | Civicvs} Disciplined. | Also | Diverse remarkable Disputes and | Resolvs in the Assembly of Divines | related, Episcopacy asserted, Truth righted, | Innocency vindicated against | detraction. | . . . (10 lines).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, printer to the Universitie. | 1644. | Line border. 18x14.4cm. (13),92p. Frontisp and explanation on two leaves preceding t.p.
Anon. Thomason,I,336. DNB. 18:279 b(10).

FERNE, Henry. Episcopacy | And | Presbytery | Considered, | According to the severall Respects, | which may commend a Church- | Government, and oblige good | Christians to it. | . . . (5 lines; ornaments).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer to | the Vniversity. 1644. | Border. 17.4x14. cm. (1),30p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl. Madan, Oxford Books II:1715.

FERNE, Henry. A | Sermon | Preached At The | Publique Fast | The Twelfth day of April. | At St Maries Oxford, | Before | The Members Of The | Honourable House Of | Commons | There Assembled; | By Henry Ferne D.D. | And Printed by their Order. | . . . (4 lines).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer | to the Vniversity, 1644. | Border. 19.8x15cm. (2),27p.
Cf. Madan, Oxford Books II:1619. London reprint.

FIELD, John, and WILCOX, Thomas. An | Advertisement | To The | Parliament of England, | From | Many Grave, Learned, and Pious | Divines beyond the Seas, | in the yeare 1572. | Declaring the many and great grievous Errours at that pre- | sent in the Discipline

and Government of the English | Church, As also how suitable a Refor- | mation now would be: | 1. To the glory of God. | 2. To the uniformity of all Protestant Churches. | 3. To the satisfaction of all Consciences. | . . . (6 lines)

London, | Printed for Mathew Walbancke at Gayes-Inne gates, | Anno Dom. 1644. | 18.8x14.9cm. (2),30p.
Reprint of An Admonition to the Parliament: [1571] Edited by W.H.

The FIFTH of November, | Or | The {Popish | and | Schismaticall} Rebells. | With their horrid Plots, faire Pretences, and bloudy | Practices, weighed one against another: | And | In Opposition unto both Two things asserted. | 1. That the supreame Authority of establishing, reforming and | vindicating Religion is placed in the King. | 2. That Religion is not to be established or reform'd in bloud. | . . . (11 lines).

Oxford, | Printed Ann. Dom: 1644. | 17.8x13.3cm. (8),18p.

LIX. Exceptions | Against The Booke | Of | Common Prayer. |

Colophon: London printed for R.B. 1644. | Finis. | 18.3x14cm. 8p.

The FIRST | Search: | After | One grand Cause of the wrath of | God yet against his people, in the use | of the so much Idolized Liturgie, | or Common Prayer. | With | Two and twenty Reasons from the word of | God, and the late Covenant, | for the present disuse of it. | And proving it, as it is now Idolized, to be full against | the Lawes of this Kingdome. | Published by Authority. | . . . (5 lines).

London printed by Robert White. | [1644]. Border. 20.6x16.7cm. (2),10p.
Thomason,I:327. June 4, 1644.

FISHER, Edward. The Feast of Feasts. | Or, | The Celebration | Of the Sacred | Nativity | Of | Our Blessed Lord and Saviour, | Jesvs Christ; | Grounded upon the Scriptures, and con- | firmed by the practice of the Christian | Church in all Ages. | . . . (10 lines).

Oxford: | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer | to the Vniversity. 1644. | Border. 18.7x14.5cm. (1),31p.
Anon. Thomason,I;318. DNB. 19:55b(3). Madan, Oxford Books II:1598.

FOEDVS | Pactumq; Solenne | Pro | Reformatione | Et | Propvgnatione | Religionis, | Regis honore & felicitate, Pacéque ac | Incolumitate trium Regnorum, Angliæ, | Scotiæ, & Hiberniæ. | . . . (7 lines)

Londini, | Impensis Radulphi Smith, sub Bibliis auratis, juxta | Cambium Regale, 1644. | 17.7x13.8 cm. (1),6p.

FORBES, Alexander. An | Anatomy | Of | Independency, | Or, | A Briefe Commentary, and | Moderate Discourse upon | The Apologeticall Narration | of Mr Thomas Goodwin, and Mr Philip Nye, &c. | By | Argument, laying naked the dangers of their Positions, | And | From Experience, discovering their spirits and wayes. | . . . (2 lines). Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling in Pauls Church- | yard, at the sign of the Kings head, 1644. | 18.8x14.1 cm. (4),52p.
Anon. Thomason,I,328. BM Cat.

A FULLER | Relation | Of the | Great Victory | obtained (through Gods Providence) | at Alsford, on Friday the 28. of March, 1644. | By the Parliaments Forces, under the Command | of Sir William Waller, Sir William Balfore, and Maior | Generall Browne, against the forces commanded | by the Farl of Forth, the L.Hopton, Com- | missary Wilmot, and others. | Together with the Names of the chief | Commanders slaine and taken prisoners | on both sides. | Also a Relation of the Death of the | Earle of Forth the Kings Generall. As it was |presented to the Right Honourable the Lord Major | and the Committee of the Militia for the City of | London, by an eye witnesse. | Published by Authority. |

London, Printed for Laurance Blaiklock. 1644. | Border. 17.8x14.7 cm. 14p.

GEREE, John. Vindiciæ | Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ: | Or | Ten Cases Resolved, | Which | Discover, that though there bee | need of Reformation in, yet not of Sepa- | ration from the Churches of Christ | In | England. | Viz. | (*double column*) The Scandalous are to bee cast out. | What persons are scandalous. | They guilty that suffer the scandalous. | The Jews had Excommunication. | Separation from our Churches not ne- | cessary. |} {Separation without admonition cleers not. | The fewer must yeeld to the greater number | Our Churches true Churches. | Set Formes of Prayer lawfull. | Baptisme of Infants is Christs Ordi- | nance. | By John Geree, Mr. of Arts, and Preacher of Gods Word | in Teukesbury. |

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, for Ralph Smith, and are to bee sold at | his shop, at the sign of the Bible in Cornhill, neere the Royall Exchange. | 1644. | Border. 18.6x14.2cm. (8),67p.

GEREE, Stephen. The | Doctrine | Of The | Antinomians | By | Evidence of Gods Truth, | plainely Confuted. | In an answer to divers dangerous Do- | ctrines, in the seven first Sermons of Dr. Crisps | fourteen, which were first published. | And are here declared to be as well Anti-evange- | licall as Antinomicall, absolutely overthrow- | ing the Gospel of Jesus Christ, and per- | verting the Free-Grace of God. | By Stephen Geree, Minister of Gods Word at Wonnersh | neare Guilford in Surrey. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by R.C. for H. Blunden, at the Castle in Corn-hill. 1644. | Border. 19x15.1cm. (24),136p.

GILLESPIE, George. A Late | Dialogue | Betwixt A Civilian | and a Divine, concerning the pre- | sent condition of the Church of | England. | In which, among other particulars, these follow- | ing are especially spoken of. | 1 The sinne and danger of delaying Reformation. | 2 That there is a certain form of Church-Government Jure Divino. | 3 That there was an Ecclesiasticall Excommunication among the | Jews. | 4 That Excommunication is an Ordinance in the New Testament. | 5 Concerning the Toleration of all Sects and Heresies. | 6 Some Answer to a late Book come from Oxford. | . . . (2 lines). Published by Authority. |

London: | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling in Pauls Church-yard | at the Signe of the Kings Head. 1644. | Border. 18.8x13.5cm. (1),42p.
Anon. DNB. 21:360b.

GILLESPIE, George. A | Sermon | Preached before | The Honourable House | Of | Commons | At their late solemn Fast, Wednesday | March 27.1644. | By | George Gillespie Minister | at Edinburgh. | Published by Order of the House. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling at the Kings head | in Pauls Church-yard. Anno 1644. | Line border. 17.8x13.9cm. (5),42p.
Fly leaf with order to print. (First impression)
Also another copy; 18.5x14.6cm. (4),42,(1)p.

GILLESPIE, George. A | Sermon | Preached | Before the honourable house | Of | Commons | At their late solemne Fast Wednesday | March 27.1644. | By | George Gillespie Minister | at Edinburgh. | Published by Order of the House. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling at the Kings head | in Pauls Church-yard. Anno 1644. | Line border. 19x14.8cm. (4),42p.
Second impression.

A GLORIOUS | Victorie, | Obtained | By Sir VVilliam VValler, | and Sir William Balfoure, | against the Lord Hoptons forces, neere Als- | ford, on Friday last March 29. | Being | An exact Relation of the whole manner | of the fight, which continued from eight | of the Clock the same morning, till six at night, | wherein the Lord Hoptons forces were rou- | ted, with the taking of all their Ordinance and | Ammunition, Bagge, and Baggage, and | his Army put to flight: The Lord Iohn | (brother to the Duke of Lenox) | the Earle of Forth, Generall of his | Majesties foot-forces, the Lord | Ruthen, and dîvers other | eminent persons slaine. | With the names of severall Commanders and Officers of note | which were then taken prisoners. | Sent in a Letter from an Intelligent Officer in the Armie to his friend in London | With a true Coppie of the Thanksgiving for the same, appointed to be read | in all Churches about London on the Lords day March 31. | Printed according to Order. |

April 1. Printed for Thomas Bates, and are to be sold | in the Old Baily. 1644. | 17.9x14.5 cm. 8p.

GOODWIN, John. Certaine briefe | Obseruations | And | Antjqværjes: | On | Master Prin his Twelve questions about | Church-Govrnement. | Wherein | Is modestly shewed, how un-usefull and frivolous | they are; How bitter and unchristian in censuring that | way; Whereas there are no Reasons | brought to contradict it. | By a VVell-VVisher to the Trnth, | and Master Prin. | (ornament)

Printed in the yeer 1644. | 18.6 x 14.5 cm. (1),13p.
Anon. Please, Leveller Movement, 73 note. DNB.49:15a, attrib. to H: Robinson.

GOODWIN, John. Certain briefe | Observations | And | Antjqværjes: | On Master Prin's Twelve | Questions About Church- | Govrnment. | Wherein is modestly showne, how | un-usefull and frivolous they are; How | bitter and unchristian in censuring that | way; whereas there are no Reasons | brought to contradict it. | By a well-willer to the Truth, | and Master Prin. | (ornament).

Printed in the yeare 1644. | Border. 18.4x14.2cm. (1),13p.

GOODWIN, John. Innocencies Triumph, | Or | An Ansvver | To The Back-Part Of | A Discourse lately published by William Prynne, | Esquire, intituled, A full Reply, &c. The | said Back-part beginning at the foot of | pag.17. with this Superscription; Certain | briefe Animadversions on Mr. John | Goodvvins Theomachia, &c. | . . . (10 lines). By John Goodvvin, Pastor of the Church in Colemanstreet. | Published by Authoritie. |

London; | Printed for Henry Overton, in Popes-head Alley. 1644. | Border. 18.4x14.2cm. (1),22p.

First edition Also the second edition, with title and imprint similarly divided; except for addition of a line after the title: "The second time Imprinted." 18.3x 14.cm. (1),22p.

GOODWIN, John. M.S. to A.S. | With | A Plea for Libertie of Conscience | in a Church way, | Against the Cavils of A.S. | And | Observations | On His | Considerations, | And | Annotations | Upon the Apologeticall Narration, | Humbly submitted to the judgements of all rati- | onall, and moderate men in the world; | With some modest, and innocent touches on the | Letter from Zealand, | And Mr. Parker's from New-England. | . . . (2 lines). Licenced and Entred according to Order. |

London, Printed by F.N. for H. Overton. 1644. | Border. 18.3x14.5cm. (1), 110p.

Masson: Milton. III:120–121.

GOODWIN, John. A Reply | of two of the Brethren | To A.S. | Wherein You Have | Observations | On His | Considerations, | Annotations, &c. | Upon the Apologeticall Narration. | With | A Plea for Libertie of Conscience for the Apologists | Church way; Against the Cavils of the said A.S. | Formerly called M.S. to A.S. | Humbly submitted to the judgements of all rationall, | and moderate men in the world. | With a short survey of W.R. his Grave confutation of the | Separation, and some modest, and innocent touches on the Letter | from Zeland, And Mr. Parker's from New-England. | The second Edition, corrected, and inlarged. | . . . (2 lines). Licenced and Entred according to Order. |

London, Printed by M. Simmons, for H. Overton. 1644. | Border. 18.5x14.2.cm. (4),112p.

Anon. BMCat. *sub.* Goodwin, J: Col. 28. Masson: Milton. III, 120.

GOODWIN, John. A Short | Ansvver | To A.S. | Alias | Adam Stewart's | Second part of his overgrown Duply | to the two Brethren. | Together with | Certaine difficult questions easily an- | swered; All which A. Stewart is desired to | consider of, without replying, unlesse | it be to purpose. | . . . (9 lines).

Printed in the Yeare 1644. | 18.3x14.5cm. (4),36p.

Anon. See Prynne, W: Fresh Discovery, p. 4.

GOODWIN, John. Θεομαχια; | Or | The Grand Imprudence | of men running the hazard of | Fighting Against God, | In suppressing any Way, Doctrine, or | Practice, concerning which they know not | certainly whether it be from God or no. | Being the substance of two

Sermons, | Preached in Colemanstreet, upon occasion of the | late disaster sustain'd in the West. | With some necessary Enlargements thereunto. | By John Goodvvin, Pastor of the Church of God there. | . . . (5 lines). Imprimatur. John Bachiler. |

London; Printed for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at his Shop | entring into Popes-head-Alley out of Lumbard-street. | 1644. | (Border). 18.5 x 14.8 cm. (4),52p.
Also " The second time Imprinted. | with identical t.p., except that lower corner of ornamental border is turned. 17.8x14.3cm. (4),52p.

GOWER, Stanley. Things | Now-a-doing: | Or, | The Chvrches Travaile | Of the Child of Reformation | now-abearing. | In | A Sermon Preached before the | Honourable House of Commons, at their | solemne Fast, Iuly 31.1644. | By Stanley Gower, sometimes Rector of Brompton- | Brian in the County of Hereford, now Preacher of Gods | Word at Martins Ludgate, London: And one of the | Reverend Assembly of Divines. | . . . (6 lines). Published by Order of said House. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for Philemon Stephens at the signe of the | Golden-Lyon in Pauls Church-yard, 1644. | Border. 18.6x14.6cm. (9),26(4)p.
Order to print, on E4, verso.

GREENE, John. Nehemiah's | Teares and Prayers | For | Jvdah's Affliction, | And the ruines and repaire of | Jervsalem. | Delivered in a Sermon in the Church | of Magarets Westminster, before the Honourable | House of Commons upon the day of their Monethly | Humiliation, April 24.1644. | By | John Greene Master of Arts, late Pastour of | Pencomb in the Countie of Hereford. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Philemon Stephens, and are to be sold | at his shop at the golden Lion in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Border. 18.5x14.6cm. (4), 40p.
Order to print, on A1, verso.

GROSSE, Alexander. A | Fiery Pillar | Of | Heavenly Truth: | Shewing | The Way to a Blessed Life. | Composed by way of Catechisme, for | the preservation of Gods people from the | spreading evils, & pernicious Inchantments of | Papisme, and other errors; for the Detection of | every mans condition; for the Consolation of afflicted | people, and for the Direction of all sorts of per- | sons to Life Eternall. | . . . (9 lines). By Alexander Grosse, B.D. Mi- | nister of the Gospel, and Pastor of Bridfoard. | The second Edition. |

London: | Printed for Iohn Bartlett, and are to be sold at | the signe of the Gilt Cup, neer St. Augu- | stines gate, 1644. | 13.5x8.2 cm. 105,(3)p.

HALL, Henry. Heaven Ravished: | Or | A Glorious Prize, atchieved by an | Heroicall Enterprize: | As it was lately Presented | In a | Sermon | To The | Honourable House of Commons, at | their solemn Fast, May 29.1644. | By Henry Hall, B.D. late Fellow of | Trin. Coll. in Cambridge. | Printed by Order of the said House. | . . . (2 lines).

Printed by J. Raworth, for Samuel Gellibrand, and are to be sold at | his shop at the signe of the Brasen-Serpent in Pauls-Churchyard. | 1644. | Border. 18.9x15cm. (4),72p.
Order to print on p. 72

HALL, Joseph. The | Devout | Soul. | Or, | Rules of heavenly | Devotion. | Also | The Free | Prisoner, | Or, | The comfort of | Restraint. | Jos.H. B.N. |

London, | Printed by M. Flesher, for | Nat: Butter. | M. DC. XLIV. | Arch and vine border. 14x8. cm. (9),191p. Frontisp: Portrait.
BMCat.

HALL, Joseph. A | Modest Offer | Of | Some meet Considerations | Tendered | To The Learned | Prolocvtor, | And | To the rest of the Assembly of | Divines, | Met at Westminster. | By A True Lover Of | Truth And Peace. | (ornament).

Imprinted, M.DC.XLIV. | 19.5x14.cm. (1),17p.
Anon. BMCat.

HAMMOND, Henry. Consjderatjons | of present use concerning | The Danger | Resulting from the | Change | Of Our | Church-Government. | (ornament)

Printed in the Yeare, 1644. | 18.9x14.3 cm. (1),13p.
Incorporated in his Practicall Catechisme: 3d ed. 1652; with separate register and pagination.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Conscience. | . . . (1 line; device).

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall Printer to | the Universitie. 1644. | 17.x12.9 cm. (1),45p.
Incorporated with a collection published in 1645; with separate register and pagination.
Anon. Cf. Thomason.I:365.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Resisting | The | Lawfull Magistrate | Vnder colour of | Religion, | And | Appendant to it, of the Word Κείμα, | rendred damnation, Rom. 13. | Reprinted. | Also, | Of the Zelots among the Jewes. | Of taking up the Crosse. | A vindication of Christs reprehending | Saint Peter, from the exceptions of | Master Marshall. |

Oxford, | Printed for H.H. and VV.VV. 1644. | Border 19.3x15.2cm. (1),88p.
Anon. Cf. Thomason.I:261.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Scandall. | . . . (1 line; device).

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall Printer to | the Universitie. 1644. | 17.x12.9 cm. (1),32p.
Incorporated with a collection published in 1645; with separate register and pagination.
Anon. Cf. Thomason.I:365.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | VVill-VVorship. | . . . (1 line; device).

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall Printer to | the Universitie. 1644. | 17.x12.9 cm. (1),26p.
Incorporated in a collection published in 1645; with separate register and pagination.
Anon. Cf. Thomason.I:368.

HARDWICK, Humphrey. The | Difficvlty | Of | Sions Deliverance | And | Reformation: | Together | VVith the activitie which her friends | should manifest, during the time that | her Cause is in agita-

tion. | Delivered in a Sermon at Margarets | Westminster, before the Honourable House | of Commons on Wednesday morning, | the twenty sixt day of Iune, 1644. | By | Humphrey Hardwick, Minister of the Word | at Hadam Magna, in the County of Hertford, | and one of the Assembly of Divines. |

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith, at the sign of | the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Line border. 18.5x14.6cm. (5),36p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

HARDWICK, Humphrey. The | Saints | Gain By | Death, | And their Assurance thereof. | A Sermon | Preached At The | Funerall of that worthy Patriot Richard | More, Esquire, late one of the Burgesses in this | present Convention of Parliament for the Town | of Bishops-Castle in the Countie | of Salop. | By Humphrey Hardwick, Chaplain to his Ex- | cellencie the Earl of Essex, L.General, &c. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by I.L. for Philemon Stephens, at the sign of the | Gilded Lion in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Line border. 17.8x13.5cm. (7),24p.
License to print, on A1, verso

HARRIS, John. Englands Out-Cry, | For | The sad distractions now lying upon the | Church and | State. | Wherein shee humbly implores mercy from God, | pitty from her Soveraigne, and justice on her Enemies. | Laying downe, both the primary, and secondary causes, of | her fresh bleeding calamities. | So that Judicious, simple, all may see, | The first promoter of this misery. | Reade diligently, consider carefully, and make | what thou hast read, a case of | Conscience. | VVritten by J. Harris. | This is Licensed, and entered, according to Order. |

London, Printed by T. Forcet, Iuly 24. 1644. | Line border. 18x14.2cm. (1),6p.

HARTLIB, Samuel. The | Necessity of some | Nearer | Conjunction and Correspondency | amongst | Evangelicall Protestants, | for the Advancement of the | Nationall Cause, | And | Bringing to passe the Effect | Of The | Covenant. | (device).

London Printed. 1644. | 17.8x13.4cm. 8p.
Anon. Thomason.I:348. DNB. 25:73a(7).

A HELPE to the right understanding of a | Discourse | Concerning | Independency. | Lately published by | William Pryn | Of | Lincolnes Inn, Esquire. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed Anno Dom. | 1644. | Border. 20.4x15.3cm. (1),9p.

HENDERSON, Alexander. Reformation | of Church-Government in | Scotland, | Cleered from some mistakes | and Prejudices, | By | The Commissioners | of the Generall Asembly of the Church of | Scotland, now at London. | (device)

Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling in Pauls Church | Yard, at the signe of the Kings Head. 1644. | 18.6x15cm. (1),26p.
Anon. DNB. 25:394b.

HENDERSON, Alexander. A | Sermon | Preached Before | the Right Honorable the | Lords And Commons | Assembled in | Parliament: | At Margarets Church in Westmin- | ster, upon Thursday the

18. day of Iuly,1644. | It being the day of Publick Thanksgiving for the | great mercie of God in the happie Successe of the | Forces of both Kingdoms neer York, against | the Enemies of King and Parliament. | By Alexander Henderson Minister at Edinburgh. | . . . (4 lines). Published by Order of both Houses. |

London: | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling in Pauls Church-yard, at | the signe of the Kings Head. 1644. | Border. 18.x13.8cm. (12),24p.
Order to print, on back of t.p.

HENDERSON, Alexander. A | Sermon | Preachd | Before the Right Honourable | The Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | At Margarets Church in Westminster, upon Thursday | 18 July 1644. It being the day of publick Thanks- | giving, for the great mercy of God, in the happy successe | of the Forces of both Kingdoms neer York, against | the Enemies of King and Parliament: | By Alex. Henderson Minister at Edinburgh: | And by him Dedicated | To the Kirk and Kingdom of | Scotland. | . . . (3 lines). 28.Aug 1644. | The Committee of Estates Ordains his Majesties Printer to | Re-print this Sermon, and discharges all others from | Printing of it. Lauderdale I.P.D. Com. |

Re-printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majestie 1644. | 18.1x14cm. (10),24,(1)p.

HENDERSON, Alexander. A | Sermon | Preached | To the Honourable | Hovse of Commons, | At their late solemne Fast, Wed- | nesday, December 27. | 1643. | By | Alexander Henderson, | Minister at Edenbrugh. | . . . (4 lines). Published by Order of the House. | (ornament).

London: | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling at | the signe of the Kings-head in Pauls | Church-yard. 1644. | Border. 19x14.9cm. (4),36p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

HERLE, Charles. Ahab's Fall | By His | Prophets Flatteries: | Being the Substance of | Three Sermons, | Upon 1.King.22.22. | I will be a lying spirit in the mouth of all | his Prophets. | The first Sermon preached before the Honourable the Com- | mons House of Parliament. | The second before the Honourable the Lord Major of London, with the Aldermen his Brethren. | The third at the Abbey Church in Westminster, where it was | much acquarrelled by some, and as much desired to be pub- | lished by others. | The which is here the rather done, because laying open the grounds of | all our present miseries, specially in these two Words, His Prophets, it may | well serve to supply what is wanting in the following Answer to D.Fern's | second Reply to the last Answer of him whom the Printer stild', The | Fuller Answerer of the Doctors first Treatise, called | The resolving of Conscience upon this Question, Whether | upon this Supposition, The King will not defend, but is bent to subvert | Religion, Laws and Liberties, Subjects may take up Arms. |

Printed by R.A. for J. Wright in the Old-Baily. 1644. | Border. 17.6x13.7 cm. (4),42p.
Dedication, signed.

HEYLYN, Peter. A Briefe | Relation | Of | The Death And | Svfferings Of The | Most Reverend And | Renowned Prelate | The L. Archbishop Of | Canterbvry: | VVith, | A more perfect Copy of his Speech, | and other passages on the Scaffold, than | hath beene hitherto imprinted. . . . (6 lines).

Oxford, | Printed in the Yeare 1644. | 20x14.8cm. (1),30p.
Madan, Oxford Books, 1641–50, II:1722

HICKES, Gaspar. The | Glory and Beauty | Of | Gods Portion: | Set Forth | In a Sermon preached before the | Honourable House of Commons at the | Publique Fast, Iune 26. | 1644. | By | Gaspar Hickes, | Pastour of Lanracke in Cornwall, a | Member of the Assembly of | Divines. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith at the Signe of the | Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Border. 18.5x14.6cm. (4),43p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

HILL, Thomas. The | Good Old | VVay, | Gods VVay, | To | Sovle-Refreshing Rest: | Discovered | In a Sermon Preached to the Right Honorable the | Lord Maior and Court of Aldermen of the Citie of London, | at their Anniversary meeting on Wednesday in Easter | Weeke at Christ-Church, Apr.24.1644. being the day | of the Monethly publike Fast. | By Thomas Hill B.D. Pastor of Tychmersh in | Northampton-shire. | . . . (8 lines). Imprimatur, Charles Herle. |

London Printed by Ric. Cotes, for John Bellamie and | Philemon Stephens, 1644. | Border. 18.x14.6cm (6),52,(1)p.

HILL, Thomas. The | Season | For | Englands Selfe-Reflection, | And | Advancing Temple-vvork: | Discovered | In A Sermon | Preached | To the two Houses of Parliament; At | Margarets Westminster, Aug.13.1644. be- | ing an extraordinary day of Humiliation. | By Thomas Hill B.D. Pastor at Tychmersh in | Northamptonshire, A Member of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, for John Bellamy, and Philemon Stephens. | 1644. | Border. 18.6x14.6cm. (9),37p.
Order to print, on fly leaf.

HOWEL, James. Δενδρολογια | Dodona's | Grove, | Or The | Vocall Forrest. | The second Edition more exact and perfect then | the former; with an Addition of two other Tracts: | viz. | Parables, reflecting upon the Times. | And | England's Teares for the present VVarres. | By J.H. Esquire. | . . . (device).

Printed in the Yeare, 1644. | Line border. 18.1x14.5cm. (14), 172p. 2 sub t.p.
Thomason,I:353.

HUGHES, George. A | Dry Rod | Blooming | And | Frvit-Bearing. | Or, | A Treatise of the {Pain, | Gain, | and Vse | of Chastenings. | Preached partly in severall Sermons, but | now compiled more orderly and fully for the | direction and support of all Gods Chastened | that suffer either in Christ, or for | Christ in these dayes. | By G. Hughes, B.D. Pastor of the | Church in Plymovth. | . . . (5 lines)

London, Printed by T. Paine for John Rothwell at the | Sun in Pauls Churchyard. 1644. | Border. 18.3x14.5 cm. (8),119p.

HUIT, Ephraim. The whole | Prophecie | Of | Daniel | Explained, | By a Paraphrase, Analysis | and briefe Comment: | Wherein the severall Visions shewed to the Prophet, are | clearly Interpreted, and the Application thereof vindi- | cated against dissenting Opinions. | By Ephraim Huit sometime Preacher at Roxall in Warwickshire, | now Pastor to the Church at Windsor in New-England. | . . . (1 line).

Printed for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at his Shop, | entering into Popes-head Alley out of Lumbard | Street. MDCXLIV. | Border. 18.3x13.8cm. (4),358p. Nine folded pages.

The HUMBLE Desires and | Propositions | For a safe and well-grounded | Peace, | Agreed upon by the mutuall Advice and Consent | Of the | Parliaments | Of | Both Kingdoms, | Vnited by Solemn League and Covenant. | Presented unto His Majesty at Oxford the | 24. of Novemb. last, by Committees from both | Houses of Parliament, and Commissioners | from the Kingdom of Scotland. | . . . (6 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edw. Husbands. Dec.13. 1644. | Border. 17.9x14.7cm. 16p.

HUNTON, Philip. A | Vindication | Of The | Treatise of Monarchy, | Containing | An Answer to Dr Fernes Reply; | Also, | A more full Discovery of Three maine Points; | 1. The Ordinance of God in Supremacie. | 2. The Nature and Kinds of Limitation. | 3. The Causes and Meanes of Limitation | in Governments. | Done by the Authour of the former Treatise. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for Iohn Bellamy, and are to be sould at his | Shop at the Signe of the three Golden-Lyons in Cornehill neare | the Royall-Exchange, M.DC.XLIV. | Border. 17.7x13.6cm. (8),70p.
Anon. H&L.

INFANTS | Baptizing | Proved lawfull by the | Scriptvres: | Objections against it resolved and | removed. | . . . (6 lines; device).

London, | Printed by George Miller dwelling in Black-Friers, 1644. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm. 16p.

JESSOP, Constant. The | Angel | Of The | Church of Ephesus | No Bishop | Of Ephesvs, | Distinguished in Order from, and | superior in Power to a | Presbyter. | As it was lately delivered in a Collation before the | Reverend Assembly of Divines. | By Constant Jessop Minister of the | Word at Fifeild in Essex. | Imprimatur | Charles Herle. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith at the Signe | of the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Border. 17.8x13.7cm. (6),65p.

JOCELINE, Nathaniel. Parliament Physick | For | A Sin-Sick Nation. | Or, | An Ordinance of Parliament explained, | and applyed to these diseased times. | Containing | A Catholicall Medicine for all Natures | and Nations, but especially, A Generall Re- | ceipt for all the

sickly people in our English- | Hospitall, and Welch-Spittle, compounded | after the art of the Apothecary, and accor- | ding to Parliament prescription, | as hereafter followeth. | Wherein thou mayst see as in an Urinal-glasse, | the dangerous state of thy English Mother, and the | Genius of the Reforming Physitians, in seek- | ing her speedy cure, and lasting happinesse, | unto all succeeding Ages. | By Philo-Parl. | Imprimatur, Ja: Cranford. |

London, | Printed for E. Blackmore, and are to be sold at his | shop at the signe of the Angel in S. Pauls Church-yard. | M DC XLIV. | Border. 18.9x14.3 cm. (13),122p.
Thomason,I,323. Dedication, signed.

JONES, Sarah. To | Sions | Louers, | Being A Golden | Egge, to avoide Infection: | Or, | A Short Step Into | the Doctrine of laying on of hands, to | provoke such as have time, hart, and parts to | prosecute resting upon the promise, the tongue | of the stutterers shall speake plaine, and out of | the mouthes of babes, Jehovah shall | have praise. | Looke not to Scottish, nor Dutch, New England, nor Olde, | Behold the paterne, the Apostles fellowship, and so goe up by the | Tents of the Shepheards. | (ornament)

Printed in the yeare 1644. | 18.6x14.2cm. (4,8) p.
Thomason,I:347. Epistle, signed S.J.

KEM, Samuel. The Messengers Preparation | For an Addresse to | The King | For a Well-grounded | Peace. | As it was delivered in a Sermon, at | Oxford, on Sunday, Novemb.24.1644. | Before | The Commissioners of both Kingdomes, the | morning before their presenting the Propositions | to His Majestie. | By Samuel Kem, Batchelour in Divinity. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by Robert Austin, in the Old-Baily. 1644. | Border. 17.8x 13.2cm. (6),30p.
Frontisp. Cut of Charles I.

The | KEY To The | Kings Cabinet-Counsell. | Shevving, | The secret Instructions of His Majesties Evill- | Councellors to their Agents, for first raising of Armes | against his Honourable Houses of Parliament. | Together, | With their devices for drawing the peoples hearts | to adhere to them; And the Councels by them used, | to uphold that new-sprung and unwarran- | table Act. | Also, | What meanes they did formerly, and still make | use of, for the maintaining their Armies; and link- | ing that Desperate Faction in an undividable knot, | tending to the destruction of His Majesty | and His Kingdomes. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

London, | Printed by Bernard Alsop. | 1644. | Border. 18.4x13.8cm. (1),6p.

KILVERT, Richard. A | Discourse | Of | A true English-man, | Free from Selfe-interest, concer- | ning the interest England | hath in the Siege | Of | Graveling. | (device).

Printed at London for Thomas Walkley. 1644. | 18.3x14.1cm. (1),6p.
Anon. H&L. BMCat.

The | KINGDOMES | Weekly Intelligencer: | Sent Abroad | To prevent mis-information. | From Tuesday the 10. of December, to Tuesday the 17. of Decem. 1644. | (Numb. 85.)

18.3x14.cm. 679–686p.

KNOX, John. The | Historie | Of the | Reformation | Of The | Church | Of | Scotland; | Containing five Books: | Together with some Treatises conducing | to the History. | Published by Authority. | . . . (4 lines; device)

London, | Printed by John Raworth, for George Thomason and Octavian Pullen, and are | to be sold at the signe of the Rose in Pauls Church-yard. | M DC XLIV. | Border. 28.5x18.9cm. (84),460;122p.
Edited by David Buchanan, with additions.

L., W. A | Medicine | For | Malignancy: | Or, | A Parliament Pill, serving to purge out the Malignant | humours of men dis-affected to the Republick. | Wherein by way of Dialogue or Discourse between a Royalist & | a Loyalist, the Common Pleas of the Kingdom are outpleaded. | All our vulgar scruples and Anti-parliamentary alle- | gations most clearly and fully answered, whether they | bee Neutrall, Malignant; Civill, or Religious. | Together with a true and perfect Description of the Prerogative Cloake, | in its Shape, Make, Colour, and Consequences. | Set forth for the Common benefit of all that either love God. | His Majesty, the Parliament, or themselves and Posterities: | By W.L. an unworthy Servant, but hearty Well-willer to them all. | With an Index for the more ready and easie finding | satisfaction to any scruple. |. . . (7 lines).

Printed at London for Ralph Smith at the Bible in Cornehill, 1644. | 18.1x 13.9cm. (12),94,(2)p.

LANGBAINE, Gerard. A | Review | Of The | Covenant, | Wherein | The Originall, Grounds, Means, Matter, | And Ends of it are examined: | And | Out of the Principles of the Remonstrances, | Declarations, Votes, Orders, and Ordinances of the | prime Covenanteers, or the firmer Grounds of | Scripture, Law, and Reason, disproved. | . . . (6 lines).

Printed in the Yeare, 1644. | Line border. 17.7x13.8cm. (9),106p.
Anon. Thomason,I:335. DNB. 32:91b. Madan, Oxford Books II:1716.

LANGLEY, John. Gemitus Columbæ: | The Mournfull Note of the | Dove. | A | Sermon | Preached at Margarets Westminster, | Before the Honourable House of Commons, | at their Solemn Fast, Decemb. 25.1644. | By John Langley, Minister of West-Tuderly | in the County of Southampton, and a Member | of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (10 lines).

London, Printed by Joh. Raworth for Philemon Stephens, dwel- | ling in Pauls Church-yard at the Guilded-Lion. 1644. | Border. 18.5x14.6cm. (7),32p.
A1, verso, contains order to print.

LAUD, William. The Archbishop of Canterbury's | Speech: | Or | His Funerall Sermon, | Preacht by himself on the Scaffold on | Tower-

Hill, on Friday the 10. | of Ianuary, 1644. | Upon Hebrews 12. 1,2. | Also, the Prayers which he used at the same | time and place before his execution. | All faithfully Written by John Hinde, whom the Arch- | bishop beseeched that he would not let any wrong | be done him by any phrase in false Copies. | Licensed and Entred according to Order. |

London, Printed by Peter Cole, at the signe of the Printing- | Presse in Corn-hill, neer the Royall Exchange, over | against Popes-head-alley. 1644. | 18.x14.3 cm. 19p. Pp. 1–2 blank.

LAY–PREACHING | Vnmasked. | Or, | A Discovrse Tending | to shew the unlawfulnesse of Lay- | mens preaching in Publique | or Privvate. | being | A Refvtation Of | some Arguments brought for the Justification | of the lawfulnesse and uniuersall exercise of every | mans gift publique and private: | By a well-willer to Reformation. | . . . (2 lines; ornament).

London Printed for W.L. 1644. | Border 18.8x14.2cm. (4),27p.

LEECH, Jeremiah. St Pavls Challenge, | Or | The Chvrches | Trivmph: | In a Sermon, Preacht at the | Fort-Royal | March 3.1643. | By Jer: Leech. | And now published at the request both | of the generous; and his much honored | friend Captaine George Dipfort. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by Thomas Paine, and are to be sold by | Francis Eglesfield at the Marigold in | Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Border. 18.7x14.2cm. (1),22p.

A | LETTER | From | A Member Of The | Hovse Of Commons, | To a Gentleman now at London, touching | the New Solemne League and | Covenant. | (ornament).

Oxford, | Printed by H. Hall. An. Dom. 1644. | Line border. 20.4x16.1cm. (1), 14p.

A LETTER | From | Generall Leven, the Lord Fairfax, and | the Earle of Manchester; | To the Committee of both Kingdoms: | And by them communicated to the Parliament; | Concerning the great | Victory | It hath pleased God to give them, over the Forces under | the command of Prince Rupert and the Mar- | quesse of New-castle, at Marston-Moor, near | York, July the Second, 1644. | Signed thus: | Leven. | Lindsey. F. Fairfax. | Tho: Hatcher. Manchester. | Expressing also what number of the Enemy are slain, what number ta- | ken prisoners, and what Ordnance, Arms, and Ammunition | the Enemy lost. | Also an Order of the Commons assembled in Parliament, for Thursday | the 18. of this present July, for a day of publike Thanks- | giving throughout the whole Kingdom. | . . . (3 lines: order to print)

Published by especiall Command: | And | Re-printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler, Printer to | the Kings most Excellent Majesty, 1644. | 18.8x14.2 cm. 16p.

A | LETTER | From the | Assembly of Divines | In | England, | And The | Commissioners of the Church of | Scotland, | Written, and | Sent by Order of the honorable House of | Commons Assembled in Parliament, to the | Belgick, French, Helvetian, and other | Reformed

Churches. | Translated into English, and now published | with the severall Inscriptions to those Churches. | By order of the said House. |

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, for Ralph Smith, and are to | bee sold at his shop, at the signe of the Bible in | Cornhill, neere the Royall Exchange, 1644. | Border. 18.7x14cm. (1),12p.

LIGHTFOOT, John. The | Harmony | Of The | Foure Evangelists: | Among themselves, and with | the Old Testament. | The First Part: | From the beginning of the Gospels to the | Baptisme of our Saviour. | With an explanation of the chiefest difficul- | ties both in Language and Sense. | By John Lightfoote, Staffordiens. A Mem- | ber of the Reverend Assembly of Divines. | Imprimatur, | John White. |

London, | Printed by R. Cotes for Andrew Crooke, and are to bee sold at the | signe of the Green Dragon in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Border. 18.7x14.4cm. (26),214,(1)p.

LITERÆ | A | Conventu Theologorum | In | Anglia, | Et | Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ Delega- | tis, ad Ecclesias in Belgio, Gallia, | Helvetia, aliasque Reformatas, | (Prout ordinaverat Honoratissima | Domus Communium in Parliamento | Congregatorum) exaratæ, missæ, & in | lucem editæ. Unà cum singulis | earundem inscriptionibus. | (device).

Londini, | Impensis Radulphi Smith, sub Bibliis auratis, juxta | Cambium Regale, 1644. | Border. 18.3x14.4cm. (1),11p.

M., E. Mercvrivs Pacificvs, | Or, | Vox Tvrtvris. | A Dove in this Deluge of Division | Sent from | Gods Arke, | To | Present a Peace-Offering upon | the Altar of | Iehovah Shalom, | Humbly Proposing | A Divine Direction for Composing of Contro- | versies according to Gods Revealed will. | . . . (1 line). | By E.M. Gent. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed in the yeare 1644. | Border. 17.8x13.8 cm. (1),20p. Thomason,I:312.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Divine | Proiect | To Save A | Kingdome: | Opened | In a Sermon to the Right Honorable | the Lord Maior and Court of Aldermen, | of the Citie of London, at their Anniversary | meeting on Easter Munday, Apr.22.1644. | at Christ-Church. | By Stephen Marshall, B.D. Minister | of Gods Word at Finchingfield in Essex. | . . . (7 lines). Imprimatur, Charles Herle. |

London Printed by Richard Cotes, for Stephen Bowtell, and are to be | sold at his shop at the signe of the Bible in Popes-head-Alley, 1644. | Border. 18.7x14.7. cm. (4),44p. Mispaged

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Sacred Panegyrick, | Or A | Sermon | Of | Thanks-giving, | Preached to the two Houses of Parliament, His | Excellency the Earl of Essex, the Lord Major, Court | of Aldermen, and Common Councell of the City of | London, the Reverend Assembly of Divines, and | Commissioners from the Church of Scotland. | Vpon occasion of their Solemn Feasting, to testifie | their thankfullnes to God, and union and concord | one with another, after so many Designes to di- | vide them, and thereby ruine the Kingdome, | Ianuary 18.1643. |

By Stephen Marshall, B.D. Minister of Gods Word | at Finching-field in Essex. | Published by Order of the Lords and Commons. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed for Stephen Bowtell, and are to be sold at | his Shop at the sign of the Bible in Popes-head-alley. 1644. | Border. 18.5x14.3cm. (5),34p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Sermon | Of The | Baptizing of Infants. | Preached | In the Abbey-Church at Westminster, at | the Morning Lecture, appointed by | the Honorable House of Commons. | By Stephen Marshall BD. Minister of the | Gospel, at Finchingfield in Essex. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes for Stephen Bowtell, at the signe of | the Bible in Popes-head-Alley. 1644. | Border. 18.1x14.2cm. (4),61p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. Θρηνωδια. | The | Churches | Lamentation | For The | Good Man his losse: | Delivered in a Sermon | To the Right honourable the two | Houses of Parliament, and the Reverend | Assembly of Divines, at the Funerall | of that Excellent Man | John Pym, Esquire, late a Member of | the Honourable House of Commons. | Preached in the Abbey-Church of Westminster, by | Stephen Marshall, B.D. Minister of Gods Word | at Finching-field in Essex. | Published by Order of the House of Commons. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed for Stephen Bowtell, and are to be sold | at his Shop in Popes head Alley. 1644. | Border. 17.8x13.9cm. (6),42p.
First impression: lacks portrait.
Also another impression, differing only in the imprint: London, Printed for Stephen Bowtell, and are to be sold at | his Shop at the sign of the Bible in Popes-head-alley. 1644. | Border. 18.9x14.3cm. (4),34p. Frontisp. portr. of Pym.

MATHER, Richard, and TOMPSON, William. A | Modest & Brotherly | Ansvver | To Mr. Charles Herle his Book, | against the Independency of Churches. | Wherein his foure Arguments for the Govern- | ment of Synods over particular Congregati- | ons, are friendly Examined, and | clearly Answered. | Together, with Christian and Loving Ani- | madversions upon sundry other observable passa- | ges in the said Booke. | All tending to declare the true use of Synods, and the | power of Congregationall Churches in the points of | electing and ordaining their owne Officers, | and censuring their Offendors. | By Richard Mather Teacher of the | Church at Dorchester; And William Tompson Pastor of the Church at | Braintree in New-England. | Sent from thence after the Assembly of Elders were dissolved that | last met at Cambridg to debate matters about Church-government. |

London, Printed for Henry Overton in Popes-head-alley, 1644. | Border. 18.2x 14. cm. (4),58p.

MAXWELL, John. An | Answer By Letter | To A | Worthy Gentleman | Who desired of a Divine some rea- | sons by which it might appeare | how Inconsistent | Presbyteriall | Government Is With | Monarchy. | In which the Platforme of that Go- | vernment is briefly delineated, with the tenents | and suitable practices thereof. And withall

it is de- | monstrated, that it is inconsistent with any govern- | ment whatsoever; is full of Faction, Sedition and | Treason; an enemy to all Peace, Domesticall, | Neighbourly, Brotherly, &c. against Soveraigne | authority, authority of all Iudges, and Iudicatories, | entrenching upon all so farre, as there can be no li- | berty of Person, Trade, Commerce or Propriety, | but at their pleasure who bear sway therein. |

Printed, Anno 1644. | Border. 19.8x14.5cm. (1),78p.
Anon. Thomason.I:332. DNB. 37:130a(2). Madan, Oxford Books II:1684.

MAXWELL, John. Sacro-sancta Regum Majestas: | Or; | The Sacred and Royall | Prerogative of Christian | Kings. | VVherein Soveraigntie is by Holy | Scriptures, Reverend Antiquitie, and sound | reason asserted, by discussing of | five Questions. | And, | The Puritanicall, Jesuiticall, Antimonarchicall grounds are disproved, and the untruth and | weaknesse of their new-devised-State-prin- | ciples are discovered. | . . . (5 lines)

Printed at Oxford, Ann. Dom. 1644| | Line border. 18.7x14.4 cm. (20),194p.
Dedication signed I.A. Thomason,I:308. DNB. 37:130a(3).

MEDE, Joseph. The | Apostasy | Of The | Latter Times. | In which, (according to divine prediction) the world | should wonder after the Beast, the Mysterie of Iniquity | should so far prevaile over the Mysterie of Godlinesse, | whorish Babylon over the Virgin-Church of Christ, | as that the visible glory of the True Church should be | much clouded, the true unstained Christian Faith | corrupted, the purity of true worship polluted. | Or, | The Gentiles Theology | Of Dæmons, i.e. inferiour divine powers: | Supposed to be mediatours betweene God and man. | Revived in the Latter Times amongst Christians, | in worshipping of Angels, deifying and invocating of | Saints, adoring and templing of Reliques, bowing | downe to Images, worshipping of Crosses, &c. | All which, | Together with a true discovery of the Nature, Originall, | Progresse, of the great, fatall, and solemne Apostasie, | are cleered. | Delivered in publick some years since upon I Tim.4.1, 2,3. | By Joseph Mede B.D. and late Fellow | of Christs Colledge in Cambridge. | The second Edition Corrected. |

London, | Printed by L.N. for Samvel Man dwelling at the | signe of the Swan in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Border. 18.7x14.2cm. (16),152p.
Bound with his Works: 1648.

MILTON, John. Areopagitica; | A | Speech | Of | Mr. John Milton | For the Liberty of Vnlicenc'd | Printing, | To the Parlament of England. | . . . (11 lines).

London, | Printed in the Yeare, 1644. | Line border. 18.4x14.3cm. (1),40p.
Also a reprint by Edward Arber. London, 1868.

MILTON, John. Of Education. To Master Samuel Hartlib. |

Without t.p. [London: Thomas Underhill. 1644]. 18.6x14cm. 8p.
Anon, Thomason,I:328 BM Cat.

MOCK-Majesty: | Or, | The siege of Munster. | Being | A True Story Of Those | fine things, wherewith | King Iohn Becock, | At first

a Botcher of Leiden by profession, | and his companions the | Anabaptists, | pleased themselves after they were become | Masters of that City. | You shall here likewise have the issue of the whole | Mock-Show. | . . . (8 lines) Imprimatur, James Cranford. |

London, Printed for J.S. and L. C. 1644. | 18.7x14 cm. (8),24p.

MOCKET, Thomas. A Vievv Of The | Solemn | Leagve and Covenant, | For | Reformation, defense of Religion, the | Honour and Happynesse of the King, | and the Peace, Safety and Union of the three | Kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland, to be | taken by all sorts, in all the said Kingdoms; | In which, That Covenant is | Analysed, opened, proved, and fully cleared | from 24. Objections and Quæres made against it, by | such as either out of conscience or malignitie, scruple at, | With an appeal to Conscience. | The Principall Quæres and Objections answered in this | Discourse, are set down in the next Page after the Analysis. | Also, moving incouragements to take the Covenant, | and assist the Parliament. | . . . (8 lines). By T. Mocket, Master of Arts of Q.C.C. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed for Christopher Meredith, and are to be sold at the sign | of the Crane, in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | 18.2x14.5cm. 59p.

MORTON, Thomas. Confessions | And | Proofes | Of | Protestant Divines | Of | Reformed Churches, | That Episcopacy is in respect of | the Office according to the word of God, | and in respect of the Use the Best. | Together, | With a briefe Treatise touching the Originall of | Bishops and Metropolitans |

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall, in the Yeare 1644. | Border 18.8x14.5 cm. (8),84p.
Anon. Madan, Oxford Books II:1657.

A NEST of Perfidious | Vipers: | Or, | The Second Part Of | The Parliaments | Kalender | Of Black | Saints. | Pictured forth in a second Arraignment or | Jayl-delivery of Malignants, Jesuites, | Arminians, and Cabinet-Counsellors, being | the Fatall Engineers, Plotters, and Contrivers of | Treasons against the Parliament, our Reli- | gion, Laws, and Lives. | Condemned according to their severall Crimes. | (ornament).

London, | Printed according to Order, for G. Bishop. Septemb.21.1644. | 18.3x 13.7cm. 8p.
Thomason,I:341.

NEVILLE, Francis de. The | Convertion | Of | Francis de Neville, | The | Popes Missionary | And | Capvchin Preacher. | VVherein many secrets of the | Romish Clergy are revealed. | With | A Narration of the Authors Life. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed for H.B. next to the Castle Taverne in | Corn-hill, 1644. | 18.5x14.3 cm. (14),169p.

NEWCOMEN, Matthew. A | Sermon, | Tending | To set forth the Right Vse of the | Disasters | that befall our Armies. | Preached | Before the Honourable Houses of Parliament, | at a Fast specially set

apart upon Occasion of | that which befell the Army in the West. | In Margarets Westminster, Sept.12.Anno 1644. | By | Matthew Newcomen, Minister of | the Gospell at Dedham in Essex. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by George Miller for Christopher Meredith at the | Signe of the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Line border. 18.5x14.8cm. (6),41p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

NEWPORT, William. The | Fall | Of | Man By Sinne. | Delivered in a | Sermon Preached | At The Late Solemne | Fast, Aug.28. 1644. | Wherein These Three | Positions are briefly handled. | 1 That all men are miserably fallen from God by sin, | and are in a lost condition. | 2 That we must see our selves thus fallen, and utterly lost in our selves, before we can convert and | turne to God by repentance. | 3 That formes of Prayer may, in some cases be law- | fully and warrantably used. | Published at the Request of that truly reli- | gious and vertuous Gentlewoman, Mistris | Elizabeth Barnham, wife to | the Worshipfull Robert | Barnham, Esq. | By William Newport, Preacher of the | Word at Boughton Montchelsey in Kent. | Imprimatur. John Downame. |

London, | Printed by L.N. for Richard Wodenoth, and are to be sold at | his shop at the signe of the Starre in Corne-hill. 1644. | Border. 17.5x13.9 cm. (1), 27p.

NYE, Philip. An | Exhortation To | the taking of the | Solemne League and Covenant, | For | Reformation | And | Defence of Religion, the Honour | and happinesse of the King, and the | Peace and safety of the three King- | domes of England, Scotland, | and Ireland. |

Lacks t.p. Colophon: Printed at London for Ralph Smith, at the signe of the | Bible in Cornhill, neere the Royall Exchange. 1644. | 19.5x15.5cm. 8p. Begins on Sig. A2.
Anon. DNB. 41:281b.

An ORDER of the Commons Assembled in Parliament, for the Re- | movall out of the Cities of London and Westminster, and Line of | Communications; all Recusants, Wives of Recusants, and the | Wives of such persons as are in Armes against the Parliament; | together with [a]ll suspitious persons, or such as have lately come | from Oxford, or any of the Kings Quarters. | (15. Maii,1644.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 491–492 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

ORDERS | To Be Observed | In The | Marching, Imbattelling, Fighting, | and Dismarching of the Citie- | Forces. May 23.1644. | (ornament).

London: Printed 1644. | 17.9x14.7cm. (1),5p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled | In Parliament. | After Advice had with the Assembly of | Divines, for the Ordination of Mini- | nisters pro Tempore, according to the Directory | for Ordination, and Rules for Exami- | nation, therein expressed. | . . . (4 lines: order to print 2 Octob. 1644).

London, | Printed for Ralph Smith, and are to bee sold at | his shop, at the signe of the Bible in Corne-hill, neere | the Royall Exchange. 1644. | Border. 18.6x15. cm. (2),15p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons assembled in | Parliament, Commanding that no Officer or Soldier | either by Sea or Land, shall give any Quarter to any | Irishman, or to any Papist born in Ireland, | which shall be taken in Arms against the | Parliament in England. | (24. Octob. 1644.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 576 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons, | Assembled in | Parliament, | For appointing a solemne Day of | Thanksgiving, for the happy Successe of | the Forces under Sir William Waller and Sir | William Balfore, against the Forces under the | Command of Sir Ralph Hopton, who | were totally routed on the 29. of | March last, 1644. | Together with an Ordinance of the Lords | and Commons assembled in Parliament, to enable the | Merchants of Levant Company, to Import in English Bot- | tomes any Currans, and to land them within | any Port within the power of the Parliament. | . . . (3 lines: order to print)

Printed for Edward Husbands, April 4. 1644. | Border 17.8x14.7 cm. 8p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords & Commons assembled in Parliament, | for Ordaining Ministers in the County of Lancaster. | (13.Decembr. 1644.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 593 of (Husbands) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | For | The better Execution of the former | Ordinances for Sequestration of | Delinquents and Papists | Estates. | Together with an Oath that is to be ta- | ken within Ten dayes after notice given of this | present Ordinance, by the severall Sequestrators, | Committees, and persons imployed by vertue | of the said Ordinance. | (3 lines: order to print).

Printed for Laurence Blaiklock. May 27. 1644. | Border. 17.7x14.5cm. 11p.
Also repr. in Husband's Collections: 1646, pp. 496–498.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords And Commons | Assembled In | Parliament, | For the better Observation | Of The | Lords Day. | . . . (8 lines: order to print.).

London, Printed for Edward Husbands. | April. 10. 1644. | Border. 18.5x14.3cm. (1),6p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons as- | sembled in Parliament for the better observa- | tion of the Lords Day. | (6. April. 1644.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 478–480 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons as- | sembled in Parliament, for the further demolishing of | Monuments of Idolatry and Superstition. | (9 Maii. 1644.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 487. of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | For the Raising and Levying of the | Monethly Sum of One and twenty thousand | pounds, towards the maintenance of the Scotish | Army, under the Command of the Earl of | Leven, | By a Monethly Assessment upon the severall | Counties, Cities and Towns of the Kingdom of | England therein mentioned. | . . . (4 lines: order to print)

Printed at London for Edw. Husbands Febr. 24. 1644. | 17.9x14.6 cm. 22p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | For the speedy raising of Monies, for | Compleating and maintaining the Army un- | der the immediate Command of | Robert Earle of Essex, | Lord Generall of the Forces raised | by the Parliament. | Assesed in such manner as is within | Expressed. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

Printed for Edward Husbands, March 28. 1644. | Border. 18.5x14.2cm. 12,(1)p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | For the true payment of | Tythes, | And other such Duties, | according to the Lawes and | Customes of this Realme. | . . . (5 lines: order to print, 8 Nov. 1644).

London, | Printed for John Wright, at the Kings head in the | Old-baily. 1644. | Border. 18.3x13.8cm. (1),6p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, | For the true payment of Tythes, and other such duties, | according to the Lawes and Customes | of this Realm. | (8 Novemb. 1644.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 585–586 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lodrs and Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | That the Committee for the Militia of London, shall | have power to impose upon all such Persons as have | any stocks going in Trade, within the Line of Communication, to | find such proportion of Armes, and pay such persons as have | beene or shall be appointed to beare the same, as | the said Committee shall thinke fit, not | exceeding three foot Souldiers | for any one Man. | Also to search in all suspitious places for Papists, and | other ill-affected persons, expell them out of the limits a- | foresaid, and sieze all Armes and Ammunition which | they shall finde in the Custody of | any such. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed for John Wright in the Old-Bayley, | Inne 17.1644. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),6p.

OVERTON, Richard. Mans | Mortalitie: | Or, | A Treatise | Wherein 'tis proved, both Theologically and Philoso- | phically, that whole Man (as a rationall Creature) is a | Compound wholly mortall, contrary to that com- | mon distinction of Soule and Body: And that the | present going of the Soule into Heaven or Hell is a | meer Fiction: And that at the Resurrection is | the beginning of our immortality,

and | then Actuall Condemnation, and | Salvation, and not before. | With all doubts and Objections Answered, and resolved, | both by Scripture and Reason; discovering the multitude of | Blasphemies, and Absurdities that arise from the | fancie of the Soule. | Also divers other Mysteries, as, of Heaven, Hell, Christs humane | residence, the extent of the Resurrection, the New Creation, &c. | opened, and presented to the tryall of better judgments. | By R.O. | . . . (4 lines).

Amsterdam, | Printed by John Canne. Anno Dom. 1644. | Border. 18.2x14.3cm. (4),43p.

Thomason.I:306. Whitley, 2:644. DNB. 42;385b.

OWEN, John. The duty of Pastors and People distinguished. | Or A Briefe | Discovrse, | Touching the | Administration | Of Things Commanded | In Religion. | Especially Concerning | the means to be used by the people of God | (distinct from Church-Officers) for the in- | creasing of divine knowledge in them- | selves and others. | Wherein | Bounds Are Prescribed To | their performances, their liberty is enlarged to the utmost ex- | tent of the dictates of Nature and rules of charity: their | duty laid downe in directions, drawn from Scrip- | ture-precepts, and the practise of Gods | people in all ages. | Together with | The Severall Wayes Of Extraordinary | calling to the office of publike Teaching, with what assurance | such teachers may have of their calling, and what evi- | dence they can give of it, unto others. | By John Ovven, M.A. of Q.Col.O. |

London, | Printed by L.N. for Philemon Stephens, at the gilded | Lion in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Border. 18.7x14cm. (4),54,(1)p.

License to print, May 11, 1644, on final leaf: H2.

Also incorporated in his Certaine Treatises:1649.

P., J. Honey | Out Of The | Rock, | Or, | Gods Method In | Giving The Sweetest | Comforts in sharpest Combates. | Chiefly intended, | As Spirituall Plunder for Plundered Beleevers. | . . . (5 lines: ornament)

London: | Printed by Francis Neile for Henry Overton in Popes-Head Alley. | 1644. | Border. 19.2x14.7 cm. (5),33p.

Ms. attribution to John Price. License to print, on A1, verso.

P., P. The Six | Secondary Cavses | Of the | Spinning out of this Vnnaturall | VVarre. | By D.P.P. | . . . (3 lines; Octob. 19, 1644. Imprimatur, James Cranford. device)

London, | Printed by George Miller, 1644. 17.8x13.7cm. (4)94p.

PALMER, Herbert. The | Glasse | Of | Gods Providence | Towards | His Faithfvll Ones. | Held forth in a Sermon preached to the | two Houses of Parliament, at Margarets West- | minster, Aug.13.1644. being an extra- | ordinary Day of Humiliation. | Wherein is discovered the great failings that the best are | liable unto; upon which God is provoked some- | times to take Vengeance. | The whole is applyed specially to a more carefull obser- | vation of our late Covenant, and particularly against | the ungodly Toleration pleaded for under pretence of | Liberty of Conscience. | By Herbert Palmer, B.D. Minister of Gods

Word | at Ashwell in Hertford-shire: A Member of the | Assembly of Divines. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Th. Vnderhill at the Bible in Woodstreet. 1644. | Line border. 18.3x14.6cm (5),66p.
Order to print, on fly-leaf.

A | PARADOX. | That | Designe | Upon | Religion, | Was not the cause of State Mis- | government: | But an effect of it. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for T.W. 1644. | Border. 18.5x14.3 cm. (1),13p.

A | PARAENETICK | Or | Humble Addresse | To The Parliament | And Assembly | For (Not Loose, But) | Christian Libertie. | The second Impression. | Perused and allowed according to Order. | (ornament).

London: | Printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Overton | in Popes-Head-Alley. 1644. | Border. 18.2x13.8cm. (1),14p.
Thomason,I:350. Doubtful ascription to Roger Williams: Whitley,I:33:1644.

PAREUS, David. A | Commentary | Upon The Divine | Revelation | Of The | Apostle And Evangelist | Iohn. | By David Pareus: | Sometimes Professour of Divinity in the | Universitie of Heidelberg. | And specially some things upon the 20th Chapter are observed | by the same Author against the Millenaries. | Translated out of the Latine into English, | By Elias Arnold. | (device)

Amsterdam. | Printed by C.P. Anno. M DC XLIV. | Line border. 27.3x17.5 cm. (4),36,597, (18) p.

PARKER, Henry. Jus Populi. | Or, | A Discourse | Wherein clear satisfaction is given, as | well concerning the Right of Subiects, | as the Right of Princes. | Shewing how both are consistent, and where they | border one upon the other. | As also, | What there is Divine, and what there is Humane in both: | and whether is of more value and extent. | . . . (7 lines) Published by Authority. |

London: | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling in Pauls Church-yard at | the Signe of the Kings Head. 1644. | Line border. 18x14.3cm. (1),68p.
Anon. Thomason.I:344. DNB. 43:241a(14).

The PARLIAMENTS | Kalender | Of | Black Saints: | Or a New Discovery of | Plots & Treasons, | against our Religion, Lawes, and Lives, | by the Popish Faction: and the Conspirators Con- | victed, Arraigned, and Condemned, according to their | severall Crimes. | VVith a Thankfull Remembrance of the | many Victories it hath pleased the Almighty to | conferre upon these Renowned Generalls, | (Viz. | His Excellencie the E. of Essex, L. Generall, | The Earl of Warwick, Lord Admirall, The Earl of | Manchester, the Lord Fairefax, Sir William | Waller, Colonel Massey, Liev. Gen. Cromwell, | and others) against Malignants, Atheists and Papists. | Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed for G. Bishop, August 24. 1644. | 18.3x14.cm. 8p.

A | PEECE of Ordnance invented by a | Jesvite, for cowards that fight by | Whisperings, and raise Iealousies to overthrow both | Church

and State, which with the help of a private En- | gin in the Cabbinet Counsell, or Westminster Hall is | able to doe more mischiefe at twentie miles distance, | then a whole Regiment of stout Souldiers | at Musket-Shot. | Which grievance is by way of Remonstrance humbly presented to the | consideration of the Parliament. | (Cut)

Without imprint. [1644] 20.5x16.6cm. 8p.
Thomason,I:338. [Aug.20],1644.

PETRIE, Alexander. Chiliasto-mastix. | Or, | The Prophecies | In The Old And Nevv | Testament Concerning The | Kingdome Of Our Saviour | Iesvs Christ, | Vindicated from the misinterpre- | tationes of the Millenaries and specially of | Mr. Maton in his book called Israels redemption, | By | Alexander Petrie Minister of the Scots | Kirk at Roterdame. | The epistle shevves the ground and pedigree | of the mistake. | To shew the originale of an errour is a convincing of it. | (ornament)

At Roterdame, | Printed by Isaak VVaesbergen, at the signe of | Fame on the Steiger, 1644. | 19.2x14. cm (8),70,(1)p.

The | PLAIN-MEANING | Protestant: | Or, | An honest Defence of the taking the Co- | venant against the expectations of the | one Partie, and the Objections | of the other. | . . . (5 lines; ornaments).

Printed at Oxford by Leonard Lichfield, | 1644. | 20.6x16.4cm. (2),30p.

The | PLATFORME | Of The | Presbyterian Government: | With | The Forme of Church-VVorship, | And | The Particulars of the Manner and Order thereof: | According | To the Word of God, and Practice of our Brethren | Of | The Church of Scotland. | Published by Authority. | (devices).

London, | Printed by R. Austin, in the Old-Baily. 1644. | Border. 19.7x15.8cm. (2),24p.
Royal arms on fly-leaf.

PREROGATIVE | Anatomized: | Or, An | Exact Examination | Of those Protestations and Professions, | whereby she hath attempted and indea- | voured to preferre her selfe above the | Parliament. | By a Lover of Truth, Peace, and Parliaments. | . . . (4 lines). Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed for John Wright, in the Old-Baily. 1644. | Border. 17.5x13.1 cm. (1),13p.

PRICKET, M——. An | Appeale | To | The Reverend and Learned Synod | of Divines: | For | Resolution of the grand Controversie of these times; | Concerning Kings: | 1 Whether their Constitution be divine, or no. | 2 Whether by their Place they be next under God, and above all o- | thers, beside God, or no. | 3 Whether their Power be resistable, or no. | 4 Whether their Office be forfeitable, or no. | 5 Whether their Persons be sacred, and not to be touched, or no. | By M. Pricket. | . . . (4 lines) Published by speciall Command. |

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer to | the University. 1644. | Border 18.6x14.9.cm. (2),6p.

The | PRINCIPALL | Acts | Of The | Generall | Assembly, | Conveened At | Edinburgh, | Upon the last VVednesday of | May, the 29. of that Moneth, | in the year 1644. | (ornament)

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majestie. | Anno Dom. 1644. | 27.6x17.7cm. (1),28,(2)p.

The | PRINCIPALL | Acts | Of The | Generall | Assembly | Conveened At | Edinbvrgh, | Upon the last VVednesday of May | The 29. of that Moneth, | in the year 1644. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most excel- | lent Majesty for the Kingdome of Scotland. | 16.6x12.5cm. (1),43,(3)p. Trimmed. Pp. 21–22 omitted; Index imperfect?

A | PROSPECTIVE Glasse, | Wherein | The Child in understanding is enabled to | see what the wicked Counsellours did above twenty | yeares ago (To maintain the Protestant Religion:) as clearly | as the Man can see what they have done these 3. years | past, for the same pretended end, with the helpe of | Chrystall Spectacles. |

N.d. [1644?]. 18.x13.6cm. Pp. 145–152.
Supplement to a book called "A Good-Souldier".

PRYNNE, William. A | Breviate | Of The Life, | Of | VVilliam Laud | Arch-bishop of Canterbury: Extracted (for the | most part) Verbatim, out of his owne Diary, and other | Writings, under His owne Hand. | Collected and published at the speciall instance of sundry | Honourable Persons, as a necessary Prologue to the History of His | Tryall; for which the Criminall part of His Life, | is specially reserved. | By William Prynne of Lincolnes Inne, Esquier. | . . . (11 lines: text and order to print).

London, | Printed by F.L. for Michaell Sparke Senior, and are | to bee sold at the Blew-Bible in Green-Arbour. 1644. | Border. 27.9x18.1cm. (6),35p.

PRYNNE, William. Faces About. | Or, | A Recrimination | charged upon | Mr. John Goodvvin, | In the point of fighting against God, and op- | posing the way of Christ. | And | A Justification of the Presbyterian way in the | Particulars by him unjustly charged upon it. | VVith other short Animadversions upon | his late Book called, | Θεομαχια. | Or, | The Grand Imprudence of men running the | hazard of fighting against | God, &c. | . . . (3 lines). Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling at the signe of the Kings | head in Pauls Church-Yard. 1644. | 19.x14.4cm. 12p.
Anon. BMCat. H&L, new edit.

PRYNNE, William. The | Falsities | And | Forgeries | Of The | Anonymous Au- | thor of a late Pamphlet, (supposed tobe | Printed at Oxford but in truth | at London) 1644. | Intituled | The Fallacies of Mr. William Prynne, discovered and | confuted, in a short View of his Books intituled; The So- | veraignty of Parliaments, the Opening of the great Seale. &c. | Wherein the Calumnies, and Forgeries of this unknowne Au- | thor in charging Mr. Prynne with false Quotations, Calumniating | Falshoods, wresting of the Scriptures, points of Popery,

grosse ab- | surdityes, meere contradictions, hainous Treasons, & plain be- | traying of the Cause, (not one of which is in the least de- | gree made good by the Calumniator) are suc- | cinctly answered, refuted. | By William Prynne of Lincolnes Inne, Esquire. | . . . (3 lines)

Printed at London, for Michael Sparke, Senior. 1644. | Border. 21.2x17.1 cm. (1),5p.

PRYNNE, William. A | Fvll Reply | To certaine briefe | Observations and Anti-Queries | On | Master Prynnes twelve Questions about | Church-Government: | Wherein the Frivolousnesse, Falsenesse, and | grosse Mistakes of this Anonymous Answerer (ashamed | of his Name) and his weak grounds for Independency, | and Separation, are modestly discovered, | refelled. | By William Prynne of Lincolnes Inne, Esquire. | . . . (12 lines)

London, | Printed by F.L. for Michael Sparke Senior, and are to bee sold at the | Blew-Bible in Green-Arbour. 1644. | Border. 21.2x17.2 cm. 24p.

PRYNNE, William. A | Fvll Reply | To certaine briefe | Observations and Anti-Queries | On | Master Prynnes twelve Questions about | Church-Government: | Wherein the Frivolousnesse, Falsenesse, and | grosse Mistakes of this Anonymous Answerer (ashamed | of his Name) and his weak grounds for Independency, | and Separation, are modestly discovered, | refelled. | Together with certaine briefe Animadversions on Mr. Iohn Goodwins | Theomachia, in justification of Independency examined, and of the | Ecclesiasticall Jurisdiction and Rights of Parlia- | ment, which he fights against. | By William Prynne of Lincolnes Inne, Esquire. | . . . (9 lines). Imprimatur. October 14.1644 | Iohn White. | The second Edition some what inlarged, with materiall Additions. |

London, Printed by F.L. for Michael Sparke Senior, and are to be sold | at the Blew-Bible in Green-Arbour. 1644. | Border. 21.6x15.7cm. 24p.

PRYNNE, William. Independency | Examined, | Vnmasked, Refuted, | By twelve new particular Interroga- | tories: detecting both the manifold Absurdities, | Inconveniences that must necessarily attend it, to the great | disturbance of Church, State, the diminution, subversion | of the lawfull undoubted power of all Christian Magi- | strates, Parliaments, Synods: and shaking the chiefe | Pillars, wherewith its Patrons would | support it. | By William Prynne of Lincolnes Inne, Esquier. | . . . (13 lines)

London, | Printed by F.L. for Michael Sparke Senior, and are to bee sold at the | Blew-Bible in Green-Arbour. 1644. | Border. 22.3x17.5 cm. 12p.

PRYNNE, William. A Moderate | Apology | Against a Pretended | Calumny. | In Answer to some Passages in | The Preheminence | Of | Parlement. | Newly published by James Howell Esquire, one of | the Clerks of his Majesties most Honourable | Privy Councell. | VVherin a Reason is rendered, why The Popish | Royall Favorite stiled him, No Friend to Parliaments, and a Ma- | lignant. And the copy of a Letter written by George Gage from | Rome to King Iames, inserted, to manifest an Agency between him | and Rome, to procure the Popes Dispen-

sation for | the Spanish Match. | By William Prynne of Lincolnes Inne, Esquire. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed at London for Michael Sparke, Senior. 1644. | Border. 21.6x15.7cm. (1),16p.

PRYNNE, William. Tvvelve | Considerable Serious Que- | stions touching Chvrch | Government: | Sadly propounded (out of a Reall | Desire of Vnitie, and Tranquillity in Church | and State) to all Sober-minded Christians, Cordially | affecting a speedy setled Reformation, and Brother- | ly Christian Vnion in all our Churches and Do- | minions, now miserably wasted with Civill | Vnnaturall Wars, and deplorably lacerated | with Ecclesiasticall Dissentions. | By William Prynne of Lincolnes Inne, Esquier. | . . . (10 lines)

London, | Printed by F.L. for Michael Sparke Senior, and are to bee sold at the | Blew-Bible in Green-Arbour. 1644. | Border. 21.5x16.9 cm. 8p. Lacks pp. 3–6.

PRYNNE, William. Twelve | Considerable Serious Que- | stions touching Chvrch | Government. | Sadly propounded (out of a Reall Desire | of Vnitie, and Tranquillity in Church | and State) to all Sober-minded Christians, Cordially | affecting a speedy setled Reformation, and Brother- | ly Christian Vnion in all our Churches and Do- | minions, now miserably wasted with Civill | Unnaturall Warres, and deplorably lacerated | with Ecclesiasticall Dissentions. | By William Prynne, of Lincolnes Inne, Esquire. | . . . (10 lines).

London, | Printed by I.D. for Michael Sparke Senior, and are to be sold at | the Blew Bible in Green Arbour, 1644. | Border. 21.6x15.7cm. 8p.

PRYNNE, William and WALKER, Clement. A True and Full | Relation | Of | The Prosecution, Arraignment, Tryall, and | Condemnation of Nathaniel Fiennes, | late Colonel and Governor of the City and Castle of | Bristoll, | Before a Councell of War held at Saint Albans | during Nine dayes space, in December, 1643. | Touching his Cowardly and Traytorly Surrendering of this City | and Castle, with all the Canon, Ammunition, Arms, Magazines, Prisoners | and Colours therein to the Enemy, in lesse then Three whole dayes | Siege, before any Outwork taken, or the least Battery or As- | sault against the City or Castle walls; To the ineffable | losse, danger and prejudice of the | whole Kingdom. | Set forth at the earnest desire of many persons of Quality, to vin- | dicate the verity of this much disguised Action, Prosecution, Tryall, | Sentence, and some subsequent Proceedings; together with the | Honour, the Justice of the Councell of War, and Prosecutors | Reputations, against all those false Glosses, Calumnies, Asper- | tions, injuriously cast upon them by Col: Fiennes, or his | Partizans in sundry printed Pamphlets, seconded | with publike false Reports. | And to perpetuate a signall Judgement against Cowardize and | Treachery to Posterity, not fit to be buried in oblivion; | For the benefit of the present and future Ages. | By William Prynne and Clement Walker, Esqs. | . . . (3 lines)

London, Printed for Michael Sparks senior, at the signe of the Blew Bible | in Green-arbour. 1644. | Border. 21.5x15.5cm. (8),119,(1);40p.

QUARLES, Francis. The | VVhipper | VVhipt. | Being | A Reply | Upon a scandalous Pamphlet, | Called | The Whip: | Abusing that Excellent Work of | Cornelius Burges, | Dr in Divinity, one of the | Assembly of Divines, | Entituled, | The Fire of the Sanctuary | Newly discovered. | Incerti Authoris. | Qui Mockat, Mockabitur. | (ornament)

Imprinted, M.DC. XLIV. | Line border. 18.5x14.6cm. (4),44p.
Anon, Third part of his "The profest Royalist:1645 Thomason.I:345. DNB. 47:94b.

RATHBAND, William. A Briefe | Narration | Of Some | Church Courses | Held in Opinion and Practise in the | Churches lately erected in | New England. | Collected out of sundry of their own printed | Papers and Manuscripts with other | good Intelligences. | Together with some short hints (given by the way) of their | correspondence with the like tenents and practises | of the Separatists Churches. | And some short Animadversions upon some prin- | cipall passages for the benefit of the | vulgar Reader. | Presented to publike view for the good of the Church | of God by W.R. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by G.M. for Edward Brewster at the Signe of | the Bible on Fleet-bridge. 1644. | Border. 18.2x13.8 cm. (7),55p.
Thomason.I:314. BM Cat.

RATHBAND, William. A | Most Grave, and | Modest Confutation of the | Errors of the Sect, commonly | Called {Brownists, | Or: | Seperatists. | Agreed upon long since by the | joynt consent of sundry, godly, and Learned | Ministers of this Kingdome, then standing out | and suffering in the cause of inconformity; | and now published in a time of need, for the | good of Gods Church, and the better set- | ling of mens unstable mindes in the truth | against, the subtile insinuations, and plau- | sible pretences of that pernicious evill. | Published by W. Rathband, Minister of | the Gospell. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed for Edward Brewster, and George Badger, and | are to be sold at the Bible, on Fleet-Bridge, and in Saint | Dunstanes Church-Yard. 1644. | Line border. 18.7x14.6 cm (22),71p.

REYNER. William. Babylons | Ruining-Earthquake | And The | Restavration | Of | Zion. | Delivered in a Sermon before the ho- | nourable house of Commons at Margarets | Westminster, at their publique Fast, | August 28.1644. | By William Reyner Pastor of the Church of | Christ, at Egham in Surrey, and a Mem- | ber of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (7 lines; ornament).

London: | Printed by T.B. for Samuel Enderby, and are to be sold at the | signe of the Starre in Popes-head-Alley. 1644. | Border. 18.5x14.6cm. (7),60p.
Order to print on A1, verso.

RICH, Robert. A Letter | From The | Right Honourable | Robert | Earle of VVarwicke, Lord | High-Admirall of England: | To | The Speaker of the House | of Peeres. | VVith an exact Diurnall of all the | most speciall and remarkable passages which | have hapned during the siege of Lyme in Dorsetshire | by Pr. Maurice his Forces, from the |

21 of February to this present. | Die Jovis, 10 Junii, 1644. | . . . (4 lines: order to print)

London, | Printed for Iohn Wright in the Old-baily, | June,11.1644. | Border. 18.7x14.1cm. (1),10p.

ROBINSON, Henry? An | Ansvver | To | Mr. John Dury | His | Letter which he writ from the | Hagve, | To {Mr. Thomas Goodwin. | Mr. Philip Nye. | Mr. Samuel Hartlie. | Concerning the Manner of | The Reformation of the Church, | and answering other matters of | Conseqvence. | And King James his Judgement concerning the | Book of Common Prayer. | . . . (3 lines) | Written by a Gentleman of tried integrity. |

London: | Printed Anno Dom. 1644. | Border. 18.5x14 cm. (1),15p.
Anon. H&L. BMCat.

ROBINSON, Henry. An | Ansvver | To | Mr. William Prynn's | Twelve Questions concerning Church | Government: At the end whereof, are men- | tioned severall grosse absurdities, and dangerous | consequences of highest nature, which do ne- | cessarily follow the tenets of Presbyte- | riall, or any other besides a perfect | Independent Government. | Together with certaine Qveries. |

No title page. [1644]. 18.6x14.5cm 28p.
Anon. H&L, new edit. Thomason,I:346. BMCat. attrib. to H: Burton.

ROBINSON, Henry. John The Baptist, | Forerunner of | Christ Iesvs: | Or, | A necessity for Liberty of Conscience, | as the only meanes under Heaven to strengthen Chil- | dren weake in faith; to convince Hereticks mis-led in faith; to dis- | cover the Gospel to All such as yet never heard thereof; and | establish Peace betweene all States and People throughout the | World: according unto which, were both our Saviours Com- | mission, and the Apostles Practise for the propagation of it | Peaceably: | As appeares most evidently | By sundry Scriptures digested into Chapters, with some | Observations at the end of every one; most humbly devoted to the | use and benefit of all such as are zealously inquisitive after truth; piously | disposed to imbrace it, and constantly resolved to practise it in their | lives and conversations; to the Honour of God, the edifying of their Bre- | thren, and their Owne salvation unto eternity. | The Contents of the Chapters follow in the next leafe. | . . . (4 lines).

This is licenced, but not permitted to be entred according to Order. | [1644]. 18.3x14.5cm. (8),16,107p.
Anon. Thomason I:341. DNB. 49:15a(5).

ROBINSON, John. A | Ivst And Necessary | Apologie | Of Certain | Christians, | No lesse contumeliously then com- | monly called Brovvnists, | Or Barrovvists. | By Mr. Iohn Robin- | son, Pastor of the English | Church at Leyden. | Published first in latin in his and | the Churches name over which he | was set: After translated into En- | glish by himself, and now republished for | the special and common good of | our own countrymen. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed in the yeer of our Lord, | M.DC.XLIIII. | 12x7. cm. 66,(6)p.

ROGERS, Nathaniel. A | Letter, | Discovering | The Cause of Gods continuing wrath | against the Nation, notwithstanding the present | endeavours of Reformation: | Directing | To the Meanes of appeasing that wrath; And | Encouraging to Constancy in those Endeavours: | Written with much Judgement and | Pious Affection, | By Mr Nathaniel Rogers, | A godly and Learned Divine now in New-England, | To a worthy Member of the Honourable House | of Commons, bearing Date, Decemb. 17,1643. | . . . 1 line; Imprimatur Edmund Calamy. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith at the Crane in | Pauls Church-yard, M.DC.XLIV. | 18.3x13.8cm. (1),10p.

ROGERS, Samuel. The Poore's Pension: | A | Sermon | Preached In | Sudbury Church in the County of | Suffolke, May 12.1643. | Upon occasion of the charitable reliefe that yearly then, and | there is given, towards the covering or clothing of a hundred poore | people, according to the will of the Donour M Martine Cole, | late of the Towne aforesaid deceased. | By Samuel Rogers, Master in Arts, and Minister | of Much-Tey in Essex. | . . . (11 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Edward Brewster at the Signe of the | Bible on Fleet-bridge. 1644. | Border. 18.3x14.6cm. (6),38p.

ROW, John. קִעְיוֹר הַדְּקְדוּק | Hebrææ | Linguæ In- | stitutiones compen- | diosissimæ & facilli- | mæ, in Discipulorum gra- | tiam primùm concinnatæ. | Nunc verò | In Juventutis ubiq́; studiosæ, & | eorum præcipuè gratiam, qui The- | ologiæ sacrosanctæ navant | operam, in lucem editæ; | A M. Ioa. Row, tunc Moderatore | Scholæ Perthanæ; nunc verò Ec- | clesiæ Aberdonensis Pastore. | . . . (1 line).

Glasguæ | Excudebat Georgius Andersonus, | Anno partus Salutiferi | אמר i. 1644. | Line border. 13.x7.3cm. (24),124;(158)p.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel. The | Due right of Presbyteries | Or, | A Peaceable Plea, | For The | Government Of The | Church of Scotland, | Wherein is examined { 1. The way of the Church of Christ in New England, in Brotherly | equality, and independency, or coordination, without subjection of | one Church to another. | 2. Their apology for the said Government, their Answers to thirty | and two Questions are considered. | 3. A Treatise for a Church Covenant is discussed. | 4. The arguments of Mr. Robinson in his justification of separation | are discovered. | 5. His Treatise, called, The peoples Plea for the exercise of prophecy, | is tryed. | 6. Diverse late arguments against presbyteriall government, and the | power of synods are discussed, the power of the Prince in matters eccle- | siastical modestly considered, & divers incident controversies resolved. | By Samuel Rutherfurd Professor of | Divinity at Saint Andrewes. | . . . (4 lines)

London, | Printed by E. Griffin, for Richard Whittaker, and Andrew Crook and | are to be sold at their Shops in Pauls Church-Yard, 1644. | Line border. 18.6 x14.9 cm. (24),1–208,229–268,259–497,484,185–468 p. Mispaged:complete.

Also another impression, with identical t.p. except the spelling of "Peacable" in line 4, and with same pagination. 18.x13.9cm.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel. Lex, Rex: | The Law and the Prince. | A Dispute for the just | Prerogative | of King and People. | Containing

the Reasons and Causes of the most necessary Defensive Wars of the Kingdom | of Scotland, and of their Expedition for the ayd | and help of their dear Brethren of England. | In which their Innocency is asserted, and a full | Answer is given to a Seditious Pamphlet, Intituled, | Sacro-sancta Regum Majestas, or | The Sacred and Royall Prerogative of Christian Kings; | Under the Name of J.A. | But penned by Jo: Maxwell the Excommunicate P. Prelat. | With a Scripturall Confutation of the ruinous Grounds of | W. Barclay, H. Grotius, H. Arnisæus, Ant. de Domi. P. Bishop of Spalato, | and of other late Anti-Magistratical Royalists; as, The Author of | Ossorianum, D. Fern, E. Symmons, the Doctors of Aberdeen, &c. | In XLIV. Questions. | Published by Authority. | . . . (2 lines)

London: Printed for Iohn Field, and are to be sold at his house upon | Addlehill, neer Baynards-Castle. Octob.7.1644. | Line border 18.6x14.3 cm. (39),467p.

Anon. H&L. DNB. 50:8a.

Burned by order of the Committee of Estates, by the hangman, at the cross at Edinburgh, on Oct.16,1660, and at St. Andrews, on Oct.23,1660; also by order of the Oxford convocation, "in the area of the schools", in July 1683.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel. A Sermon | Preached To | The Honorable | House of | Commons: | At their late Solemne Fast, | Wednesday, Janu.31.1643. | By Samuel Rutherfurd, professor of Divinitie in | the Universitie of St. Andrews. | . . . (3 lines) Published by order of the House of Commons. |

Printed at London by Richard Cotes, for Richard Whittakers & Andrew | Crooke, and are to bee sold at their Shops in Pauls | Church-yard, 1644. | (Border). 18.6 14.6cm. (4),64p. Order to print, on back of t.p.

Also another edition of much later date, but without title-page (torn off) A | Sermon | Preached before Honourable the House of Com- | mons, at their last Solemn Fast, in the Year | 1644. | 19.4x15.4cm. 67p.

The | SAINTS | Apologie, | Or, | A vindication of the Churches: | (which indeavour after a pure Communion) | from the odious names of Brownists and Seperatists, in | a Letter sent to an eminent Divine of the As- | sembly, shewing that they seperate not | from true Churches, but keepe | themselves free from other | mens sins. | In seperating from the corruptions only which such | Churches maintain in their externall Communion, | and from that yoake of bondage which they | subject themselves unto, under Prelates | and humane Devices. |

London, | Printed with Order, by A C. Anno. | M DC XLIV. | Border. 18.1x 14.1cm. (4),15p.

SALTMARSH, John. Davvnings | Of | Light: | Wherein the true Interest of Re- | formation is opened in generall; and | in particular, in this Kingdome, for | the establishment of weaker judge- | ments: | And | Many other things impartially Hint- | ted, to a further Discovery of Truth and | Light, in many of our present controversies: | With some | Maximes of Reformation. | . . . (4 lines) By John Saltmarsh, Preacher of Gods Word, | At Brasteed, in the County of Kent. | Published according to Order. |

London Printed for R.W. and are to be sold by | G. Calvert, at the Blackspred-Eagle neer Pauls, 1644. | Line border. 14.6x8.5 cm. (16),87p.

SALTMARSH, John. A Solemn | Discovrse | Vpon the | Sacred League and Covenant of both Kingdomes, | Opening | The Divinity and Policy of it: | By John Saltmarsh, Master of Arts, and late Pastor of Hesterton in Yorkshire. |

London, Printed for Laurence Blaiklock, 1644. | 21.6x16.8cm. 8p.

SALWEY, Arthur. Halting | Stigmatiz'd | In | A Sermon | Preached To | The Honorable | House of Commons on the | monethly Fast day, Octob.25.1643. | at Margarets Westminster. | By Arthur Salvvey, Pastour of | Severne-stoake in the County of Worcester. | Published by Order of the said House. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith at | the Crane in Pauls Churchyard. 1644. | Line border. 18.6x14.6cm. (7),21p.
Sig A1 verso, contains order to print

SCUDDER, Henry. Gods warning to England | By | the Voyce of his Rod. | Delivered in | A Sermon, | Preached at | Margarets Westminster, before the | Honourable House of Commons, at | their late Solemn Fast, Octob. 30. 1644. | By Henry Scudder, Rector of | Collingborn-Ducis in Wiltshire. | Published by Order of the said House. | . . . (8 lines)

London: | Printed by J.R. for Philemon Stephens and Edward Blackmore, | and are to be sold at their shops in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Line border. 19x14.1cm. (11),35p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

The | SEA–GULL, | Or The | New Apparition | In The | Star-Chamber | At | Westminster. | . . . (4 lines; ornament).

Imprinted, 1644. | Line border. 18.4x14cm. (1),6p.

SEAMAN, Lazarus. Solomons | Choice: | Or, | A President for Kings | and Princes, and all that | are in Authority, | Presented in a Sermon before the | Honourable House of Commons at | Margarets Westminster, at their publique Fast, | Septemb.25.1644. | By Lazarus Seaman, Pastor of the Church of | Christ at Alhallows-Breadstreet-London. | One of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by E.G. for J. Rothwell, and are to be sold at his | shop at the signe of the Sun, in Pauls Church-yard. | 1644. | Line border. 18.5x14.6cm. (7),47,(1)p.
Order to print on last page.

SEDGWICK, Obadiah. An Arke against a Deluge. | Or | Safety in Dangerous Times. | Discovered in | A Sermon | Before the | Honourable House of Commons, | At their late Extraordinary Fast, | October 22. 1644. | By Obadiah Sedgwicke, Batchelour in Divi- | nity, and Pastour of Coggeshall in Essex. | Published by order of the said House. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by J. Raworth, fot Samuel Gellibrand, and are to be sold | at his Shop at the Signe of the Brasen Serpent, in | Pauls Church-Yard, 1644. | Line border. 18.5x14.7cm. (4),31p.
Order to print on p. 31.

SEDGWICK, Obadiah. A | Thanksgiving-Sermon, | Preached Before | The honourable House of Commons | at Westminster, April 9. 1644. | For the happie and seasonable Victory | Of | Sir Will. Waller and Sir Will. Balfore, | &c. over Sir Ralph Hopton and his | Forces raised against the | Parliament. | By Obadiah Sedgwick B.D. and Pastour at Coggeshall in | Essex. | Published by Order of the House of Commons. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed by J.R. for Samuel Gellibrand, and are to be sold at | his Shop at the brasen Serpent in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Line border. 17.8x14.6cm. (4),32p.

SELDEN, John. Ioannis Seldeni | De | Anno Civili | & | Calendario | Veteris Ecclesiæ seu Reipublicæ | Judaicæ, | Dissertatio. | Tum Talmudicorum tum Karæorum | ea de re Disciplinam exhibens adeoque & ipsam | quæ tam Apostolis aliisque Christianis | Primitivis quâm ipsi Christo fuit in usu. | . . . (4 lines)

Londini, | Excudebat Richardus Bishopius. | 1644. | 19. x 15.5 cm. (8),XIV,110, (1) p.

Eenen | SENT-BRIEF van de Natio- | nale Synode van Schotlant, aen de Ne- | derlantsche Kercken, inhoudende een hertige danck- |segginghe, van de liberale Collecte aen die van | Yerlant, met noch andere considera- | ble materien. | (device).

Tot Middelburgh, | Ghedruct voor Zacharias Roman, Boeck-vercooper, | woonende op den Burght, inden vergulden Bybel, 1644. | 17.7x14.2cm. (8)p.

SHAW, John. Two | Clean Birds, | Or, | The cleansing of the | Leper. | As it was unfolded in a Sermon, Preached be- | fore the Right Honourable, Ferdinando Lord Fairfax, Generall | of the Northern Forces, and the most of his Army, on the | fifth day of February, 1642. (being the Lords day, and | by his Honour appointed to bee kept as a Fast, | upon special occasion) at Selbie, in the West | Riding of the County of Yorke. | By Iohn Shaw Pastor to the Church at Rotheram | in the same County. | . . . (11 lines).

Printed at Yorke by Tho. Broad, dwelling in Stone-Gate over | against the Starre. 1644. | Border. 17.2x13.3cm. (14),26p.

A SHORT | Declaration | Of the Kingdom Of | Scotland, | For Information and Satisfaction to their | Brethren of England, concerning | the present Expedition into | England. | (ornament).

Printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majestie. And reprinted at London | for Robert Bostocke, dwelling at the signe of the | Kings-head in Pauls Churchyard. 1644. | 17.8x14.5cm. (1),6p.

SHUTE, Josias. Divine | Cordials: | Delivered | In | Ten Sermons, | Upon | Part of the ninth and tenth Chapters of | Ezra, in a time of Visitation. | By | That godly and faithfull Preacher | of Gods Word, | Iosiah Shute, B.D. and late | Rector of Mary Woolnoths in Lumbard- | Street London. | Published by Authority. | . . . (6 lines)

London, Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling in | Pauls Church-yard, at the Sign of the Kings head, 1644. | Line border. 18.6x13.8cm. (7),179p.
License to print, on A1, verso.

SIMPSON, Sidrach. The | Anatomist | Anatomis'd. | Or, | A short Answer to some things in the Book, | Intituled, | An Anatomy of Jndependencie: | Wherein it's shewed; | I. That many things reported are mis-reported. | II. That if all were true, yet divulging of them | in this manner, is not according to the Word | of God. | III. Nor Argumentative against the Cause that's | falsly called Independency. | . . . (11 lines) By Sidr. Simpson. |

London: Printed for Peter Cole, at the Royall Exchange. 1644. | 18.4x14.2 cm. 12p.

SMITH, Peter. A | Sermon | Preached before | The Honorable Hovse | Of | Commons, | At their Monethly Fast, May 29.1644. | By | Peter Smith Doctor of Divinitie, | Minister of Gods Word at Barkway in | Hertfordshire, and one of the Assembly of | Divines. | . . . (1 line; ornament)

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith, at the sign of the | Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Line border. 18.6x14.7cm. (4),46p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

SPECVLVM Impietatis, | Or Wholesome | Advice | For His | Majestie and his Three | Kingdomes: | Wherein | The Jesuites are Displayed, Described, and | Set forth in their true Colovrs, | By their owne Popish Faction, and such as make exact | Profession of the Roman Religion. | Whereby England, Scotland, and Ireland may plainely | perceive what kinde of Virulent and Banefull Vipers the | Papists, Forrainers, and Irish Rebells which are now in Armes | against the Parliament and true Protestants, | labour to bring in, and to set up amongst us, to the | utter ruine of Religion and Liberty. | . . . (2 lines). Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed for G. Bishop, and H. Shepheard, 1644. | 18.9x13.4cm. 20p
Thomason, I:338.

SPURSTOWE, William. Englands | Eminent | Judgments, | Caus'd | By the abuse of Gods | Eminent Mercies: | Discovered in a Sermon preached | before the Right Honourable House of | Lords, in the Abbey Church at Westmin- | ster, at the publique Thankesgiving, | Novemb. 5.1644. | By William Spurstowe, late Fellow of Katharine- | Hall in Cambridge, and now Pastor of | Hackney, neere London, | A Member of the Assembly of Divines. |

London, | Printed by E.G. for John Rothwell, and are to be sold | at his shop at the signe of the Sunne, in Pauls | Church-yard. 1644. | Line border. 18.7x14.6cm. (4),31,(1)p.
Order to print on last page.

STALHAM, John and others. The | Summe Of | A Conference | At Terling In | Essex, Ianuarie 11. 1643. | Held betweene | 3. Ministers, {Iohn Stalham | Iohn Newton | Enoch Grey} of {Terling. | Little-Baddow. | Wickham.} Opponents | pleading | for} Infants | Baptisme. | And | 2. Cataba- | ptists. {Timotheus Batt, Physician | Thomas Lambe, Sopeboyler} of London, | Respondents | denying} Infants | Baptisme. | By which, the strength of Truth, and weak- | nesse of Error, is discov-

ered: | And | Before which, an Epistle more largely is prefixed, | to give some light thereunto, and to promote | the Cause pleaded for. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith, at the signe of the | Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Border. 18.3x14.3cm. (8),36p.

STAUNTON, Edmund. Rvpes Israelis: | The | Rock | Of | Israel. | A | Little part of its glory | laid forth in a Sermon preached at | Margarets in Westminster before | the Honorable House of Com- | mons, at their monthly | Fast, Apr.24.1644. | By Edmund Staunton, D.D. Minister at King- | ston upon Thames, in the County of Surrey, | a Member of the Asembly of Divines. |

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith, dwelling at the | Crane in Pauls Church-yard, 1644. | Line border. 18.5x14.6cm. (10),29p.
Order to print, on A4, verso.

STEUART, Adam. An | Ansvver | To A | Libell | Intituled, | A Coole Conference | Betweene the cleered | Reformation | And The | Apologeticall Narration, | Brought together by a Wel-willer to both; | Wherein are cleerely refuted what ever he bringeth a- | gainst the Reformation cleared, most humbly sub- | mitted to the judgement of the Honourable Houses | of Parliament, the most Learned and Re- | verend Divines of the Assembly, | and all the Reformed | Churches. | By Adam Stevart. | . . . (2 lines)

Imprinted at London, 1644. | Border. 18.7x14.2cm. (6),62p.

STEUART, Adam. The Second Part of the Dvply | To | M.S. alias Two Brethren. | Wherein | Are {maintained {The Kings, Parliaments, and all Civil Ma- | gistrates Authority about the Church. | Subordination of Ecclesiasticall Judica- | tories. | refuted | the {Independency of particular Congregations. | Licentiousnesse of wicked Conscience, and | Toleration of all sorts of most detestable | Schismes, Heresies and Religions; as, Ido- | latry, Paganisme, Turcisme, Judaisme, Ar- | rianisme, Brownisme, Anabaptisme, &c. | which M.S. maintain in their Book. | With | A brief Epitome and Refutation of all the | whole Independent-Government. | Most humbly submitted to the Kings most excellent Majestie. | To the most Honorable Houses of Parliament. | The most Reverend and Learned Divines of the Assembly. | And all the Protestant Churches in this Island and abroad. | By Adam Steuart. | Octob.3.1644. Imprimatur Ja: Cranford. |

London: Printed for Iohn Field, and are to be sold at his house upon | Addlehill, neer Baynards-Castle. 1644. | Line border. 18.5x14.3cm. (8),194p.

STEUART, Adam. Some | Observations | And | Annotations | Upon the | Apologeticall Narration, | Humbly submitted to the Honour- | able Houses of Parliament; | The most Reverend and Learned | Divines | Of The | Assembly, | And all the Protestant Churches here | in this Island, and abroad. |

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith, and are to be sold in | Pauls Church-yard at the sign of the Crane. 1644. | Border. 17.7x14.2 cm. (6),71p.
Anon. Thomason,I:312.

STRICKLAND, John. A | Discovery | Of | Peace: | Or, | The thoughts of the | Almighty | For the ending of his Peoples | Calamities. |Intimated in a Sermon at Christ-Church London, | before the Right Honourable, the Lord Mayor, the | Right worshipfull the Aldermen; together with the | worshipfull Companies of the said City, upon | the 24th of April,1644. | Being the solemn day of their publike Humiliation | and monethly Fast. | By John Strickland, B.D. Pastor of the Church | at St. Edmunds, in the City of New Sarum; | A Member of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by M. Simmons for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at his | Shop entring into Popes-head Alley, out of Lumbard-street, 1644. | Border. 18.8x 14.3cm. (8),39p.

STRICKLAND, John. Gods VVork of Mercy, | In | Sions Misery; | Laid out in a | Sermon | Preached before the Honourable | House of Commons at Margarets | Westminster, Decemb.27.1643. | By John Strickland, B.D. Pastor of the Church | at S. Edmunds, in the City of New Sarum. | Published by Order of the said House. | Whereunto is added, A Catalogue of the | Names of all the Divines that preached before the | Parliament till this present, in order as they preached. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed by J. Raworth, for L. Fawne, and are to be sold at | his shop, at the signe of the Parrot in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Border. 18.6x14.6cm. (4),33,(3)p.

Sig. A2 verso, contains order to print.

STRICKLAND, John. Immanvel, | Or | The Church | Triumphing In | God With Us. | A Sermon preached before the Right | Honorable House of Lords, in the Abbey | of Westminster; at their publique Thanks- | giving, November 5th 1644. | By John Strickland, B.D. Pastor | of the Church at St Edmunds | in Nevv Sarum. | A Member of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (3 lines).

London; | Printed by Matthew Simmons, for Henry Overton, | at his Shop in Popes-head-Alley, 1644. | Border. 18.4x14.6cm. (7),38p.

Fly-leaf contains order to print.

SYMMONS, Edward. A Military | Sermon, | Wherein | By the word of God, the nature and | disposition of a Rebell is discovered, and | the Kings true Souldier described and Characterized: | Preached at Shrewsbury, March 3.1643. to | His Majesties Army there under the Command of | the High and most Illustrious Prince Rvpert. | By Edw: Symmons Chaplaine to the Life-guard of | the Prince of Wales. | . . . (8 lines)

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall, in the Yeare 1644. | Border. 18.7x14.2 cm. (4),44p.

SYMMONS, Edward. Scripture | Vindicated, | From | The Misapprehensions | Misinterpretations and Mis- | applications of | Mr Stephen Marshall; | In | His Sermon Preached before the Commons | House of Parliament, Feb.23.1641. | and published by Order of that House. | The particular occasion administred for this Vindication is |

expressed in the Preface to the Reader. | By Edward Symmons Chaplaine | to the Life-guard of the Prince of Wales. | . . . (8 lines).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer to | the Vniversity. 1644. | Border. 17.8x13.8cm. (8),91p.

TESDALE, Christopher. Hiervsalem: | Or A | Vision of Peace. | In A | Sermon | Preached | At Margarets in Westminster, before the | Honourable House of Commons | at their Monethly Fast, Aug.28. 1644. | By Christopher Tesdale, Pastor at Husborn Tarrant, | in the County of Southampton, and a Member of the | Assembly of Divines. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by R. Cotes, for Phil. Stephens, and are to be sold at his Shop | at the Signe of the Golden Lion in Pauls Church-yard, 1644. | 18.5x14.7cm (4),30p.

Back of t.p. contains order to print.

Also another impression: London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, for Philemon Stephens. | 1644. | 18.5x14.6cm. (4),30,(1)p

XXXIII. | Religions, | Sects, Societies, | And Factions, | Of the Cavaliers now in Armes against the Parliament. | (*three columns*) 1 Cardinalls, | 2 French faction, | 3 Spanish faction, | 4. Adamites, | 5 Prelaticall faction, | 6 Jesuites, | 7 Malignants, | 8 Priests, | 9 Arminians, | 10 Italian Faction, | 11 Shelomothites, | 12 Chiliastes, | 13 Clementines, | 14 Simon Maguses, | 15 Achians, | 16 Minanders, | 17 Ebionites, | 18 Corinthuses, | 19 Nicholitains, | 20 Marcions, | 21 Eneraticæ, | 22 Valentinians, | 23 Theodotians, | 24 Samseis, | 25 Samosetens, | 26 Manacheams, | 27 Appolinaries, | 28 Donatists, | 29 Selucians, | 30 Pilagians, | 31 Abelardes, | 32 Peterenins, | 33. Fratricellins, | Their chiefe Tenents exactly observed, their actions tra- | ced, and their customes and ceremonies truly observed. | And each of their Originall and first foundation fully proved. | . . . (9 lines)

Printed by Andrew Coe according to Order, 1644. | 19.3x13.7cm. (1,7)p.

THREE | Ordinances | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | For the better observation of the | monethly Fast; and more especially the | next Wednesday, commonly called | the Feast of the | Nativity of Christ, | Thorowout the Kingdome of England, and | Dominion of Wales. | . . . (6 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed for I. Wright in the Old baily, Decemb.21.1644. |Border. 17.8 x14.8cm. 8p.

THREE | Ordinances | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | One, | Concerning the Trained Bands, and | others of the Cities of London, Westmin- | ster, and the County of Middlesex. | Another, | That every Captain shall choose a Marshall for | his Company, to take notice of Delinquents, and take | such further course with them, as in the said | Order is specified. | And Lastly, | For the Incouragement of all such Apprentices, | as have or shall voluntarily lift themselves in the Service | of King and Parliament, for the defence of Religion, and pre- | servation of the Kingdom, under the Command of his | Excellency the Earle of Essex. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for John Wright in the Old-Baily. 1644. | Border. 18.2x13.7 cm. (1),6p.

THREE | Ordinances | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | The first, for regulating the Excize upon | Strong Waters, and the Spirits whereof | they are distilled and made. | The second, Being an Explanation of a former | Ordinance, containing Rules and Instructions to be obser- | ved by The Commissioners and Auditors, for the bring- | ing in of their Accompts upon the Excize, to | continue for one whole yeare longer. | The Third, that such Souldiers as shall take Pay in the Par- | liaments Service, and quit that Army wherein they were first enter- | tained, and take pay in another Army, shall be punished by death: | And that the Officers that shall entertain such Souldiers, | shall be tried by the Court Martiall. | . . . (4 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for John Wright, in the Old-Baily. | Octob.7.1644. | Border. 19.4x15.cm. (1)6p.

TO the Right Honorable, | The Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses | of the Commons House in Par- | liament assembled, | The Hvmble | Petition | Of The | Lord Major, Aldermen, and Com- | mons of the City of London, | in Common-Councell assembled: | Delivered the 16th. of this instant May, into | the Honorable House of | Commons. | Together with the | Answer | of the said House to the said Petition. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

Printed for Edward Husbands, May 24.1644. | Border. 18.x13.7cm. 8p.

TORSHELL, Samuel. A Helpe | To | Christian Fellowship: | Or, | A Discourse tending to the advance- | ment and spirituall improvement of holy Societie. | Wherein | The practise | of it is com- | mended, { 1. In the communicating or imparting of their | gifts and graces. | 2. In their walking together in the ordinances | of Christ. | 3. In a mutuall serviceablenesse to one another. | The particular Graces necessary to the qualifying of | Christians for it, are propounded. | And an Invitation unto it is urged by some motives from | the benefit and pleasantnesse thereof. | Applied to these times for the strengthening of mens hands | in the happy work of Reformation. | By Samuel Torshell. | . . . (4 lines) Imprimatur, Charles Herle. |

London, Printed by G.M. for John Bellamy at the Signe of the | three golden-Lyons neare the Royall-Exchange, 1644. | Border. 18.3x13.9 cm. (6),31p.
Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law. 18.2x13.6cm.

TORSHELL, Samuel. The | Hypocrite | Discovered and Cvred. | The Definition | The Kindes | The Subject | The Symptoms} Of Hypo- | crisie. The Prognosticks | The Causes | The Cure } Of Hy- | pocrisie. | A | Discovrse Fvrnished | With much variety of Experimentall | and Historicall observations, and most seasonable | for these times of happy designe for Reformation. | In two Bookes. | By Samuell Torshell. | With an Epistle to the Assembly of Divines, about the | discerning of spirits. | . . . (4 lines) Ordered, Novemb.24,1643. that this

Booke be printed, for Iohn Bellamie. | Iohn White. | Imprimatur, Edm. Calamie. |

London, Printed by G.M. for John Bellamy at the Signe of the | three golden Lyons neare the Royall-Exchange, M.DC.XLIV. | Border 18.3x13.9 cm. (15), 153,(7)p.

Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law. 18.2x13.6cm.

TOWNE, Robert. The | Assertion | Of Grace. | Or, | A Defence of the Doctrine of Free- | Justification, against the Lawlesse, unjust, and | uncharitable imputation of Antifidians, or Favorites | of Antichrist, who under a pretended zeal of the | Law, do pervert, oppugne and obscure the sim- | plicitie of the Faith of the Gospel. | Containing an Answer to that Book, enti- | tuled, The Rule of the Law under the Gospel. | &c. Which Book set forth by Dr. Taylor is shewed | to be full both of scandall and danger, as it | was sent to the said Doctor a little | before his death. | By Robert Tovvne, Minister of | the Gospel. | Which may also serve for a full Answer to a | late Pamphlet entituled, The Anatomie of the Anti- | nomian, under the name of Jo. Sedgwick, being | for the substance of it a meer extract out of | the said Dr. Taylor. | . . . (4 lines).

Printed for Edification of the Faithfull. | [1644]. Line border. 14.2x9.2cm. (2),172,(1)p.

Thomason.I:310. [Feb.20],1644.

A TRVE Copy | Of The | Propositions | Of The | King's Commissioners; | Presented to the Commissioners of the | Lords and Commons of the Parliament | of England, now Assembled | at Vxbridge. | With | A Letter from a Grave Divine of the Assem- | bly to an Honourable Person concern- | ing the Treaty. | As it was sent Printed from London, wherein | (by their own confession) it is most evident the | King's Commissioners have offered all | Reason concerning the Church-Government. | (row of ornaments).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Litchfield, Printer to | the Vniversity. 1644. | Border. 18x14.6cm. (1),10p.

A TRVE | Relation | of the happy successe of | His Maiesties | Forces In Scotland | under the Conduct of the | Lord Iames | Marqvisse Of Montrose | His Excellencie, | Against the Rebels there. | Also, | Causes of a solemne Fast and Humili- | ation kept by the Rebells in that Kingdom. | According to a copy Printed formerly at | Edinbvrgh. | (row of ornaments).

Printed in the Yeare 1644. | Border. 17.5x13.7cm. (1),17p.

USSHER, James. Polycarpi | Et | Ignatii | Epistolæ: | Vna cum vetere vulgata inter- | pretatione Latina, ex trium manuscripto- | rum codicum collatione, integritati suæ restitutâ. | Accessit & Ignatianarum Epistolarum ver- | sio antiqua alia, ex duobus Manuscriptis in An- | gliâ repertis, nunc primùm in lucem edita. | Quibus præfixa est, non de Ignatii solùm & Polycarpi | scriptis, sed etiam de Apostolicis Constitutionibus | & Canonibus Clementi Romano tributis, | Iacobi Vsserii Archiepiscopi | Armachani Dissertatio. | (device)

Oxoniæ, | Excudebat Leonardus Licfield Academiæ | Typographus, Ann. Dom. M.DC.XLIV. | 19.7 x 15. cm. (2),cxlvi,(1);243,(4),53 p. port.

USSHER, James. The | Soveraignes Power, | And The | Subiects Duty: | Delivered | In a Sermon, at Christ-Church in | Oxford, March 3.1643. | By J. Armagh. | . . . (3 lines).

Oxford, | Printed for W.W. 1644 | Border. 18.4 x 14.3 cm. (1),29p.

VARAMUND, Ernest. A | Patterne | Of | Popish Peace. | Or | A Peace of Papists | with Protestants. | Beginning In Ar- | ticles, Leagues, Oathes, and | a Marriage. | And ending in a bloudy Mas- | sacre of many thousand | Protestants. | (ornament).

London. | Printed by L.N. for Richard | Whitaker, and are to be sold | at his shop in Paul's Church-yard | at the signe of the Kings | Armes. 1644. | Border. 14x8.4 cm. (6),184,(1)p.

Order to print on final leaf. Anon, H&L, new edition.

VICARS, John. Babylons Beautie: | Or The | Romish-Catholicks | Svveet-Heart. | Containing a most lively and lovely De- | scription of Romes Cardinall Vertues and rarest | Endowments, with her Apostolicall Benedictions | on Kings and Kingdomes, under her tyrannicall Sub- | jection; briefly and bravely depainted, in | their Native-splendour. | A worke most seasonably composed for the revived eter- | nall shame of all mad-Maintainers and Idolizers | of Romes great Diana, so cried-up and fought | for, now a daies, by Papists, Atheists, and | formall Malignant Protestants. | By John Vicars. | . . . (6 lines). Imprimatur: James Cranford. |

London, Printed by G.M. for Ralph Rounthwait. M.DC.XLIV. | Border. 18.8 x14.7cm. (6),30p.

VICARS, John. Jehovah-Jireh. | God In The Movnt. | Or, | Englands Parliamentarie-Chronicle. | Containing a most exact Narration of all | the most materiall Proceedings of this renowned | and unparalelld Parliament; the Armies which have | been or are in the severall parts of this Land; the man- | ner of the Battails and Seiges of Keinton, Brainford, Staf- | ford, Litchfeild, Cheshire, Lancashire, Yorkshire, Lincoln- | shire, Lin, Gloucester, Newbury, and of those other | places in England where any have been, from the yeare | 1641. to this present moneth of October,1643. | Concluding with the late Covenant of | Great-Britain and Ireland. | Collected and published, principally for the high honour of our Wonder- | working God, still most graciously and gloriously carrying-on the great | work of a pure Reformation in Church & State; As also for the great | encouragemēt of all that are zealous for God & lovers of their Country. | By the most unworthy Admirer therof, | John Vicars. | . . . (12 lines: texts and order to print)

London, | Printed by T. Paine and M. Simmons, for J. Rothwell | and T. Vnderhill. 1644. | Border. 19.1x14. cm. (8),434,(21)p.

A | VINDICATION | Of | Episcopacie: | Or, | Animadversions | upon a late Pamphlet intituled, | [Unparallel'd Reasons For The | Abolishing Of Episcopacy.] | Pretending that | {1 It will assure His

Majesties authority Royall. | 2 Increase His Revenue. | 3 Settle a good union in His Majesties owne Kingdomes, | and with other reformed Churches. | 4 Cause a good understanding betweene His Maiesty, | and His people. | . . . (6 lines)

Printed Ann. Dom. 1644. | Border 17.4x13.6 cm. (4),64p.

VINES, Richard. The | Impostvres | Of | Seducing Teachers | Discovered; | In a Sermon before the Right | Honourable the Lord Major | and Court of Aldermen of the City of | London, at their Anniversary meeting on | Tuesday in Easter weeke, April 23, | 1644. at Christ-Church. | By Richard Vines, Minister of Gods | Word at Weddington in the County of War- | wick, and a Member of the Assembly | of Divines. | . . . Imprimtur, Charles Herle. | (2 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Abel Roper at the signe of the Sunne | over against St Dunstans Church in Fleet-street, 1644. | Border. 18.7x13.7cm. (4),40p.
Also another impression, identical except for the omission of " in Fleet-street" from imprint. 17.4x13.4cm (4),40p.

VINES, Richard. Magnalia Dei ab Aquilone; | Set Forth, | In A Sermon | Preached Before | The Right Honourable the | Lords and Commons, | at St Margarets Westminster, upon Thurs- | day Iuly 18, 1644. being the day of publike | Thanksgiving for the great Victory | obtained against Prince Rupert | and the Earle of Newcastles | Forces neere Yorke. | By Richard Vines, Minister of Gods | Word at Weddington in the County of War- | wick, and a Member of the Assembly | of Divines. | Published by Order of both Houses | (ornament).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Abel Roper at the signe of the Sunne | over against St Dunstans Church in Fleet-street, 1644. | Border. 18.7x14.8cm. (4),21p.
Fly-leaf contains order to print.

VINES, Richard. The | Posture | Of | Davids Spirit | When he was in a doubtfull condition. | Opened | In a Sermon Preached before | the Honourable House | Of | Commons | At Margarets Westminster, upon October 22. | 1644. Being a day especially set apart for a | publicke Humiliation. | . . . (1 line) | By Richard Vines, Minister of the Gos- | pel at Weddington in the County of Warwick, | and one of the Assembly of Divines. |

London, | Printed by I.N. for Abel Roper, at the signe of the Sunne over | against St. Dunstans Church in Fleet-Street, 1644. | Border. 18.4x14.7 cm. (5), 26pp.
Fly-leaf contains order to print.

A | WARNING-PEECE | To All | Back-Sliding | Protestants, | And Luke-Warme | Professors: | Wherein | Is manifested how sinfull it is to spare our | Enemies, and the unlawfulnesse of the Irish Cessation, and | of giving protections to the enemies of God. | With | A demonstration of the fearfull basenesse of the sin | of neutralitie, to the full satisfaction of all | those who desire to have their | consciences informed in | these matters. | . . . (7 lines)

Printed 1644 | 18.1x14.cm. (8),30p.

WELD, Thomas. A | Short Story | Of The | Rise, reign, and ruin of the Antinomians, | Familists & Libertines, that infected the Churches | Of | Nevv-England: | And how they were confuted by the Assembly of Mi- | nisters there: As also of the Magistrates proceedings | in Court against them. | Together with Gods strange and remarkable judge- | ments from Heaven upon some of the chief fomenters of | these Opinions; And the lamentable death of Ms. Hutchison. | Very fit for these times; here being the same errours amongst | us, and acted by the same spirit. | Published at the instant request of sundry, by one that was an eye | and eare-witnesse of the carriage of matters there. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for Ralph Smith at the signe of the Bible in Cornhill | neare the Royall Exchange. 1644. | Border. 19.5x15 cm. (18),66p.
Preface, signed.

WHITBY, Daniel. The | Vindication | Of a true Protestant, and | faithfull Servant to his Church, | Daniel Whitby, Rector of | Thoyden-Mount in Essex. | From Articles exhibited against him in the | Exchequer-Chamber at Westminster, | By a few Schismaticall, tempestuous, illi- | terate heedlesse People: | Together | With a Sermon Preached at Rumford the | last Visitation in Essex, in defence of the | Liturgie of the Church of England, | which is most objected in these | Articles. | . . . (5 lines).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Universitie, 1644. | Line border. 18.3x13.7cm. (3),18p.

WILKINSON, Henry. The | Gainefull Cost. | As it was delivered in | A Sermon | Preached | Before the Right Honourable House of | Lords, | In the Abbey Church at Westminster, on | VVednesday the 27. of November, | being the day appointed for solemn | and public Humiliation. | By Henry Wilkinson, B.D. Pastor of Faiths under Pauls. | . . . (7 lines)

London, | Printed for Chr. Meredith and Sa. Gellibrand, | dwelling in Pauls Church-yard, 1644. | Line border. 18.4x14.6 cm. (4),32p.
Last page contains order to print.

WILLIAMS, Griffith. An Examination of such particulars | In The | Solemne | Leagve | And | Covenant, | As concerne the Lavv: | Proving it to be destructive of the Lavves | of England both ancient and | moderne. | (ornament).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity. 1644. | Border. 19x13.9cm. (1),34p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl. Ascription doubtful: Madan, Oxford Books II:1761.

WILLIAMS, Griffith. Jvra Majestatis, | The | Rights Of Kings | Both | In Chvrch and State: | }1. Granted by God. | 2. Violated by the Rebels. | 3. Vindicated by the Truth. | And | The wickednesses of the Faction of this | pretended Parliament at VVestminster. | {1. Manifested by their | Actions. {1. Perjury. | 2. Rebellion. | 3. Oppression. | 4. Murder. | 5. Robberie. | 6. Sacriledge, and the like. | }2. Proved by their | Ordinances. {1. Against Law. | 2. Against Equity. | 3. Against Conscience. | Published {1. To the eternall honour of our just God. |

2. The indeleble shame of the wicked Rebels. And | 3. To procure the happy peace of this distressed Land. | Which many feare we shall | never obtaine; untill 1. The Rebels be destroyed, or reduced to the obe- | dience of our King. And | 2. The breaches of the Church be repaired. {1.By the restauration of Gods (novv much prophaned) service. And | 2. The reparation of the many injuries done to Christ his novv dis-esteemed | servants. | By Gryffith Williams Lord Bishop of Ossory. | . . . (2 lines)

Printed at Oxford, Ann. Dom. 1644. | Line border. 19.1x14.4 cm. (8),230p.

WILLIAMS, Griffith. A | Sermon | Preached At The | Pvbliqve Fast | the eighth of March, in St Maries | Oxford, | Before | The Great Assembly of the Members | Of The | Honovrable Hovse Of | Commons | There Assembled. | By Gryffith Williams L. Bishop of Ossory: | And published by their speciall Command. | . . . (2 lines).

Oxford, Printed by Henry Hall. 1644. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (2),43,(2)p.

WILLIAMS, Roger. The | Blovdy Tenent | of Persecution, for cause of | Conscience, discussed, in | A Conference betweene | Trvth and Peace. | Who, | In all tender Affection, present to the High | Court of Parliament, (as the Result of | their Discourse) | these, (amongst other | Passages) of highest consideration. | (ornament)

Printed in the Year 1644. | 18.3x14.5cm. (22),247p. Sig. G. misprinted but complete. First edition, with errata on p. 247.

Anon: Whitley I:17.

Photostat copy of t.p. furnished by the John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R. I. Ordered to be burned Aug.9,1644, by direction of the House of Commons.

WILLIAMS, Roger. Qveries | Of Highest | Consideration, | Proposed to | Mr. Tho. Goodwin | Mr. Phillip Nye | Mr. Wil. Bridges {Mr. Jer. Burroughs | Mr. Sidr. Simpson. | And | To the Commissioners from the Generall | Assembly (so called) of the Church | Of | Scotland; | Vpon occasion of their late Printed Apologies for | themselves and their Churches. | In all Humble Reverence presented to the view | of the Right Honourable the Houses of the | High Court of Parlament. | (ornaments)

London, | Imprinted in the yeare MDCXLIV. | 20x15. cm. (6),13p.

Anon. Whitley.I:18.

WOODCOCK, Francis. Christ's Warning-piece: | Giving notice to every one to | Watch, and keep their Garments. | Delivered in | A Sermon, | Preached at | Margarets Westminster, before the | Honourable House of Commons, at | their late Solemn Fast, Octob.30.1644. | By Francis Woodcock, Minister in London, | and one of the Assembly of Divines. | Published by Order of the said House. | . . . (3 lines).

London: | Printed by J.R. for Christopher Meredith and Luke Fawne, and | are to be sold at their Shops, in Pauls Church-yard. 1644. | Line border. 18.5x14.6cm. (7),32p.

A1, verso, contains order to print.

WOODWARD, Hezekiah? As You VVere: | Or | A reducing (if possibly any) seduc't | ones, to Facing about, turning head, Front a- |

gainst God) by the Recrimination (so intended) | upon Mr. J.G. (Pastor of the Church | in Colemanstreet) in point of Fighting | against God. | By an unworthy Auditor of the | said (Iuditious-pious-Divine) Master | Iohn Goodvvin. | (ornament)

Printed in the yeere. 1644. | 17.7x13.5 cm. (1),6p.
Anon. Dexter, 1071. DNB. 62:423a(10). Signed P.P. at end, Oct. 24.

WOODWARD, Hezekiah. A | Dialogue, | Argving | That Arch-Bishops, Bishops, Curates, Neuters, | are to be cut-off by the Law of God; Therefore | all these, with their Service, are to be cast- | out by The Law of the Land. | Notwithstanding, The world pleads for their | own, why some Bishops should be spared; The Govern- | ment maintained; The name had in honour still; But the | word of God is cleare against all this, for the casting-of-all-forth. | The great Question is, which way of Government now? | For two wayes are contended for, The Presbyteriall and Indepen- | dent: Something is said to both these wayes: But we have a sure word | for it, That these two wayes are but in shew two, and will assuredly meet in one. | Neuters are shewen openly here, and the curse of God upon them. | Presented to the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by T.P. and M.S. in Gold-Smiths-Alley, 1644. | Border. 17.8x 14.5cm. (8),48p.
Anon. Thomason,I,311. DNB. 62:423a(12).

YOUNG, Thomas. Hopes Incovragement | pointed at | In A Sermon, | Preached | In St. Margarets Westminster, | before the Honorable House | of Commons, | Assembled in | Parliament: | At the | Last Solemn Fast, February 28. 1643. | By Tho. Young. | . . . (3 lines) Published by Order of the House of Commons. |

Printed at London for Ralph Smith, at the signe of the | Bible in Cornhill, neere the Royall Exchange. 1644. | Border. 19.x14.8cm. (3),38p.

1645

AILWARD, John. An | Historicall | Narration | Of | The Judgement Of | some most Learned and Godly | English Bishops, Holy Martyrs, | and others: | (Whereof III; viz. Archbishop Cranmer, | B. Latimer, and Bishop Hooper, Suf- | fred Martyrdome, in the dayes of Queen Mary, | for the Truth and Gospel of Christ Iesus) | Concerning Gods Election, and the | Merit of Christ his Death, &c. | Formerly suppressed by the Bishop of Canterbury, | but now Published for the comfort of all | Gods People. | (device).

London: | Printed for Rebecca Nealand, and are to be sold at | her Shop at the Signe of the Crowne in Duck-Lane. | 1645. | Border. 17.7x13.6cm. (8),108p.
Epistle to the Reader, so signed.

The | ANSVVER | Of the Assembly of | Divines | By Authority of | Parliament | Now sitting at Westminster. | Unto the Reasons given in to this Assembly | By The | Dissenting Brethren, | Of their not bringing in a Model of their Way. | And since Published in Print, under the Title of | A Copy of a Remonstrance. | Which Answer was humbly pre-

sented to the Right Honor- | able the House of Peers Assembled in Parliament. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

London, Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith, and are to | be sold at the Signe of the Bible, neer the Royal Exchange. 1645. | Line border. 18.4x13.8cm. (1),24p.

Order to print, Feb. 24, 1645, on fly-leaf.

An ANTIDOTE Against foure dangerous Quæries, | pretended to be propounded to the Reverend Assemblie | of Divines, touching suspension from the | Sacrament. |

Colophon: London, Printed according to Order, For Nathaniell Webb. 1645. | 21.9x16.8cm. 8p.

APOLLONIUS, Guilielmus. A | Consideration | Of | Certaine Controversies | at this time agitated | In The | Kingdome of England, | Concerning the Government of the | Church of God. | Written at the Command and appointment | of the Walachrian Classis, | By Guilielmus Apollonii, | Minister of the Word of God | at Middleburgh. | And sent from the Walachrian Churches, | to declare the sense and consent of | their Churches, to the | Synod at London. | Octob. 16.1644. Stilo novo. | Translated out of Latin according to the printed Copy. |

London, Printed by G.M. for Tho. Vnderhill at the | Bible in Woodstreet. 1645. | Line border. 14.1x9.3cm. (16),151,(7)p.

ARCHER, John. Comfort | For Beleevers | About Their | Sinnes & Trovbles. | In A Treatise Shevving. | That true Beleevers, how weake so- | ever in Faith, should not be opprest, or perplext | in heart; By any thing whatever befalls them; | Either in Sinne, or Afflictions. | Together with divers other comfortable Observa- | vations; Gathered out of that Counsell, given by | Christ to his Apostles: And in them, to all Beleevers. | In John Chap. 14. Verses 1,2,3,4. | By John Archer, Master of Art, sometime | Preacher of All-hallowes Lumbard-Street. London. | . . . (2 lines).

London: | Printed for Benjamin Allen, and are to be sold at his | Shop, at the Crown in Popes-head-Alley. | 1645. | Border. 17.8x13.8cm. (4),76,(4),77,(3),40p.

Appended are two other discourses. with separate registers and pagination: Christ | Is The | Bread of Life | A | Sufficient Remedy, | For | Mans Misery. | (*and*) Sensible Sinners, | Are Onely | Fitted Obiects | For | Mercy By Christ. |

Ordered to be burned, by the House of Lords, July 12, and by the House of Commons, on July 14, 1645.

ARCHER, John. Instrvctions | About | Right Beleeving: | Severall Sermons | Leading unto Christ, directing | unto Faith, and incouraging thereto. | Shewing the Nature, Measure, | and necessitie of the sense of Sinne. | Christ the bread of Life, a sufficient | Remedy for Mans misery; with the way and | meanes to obtaine him; as also incouragements | to come to him, from his abilitie and readinesse | to give full soule-satisfaction. | By John Archer, Master of Art, sometime | Preacher of All-hallowes Lumbard-street. London. | . . . (8 lines).

London: | Printed for Benjamin Allen, and are to be sold at his | Shop, at the Crown in Popes-head-Alley. 1645. | Border. 17.9x14.5cm. (4),77,(3)p.

ARROWSMITH, John. Englands | Eben-Ezer | Or, | Stone of Help. | Set up in thankfull acknowledgment of | the Lords having helped us hitherto. | More especially, | For a memoriall of that help, which the | Parliaments Forces lately received | at Shrewsbury, Weymouth, and elsewhere. | In A Sermon | Preached to both the Honorable Houses | of Parliament, (the Lord Major and | Aldermen of the Citie of London, being | present) at Christ-Church London, upon the | late solemne day of Thanksgiving: | March 12. | By John Arrowsmith, B.D. | Published by Order of both Houses. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by Robert Leyburn, for Samuel Man, | dwelling in Pauls Church-yard, at the signe | of the Swan. 1645. | Border. 19.3x15.6cm (4),34,(1)p.

ASHE, Simeon. The | Church | Sinking, | Saved by Christ. | Set out in | A Sermon Preached | Before the Right Honourable the | House of Lords, in the Abby-Church at | Westminster, on Wednesday, Febr.26. 1644. | being the day of the Monthly publike Fast. | By Simeon Ash Minister in London, and a Member | of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Edward Brewster, and are to be sold | at his Shop at the Signe of the Bible on Lug- | gate hill neer Fleet-bridge. 1645. | Line border. 17.6x14.cm. (4),32p.
Back of t.p. contains order to print

B., A. The | Sabbath | Truly | Sanctified, | Or, | Godly Rules | And Directions for all Sincere Christian Professors, | for the strict observation of the | Lords Day | Before, at, and after the publike Exercises of the | Church. | With an Order from the House of Commons, for the due obser- | ving the Sabbath-Day. | As also, | A Catalogue of the fearfull Judgements that have hap- | penned to wilfull infringers, and profane and | Irreligious Sabbath-breakers. | By A.B. Remember thou keep holy the Sabbath-day. |

London, | Printed Ian.31. in the yeer, MDCXLV. | 18.3x14.1cm. (2,6)p.

B., J. A | Relation | Of The | Troubles | Of the three forraign Churches in | Kent. | Caused by the Injunctions of William Laud | Archbishop of Canterbury. Anno Dom. | 1634. &c. | Written by J.B. Minister of the Word | of God. | . . . (4 lines)

Imprinted at London for Sam.Enderbie at the Starre in | Popes head Alley. 1645. | 17.7x13.2 cm. (6),52p.

BAILLIE, Robert. A | Dissvasive | From The | Errours | Of the | Time: | VVherein the Tenets of the principall | Sects, especially of the Independents, are drawn to- | gether in one Map, for the most part, in the words of | their own Authours, and their maine principles | are examined by the Touch-stone of | the Holy Scriptures. | By Robert Baylie Minister at Glasgow. | . . . (5 lines). Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand at the Brasen | Serpent in Pauls Church-yard, 1645. | Line border. 19.1x14.4cm. (24),252p.

BAILLIE, Robert. Errours | And | Induration, | Are | The Great Sins and the Great | Judgements of the Time. | Preached in a | Sermon |

Before the Right Honourable | House of Peers, in the Abbey- | Church at Westminster, July 30.1645. | the day of the Monethly Fast: | By Robert Baylie, Minister at Glasgow. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed by R. Raworth, for Samuel Gellibrand, at | the Brasen-Serpent in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Line border. 18x14.5cm. (11),44p.

BALL, John. A | Treatise | Of The | Covenant of Grace: | Wherein | The graduall breakings out of Gospel- | grace from Adam to Christ are clearly discovered, | the differences betwixt the old and new Testament are | laid open, divers errours of Arminians and others are | confuted; the nature of Uprightnesse, and the way | of Christ in bringing the soul into Communion | with himself: | Together with many other Points, both doctrinally and | practically profitable, are solidly handled. | By that faithfull servant of Jesus Christ, and Minister | of the Gospel, John Ball. | Published by Simeon Ash. | . . . (8 lines)

London, | Printed by G. Miller for Edward Brewster on Ludgate hill neer | Fleet-bridge at the Signe of the Bible. 1645. | Border. 18.6x14.4cm. (8),350,(14)p.
Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law: 18.2x14cm.

BALL, William. Tractatvs | De Jure Regnandi, & Regni: | Or, The | Sphere | Of | Government, | According to the Law of God, | Nature, and Nations. | By VVilliam Ball, Gent. | (ornaments)

Printed in the Yeare, 1645. | Border. 17.5x13.5 cm. (3),20p.

BASTWICK, John. The | Church | Of | England | A true Church: | Proved | In a Disputation held by | John Bastwick | Doctor in Physick, | Against | Mr. Walter Montague | in the Tower. | . . . (4 lines) Published by Authority. |

London, Printed for A. Crooke and I. Rothwell, and are to be sold at | their shops in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Border. 19.2x14.cm (8),164p.

BASTWICK, John. Independency | Not Gods | Ordinance: | Or | A Treatise concerning Church-Go- | vernment, occasioned by the Distractions | of these times. | Wherein is evidently proved, that the | Presbyterian Government Dependent | is Gods Ordinance, and not the Presby- | terian Government Independent. | To vvhich is annexed a Postscript, discovering the | uncharitable dealing of the Independents towards their | Christian brethren, and the fraud and jugglings of many | of their Pastors and Ministers, to the misleading | of the poor people, not only to their own detriment, | but the hurt of Church and State; with the | danger of all Novelties in Religion. | By John Bastvvick, Dr in Physick. | . . . (4 lines)

London, | Printed by John Macock, for Michael Spark junior, and are to be sold | at the sign of the blue Bible in Green-Arbour. 1645. | Border. 18.2x13.6 cm. (1),168p. Mispaged at end.

BASTWICK, John. A | Ivst Defence | Of | John Bastwick. | Doctor in Phisicke, | Against the Calumnies of John Lilburne | Lieutenant Colonell and his false accusations, | VVritten in way of Reply to a Letter | Of | Master Vicars: | In which he desires to be satisfied concerning that Reproch. | In which Reply, there is not onely the | Vindi-

cation of the Honour of the Parliament, but | also that which is of publike Concernment, and | behooves all well affected Subjects | to looke into. | Printed and published with License according to Order. | (ornament).

Printed at London by F. Leech, for Michaell Sparke Junior, | and are to be sold at the Blue-Bible in Green-Arbor, 1645. | Border. 21.7x15.8cm. (2),42p.
Portr. laid in.

BASTWICK, John. The | Second part of that Book call'd | Independency | Not Gods | Ordinance: | Or | The Post-script, discovering the uncha- | ritable dealing of the Independents towards their | Christian brethren, with the jugglings of many of their Pa- | stors and Ministers, to the misleading of the poor people | to the detriment of their own souls, and the hurt both of | Church and State, with the danger of Novelties in Re- | ligion; proving that Independency, is one of the | most dangerous Sects, that ever appeared | in the world, since Mortality inha- | bited the Earth. | In the which also there is a satisfactory Answer gi- | ven to the principall cavils of him that writ that railing Pam- | phlet, stil'd The falshood of Mr. Will. Prynnes Triumphing in | the Antiquity of Popish Princes and Parliaments. With Doctor | Bastvvicks just Defence against some calum- | nies in way of Preface. | By John Bastvvick, Dr in Physick. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by John Macock, for Michael Spark junior, and are to be sold | at the sign of the blue Bible in Green-Arbour. 1645. | Border. 17.7x13.5cm (34),75p.

BEECH, William. More | Sulphure | For | Basing: | Or, | God will fearfully annoy and make | quick riddance of his implacable Enemies, | surely, sorely, suddenly. | Shewed in a Sermon at the Siege of | Basing | On the last Lords day, Sept.21.1645. | Together, with a word of advice, full of love and | affection to the Club-men of Hampshire. | By William Beech Minister of the Army there, | elect: Min: of O. in the County of | Suffolke. | Imprimatur. Ja. Cranford. Sept. 26. 1645. | . . . (3 lines)

London printed for Iohn Wright at the Kings | Head in the old Bayley. 1645. | Border. 17.9x14.5 cm. (4),32p.

BELLAMIVS Enervatvs: | Or, | A Full Answer to a Book Entituled | A Plea for the Commonalty of London. | Which Is | As the Authour Mr. Bellamy cals it; | A | Vindication of their Rights (which | have been long withholden from them) | in the choyce of sundry City Officers. | As Also | A Iustification of the power of the Court | of Common-Counsell in the making of Acts, or | By-Laws, for the good and profit of the | Citizens, notwithstanding the negative | voyces of the Lord Major, and | Aldermen. | Refuted by Irenæus Lysimachus: | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, 1645. | Border. 18.9x14.8 cm. (8),38p.

BLACKWELL, Elidad. A | Caveat | For | Magistrates. | In a Sermon, preached at Pauls, | before the right Honorable Thomas Atkin, Esquire, | Lord Major of the City of London, November | the third; 1644. | Being the first day of his coming thither | after his entrance

upon his Majoralty. | By Elidad Blackwell, | Master of Arts, and Preacher of Gods Word at | Andrew Undershaft. | Published according to Order. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by Robert Leyburn for Richard Wodenothe, at the | signe of the Star under Peters Church in | Cornhill. 1645. | Border. 18.7x13.7cm. (7), 43p.

BLACKWOOD, Christopher. Apostolicall | Baptisme: | Or, | A Sober Rejoinder, | To A Treatise | Written by Mr. Thomas Blake; | Intituled, | Infants Baptisme freed from Antichristianisme. | In answer to a Book written by Ch. Blackwood; | Called, | The Storming of Antichrist. | Written by Ch. Blackwood. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed in the Year, 1645. | Border 18.5x14.0cm. (6),85p

BLAKE, Thomas. Infants Baptisme, | Freed From | Antichristianisme. | In full repulse given to Mr. Ch. Black- | wood, in his assault of that part of | Christs possession, which, he holds | in his heritage of Infants. | (Intituled by him) | The Storming of Antichrist. | Digested into three Parts. | In the first, Mr. Blackwoods Arguments (from the testimony of Scrip- | tures, Fathers, Councels) against Baptisme of Infants, are answered. | In the second, The Birth-priviledge and Covenant-holines of Beleevers, | is asserted, & with addition of severall arguments further confirmed. | In the third, Arguments brought by Mr. Stephen Marshall, and others. | for Baptisme of Infants, are vindicated and defended. | By Tho. Blake, Minister of the Gospel. | . . . (4 lines)

London, Printed by R.W. for Thomas Vnderhill, and are to be | sold at the Bible in Woodstreet. 1645. | Line border. 18.9x14.6 cm. (8),130p.

BLAKE, Thomas. A | Moderate | Ansvver | To these two | Qvestions | 1. Whether ther be sufficient Ground in Scripture | to warrant the Conscience of a Christian to | present his Infants to the Sacrament of Baptism. | 2. Whether is be not sinfull for a Christian to receiv | the Sacrament in a mixt Assembly. | Prepared for the Resolution of a Friend, | And now | Presented to the publick view of all, for the | satisfaction of them who desire to walk in the Ancient and | long-approved way of Truth and Holiness. | By T.B. B.D. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by I.N. for Abel Roper, at the signe of the Sunne over | against S. Dunstans Church in Fleet-street, 1645. | 18.3x14.3cm. (1),32p.
DNB,5:180a.

BOLTON, Samuel. The | Trve Bovnds Of | Christian | Freedome: | Or a Treatise wherein | The Rights Of The | Law are vindicated, | The Liberties Of | Grace maintained, | And severall late Opinions | against the law are examin- | ed and confuted. | Whereunto is annexed a Discourse of the | Learned John Camerons, touching the | threefold Covenant of God with man, | faithfully Translated. | By Samuel Bolton Minister of the Word | of God at Saviour Southwark. | . . . (5 lines)

London, | Printed for Philemon Stephens by J.L. at the | Golden Lion in Pauls Church yard. | 1645. | 14.5x9.5 cm. (27),401p. Title page in pen-facsimile.

BOND, John. Occasus Occidentalis: | Or, | Job | In The | VVest. | As it was laid forth in two severall | Sermons, at two Publike Fasts,

for the | Five Associated Westerne Counties. | By | Iohn Bond B.L. late Lecturer in the City of Exon, | now Minister at the Savoy, London. | A Member of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed by J.D. for Fran. Eglesfield, and are to be sold | at his Shop, at the signe of the Marigold in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Border. 18.9x14.9cm. (11),80p.
Imprimatur, Jan.20.1644 on fly-leaf.

BOND, John. Oriens ab Occidente: | Or, | A Dawning | In The | VVest. | As it was delivered in a Sermon before | the Honourable House of Commons, | at Westminster; upon their day of | Thanksgiving, for | severall Victories in | the West, &c. | By John Bond Mr of the Savoy, and one of | the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed by J.D. for Fr. Eglesfield, and are to be sold at | his Shop, at the sign of the Mary-gold in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Border. 18.5x14.3cm. (4),47p.

BOUGHEN, Edward. Observations | Upon The | Ordinance | Of The | Lords and Commons | At Westminster. | After advice had with their Assembly | of Divines, for the Ordination of | Ministers pro Tempore, according to their | Directory for Ordination, | and Rules for Examination there- | in expressed. | Die Mercurij. 2. Octob. 1644. | . . . (4 lines).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer to | the Vniversity. 1645. | Border. 18x13.7cm. (1),34p.
Anon. DNB. 6:5b(3). Madan, Oxford Books II:1842

BRINSLEY, John. The | Doctrine And Practice | Of Paedobaptisme, | Asserted and Vindicated. | By a large and full improovement of some principall | Arguments for it, and a briefe Resolution of such | materiall Objections as are made against it. | Whereunto is annexed a briefe and plaine Enarration, | both Doctrinall and Practicall, upon | Mark 10,v.13.14.15.16. | As it was some time since Preached in the Church of | Great Yarmouth: | Now published for an Antidote against those yet sprea- | ding Errours of the times, | Anabaptisme and Catabaptisme. | By Joh. Brinsley. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed for Charles Greene, and are to be sold | at his shop in Ivie Lane at the signe of the Gun. 1645. | Border. 18.3x14.3cm. (7),99,86p.

BRINSLEY, John. A | Looking-Glasse | For | Good VVomen, | Held forth by way of Counsell and | Advice to such of that Sex and Quality, as | in the simplicity of their Hearts, are led away to the | imbracing or looking towards any of the dan- | gerous Errors of the Times, specially that | of the Separation. | As it was lately presented to the Church | of God at Great-Yarmouth, | By | John Brinsley. | . . . (4 lines). Oct.9.1645. Imprimatur Ja: Cranford. |

London, Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith, at the sign | of the Bible in Cornhill, neer the Royal Exchange, 1645. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm. (4),48p.

BRINSLEY, John. The | Sacred and Soveraigne | Church-Remedie: | Or, | The Primitive and Apostolicall way of | composing Eccle-

siasticall Differences, and | establishing the Churches of Christ. | Wherein the authority and utility of lawfull Councels | and Synods is asserted and vindicated, and divers | of the sad Controversies of the times | modestly debated; | First preached in the Parish Church of great Yarmouth, | and now published for a preservative against the poyson | of Anti-Synodall suggestions, and a preparative to the | receiving of what mercy God shall please to convey unto | his Church in this Kingdome, through the hands | of the present reverend Asembly | of Divines. | . . . (3 lines) By John Brinsley. |

London, | Printed by Moses Bell for Edward Brewster, and are to be | sold at his shop on Ludgate hill, at the signe of the | Bible, neere Fleet-bridge. 1645. | Border. 18.2x14.3cm. (4),66p.

BUCHANAN, David. Truth Its | Manifest: | Or, | A short and true Relation | of divers main passages of | things (in some whereof the Scots | are particularly concerned) | from the very first beginning of | these unhappy Troubles | to this day. | Published by Authority. | . . . (11 lines)

London, | Printed in the yeer 1645. | Border. 14.7x9.cm. (14),1–98,105–140p. complete.

Anon. H&L. Thomason I:406. Burned, Apr. 21, 1646, by order of the Commons.

BURGESS, Anthony. The | Reformation | Of The | Church | To be endeavoured | more then that of the | Common-VVealth, | Declared, | In a Sermon preached before the Right | Honourable House of Lords at the | publike Fast, August 27.1645. | By Anthony Burges, Pastour of Sutton Coldfield, | and now Preacher at Laurence-Jury, London. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by G.M. for T. Vnderhill at the Bible in Woodstreet, 1645. | Border. 18.2x14.8cm. (4),27p.

Order to print on back of t.p.

BURGESS, Anthony. Romes | Cruelty & Apostacie: | Declared | In A Sermon | Preached on the fifth of November, | 1644. | Before the Honourable House of Commons. | By | Anthony Burgess, Pastour of Sutton | Coldfield; A Member of the As- | sembly. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by George Miller for Tho. Vnderhill at the Signe | of the Bible in Woodstreet. 1645. | Line border. 18.3x14.9cm. (5),21p.

Order to print on fly-leaf verso.

BURGESS, Cornelius. The | Necessity | Of | Agreement with God: | Opened | In A Sermon | Preached to the Right Honour- | able the Noble House of Peers | assembled in Parliament, | Vpon the 29th of October,1645. | being the Monethly Fast. | By C. Burges, D.D. Preacher of the Word | to the City of London. | Published in Obedience to an Order of their Lordships. |

London, | Printed by G. Miller for Philemon Stephens, at the Signe | of the golden-Lion in Pauls Church-yard, 1645. | Lace border. 17.9x14.1cm. (4),51p.

BURGESS, Cornelius. The Second | Sermon, | Preached to the Honourable | House of | Commons, | April 30. 1645. | Discovering | The

Vanity and Mischief of the | Thoughts of an Heart unwashed. | By Cor. Burges, D.D. Minister of | the Gospel in Pauls, London. |

London, | Printed by J.R. for Philem. Stephens, and | are to be sold at his Shop at the gilded- | Lion in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | 18.2x14.2cm. (1),53p.

Also another edition with a different imprint: London, | Printed by J.R. for Christoph. Meredith, and | are to be sold at his Shop at the Crane | in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | 18.2x14.cm. (1),53p.

Running head: The Vanity and Mischief of the Thoughts.

BURGESS, Cornelius. Two | Sermons | Preached to the Honourable House of | Commons, | At two Publike Fasts; The one, March 30.1642. | the other, April 30.1645. | The former, Opening | The Necessity and Benefit of | Washing the Heart. | The later, Discovering | The Vanity and Mischief of an | Heart unwashed. | By Cor. Burges, D.D. Minister of | the Gospel, in Pauls-London | Published in obedience to severall Orders of | that Honourable House. |

London, | Printed by J.R. for Phil. Stephens, at the gilded Lion, | in Pauls-Church-yard. 1645. | 18.2x14.cm. (1),53p.

Also another impression, with identical title, but different imprint: London, | Printed by J.R. for Christopher Meredith, at the Crane | in Pauls-Church-yard, 1645. | Border. 18.3x13.9cm. (4),50p. First sermon only.

BURTON, Henry. Truth | Shut out of doores: | Or, | A briefe and true Narrative of the | occasion and manner of proceeding of some | of Alderman-bury Parish, in shutting their | Church-doores against me. | Published for the clearing of the Truth from | false reports, and more especially for the satisfaction | of those worthy underwriters, who chose me to | performe that Catechisticall Lecture, to | whom I ought to give a just account | of my carriage therein. | By me, Henry Burton. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the black spread-Eagle, | at the west end of Pauls. | MDCXLV. | Border. 18.2x13.8cm. (8)p.

BURTON, Henry. Truth, still Truth, | Though | Shut out of Doores. | Or, | A Reply | To a late Pamphlet | Entituled | The Doore of Truth opened: | Published in the name and with the consent of the | Whole Church of Aldermanbury. | With some Animadversions upon a late | Letter of the Ministers of London to the | Reverend Assembly, against Toleration. | By Henry Burton. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the black spread-Eagle, at | the West end of Pauls, 1645. | Border. 18.8x14.6cm. (4),31p.

BURTON, Henry. Vindiciæ veritatis: | Truth Vindicated | Against | Calumny. | In A Briefe Answer | to Dr. Bastwicks two late Books, entituled, | Independency not Gods Ordinance, | with the Second Part, styled the Postscript, &c. | By Henry Burton, | one of his quondam-fellow-sufferers. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed by M.S. for Gyles Calvert, and are to be sold | at his Shop at the West end of Pauls. | 1645. | Border. 18.3x14.2cm. (6),34p. Two t.p.

BYFIELD, Adoniram. A | Brief View | Of | Mr. Coleman his New-Modell | Of | Chvrch | Government, | Delivered | By him in a late Sermon, upon | Job 11.20. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith, at the sign | of the Bible in Cornhill, neer the Royall Exchange, 1645. | Border. 18.1x13.8cm. 36p.
Anon. DNB.8:111b.

BYFIELD, Richard. Temple-defilers defiled, | VVherein a true Visible | Church of Christ | Is described. | The Evils and pernicious Errours, especially | appertaining to | Schisme, Anabaptisme and Libertinisme, | that infest our Church, are discovered. | And Directions to preserve from the sin and punishment | of Temple-defiling, | Delivered | In Two Sermons preached at the Lecture in Kingston upon | Thames, Feb.20.& 27.1644. out of I Cor.3.17. | By | Richard Byfield Pastor in Long-Ditton, Surrey. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith, at the sign of the | Bible in Cornhill, neer the Royall-Exchange. 1645. | Border. 18.7x14.7cm. (7),40p.

BYFIELD, Richard. Zion's | Answer | To the Nations | Ambassadors, | According to Instructions given | by Isaiah from Gods mouth: | In part unfolded | In a Sermon Preached before the Honourable | House of Commons at their Solemne Fast, | Junii 25. 1645. | By Richard Byfield Pastor in Lond-Ditton, Surrey. | Published by Order of that House. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith, et the signe | of the Bible in Cornhill, neer the Royall Exchange, 1645 | Border. 18.2x14.cm. (4),38,(1)p.
Order to print, on F4, verso.

CALAMY, Edmund. The | Door Of Trvth | Opened: | Or, | A brief and true Narrative of the occa- | sion how Mr Henry Burton came to shut himself | out of the Church-doors of Aldermanbury: | Published in Answer to a Paper, called, | Trvth Shvt Ovt of Doors: | For the Vindication of the Minister and People of | Aldermanbury, who are in that paper most wrongfully | and unjustly charged; and also for the undeceiving of the | Vnderwriters, and of all those that are mis- | informed about this businesse. | In the Name, and with the consent of the whole | Church of Aldermanburie. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith at the Crane in Pauls-Church-yard, 1645. | Border. 19.x14.5cm. (1),18p.
Anon. Thomason. I:409. DNB.8:229b(6).

CALAMY, Edmund. Englands | Antidote, | Against The | Plague of Civil VVare. | Presented | In A Sermon | Before The Hono- | rable House of Commons, on their | late extraordinary solemne Fast, | October 22.1644. | By Edmund Calamy, B.D. and | Preacher at Aldermanbury London. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith, at the sign of | the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Border. 18.8x14.9cm. (7),45p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

CALAMY, Edmund. An | Indictment | Against England | Becavse Of Her Selfe- | Mvrdering Divisions: | Together | VVith An Exhortation To An England- | preserving Vnity and Concord. | Presented in | A Sermon Preached | before the Right Honourable House of | Lords in the Abby Church at West- | minster; at the late Solemne Fast, | De-

cember 25.1644. | By | Edmund Calamy, B.D. and Pastour of | Aldermanbury in London. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith, at the sign of | the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Line border. 18.4x14.6cm. (7),41,(3)p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

CARY, Lucius. Of The | Infallibilitie | Of The | Chvrch | Of | Rome. | A Discourse written by | the Lord Viscount | Falkland. | Now first published from a | Copy of his owne hand. | (ornament)

Oxford, | Printed by H. Hall Printer to | the University. | M.DC.XLV. | Arch border. 18.3x14.5cm. (1),18p.

CARYL, Joseph. The | Arraignment | Of | Unbelief, | As | The Grand Cause of | Our Nationall Non-establishment: | Cleared in a Sermon to the Ho- | nourable House of Commons in Parliament, | at Margarets Westminster, upon the 28th. of May, | 1645. being the Day of their Publike Fast. | By Joseph Caryl, late Preacher to the Ho- | nourable Society of Lincolnes-Inne, now Pa- | stor at Magnus neer the Bridge, London. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by G. Miller for Giles Calvert, at the Black-spread- | Eagle at the VVest end of Pauls, M.DC.XLV. | Line border. 18.3x14.9cm. (4),48p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

CASAUBON, Meric. The | Originall Cavse | Of | Temporall Evils. | The opinions of the most Ancient Heathens | concerning it, examined by the sacred Scriptures, and | referred unto them, as to the Sourse and Fountaine | from whence they sprang. | By Meric Casaubon D.D. | . . . (6 lines)

London, | Printed by M.F. and are to be sold by Richard Minne, | at the signe of S. Paul in Little Britain. | 1645. | 18.5x14.4cm. (8),62p.

CASE, Thomas. A | Sermon | Preached | Before the Honourable House | Of | Commons | At Westminster, | August 22. 1645. | Being the day appointed for their Solemn | Thanksgiving unto God for his several Mercies | to the Forces of the Parliament in divers | parts of the Kingdome, | In the gaining of the Towns of Bath and | Bridgewater, and of Scarborough-Castle, and | Sherborn-Castle, and for the dispersing | of the Clubmen, and the good | Successe in Pembroke-shire. | By Thomas Case, Preacher at Milkstreet and one | of the Assembly of Divines. |

London, | Printed by Ruth Raworth, for Luke Fawne, at the signe of | the Parrot in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Line border. 17.9x14.1cm. (5),34p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

CAWDREY, Daniel and PALMER, Herbert. Sabbatum Redivivum: | Or The | Christian Sabbath | Vindicated; | In A | Full Discourse concerning the Sabbath, | And the Lords Day. | Wherein, whatsoever hath been written of late | for, or against the Christian Sabbath, is exactly, | but modestly Examined: | And the perpetuity of a Sabbath deduced, from grounds | Of Nature, and Religious Reason. | By Daniel Cawdrey, and Herbert Palmer: Members | Of the Assembly of Divines. | Divided into Foure Parts. | {1. Of the Decalogue in generall,

and other Laws of God, toge- | ther with the Relation of Time to Religion. | 2. Of the fourth Commandement of the Decalogue in speciall. | 3. Of the old Sabbath,}. | 4. Of the Lords Day,} in particular. | The First Part. | . . . (2 lines)

London, Printed by Robert White, for Thomas Vnderhill, and are to be | sold at the Signe of the Bible in Woodstreete. 1645. | Line border. 18.6x14.3 cm. (14), 368p. Title in red and black.

CERTAINE Additionall | Reasons | To those presented in | A Letter | By the Ministers of London to the | Assembly of Divines at Westminster, 1 Ian. 1645. | Of like power and force against the | Toleration | Of | Independency | Together with some taken out of the Letter it selfe | (of those Ministers in which their Reasons are enclosed) | which lay couched somewhat obscurely. | . . . (12 lines)

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the black spread-Eagle, at | the West end of Pauls, 1645. | 18.2x13.9 cm. 8p.

CHARLES I. By the King. | His Majesties Proclamation concerning the Book of Common | Prayer, and the Directory of Publike Worship. |

(1645). 29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 755–756, of (Husband's) Collection:1646.

CHARLES I. His | Majesties | Proclamation, | Concerning | The Book of Common-Prayer, | And | The Directory for publike VVorship. | (Given at Oxford, Novemb.13. 1645.) | With some Observations thereupon. | (royal arms)

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer to the University: and | Reprinted at London, by R. Austin. 1645. | 17.9x13.6 cm. (1,6)p.

A | CHARME | For | Canterburian Spirits, | Which (since the death of this Arch-Prelate) have | appeared in sundry shapes, and haunted divers | houses in the City of London. | With his Graces waftage over the Red Sea of Cocitus in | Charons Ferry-boat; And his magnificent entertain- | ment into the Dæmoniack Court. | (cut)

Printed for J.C. February the 15. 1645. | 17.5x13.1 cm. 8 p.

CHEYNELL, Francis. The | Man | Of | Honour, | Described | In a Sermon, Preached before the | Lords of Parliament, | In the Abbey Church at Westminster, March 26. | 1645. The Solemn day of the Publique | Monethly-Fast. | By Francis Cheynell, Minister | of Gods Word. | . . . (11 lines: order to print, and texts).

London, Printed by J.R. for Samuel Gellibrand, dwelling in | S. Pauls Churchyard, at the sign of the Brasen-Serpent, 1645. | Line border. 17.6x13.9cm. (4), 67, (1)p.

The | CITY Alarvm, | Or | The Weeke of our miscarriages, | Which have hitherto obstructed our pro- | ceedings, and will now retard them, | if not speedily removed. | Whereunto is annexed a Trea- | tise of the Excize. | . . . (7 lines; ornament).

London Printed for Ioshua Kirton in Forster-Lane next | Gold-Smiths Hall. 1645. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm (1),34p.

The CLEERE Sense: | Or, a Just | Vindication | Of the late | Ordinance | Of | Parliament; | Forbidding Persons not Ordained, or not | allowed of, as intending the Ministry, to Preach, | From such Malignant Interpretations as some ill- | affected labour to fasten on it, thereby to Authorize their | Opposition against those other most Warrantable | Duties of Expounding Scriptures, mutuall Edification, &c. | which the Scriptures do require of every Christian | within his own Sphear and Relations. | Which may also serve for an usefull Caution to those | Gentlemen of the Magistracy, Souldiery & Committees | in the severall Towns, Garrisons, Places of strength, | Cities, Counties, throughout the Kingdome, to whom the | said Ordinance is respectively recommended by | both Houses of Parliament. | Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by M. Simmons, 1645. | 18.8x14.1 (4),11p.

COLEMAN, Thomas. Hopes | Deferred | And Dashed. | Observed | In A Sermon To The | Honorable Hovse | of Commons, | In Margarets VVestminster. | Iuly 30.1645. | Being the monethly Fast: | By | Thomas Coleman Preacher of the Gospel | at Peters Cornhill London. | Published by Order. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith at the Crane | In Pauls Churchyard, 1645. | Border. 18.3x14.8cm. (4),35p.
[First edition]
Order to print on back of t.p.

COLEMAN, Thomas. Hopes | Deferred | And Dashed, | Observed | In A Sermon To The | Honovrable Hovse | Of Commons, | In Margarets Westminster. | Iuly 30.1645. | Being the monethly Fast: | By | Thomas Coleman Preacher of the Gospel | at Peters Cornhill London. | Published by Order. | . . . (4 lines)

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith at the Crane | in Pauls Churchyard, 1645. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm. (4),35p.
Order to print on back of t.p. [Second edition]

CONSTANTINE, William. The Second Part | Of The | Interest | Of | England. | Considered | As it relates to the Government of the | Church. | In three Divisions: | Wherein is demonstrated, | 1. How Church-Government by the Hierarchy of Bishops | is destructive to the Interest of this Kingdome. | 2. How the Presbyteriall Discipline will conduce to the In- | terest thereof. | 3. Of Tender Consciences, what sort may and ought to bee | permitted, what not. | The Contents of the severall Sections are in the | ensuing Table. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by Richard Bishop for Lawrence Blaiklock, and are to | be sold at his shop at the signe of the Mearmayd by | the Middle Temple gate. 1645. | Line border. 18.8x14.5cm. (6),80p.
To the Reader, signed

CORBIE, Ambrose. Certamen Triplex | A Tribvs Societ. Iesv | Ex Provincia Anglicana | Sacerdotibvs | RR.PP. { P. Thoma Hollando, | P. Rodvlpho Corbæo, | P. Henrico Morsæo, | Intra Proximvm Triennivm | Pro Avita Fide, | Religione, Sacerdotio, | Contra Veritatis, Pie-

tatis, Ecclesiæque hostes, | susceptum fortiter, decertatum constanter, | confectum feliciter | Londini In Anglia. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

Antuerpiæ, apud Ioannem Mevrsivm, 1645. | Superiorum permissu. | 10.7x8 cm (12),144,(1)p.

Portraits of Holland, Corbie, and Morse.

Gillow,I:564; III:357. cf. DNB.27:159b.

CORPUS Disciplinæ: | Or The | Discipline, | Together with the Form of all Eccle- | siasticall Administrations used in the | Dutch-Churches | within this Kingdom. | Agreeing with the Reformed Churches | of the United-Provinces in the Low Countreys. | Wherein also is comprised, | The Confession of Faith of the said Churches, | And The | Catechisme, | With a brief Abstract thereof, for the benefit of | those that are to be admitted to the Sacrament of | the Lords Supper. | Published by the Ministers and Elders of the Dutch Con- | gregation in London. |

London, Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith, at the Sign | of the Bible in Cornhill neer the Royall Exchange, 1645. | Line border. 18.7x14. cm. (4),95p.

COTTON, John. The | VVay of the Churches | Of Christ | In New-England. | Or | The VVay Of Churches | walking in Brotherly equalitie, or | co-ordination, without Subjection of | one Church to another. | Measured and examined by the | Golden Reed of the Sanctuary. | Containing a full Declaration of the Church- | way in all Particulars. | By Mr. J. Cotton, Teacher of the | Church at Boston in New-England. | . . . (3 lines). Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons in Aldersgate-streete. | 1645. | Line border. 18.1x13.2cm. (7),116,(3)p.

CROMWELL, Oliver. Lieut: Generall Cromwells | Letter | To | The Honorable William Lenthall Esq; | Speaker of the House of Commons, | Of | The Surrender of Langford-House | neer Salisbury: | VVith the Articles of Agreement | concerning the same: Together with a Letter concerning a great | Victory obtained by Col: Rossiter, against Prince | Rupert and Prince Maurice, neer Belvoyr- | Castle in Leicestershire. | Also, another Letter concerning the taking of Two | hundred Horse, and Sixty Foot, by the Forces of | Abingdon and Gaunt-House. | . . . (3 lines: order to print)

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House | of Commons Octob. 20. 1645. | Border. 17.9x13.5 cm. 7p.

D., N. Vindiciæ Caroli Regis: | Or, | A Loyall Vindication | Of | The King. | In Answer | To | The Popish | Royall | Favovrite. | VVherein (as in a Christall Glasse) is pre- | sented the reflection of His Majesties | Actions, since the beginning of | His Raigne. | . . . (3 lines; ornaments)

Imprinted, M DC XLV. | 21.4x16.4cm. (10),64p.

Thomason.I:343. Oct.3,1644. Epistle Dedicatory, signed N.D.

DELL, William. Power from on High, | Or, | The Power Of | The | Holy Ghost | Dispersed | Through the whole body of Christ, and com- |

municated to each Member according to its | place and use in that body. | Delivered in two Sermons, on Acts 1.8. and now | published, for the instruction and use of those | that are Spirituall. | By William Dell: | Minister of the Gospel of Jesus Christ | at Yelden in the County of Bedford. | . . . (7 lines).

London: | Printed for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at | his Shop in Popes-head Alley. 1645. | Border. 18.x14cm. (12),40p.

DENNE, Henry. Antichrist | Vnmasked in two Treatises. | The First, | An Answer unto two Pædobaptists, | Dan. Featley, D.D. | And | Stephen Marshall, B.D. | The Arguments for Childrens | Baptisme opened, and | answered. | The Second, | The man of Sinne discovered in | Doctrine; the root and foundation of | Antichrist laid open. | By Hen. Denne. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed for the Edification of the Church, and | Information of the world. 1645. | 18.3x14.2cm. (4),52;(4),36p.

DENNE, Henry. The | Man Of Sin | Discovered: | VVhom the Lord shall destroy | with the brightnesse of his Coming. | The root and foundation of Antichrist laid open | in Doctrine, | By Hen. Denne. | . . . (8 lines; ornament).

London: | Printed, for the benefit of the Church, and information | of the world. 1645. | Line border. 18x13.8cm. (4),36p.

Second part of his Antichrist unmasked:1645.

D'EWES, Simonds. The | Primitive Practise | For Preserving Truth. | Or | An Historicall Narration, | shewing what course the Primitive Church | anciently, and the best Reformed Churches since | have taken to suppresse Heresie and Schisme. | And | Occasionally also by way of opposition | discovering the Papall and Prelaticall courses to | destroy and roote out the same truth; and the | judgements of God which have ensued upon | persecuting Princes and Prelates. | By Sir Simonds D'Ewes. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by M.S. for Henry Overton, and are to be | sold at his shop in Popes-head Alley. | 1645. | 17.5x13cm. (1),(4),65p.

DICKSON, David. Expositio | Analytica Omni- | um Apostolicarvm | Epistolarvm: | Seu, | Brevis Introductio ad pleniores Commen- | tarios, in Vsum Studiosorum Theologiæ: | Operâ Davidis Dicsoni, In Academia | Glasguensi Theologiæ Professoris. | . . . (4 lines; ornament).

Glasguæ | Excudebat Georgius Andersonus, Anno 1645. | 18.2x13.7 cm. (12), 810,(1)p.

DIRECTIONS | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | After advice had with the Assembly | of Divines, for the electing and choosing of | Ruling-Elders in all the | Congregations, and in the Classicall | Assemblies for the Cities of London | and Westminster, and the severall | Counties of the Kingdom: | For the speedy setling of the | Presbiteriall-Government. | . . . (6 lines: order to print, Aug.19,1645.).

London, | Printed for Iohn Wright, at the Kings head in the | Old-baily. August 20.1645. | 18.1x13.6cm. (1),10p.
Part of All the severall Ordinances: 1646.

DIRECTIONS | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | After advice had with the Assembly | of Divines, for the electing and choosing of | Ruling-Elders in all the | Congregations, and in the Classical | Assemblies for the Cities of London | and Westminster, and the severall | Counties of the Kingdom. | For the speedy setling of the | Presbyteriall Government. | . . . (6 lines: order to print)

London, | Printed for John Wright at the signe of the Kings-head | in the Old-baily. August 20. 1645. | Border. 18.6x14.5cm. (1),10p.

A | DIRECTORY | For | The Publike VVorship of God | Throughout | The three Kingdoms | Of | Scotland, England, and Ireland. | With an Act of the Generall Assembly of the Kirk | of Scotland, for establishing and observing this | present Directory. | Together with an Act of the Parliament of the Kingdom of | Scotland approving and establishing the same: | An Act of the Committee of Estates concerning the | Printing thereof: | And an Act of the Commission of the Generall Assembly | for the Printing, and for the present practice of it | throughout the said Kingdom of Scotland. | (ornaments).

Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent Majestie. 1645. | Border. 18.1x13.6cm. (14),65p.

A DISCOVRSE | Discovering some Mysteries of our | New State, | And Remembering | Some Fatall Daies | On Both Parties, | The Loyall and the Rebell: | Betwixt | A Protestant, a Puritan, and a Papist: | Shewing, | The Rise and Progresse of | Englands Unhappinesse, | Ab Anno illo Infortunato, 1641. | . . . (1 line).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer to | the Vniversity. 1645. | Border. 18.6x14.7cm. (1),42p.

DIVERS | Papers | Presented | To the Honourable Houses of | Parliament | By the Commissioners of the Kingdome | Of | Scotland. | Now corrected and published with their | knowledge and consent. | (Thistle and crown device)

London, | Printed by M.B. for Robert Bostock at the | Kings Head in Pauls Churchyard. 1645. | Border. 19x14.1cm. (4),31p.

DOWNAME, John. A | Treatise | Tending to direct the weak | Christian, | How he may rightly celebrate | the Sacrament of the | Lords Supper. | What he must do before in the time of | Preparation. | What in the Action it self. | And what afterwards; | That so he may Communicate with | profit and comfort. | Unto which are Annexed divers Meditations, | fit to be used in the time of Preparation. | And others in the Action of receiving. | With some short Prayers and Ejaculations. | By John Downame, B.D. And | Minister of Gods Word. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed for Philemon Stephens, at | the Guilded Lion in Pauls Churchyard. 1645. | Line border. 16.7x10.9cm. (32),296p.

E., I. The Two | Olive Trees: | Or, | The Lords two Anointed ones, | which alwayes stand before Him, the | Ruler of the whole Earth, | Zach.4. | Described also Rev. 11. by the names | Of {Two Witnesses, | Two Olive Trees, | Two Candlesticks, | Two Prophets.} And shewing | What they are in their owne true nature, differing from all the | new fancied ones, and in what manner they alwayes pro- | phesie. | How they are said to finish their testimony. | How they were to be killed by the Beast, and when. | How long their corps should lie in the streets of the Beasts great | Citie, dead and unburied. | And when the Spirit of life from God should enter into them, | and they stand upon their feet again. | And what great things should follow after the same to the end, | and thence for ever. | Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons. 1645. | Border. 17.6x13.7 cm. (4),43p.
To the Christian Reader, signed I.E.

E., S. A | Friendly Check | To | Dr Bastwick: | Sent unto him in a Letter from a | Presbyterian friend. | . . . (3 lines). Published according to Order. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Tho. Vnderhill at the Bible in Wood-street. | M.DC.XLV. | 18.2x13.6 cm. 8p.
Signed S.E. at end.

ENGLAND | And | Scotlands | Covenant | With their God; | Viz. | In {The Protestation, | The Vow and Covenant, | The Solemn League and Covenant, | and an Ordinance of the Lords | and Commons assembled in Par- | liament, for the taking the same; | together with an Exhortation made | by the Assembly of Divines. | An Ordinance for the better Observa- | tion of the Lords-Day. | An Ordinance, together with an Order, | for the strict keeping the Monthly fast. | Ordered by the Commons in Parlia- | ment, That these Covenants and Ordi- | nances, be forthwith printed and published. |

Printed for Edw. Husband, Printer to | the Honorable House of Commons. | 1645. | 12.3x7.8cm. 58p.

ENGLAND'S Miserie | And Remedie, | In | A Jvdiciovs Letter | from an Utter-Barrister to his speciall Friend, | concerning Lieutenant Col. Lilbvrn's | Imprisonment in Newgate, | Sept. 1645. |

Without t.p. (1645). 18.5x13.2cm. (1),8p.
Preamble on fly-leaf, facing title. Postscript dated Oct. 1645.
Thomason.I:386. BMCat. *sub* Lilburn, col. 147. H&L, new ed, attrib. to J: Lilburn.

ENGLANDS | Remembrancer: | In Two Parts. | Or, | A Catalogue of all or most of the se- | verall Victories, and strong Holds obtained | (through Gods blessing) by the Parliaments Forces since | the Armies rising from before Oxford in June last, 1645. to | the Generall Thanksgiving, Octob.2. 1645. As also | since that time to this present Thanksgiving of the | Parliament, City of London, and parts ad- | jacent. March 12. 1645. | All within the time of 8 Moneths. | Published of purpose to draw forth | Englands Thankfulnesse, | Unto the Lord of

Hoasts at all times, but more especially | upon her dayes of Thanksgiving. | (ornament).

London: | Printed for Tho: Vnderhill at the Bible in Woodstreet. | March 11. 1645. | 18.2x14.5cm. 9p.

ETHERINGTON, John. A Brief | Discovery | Of | The Blasphemous Doctrine of | Familisme, | First conceived and brought forth | into the world by one Henry Nico- | las of the Low Countries of Ger- | many about one hundred years agoe; | And now very boldly taught by one Mr. | Randall, and sundry others in and | about the Citie of London. | Whom multitudes of people follow, and which | Doctrine many embrace. | The summe or briefe whereof is on the other side of | the leafe set downe. | . . . (3 lines). Imprimatur. Iohn Downam. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons in Aldersgate-street. 1645. | Border. 18.3x14.5cm. (2),14p.

See Thomason,I,371. Signed on p. 5.

FAIRFAX, Thomas. Sir Thomas Fairfax's | Letter | To the Honorable, | William Lenthall Esq; Speaker of | the House of Commons; | Concerning the taking of Sherborn | Castle, with 16. Pieces of Ordnance, | one Morter piece, and 344. Com- | mon Souldiers. | With another Letter to the said Mr. | Speaker, Of the Particulars of all the pro- | ceedings against the Enemy at Sherborn Castle | Together with a List of the Prisoners of War, | taken at Sherborn Castle, Aug.15. 1645. | Also, the Oath taken by the Inhabitants of Exeter. | . . . (3 lines: order to print)

London, Printed for Edw. Husband, Printer to the Ho- | norable House of Commons. Aug.19. 1645. | Border 17.9x13.8cm. 8p.

FEATLEY, Daniel. *Καταβάπτισται κατάπτυστοι.* | The Dippers dipt. | Or, | The Anabaptists | Dvck'd And Plvng'd | Over Head and Eares, at a | Disputation in Southwark. | Together With | A large and full Discourse of | Their {1. Originall. | 2. Severall sorts. | 3. Peculiar Errours. | 4. High Attempts against the State. | 5. Capitall punishments: with an Ap- | plication to these times. | By Daniel Featley, D.D. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed for Nicholas Bourne, at the South Entrance of the | Royall Exchange: And Richard Royston, in Ivie-Lane. 1645. | Line border. 18.3x14.cm. (20), 1–109,120,125–136,157–227p.

Engr. false-title, with cut and 15 vignettes: The | Discription of the severall Sorts | Of | Anabaptists | With there manner of Rebaptizing. |

FORBES, John. Instructiones | Historico- | Theologicæ, | De | Doctrina Christiana & vario rerum statu, ortisque erroribus | & controversiis, jam inde à temporibus Apostolicis, ad | tempora usque seculi decimi-septimi priora. | Prece & studio | Ioannis Forbesii, à Corse, | Presbyteri, & SS. Theologiæ Doctoris, ejusdemque Professoris | in Academia Aberdoniensi. | Cum Indicibus necessariis. | (device)

Amstelodami, | Apud Ludovicum Elzevirium, | M DC XLV. | .31.5x20.cm, (44), 789,(51)p.

Repr. in his Opera omnia. v.2.1702.

FOUR Qveries | Resolved | For | The Satisfaction of all men, who are | not willingly ignorant, | Touching the late | Arch-bishop: | I. What his Religion was, he so coloured-over at his Death? | II. What His Church was, he so bemoaned at that time? | III. What his Confession was? | IV. And Prayer, which his brethren, in iniquity, do so approve-of at | this day. | Concluded, that all those four are so many abominations before | the Lord God, and all Good men. | Imprimatur James Cranford. | . . . (10 lines). Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed for John Hancock in Popes-head Ally 1645. | 19.1x15.5cm. 12p. Mispaged

FOXCROFT, John. The | Good of a good Government, | And Well Grounded | Peace. | Opened In a | Sermon | Preached before the Honou- | rable House of Commons, in | Margarets Church at Westminster, | Decemb,31.1645. being the day of | their Monethly Fast. | By | Iohn Foxcroft, One of the Members of the | Assembly of Divines. |

London, | Printed for Tho. Badger, and are to be sold by G. Badger, | at his Shop in Saint Dunstans Church-yard, | in Fleetstreet. 1645. | Line border. 18.7x14.4cm. (7),24p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

A FULL and Satisfactorie | Ansvvere | To The | Arch-Bishop | Of | Canterbvries Speeh, | Or, | Funerall Sermon Preached by himselfe on the | Tower-Hill, on Friday the tenth. of Ianuary, 1645. | Upon Hebr. 12. 1,2. | At which time he was there and then Beheaded. | Wherein | Is a full and plenary Discourse to satisfie all those who | have been startled with his Suttle and Jesuiticall Falacies, | and evasions in the said Speech. | And other passages and observations of great consequence, | to satisfy the expectation of the King- | dome therein. | . . . (4 lines)

London: | Printed by Jane Coe. 1645. | Border. 17.3 x 13.3 cm. (1),21 p. Mispaged.

GATAKER, Thomas. Gods Eye | On His | Israel: | Or, | A Passage Of Balaam, | out of Numb.23.21. | Containing matter very seasonable | and suitable to the times; | Expounded and cleared from | Antinomian abuse; | With Application to the present | estate of things with us. | By Tho. Gataker, B.D. and Pastor of Rotherhith. | . . . (8 lines)

London, | Printed by E.G. for Foulke Clifton, and are to be sold at his shop | on new Fishstreet-hill under Margarets-Cuurch. 1645. | Line border. 18.9x14.4cm. (36),99,(1)p.

GAUDEN, John. Certaine | Scrvples And | Doubts of Conscience about taking | the Solemn League and Covenant. |

Without t.p. 20.3x15.8cm. 15p.
Anon. Thomason,I:358. Jan. 10. 1645.

GIBSON, Samuel. The | Ruine | Of The Authors | And Fomentors Of | Civill VVarres. | As it was deliver'd in a Sermon be- | fore the Honourable House of Commons | in Margarets-Church Westminster, Sept.24. | being the Monethly Fast day, set apart | for publike Humilia-

tion. | By Sam: Gibson, Pastor of Bur- | leigh in Rutland; now Minister of Gods Word | at Margarets Westminster, Pro tempore; and one of the | Assembly of Divines. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by M.S. for John Hancock, and are to | be sold at his Shop in Popes-head Alley. | 1645. | Border. 18.7x14.4cm (7),35p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

GILBERT, Eleazer. The | Prelatical | Cavalier Catechized, and | the Protestant Souldier incouraged. | By a Missive sent to King Charles in the | name of the Protestants beyond Seas. | Wherein these three Questions are resolved. Viz. | First, how inconsistent a Prelaticall Government is with the true Pro- | testant Religion, and with the peace and welfare of this Kingdome. | Secondly, how absolutely necessary it is for King Charles and | his Associats, to entertain Peace with the Parliament at any hand, if ever | he hopeth to recover or enjoy any glory or splendour of his Royalty. | Thirdly, which are the best means King Charles, &c. can | use for obtayning an honourable Peace for the present, and improving | and continuing the same in time to come. | Much conducing to encourage and confirme all true Protestants in the | truth of the Protestant Cause, especially all Souldiers that are for King | and Parliament. | Being a Work, very usefull and profitable to be read of all. | Presented to the Honorable Councels of Great Britain, now sitting | in Parliament, and the rest of the Kings Majesties Subjects. | By Eleazer Gilbert, a Minister of Gods Word. | Printed, and published according to Order. |

London, | Printed for Robert Leyburn, and Richard Wodenothe, and are to be sold | at the Star, under Peters Church in Cornhill, 1645. | Border. 18.6x14.6cm. (1),30p.

GILLESPIE, George. Nihil Respondes: | Or, | A Discovery | Of | The extream unsatisfactorinesse of Master | Colemans Peece, published last weeke under | the Title of | A Brotherly Examination re-examined. | Wherein, his self-contradictions: his yeel- | ding of some things, and not answering to other | things Objected against him: His abusing of Scripture: His | errors in Divinity: His abusing of the Parliament, and indan- | gering their Authority: His abusing of the Assembly: His | Calumnies, and namely against the Church of | Scotland, and against my selfe: The repug- | nancy of his Doctrin to the solemne | League and Covenant, are | plainly demonstrated. | By George Gillespie Minister at Edenburgh. | . . . (2 lines). Published by Authority. |

Printed at London for Robert Bostock dwelling in Pauls Church-yard, | at the signe of the Kings head. 1645. | Border. 20.x15.7cm. (1),34p.

GILLESPIE, George. A | Sermon | Preached | Before the Right Honourable | the House of | Lords, | In the Abbey Church at Westminster, upon | the 27th. of August.1645. | Being the day appointed for solemne and | publique Humiliation. | Whereunto is added | A Brotherly Examination | Of some Passages of Mr. Colemans late Printed | Sermon upon Iob 11.20. In which hee hath | endeavoured to strike at

the root of all | Church-Government. | By George Gillespie Minister at Edinburgh. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock dwelling in Pauls | Church-yard at the sign of the Kingshead, 1645. | Line border. 17.9x14.8cm. (7),48p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

GILLESPIE, George. VVholsome Severity reconciled with | Christian Liberty. | Or, | The true Resolution of a present Con- | troversie concerning Liberty of | Conscience. | Here you have the Question stated, the middle | way betwixt Popish Tyrannie and Schismatizing | Liberty approved, and also confirmed from | Scripture, and the testimonies of Divines, | yea of whole Churches: | The chiefe Arguments and Exceptions used in The | Bloudy Tenent, The Compassionate Samaritane, | M. S. to A. S. &c. examined. | Eight Distinctions added for qualifying and | clearing the whole matter. | And in conclusion a Parænetick to the five Apo- | logists for choosing Accommodation rather | then Toleration. | Imprimatur. Ia. Cranford. Decemb. 16. 1644. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith, and are to be sold at the | Signe of the Crane in Pauls Churchyard. 1645. | Line border. 17.6x14.1cm. (8),40p.
Attribution by Dr Briggs. Whitley, 2:645.

GIPPS, George. A | Sermon | Preached | (before God, and from him) | To the Honourable House of | Commons. | At a publike Fast, Novemb.27. in the yeare | GoD Is oVr refVge, oVr strength; a heLpe In troVbLes | VerIe aboVnDant VVe fInDe. | By George Gipps Rector of Elston in Leicester-shire, one | of the Assembly of Divines. | Published by Order of the said House. | . . . (ornament).

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith at the Signe | of the Crane in Pauls-Church-yard, 1645. | Border. 18.5x14.6cm. (4),32p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

GOODE, William. The | Discoverie | Of A Pvbliqve | Spirit: | Presented in | A Sermon Before The | Honourable House of Commons | at Margarets Westminster, at their | Publique Fast, March 26. | 1645. | By | William Goode B.D. Pastor of Denton in | Norfolk, one of the Assembly of | Divines. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith, at the sign of | the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Line border. 18.2x14.cm. (4),32p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

GOODWIN, John. Calumny | Arraign'd And Cast. | Or | A Briefe Answer to some extravagant | and rank passages, lately fallen from the pen of | William Prynne, Esquire, in a late Dis- | course, entituled, Truth Triumphing over Falshood, &c. | against Mr John Goodwin, Minister of the Gospel. | Wherein the loyall, unfeigned and unstained affecti- | on of the said John Goodwin to the Parliament, and Ci- | vill Magistracie, is irrefragably and fully vindica- | ted and asserted against those broad and unchristian | imputations, most untruly sug-

gested in | the said Discourse against him. | By the said John Goodvvin. | . . . (9 lines). Entered and Printed according to Order. |

London; | Printed by M. Simmons for Henry Overton, and are to | be sold at his Shop in Popes-head-Alley. 1645. | Border. 18.5x13.9cm. (6),55p.

GOODWIN, John. Innocency and Truth | Triumphing together; | Or, | The latter part of an Answer to the | back-part of a Discourse, lately published | By William Prynne Esquire, | called, A Full Reply, &c. | Beginning at the foot of p.17. of the said Discourse, with | this title or superscription, Certain brief Animadversions | on Mr. John Goodwins Theomachia. | Wherein the Argumentative part of the said | Animadversions is examined; | Together with some few Animadversions upon some former | Passages in the said Reply. | . . . (11 lines) | Licensed and Printed according to Order. |

London; | Printed by Matthew Simmons, for Henry Overton, | at his Shop in Popes-head-Alley, 1645. | Border. 18.3x14 cm. (8),99p.
To the Christian Reader, Signed J.G. Thomason.I:355.

GOODWIN, Thomas, and others. A Copy Of A | Remonstrance | Lately Delivered | In To The | Assembly. | By | Thomas Goodwin. | Ierem: Burroughs. | William Greenhill.} William Bridge. | Philip Nie. | Sidrach Simson. | and William Carter. | Declaring the Grounds and Rea- | sons of their declining to bring in to the As- | sembly, their Modell of Church- | Government. | (ornament).

London: | Printed in the Yeer, 1645. | Line border 17.9x14.6cm. 8p.

GOODWIN, Thomas. Encouragements | To | Faith. | Drawn from severall Engagements | Both of {Gods | Christs} Heart | To | {Receive | Pardon} Sinners. | By Tho: Goodwin, B.D. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for R. Dawlman, 1645. | Line border 18.4 x 14.1 cm. (1),34p.

GOUGE, William. Mercies Memoriall. | Set out in | A Sermon | Preached | In Paul's Church, Novemb.17.1644. | in memoriall of the great deliverance which | England had from Antichristian bondage by | Queen Elizabeths attaining | the Crowne. | By William Gouge. | . . . (4 lines). Novemb.25.1644. Imprimatur Tho. Gataker. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by George Miller for Joshua Kirton, in | Foster-lane next to Gold-smiths Hall. 1645. | Border. 18x14.4cm. (5),25p. Lacks fly-leaf.

GOUGE, William. The | Progresse | Of | Divine Providence, | Set Ovt | In A Sermon Preached | In the Abbey Church of Westminster | before the house of Peers, on the 24th of | September,1645. being the day of their | Monethly Fast. | By William Gouge, one of the Members | of the Assembly. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Ioshua Kirton next Goldsmiths-Hall in | Foster-lane, MDCXLV. | Border. 18.4x14.cm. (7),40p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

GOUGE, William. The | Saints | Svpport, | Set out in | A Sermon Preached | Before the Honourable House of | Commons assembled in

Parliament. | At a publick Fast, 29. Iune 1642. | By William Gouge | . . . (3 lines; device).

London, | Printed by George Miller for Joshua Kirton, in Foster-lane | next to Gold-smiths Hall. 1645. | Border. 18.6x14.5cm. (4),27p.
Order to print, on back of t.p.

GRAUNT, John. Christians | Liberty | To | The Lords Table, | Discovered by eight Arguments, | thereby proving, that the Sacrament of the Body | and Blood of our Lord, doth as well teach | to Grace, as strengthen and confirm Grace, | And so is common, as well to the outward Christian | as to the inward Christian: Occasioned by the contra- | ry doctrine, taught by a strange Minister in Woolchurch, | on the 29th of June last. | By I.G. a Parishioner there. | . . . (4 lines). Imprimatur, James Cranford. |

London, | Printed for Humphrey Robinson, and are to be sold | at the three Pigeons in Pauls Churchyard, 1645. | Border. 19.3x14.9 cm. (4),19p.
Cf. BMCat.

GRAUNT, John. Truths Victory | Against Heresie; | All sorts comprehended under these ten mentioned: | (illustration.) I. Papists, 2. Familists, 3 Arrians, 4. Arminians, 5. Ana- | baptists, 6. Separatists, 7. Antinomists, 8. Monarchists. | 9. Millenarists, 10. Independents. | As also a Description of the Truth, the Church of Christ, | her present suffering estate for a short time yet to come; and the glory | that followeth at the generall Resurrection. | By I.G. A faithfull lover and obeyer of the Truth. | . . . (2 lines). | Imprimatur, John Downame. |

London, printed for H.R. at the three Pigeons in Pauls Church-yard, 1645. | 18.3x14.4cm. (4),73p.
Thomason.I:372.

A GREAT | Victory | Obtained | By Generall Poyntz and Col: Copley, | Against | The Kings Forces | Under the command of the Lord Digby, and | Sir Marmaduke Langdale, at Sherborn in York- | shire, the 15. of October, 1645. | Together with a perfect List of the Commanders and | Souldiers, slain and taken Prisoners. | . . . (3 lines: order to print.)

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to | the Honorable House of Commons, Octob.21. 1645. | Border. 18.5x14.3 cm. 15p.

GROSSE, Alexander. Christ | The | Christians Choice. | Or | A Sermon preached at the Funerall of | Mr John Cavvs one of the Magistrates | of the Famovs Corporation of | Plymovth. March The 29. | Anno Dom. 1645. | By Alexander Grosse, B.D. | and Pastor of Bridfoad. | . . . (7 lines; device).

London | Printed by R.B. for Iohn Bartlet at the Gilt Cup under | St. Augustines Gate. 1645. | 18.7x14.1cm. 24p.

HALL, Joseph. The | Peace- | Maker: | Laying forth the | Right way of | Peace, | In Matter of | Religion. | By | Jos. Hall, D.D. | and B.N. |

London, | Printed by M. Flesher, for | Nat. Butter. | M.DCXLV. | Arch and vine border. 13.9x8 cm. (20),242p.

HALL, Joseph. The | Remedy | Of | Discontentment. | Or, | A Treatise Of | Contentation | in whatsoever Condition: | Fit for these sad and troubled | Times. | By Jos. Hall D.D. and B. of N. | . . . (6 lines)

London, | Printed by M.F. for Nat. Butter. | 1645. | Line border. 13.9x8 cm. (12),165p. 1 table: torn.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Conscience, | Scandall, | VVill-VVorship, | and | Superstition. | . . . (1 line; device).

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall, Printer to | the Universitie, 1645. | 19x14.8cm. (4),65p.
Anon. Cf. Thomason.I:365,368,

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Scandall, | Conscience, | VVill-VVorship, | and | Svperstition. | . . . (1 line; device)

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall Printer to | the Universitie. 1645. | Border. 17.x12.9cm. (4);(1),32; (1),45; (1),26; (1),25p.
Each part has separate t.p., all except Of Superstition (1645) being dated 1644. Cf. Thomason.I:365,368.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Svperstition. | . . . (1 line; device).

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall Printer to | the Universitie. 1645. | 17.x12.9cm. (1),25p.
Incorporated in a collection published in 1645; with separate register and pagination.
Anon. H&L.

HAMMOND, Henry. A View Of The | New Directory | And | A Vindication Of | The Ancient | Liturgy | Of the Church of England; | In Answer to the Reasons pretended in | the Ordinance and Preface, for the aboli- | shing the one, and establishing the other. | (device). |

Oxford,| Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer | to the Vniversity, 1645. | 18.1x 13.8cm. (8),112p.
The device on t.p. is like that used on Barne's Paul's Cross sermon, 1591.
Anon. H&L.

HARRIS, Robert. True | Religion | In The | Old Way | Of | Piety and Charity. | Delivered | In a Sermon to the Lord Major and | Court of Aldermen of this City of London, | at their Anniversary Meeting on Munday | (commonly called Easter-Munday) | at the Spittle, 1645. | By Robert Harris B D. Pastor of | Hanwell, Oxon. and a Member of the | Assembly of Divines | . . . (5 lines; ornaments)

London, | Printed for John Bartlet, and are to be sold at his Shop | in Pauls Church-yard, at the Signe of the Gilt Cup under | Saint Austins Gate, 1645. | Border. 18.6x14.8 cm. (8),36p.

HARWOOD, Richard. The Loyall | Svbiect's | Retiring-Roome, | Opened in | A Sermon | at St Maries, on the 13th | day of Iuly, (being Act-Sunday) | in the After-noone. A.D. 1645. | Before the | Honour-

able Members of both | Houses of Parliament, | Assembled in Oxford. By R,H. M,A. | . . . (3 lines).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity. | M.DC. XLV. | Arch border. 17.9x14.1cm. (4),39p.
Dedication, signed. Madan, Oxford Books II:1804.

HAYNE, Thomas. Christs | Kingdome | On Earth, | Opened according to the Scriptures. | Herein is examined, | What Mr. Th. Brightman, Dr. J. Alstede, | Mr. I. Mede, Mr. H. Archer, the Glympse of Sions | Glory, and such as concurre in opinion with | them, hold concerning the thousand years of the | Saints Reign with Christ, And of Satans | binding: Herein also their Argu- | ments are answered. | Imprimatur; Ja. Cranford. | Feb.12.1644. |

London, | Printed by Ric. Cotes for Stephen Bowtell, and are to bee | sold at his shop at the signe of the Bible in | Popes-head Alley. 1645. | Border. 18.5x 14.1cm. (6),90p.
To the Reader, signed.

HENDERSON, Alexander. A | Sermon | Preached Before | The Right Honou- | rable House Of | Lords, | In The Abbey-Church At | Westminster, Wednesday the 28. of May 1645. | Being the day appointed for solemne and | publick humiliation. | By Alexander Henderson, | Minister at Edenburgh. | . . . (2 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by F.N. for Robert Bostock, dwelling in Pauls | Church-yard at the signe of the Kings-head. | 1645. | Line border. 18.x13.9cm. (8),31p.
Order to print on Sig. A4 verso.

HERBERT, Edward. De Causis | Errorum: | Una | Cum tractatu de Religione Laici, | Et Appendice ad Sacerdotes; | Nec non quibusdam Poematibus. | (device).

Londini, 1645. | Border. 23x16.8cm. (1), 124; 28, (8), and 2 folding sheets. 1 sub t.p.
Anon. DNB. 26:179a.

HERBERT, Edward. De | Veritate, | Provt Distingvitvr | A Revelatione, | A Verisimili, A Possibili, | Et A Falso. | Hoc Opvs Condidit | Edoardus | Baro Herbert | De Cherbvry In Anglia, | Et Castri Insulæ De Kerry In | Hibernia, Et Par Utriusque | Regni. | Et | Lectori cuivis integri & illibati | Judicii dicavit. | Editio Tertia. |

Londini, 1645. | Line border. 23x16.8cm. (6), 250,(1)p.

HERLE, Charles. Davids | Reserve, and Rescue, | In | A Sermon, | Preached | Before the Honourable, the House of | Commons, | On the Fifth of November. 1644. | By Charles Herle, Pastor of Winwick in Lancashire. | Published by Order of the said House. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed for John Wright, in the Old-Baily. 1645. | Border. 18.4x 15cm. (5),18p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

HEYLYN, Peter. Parliaments Power, | In Lawes for | Religion. | Or, | An Ansvvere | To that old and groundles Calumny | of the Papists, nick-naming the Religion | of the Church of England, by the

name | of a Parliamentary Religion. | Sent to a friend, who was troubled at it, and ear- | nestly desired satisfaction in it. | (ornament).

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall Printer to | the Universitie. 1645. | Line border. 18.4x14.2cm. (6),36p.

Anon. DNB, 26:323a. Madan, Oxford Books II:1806.

HICKES, Gaspar. The | Advantage | Of | Afflictions: | A Sermon Preached | Before the Right Honourable | House of Peers, Ianuary 28. 1645. | being the day of publike Humiliation, | in the Abbey Church, Westminster. | By Gaspar Hicks, a Member of | the Assembly of Divines. | (ornament).

London. | Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith at the signe | of the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, 1645. | Border. 18.3x14.2cm. (4),31p.

Order to print on back of t.p.

HICKES, George. The | Life and Death | Of | David. | A Sermon | Preached at the Funeralls of that | VVorthy Member of the Ho- | nourable House of Commons, | William Strode Esquire, | In the Abbey Church in Westminster, | Septemb.22°.1645. | By Gasper Hickes, a member of the | Assembly of Divines. |

London, | Printed by G. Miller for Christopher Meredith at the Signe | of the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, 1645. | Border. 17.9x14.9cm. (6),26p.

HILL, Thomas. The | Right Separation | Incovraged; | In A | Sermon | Preached | To the Right Honorable the House of | Lords, in the Abbey-Church at West- | minster, on Wednesday, Novem.27.1644. | being the day of the Monethly publick Fast. | By Thomas Hill, B.D. Pastor of Tychmersh in Northampton- | shire, and one of the Members of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed by R. Cotes, for John Bellamy, and Philemon Stephens, 1645. | Border. 18.4x14.7cm. (7),35p.

Order to print on fly-leaf.

HOBSON, Paul. The Fallacy | Of | Infants | Baptisme | Discovered. | Or, | Five Arguments, to prove that | Infants ought not to be baptized. | Delivered in private by Captain Hobson, who should | that day (with Master Knowls, and some others;) have | discussed the thing in publike with Master Callamy. | and Master Cranford, &c. | And now published for the benefit of those | that seeke the truth in love. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed in the yeer of Discoveries. 1645. | Border. 18.3x14.3cm. (6),15p.

Reported and edited by S.S. Whitley, 40:645.

HOLLINGWORTH, Richard. An | Examination | Of | Sundry Scriptures | alleadged by our Brethren, | In Defence of some Particulars | Of their | Church-Way. | Humbly submitted to the Sight | and Censure of any judicious Divine: | Especially | Of such of the Reverend Godly-Learned | Assembly as vouchsafe to read it. | By R.H. M.A. of Magd. Col. Camb. | Imprimatur, Ja. Cranford. | Decemb.17. 1644. |

London, Printed by J.R. for Luke Fawne, and are to be sold | at his Shop, at the signe of Parrot in Pauls | Church-yard. 1645. | Line border. 17.8x14.5cm. (2),30p.
H&L. Bodl.

HOOKE, William. New-Englands Sence, | Of | Old-England | And | Jrelands | Sorrowes. | A Sermon Preached upon a day of | generall Humiliation in the Churches of | New-England. | In the behalfe of Old-England and Jrelands | Sad condition. | By William Hooke, Minister of | Gods Word at Taunton in | Nevv-England. | Intrusted in the hands of a worthy Member of the Honou- | rable House of Commons, who desired it might be | Printed. | Imprimatur Joseph Caryl. | ·

London, | Printed for John Rothwell, at the Signe of the Sunne | in Pauls-Church-yard. 1645. | Border. 18.2x14.5 cm. (1),34p.

HOOKER, Thomas. A briefe | Exposition | Of The | Lords Prayer: | Wherein the meaning of the words is | laid open to the understanding of weake | Christians, and what the carriage of their | hearts ought to be in preferring | each Petition. | By Mr. Tho. Hooker | Preacher of Gods Word. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by Moses Bell for Benjamine Allen, | and are to be sold at his shop in Popes head Alley | at the signe of the Crown. 1645. | Border. 17.8x14cm. (1),90p.

HOWET, Enoch, and others. Sinnes | Suffered For, | But not Remitted, before | they be Committed. | Or, | A Confession of Faith, different | from those that hold it not lawfull | to pray for the Pardon of | Sinne. | By Henoch Hovvet, Robert | Small-Bone, And some | others. | (device)

London, | Printed by E.P. for George Whittington, and are to be | sold at the Shop of Nicholas Bourne, at the South entrance | of the Exchange. 1645. | Line border. 18.5x14.2 cm. (1),12p.

HOYLE, Joshua. Jehojadahs | Iustice | Against Mattan, | Baals Priest: | Or | The Covenanters | Justice Against Idolaters. | A Sermon Preacht | upon occasion of a Speech | utter'd upon Tower-Hill. | Wherein you may finde his likenesse to Mattan | rather then to Christ. | His place in John 11.48. charg'd upon himself. | The weaknesse of the choice of his Text. | How great cause wee have to give thanks. | By J.H. Minister of the Gospel. | . . . (4 lines).

London; | Printed by M. Simmons for Henry Overton, and are to | be sold at his Shop in Popes-head-Alley. 1645. | Border. 17.3x13.8cm. (4),16p.
Thomason,I:356.

HUDSON, Samuel. The | Essence | And | Unitie | Of The | Church Catholike | Visible, | And the Prioritie thereof in regard | of Particular Churches | Discussed. | By Samuel Hudson Minister of the Gospell. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by George Miller for Christopher Meredith at the | Signe of the Crane in Pauls Church- | yard. 1645. | Line border. 18.5x14.2 cm. (4),52p.

HUGHES, Lewis. The | Errors | Of The | Common Catechisme, | Especially, such as do open a gap to | all Prophanenesse and ungodlinesse. | Plainly laid open by way of a Dialogue | between a Minister of Gods Word and | a Countrey Gentleman. | Whereunto are added certain remarkable Judge- | ments from God upon superstitious worshippers. | By Lewes Hughes, Rector of | Westbourn in Sussex. | Published according to Order. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, 1645. | Border. 19.2x14.7 cm. (1), 26p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of | The Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and | Commons of the City of London in | Common Councell Assembled, | concerning | Church-Government: | Presented to the House of Peers upon | Fryday the 16. of Ianuary 1645. | With the Answer thereunto. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed for John Wright at the Kings | Head in the old Bayley, 17. Ian.1645. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),6p.

The | IMMORTALITY | Of | Mans Soule, | Proved Both By | Scriptvre and Reason. | Contrary to the Fancie of R.O. In his Book | Intituled Mans Mortality; wherein hee (vainely) | affirmeth hee hath proved Theologically, and | Philosophically, that whole man is a compound | wholy mortall, and that the present going of the | soule into Heaven or Hell is a meer fiction, | and that at the Resurrection is the | beginning of our Immortality, and | then actuall Damnation or | Salvation, and not | before. |

London, | Printed by Peter Cole at the signe of the Printing presse in | Cornehill, neer the Royall-Exchange. 1645. | Border. 17.9x13.8cm. (1),45p.

The IRISH Cabinet: Or His Majesties Secret Papers for esta- | blishing the Papal Clergy in Ireland. | (20.Ianuary,1645.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 782–792 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

The IRISH Cabinet: | Or | His Majesties | Secret | Papers, | For establishing the Papall Clergy in | Ireland, | With other matters of high concernment, taken in | the Carriages of the Archbishop of Tuam, who | was slain in the late Fight at Sligo in that Kingdom. | Together with two exact and full Relations of the se- | verall Victories obtained by the Parliaments Forces, | through Gods blessing, in the same Kingdom. | Ordered by the Commons assembled in Parliament, That | His Majesties Papers taken at Sligo, be forthwith prin- | ted and published: H: Elsynge, Cler. Parl. D. Com. |

London, Printed for Edw. Husband, Printer to the Honorable | House of Commons, and are to be sold at his Shop at the | Sign of the Golden Dragon in Fleetstreet, neer the | Inner-Temple, January.20.1645. | Border. 19.1x14.5cm. 24p.

IT is this day Ordained and Declared by the Lords and Commons in Parlia- | ment assembled, That no person be permitted to preach who is not Ordained | a Minister either in this or some other Reformed Church, except such (as intend- | ing the Ministery) shall be alowed

for the trial of their Gifts by those who shall | be appointed thereunto by both Houses of Parliament. | (26 April,1645).

29.7x19.1cm. P. 645, of (Husband's) Collection:1646.

JENKYN, William. The Stil-Destroyer | Or, | Self-seeking Discovered. | Together | With the Curse it brings, | and | The Cure it requires. | A Sermon | Preached | Before The Right | Honovrable The Lord | Maior and Court of Aldermen of the City | of London, upon occasion of a so- | lemne Anniversary meeting, | April 9th, 1645. | By William Ienkyn Master of Arts, and Minister | of Gods Word at Christ-Church London. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith at the Crane | in Pauls Churchyard. 1645. | Border. 18.7x13.7cm. (8),52p.

JOHNSON, Francis. A brief | Treatise, | Containing | Some Grounds and Reasons | against two Errors of the | Anabaptists: | I. The one, concerning Baptisme of In- | fants. | II. The other, concerning Anabaptisme | of elder people. | By Francis Johnson, Pastor | of the exiled English Church at Amsterdam. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by M.S. for B. Allen, and are to be sold | at his Shop, at the Crown in Popes-head Alley, 1645. | Line border. 13.9x8.7cm. (7),16p.

KIFFIN, William. A Briefe | Remonstrance | Of | The Reasons and Grounds of those People commonly | Called Anabaptists, for their Seperation, &c. | Or Certaine | Queries | Concerning their | Faith and Practice, propounded by Mr. Robert | Poole; Answered and Resolved | By | William Kiffen. | . . . (4 lines; ornaments)

Printed and Published for publike Information in the | Yeere 1645. | 18.3x13.5 cm. (4),15p.

The | KINGS Cabinet opened: | Or, | Certain Packets | Of Secret | Letters & Papers, | Written with the Kings own Hand, | and taken in his Cabinet at Nasby-Field, | June 14.1645. | By Victorious Sr. Thomas Fairfax; | Wherein many mysteries of State, tending to the | Justification of that Cause, for which | Sir Thomas Fairfax joyned battell that | memorable day clearly laid open; | Togerher, with some Annotations thereupon. | Published by speciall Order of the Parliament. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling in Pauls Church- | yard, at the Signe of the Kings-head, 1645. | Line border. 19.1x14.5cm. (6),56p.

Edited by Henry Parker, John Sadler and Thomas May. DNB.43:240b.

KNUTTON, Immanuel. Seven Qvestions | Abovt The | Controversie | betweene the | Chvrch of England, | And The | Separatists And Anabaptists, | breifly discussed. {1. Whether is the Church of England as it now stands a true Church? | 2. Whether the Church of England be a right Nationall Church? | 3. Whether are the Ministers in the Church of England sent of God, | and so are true Ministers or not? | 4. Whether is the Baptisme of Infants a true and lawfull Baptisme | or no? | 5. Whether it be lawfull to be Rebaptized or not? | 6. Whether is it lawfull to separate from all the publike Ordinances | and Chris-

tian Assemblies in our English Church, because there are | some defects in Discipline, and in other things amongst us? | 7. Whether is it necessarie to demolish our Churches (Steeple-houses | as the Separatists call them,) and to build them in other places, be- | cause they were built by Idolators for Idolatrous worship, were | abused with Images, and dedicated to Saints? | By Immanvel Knvtton, Preacher of | Gods word at Beeston in Nottingham shire. | . . . (4 lines)

London, Printed by Tho: Paine, and are to be sold by Andrew | Kembe at Margrets Hill in Southworke. Anno Dom. 1645. | Border. 17.5x13cm. (4),32p.

LANE, Samuel. A | Vindication | Of | Free-Grace: | In | Opposition to this Arminian Position, | [Naturall Men may do such things as whereunto God hath | by way of Promise annexed Grace and Acceptation.] | First Preached, after Asserted | At Stephens Coleman-steete London, | by Mr. John Goodvvin. | Also an Appendix proving the souls | enjoying Christ after death, afore the Resurrecti- | on, against some errours hereafter specified. | Published for the justification of Truth | By S.L. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by John Macock, for Michael Spark junior, and | are to be sold at the Blue Bible in Green Arbour. 1645. | Border. 17.9x13.6cm. (8),72p.
Name given A3.

A | LETTER | Concerning | the present Troubles in | England: | VVritten from London the 22. of | Ianuary 1644. to a Minister of one of | the Reformed Churches in France. | VVherein, | Is clearly set downe who are the Authours of | them, and whereto the Innovations both in | Church and State there do tend. | Faithfully Translated out of the French. |

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall Printer to | the Universitie. 1645. | Line border. 17.9x14.3cm. (4),60p.

A | LETTER | From A | Person Of Honour, | Reconciling | The Dissenting Brethren, (commonly | called Independents) | And | The Presbyterians, in matter of Judgment | about the setling of the Church. | Sent to an eminent Divine of the Assembly. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by R.A. M.DC.XLV. | Border. 19.5x15. cm. (1),15p.

A | LETTER | In Which | The Argvments | Of The Annotator, | And three other Speeches | Vpon their Majestie's Letters | Published at London, are | Examined and Answered. | (device).

Printed in the yeare 1645. | Line border. 18.3x14.cm. (1),22p.

A | LETTER | Of An | Independent, | To his Honoured Friend | In | London. |

Without t.p. (after Oct.1645). 18.9x14.7cm. 8p.
H&L (Bodl), ascribes a tract with similar title to Thomas Swadlin. Cf. Madan, Oxford Books II:1832.

A | LETTER | Of The | Ministers | of the City of | London, | Presented the first of Ian. 1645. to the | Reverend Assembly of | Divines |

Sitting at Westminster by Authority of Parliament, | Against | Toleration. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand at the Brasen | Serpent in Pauls Church-yard, 1645. | 18.7x14.1cm. (1),6p.

LIGHTFOOT, John. A | Commentary | Upon The | Acts of the Apostles: | Chronicall and Criticall. | The Difficulties of the Text explained, | And the times of the Story cast | into Annals. | The First Part. | From the beginning of the Booke, to the end | of the Twelfth Chapter. | With a briefe Survey of the Contemporary | Story of the Jevves and Romans. | By John Lightfoote Staffordiens, a Mem- | ber of the Assembly of Divines. |

London, Printed by R.C. for Andrew Crooke, and are to bee sold at | the Signe of the Green Dragon in Pauls Church-yard, 1645. | Border. 18.7x14.4cm. (18), 331,(1)p. 10 Sub t.p.

LIGHTFOOT, John. A | Sermon | Preached | Before The | Honorable | House of | Commons: | At Margarets-Westminster, upon the | 26. day of August 1645. being the day of | their solemne Monethly Fast. | By John Lightfoot, A Member | of the Assembly of Divines. |

London Printed by R.C. for Andrew Crook, and | are to be sold at his shop at the signe of the | Greene Dragon in Pauls Churchyard, 1645. | Border. 18.5x14.4 cm. (4),31p.

Also a copy with identical t.p. except for omission of hyphen in "Margarets Westminster." 18.7x14.4cm. (4),31p.

LILBURN, John. The Copy of a | Letter, | From | Lieutenant Colonell John Lilbvrne, to a Friend. |

Without t.p. [London:1645] 18.3x13.cm. (1),24p.

Three editions appeared, unlicensed:1645. See Prynne, W: Fresh Discovery: 1645. p.3.

LILBURN, John. Englands Birth-Right | Justified | Against all Arbirtary Vsurpation, whether Regall or Par- | liamentary, or under what Vizor soever. | With divers Queries, Observations and Grievances of the People, | declaring this Parliaments present Proceedings to be directly con- | trary to those fundamentall Principles, whereby their Actions at | first were justifyable against the King, in their present Illegall | dealings with those that have been their best Friends, Ad- | vancers and Preservers: And in other things of high | concernment to the Freedom of all the Free-born | People of England; | By a Well-wisher to the iust cause for which Lieutenant Col. | John Lilbvrne is unjustly imprisoned | in New-gate. | . . .

Without t.p. [1645] 18.5x13.2cm. 47,(2)p.

H&L, new edition, Pease, Leveller Movement, 108. Thomason.I:400. ascribes to John Lilburn or one of his friends.

LILBURN, John. Innocency And Trvth Jvstified. | First against the unjust aspertions of W. Prinn, affirmed in the 17th. page of his Pam- | phlet, called A fresh discovery of Prodigious New wandring blazing Stars and Fire | Brands, in eight lines of which there is above

a dozen of untruths, cleerly laid open. | Next, is a just moderate reply, to his other pamphlets, called The Lyar con- | founded, in which the case of Lieu. Coll. Lilburns imprisonment is truly stated, | Legally discussed, and vindicated, from the miserable mistatednesse thereof | by William Prinn. | As also by a Cleere Manifestation of the strong and malitious indeavour of W. Prinn, | unjustly to take away L.C. Lilburns life, by groundlesse accusing him of High Trea- | son, in designing and plotting to suppresse and cut of this present Parliament by | Force of Armes; But Lieu Coll. Lilburn challengeth William Prinn | and all his associats in England to justifie and legally | prove the same, if he can. | Unto which reply is annexed a Coppy of a Letter written by L.C.L. to one of his special | friends when he was in his cruell close imprisonment, in the Common Goale of the Fleet | wherein is a large discovery of those soule ravishing Comforts, Ioyes, and Sup- | portations, which he then constantly injoyed, from the Fountaine of all | Comfort; Published now for the incouragement of the | Saints, cheerfully to suffer afflictions and | sorrowes for the sake and cause | of their Lord and Master. | . . . (16 lines)

Printed in the Yeare. 1645. | 18.3x13cm. 76,21p.
Signed at end.

LILLY, William. A | Collection | Of | Ancient And Moderne | Prophesies | Concerning these present Times, with | Modest Observations thereon. | The Nativities of Thomas Earle of | Strafford, and William Lavd Late | Archbishop of Canterbury, His Majesties | great Favorites; Astrologicall Judgements | upon their Scheames; And the Speech | intended by the Earle of Strafford to | have been spoken at his Death. | By William Lilly Student in Astrologie. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed for John Partridge and Humphrey Blunden, and are to | be sold at the Signe of the Cocke in Ludgate Streete, | and the Castle in Cornehill. 1645. | Border. 17.9x12.7cm (8),54,(1)p.

LILLY, William. The Starry | Messenger; | Or, | An Interpretation of that strange Apparition of three | Suns: seene in London, 19 Novemb. 1644. being the Birth | Day of King Charles. | (cut). The effects of the Eclips of the Sun, which will be visible in England, | 11 August 1645. whose influence continues in force, from January, 1646. to Decemb. | 1647. almost two whole years; and cannot but be the forerunner of some ex- | traordinary mutation in most Common wealths of Europe, but principally | in England. With an Answer to an Astrologicall Judgement. | Printed at Oxford, upon his Majesties present March. | By William Lilly Student in Astrologie. |

London, | Printed for John Partridge and Humphry Blunden, and are to be sold at | the Signe of the Cocke in Ludate Streete, and the Castle in Cornehill, 1645. | Border. 17.8x14.cm. (8),47,(4,4,4)p.
Contains Wharton's Astrologicall Jvdgement, and a Postscript in reply.

LISLE, John, TATE, Zouch, and BROWN, John. Three | Speeches | Spoken at a Common-Hall, | Thursday the 3. of Iuly, 1645, | By | Mr. Lisle, Mr. Tate, Mr. Brown, | Members of the House of | Commons: | Containing many Observations upon | the Kings Letters, found | in His

own Cabinet at Nasiby fight, | And sent to the Parliament by Sir Thomas | Fairfax, and Read at a Common-Hall. | Published according to Order. |

London: | Printed for Peter Cole, at the sign of the Printing- | Presse in Cornhill, neer the Royall | Exchange, 1645. | Border. 18.6x14.2cm. 20p.

LOE, William. A | Sermon | Preached At | Lambeth, | April 21. 1645. | At The | Funerall | Of that Learned and Polemicall Divine, | Daniel Featley, | Doctor in Divinity, Late Preacher there. | With | A short Relation of his Life and Death. | By William Leo, D. in Divinity, sometime | Preacher at Wandesworth in Surrey. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for Richard Royston, dwelling in Ivie-Lane. 1645. | 19.3x14.cm (6),32p.
Frontisp: Monument and full-length picture.

A | LOOKING-GLAS | For The | Presbitary | Government, | Establishing | In The Church Of | England. | Or, | A Declaration of the Revolution of the times, | pithily composed and seasonably recommended to the | view of all sorts of people, but principally to the Judi- | cious Reformers of the Ghurch and State. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed by B.A. 1645. | Line border. 18.x13.8cm. (1),14p.

A | LOOKING Glasse | For The | Oxford Jvncto, | And all others that have advised to, | or are promoters and fomenters of our pre- | sent, unnaturall, bloody, and destructive | dissentions. | Being a most serious and seasonable | Exhortation both to the King and Subjects, | yet at last to imbrace and preserve Peace, and | abandon Civill Wars, after so much wofull experi- | ence of the miserable effects thereof: With | other matters worthie of | Consideration. | . . . (5 lines).

London; | Printed by E.F. for Thomas Vere, and are to be sold at his | Shop at the upper end of the Old-Bayley. Novemb.3.1645. | Border. 17.5x13.2cm. (1),6p.

LOVE, Christopher. Englands Distemper, | Having | Division and Error, as its Cause: | Wanting | Peace and Truth for its Cure. | Set forth in A | Sermon | Preacht at Vxbridge on January 30th. | being the first day of the Treaty. | Together with a Vindication of the Author | from those Scandalous Aspersions cast upon him | by the Malignant Party. | By Christopher Love Master of Arts, | Preacher to the Garrison at Windsor Castle. | . . . (8 lines)

London, | Printed by John Macock, for Michael Spark junior, and | are to be sold at the Blue Bible in Green Arbour. 1645. | Border. 19.x14.4cm. (1),43p.

MABBATT, John. A Briefe or Generall | Reply, | Unto Mr. | Knuttons | Answers unto the VII. | Questions, | About the Controversie betwen the Church of England, | And | The Separatist and Anabaptist; Briefly discussed. | By John Mabbatt. | . . . (11 lines).

Printed in the Yeere. 1645. | 17.9x13.6cm. 39p.

MALIGNANTS | Remember Rochell: | Or | A Warning to the Protestants | Of | England. | (ornament)

London | Printed by J.M. and are to be | sold by M.S. 1645. | Border. 18.3x14.5 cm. 8p.

MARCH, John de la. A | Revelation | Of | The Time, And Fall | Of The English | Hjerarchy | Of | Prelates. | VVith the Number of the yeares of the Christi- | an Churches Pilgrimage, under the Antichristian- | Government Revealed to end, Anno Dom. 1650: | in Parralell with the drying up of the Euphraticall | Jordan. | Wherein is shewed, how all that, which is thereby Typi- | fied concerning England; hath been fulfilled, and is still in | fulfilling. | By J. De la March, one of the Assembly of | Divines at Westminster. |

Printed by T. Paine, for Ben: Allen. 1645. | 18.1x14.2cm. (15),112p.
Prefixed is the engraved t.p. noted under 1641 "Complaint Of The False Prophets Mariners . . ." with fly-leaf containing "The meaning of the Title Page".

MARSHALL, Stephen. Gods | Master-Piece. | A Sermon | Tending to manifest Gods glorious ap- | pearing in the building up of Zion: | Preached | To the Right Honourable the House of Peers, | in the Abbey Church of Westminster, | March 26.1645. | Being the day of the Monthly publike Fast, | By | Stephen Marshall, B.D. Minister of Gods Word, | at Finching-field in Essex. | Published by Order of the House of Peeres. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, for Stephen Bowtell, and are to be sold at | the signe of the Bible in Popes-head Alley, 1645. | Border. 18.8x14.1cm (4),50p Mispaged.

MARSHALL, Stephen. Meroz Cursed. | Or, | A Sermon, | Preached | To the Honourable House of | Commons, | At their late Solemn Fast, | February 23. 1641. | By Stephen Marshall, B.D. | Minister of Finching-field in Essex. | Published by Order of that House. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by J.R. for Samuel Gellibrand, | at the Brasen-Serpent in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | 18.6x14.5cm. (4),52p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Sacred Record | To be made of | Gods Mercies | To | Zion: | A Thankesgiving Sermon Preached to | the two Houses of Parliament, the Lord | Major, Court of Aldermen, and Common- | Councell of the City of London, at | Christ-Church, June 19. 1645. | Being the Day of their Publike Thanksgiving to Almigh- | ty God for the Great and Glorious Victory obtained by the | Parliaments Army under the Conduct of Sir | Thomas Fairfax in Naseby-field. | By Stephen Marshall B.D. Minister of Gods Word at | Finching-field in Essex. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed by Rich. Cotes for Stephen Bowtell, and are to be | sold at the sign of the Bible in Popes-head-Alley. | [1645]. 17.6x13.7cm. (4),36p.
Order to print on p. (4).

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Sermon | Of The | Baptizing of Infants; | Preached | In the Abbey-Church at Westminster, at | the Morning Lecture, appointed by the | Honorable House of Commons. | By | Stephen Marshall, B.D. Minister of Gods Word, | at Finching-field in Essex. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, for Stephen Bowtell, and are to be sold at | the signe of the Bible in Popes-head Alley, 1645. | Border. 18x13.9cm. (4), 61p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Sermon | Preached before the Ho- | nourable House of Com- | mons, now assembled in | Parliament, | At their first publike Fast, No- | vember 17.1640. Upon | 2 Chron:15.2. . . . (3 lines). By Stephen Marshall, Batchelour in Di- | vinity, Minister of Finchingfield in Essex, | and a Member of the Assembly: | Published by Order of the said House. |

London, | Printed for Samvel Man, dwelling in Pauls | Church-yard at the sign of the Swan, 1645. | Border. 18.2x14.4cm. (6),50p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. The | Strong Helper | Or, | The interest, and power of the Prayers | of the destitute, for the building up of Sion. | Opened in | A Sermon | Before | The Honorable House of Commons | Assembled in Parliament, upon the solemn | day of their Monethly Fast, April 30.1645. | By | Stephen Marshall, B.D. Minister of Gods Word, | at Finching-field in Essex. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, for Stephen Bowtell, and are to be sold at | the signe of the Bible in Popes-head Alley, 1645. | Border. 18.2x14.cm. (6), 55p.
Order to print, on A1, verso.

MAYNARD, John. A | Sermon | Preached | To The | Honorable House | Of | Commons, | At their late Solemne Fast, | Wednesday, Feb. 26.1644. | By | John Maynard, Minister of the Word | of God at Mayfield in Svssex, and | A Member of the Assembly of | Divines. |

London, | Printed by George Bishop, for Samuel Gellibrand, at | the Brasen Serpent in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Line border. 18.5x14.3cm. (1),37p.

MILTON, John. Colasterion: | A | Reply To | A | Nameles Answver | Against | The Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce. | Wherein | The trivial Author of that Answer is disco- | ver'd, the Licencer conferr'd with, and the | Opinion which they traduce defended. | By the former Author, J.M. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed in the Year. 1645. | 18.6x13.5cm. (1),27p.
Thomason.I:365. BMCat.

MILTON, John. The | Doctrine & Discipline | Of | Divorce: | Restor'd to the good of both Sexes, | From the bondage of Canon Law, and | other mistakes, to the true meaning of Scrip- | ture in the Law and Gospel compar'd. | Wherin also are set down the bad consequences of | abolishing or condemning of Sin, that which the | Law of God allowes, and Christ abolisht not. | Now the second time revis'd and much augmented, | In Two Books: | To the Parliament of England with the Assembly. | The Author I.M. | . . . (7 lines).

London | Imprinted in the yeare 1645. | Line border 19.x14.8cm. (8),82p.
Thomason.I:308. BMCat

MILTON, John. Tetrachordon: | Expositions | Upon | The foure chief places in Scripture, | which treat of Mariage, or nullities in Mariage. | On {Gen.1.27.28. compar'd and Explain'd by Gen. 2. | 18. 23.24. | Deut.24.1.2. | Matth.5.31.32. with Matth.19. from the 3d.v. to | the 11th. | 1 Cor.7. from the 10th to the 16th. | Wherin the Doctrine

and Discipline of Divorce, as was | lately publish'd, is confirm'd by explanation of Scrip- | ture, by testimony of ancient Fathers, of civill lawes | in the Primitive Church, of famousest | Reformed Divines, | And lastly, by an intended Act of the Parlament and | Church of England in the last yeare of | Edvvard the sixth. | By the former Author J.M. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed in the yeare 1645. | Line border. 17.3x13.5cm. (8),98p.
Thomason.I.365. BMCat. To the Parliament, signed.

The | MODERATE | Presbyterian. | Or | Certaine Propositions and Considerations | Humbly offered to the view of the godly, | wise, and moderate, both of the Presbyterian | and Independent party. | . . . (5 lines; device)

London, | Printed by R.B. for Luke Fawne, and are to sold at the | signe of the Parret in Pauls Church-yard. | 1 6 4 5. | 18.9x14.5 cm. (2)14p.

MORGAN, Thomas. Col: Morgan Governor of Glocester's | Letter | To | The Honoble William Lenthal Esq; | Speaker to the Honorable House of Commons. | Concerning the total | Rovting | And | Taking of Sir Jacob Ashley and his | Army at Stowe upon the Wold, | intended to joyn with His Ma- | jesties Army at Oxford. | Together with a List of the per- | sons of quality, and Officers in Commission | taken in that fight by the Parliaments Forces. | . . . (3 lines: order to print)

London: Printed for Edw. Husband, Printer to the Honorable | House of Commons. March 24. 1645. | Border. 17.9x14 cm. 8p.

MOULIN, Louis du. Declaratio | Regnorum Angliæ | Et Scotiæ | Fœdere & Armis junctorum | pro vindicanda communi causa | Patriæ Religionis, & Libertatis, adversus | sceleratam factionem | Episcopapisticam. | Promulgata ab utraque Camera | Parlamenti Anglicani, nec non a | Conventu generali Ordinum Scotiæ, | Anno 1644. | Cui | Præfixa est Declaratio Regni | Scotiæ, in qua exponuntur apud | fratres Anglos causæ præsentis in | Angliam expeditionis; | Et subnexa Epistola Reverendi | Cœtus Ecclesiastici &c. unà cum | Fœdere Nationali. |

Londini, | Excudebat Edw. Griffin. 1645. | 18.5x13.5cm. (2),29,(11)p.
Note on t.p.: Ex dono autoris D.Lodovici Molinaei.

NAPEIR, John. A | Plaine Discovery | of the whole | Revelation | of St. John: | Set down in two Treatises: the one | searching and proving the true Interpreta- | tion thereof: the other applying the | same Paraphrastically and Historically | to the Text. | By John Napier, Lord of Marchiston. | With a Resolution of certain doubts, | moved by some well affected brethren. | Whereunto are annexed certain Oracles of | Sibylla, agreeing with the Revelation, | and other places of Scripture. | And also an Epistle which was omitted in | the last Edition. | The fifth Edition: corrected and amended. |

Edinbvrgh, | Printed for Andro Wilson, and are to be sold at his | Shop, at the foot of the Ladies steps. 1645. | Border. 18.5x14.1,cm. (12),244,38p.

The | NATIVITY | Of Sir John | Presbyter. | Compared with the Rhodulphine and Lansberges Table. | Verified By His Conception, |

From the | Cyclops, | Broutes, Steropes and Pyrackmon, as they were making Thunder and | Lightning in Mount Ætna. | Compared With The Judgements Of | Ptolemey, Haly, Hermes, Albumazar, Sconor, Tasnier, Regiomontanus, | Guido, Bonatus, Keplar; Galileus, with other learned Mathematicians, | as well Antient as Moderne. | Calculated by Christopher Scale-Sky, Mathemati- | tian in chief to the Assembly of Divines. | Licensed by Rowland Rattle-Priest, a terrible Imprimatvr, | And | Entered according to Order. |

Printed on the back-side of the Cyclopian Mountaines. 1645. | 18.3x13.cm 12p.

NEVVES | From The Great | Turke. | A Blasphemous Manifestation of | the Grand Seignior of Constantinople, against | the Christians; of his entrance into Chri- | stendome, and the Particulars of | his Great Armie. | As it was sent to a Merchant of note in London. | As Also | What Forces are preparing against him by the | Venetians, and other Christian Princes, viz. | The Duke of Florence, and Duke of Parma; | The Great Master of Malta. | All faithfully Translated out of the Italian | and French Copies. | Published by Authoritie; that all Christians | may take notice of the great Pride and | horrid Blasphemy of the Turkes. |

London; | Printed for Jo. Handcock in Popes-head-Alley. 1645. | Border. 17.7 x13cm. (1),5p.

An ORDER for a Collection for the poor Protestants | of Ireland. | (1. Novemb.1645.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 751 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An ORDER of the Lords and Commons in Parliament assem- | bled, giving Power to the Committee of Goldsmiths-Hall | to tender the Solemn League and Covenant to all such | persons that come out of the Kings Quarters | to compound for their Delinquency. | (1. Novemb. 1645.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 751 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | For giving power to all the Classical | Presbyteries | Within the r respective Bounds to | Examine, Approve, and Ordaine Ministers for | severall Congregations. | . . . (5 lines: order to print.).

London, | Printed for John Wright at the Kings | head in the old Bayley. 12 Novemb. 1645. | Border. 18.5x13.8cm. (1),6p.

Also another impression: An | Ordinance | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament | For giving power to all the Classicall | Presbyteries | Within their respective Bounds to | Examine, Approve, and Ordaine Ministers | for severall Congregations. | . . . (5 lines: order to print) London, | Printed for Iohn Wright at the Kings Head in | the old Bayley. 1645. | Border. 18.3x14.2cm. (1),6,(4)p.

Another copy: 18.1x13.6cm. (1),6p., Appended to All the severall | Ordinances | . . . 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament | For | Keeping of Scandalous persons from the | Sacra-

ment of the Lords Supper, | the enabling of Congregations for the choice | Of | Elders, | And Supplying of Defects in former | Ordinances and Directions of Parliament | Concerning | Church-Government. | . . . (4 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edw. Husband, Printer to the Honorable House | of Commons, and are to be sold at his Shop at the signe | of the Golden Dragon in Fleet-street, neer the In- | ner-Temple. March 16. 1645. | Line border. 19x14.5cm. 16p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons assembled in | Parliament, for maintenance of divers Preaching- | Ministers in the North. | (19.December,1645.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 769–770 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parlia- | ment, for Regulating the University of Cambridge, and for | removing of Scandalous Ministers in the seven | Associated Counties. | (April. 11. 1645.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 637–8, of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | For | The more effectuall puting in execution the | Directory | For publique worship, in all parish Churches | and Chappells within the Kingdome of | England and Dominion of Wales, And for the | dispersing of them in all places and | Parishes within this Kindome, and | the Dominion of Wales. | . . . (3 lines: order to print)

Printed by T.W. for Ed. Husband, | Printer for the Honourable House of | Commons. 1645. | Border. 19.5x15.1cm (1),6p.

Also another edition, identical except that " Kingdome " is correctly printed in line 14, but with a different imprint: Printed by T.W. for Edw. Husband, Printer to the Honou- | rable House of Commons. | 1645. Border. 17.3x11.8cm. (1),6p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parlia- | ment, For the more effectual putting in execution the Dire- | ctory for Publique Worship, in all Parish Churches and | Chappels within the Kingdom of England and Domi- | nion of Wales: And for dispersing of them in all | places and Parishes in England and Wales. | (11. August, 1645.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 715–716 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons assembled in Par- | liament, For the setling of Mr. Philip Goodwyn in the | Vicaridge of Watford, and of Doctor Burges in | the publique Lecture of the Church | of Pauls London. | (23. April,1645.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 641–643 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | Together with Rules and Directions | concerning Suspention from the Sacrament of | The Lords Supper | In cases of Ignorance and Scandall. | Also the names of such Ministers and | others that are appointed Triers and Judges | of the ability of Elders in the

twelve Classes | within the Province of London. | . . . (6 lines: order to print)

London, | Printed for Iohn Wright at the Kings Head in | the old Bayley. 1645. | Border 17.3x13.2cm. (1),14p.

Order to print, Oct.14,1645, on p. 14.

Also two other impressions, with identical t.p., except imprint, included in All the severall | Ordinances | Directions | And | Votes | . . . 1646: London printed for Iohn Wright at the Kings | Head in the old Bayley. 1646. | Border. 18.1x13.6cm. (1),14p. and, London, | Printed for John Wright, at the Kings head in the | Old-baily. 1645. | Border. 18.1x13.6cm. (1),14p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | Together with Rules and Directions | concerning Suspention from the Sacrament of the | Lords Supper | In cases of Ignorance and Scandall.| Also the Names of such Ministers and | others that are appointed Triers and Iudges of | the ability of Elders in the twelve Classes | within the Province of London. | . . . (6 lines: order to print).

Imprinted at London for John Wright at the Kings head | in the old Bayley. 21 Octob. 1645. | Border. 17.8x14.cm. (1),14p.

OVERTON, Richard. The | Araignement | Of Mr. | Persecution | Presented to the | Consideration Of The House of Com- | mons, and to all the Common People | of England | Wherein He Is Indicted, Araigned, Convicted, And Con- | demned of emnity against God, and all Goodnesse, of Treasons, | Rebellion, Bloodshed, &c. and sent to the | Place of Execution. | In the prosecution whereof, the Jesuiticall Designes, and secret Encroachments of his De- | fendants, Sir Symon Synod, and the John of all Sir Johns, | Sir Jonh Presbiter, upon the Liberty of the Subject | is detected, and laid open, | By Yongue Martin Mar-Preist, Son | to old Martin the Metrapolitane. | This is Licenced, and printed according to Holy Order, but not Entered into the Stationers | Monopole. | Angliæ Martinis disce favere tuis. |

Evrope. Printed by Martin Clawe-Clergie, Printer to the Reverend | Assembly of Divines, and are to be sould at his Shop in Tolera- | tion Street, at the Signe of the Subjects Liberty, right | opposite to Persecuting Court. 1645. | 18.2 x 13.5 cm. (4),45p.

Anon. DNB,42:386. Prynne (Fresh Discovery: 1645, p. 9) attributes to H: Robinson.

OVERTON, Richard. The | Araignement | Of Mr. | Persecvtion: | Presented to the | Consideration Of The House Of Commons, | and to all the Common People of England. | Wherein He is Indicted, Araigned, Convicted, And | Condemned of emnity against God, and all Goodnesse, of Treasons, Rebellion, | Bloodshed, &c. and sent to the place of Execution. | In the prosecution whereof, the Iesuiticall Designes, and secret Encroachments of his Defen- | dants, Sir Symon Synod, and the Iohn of all Sir Iohns, | Sir Iohn Presbiter, upon the Liberty of the | Subject is detected, and laid open. | By Yongue Martin Mar-Preist, Son | to old Martin the Metrapolitane. | This is Licenced, and printed according to Holy Order, but not entered into the Stationers | Monopole. | Angliæ Martinis disce favere tuis. |

Evrope. | Printed by Martin Claw Clergie, Printer to the Reverend | Assembly of Divines, and are to be should at his Shop in Tolera- | tion Street, at the Signe of the Subjects Liberty, right | opposite to Persecuting Court. 1645. | 18.8x14.2 cm. (5),46p. [2d ed]
Anon. DNB:42:386:

OVERTON, Richard. Martin's | Eccho: | Or A | Remonstrance, | From | His Holinesse reverend Young Martin Mar-Priest, responsorie to the | late Sacred Synoddicall Decretall, in all humility presented to the | reverend, pious, and grave consideration of the Right Reverend Fa- | ther in God, the Vniversall Bishop of our soules, his superlative | Holinesse Sir Symon Synod. |

Without t.p. [1645] 18.5x13.8 cm. 20p.
Anon. DNB.42:386a. Prynne: Fresh Discovery: 1645, p. 9, attributes to H: Robinson.

OVERTON, Richard. A sacred | Decretall, | Or Hue and Cry. | From his superlative Holinesse, Sir Symon Synod, for the Apprehension of | Reverend Young Martin Mar-Priest. | Wherein are displaid many witty Synodian Conceits, both pleasant & Commodious. | (Illustration: Ord. for Tythes).

Evrope, | Printed by Martin Claw-Clergy, Printer to the Reverend Assembly of Divines, | for Bartholomew Bang-Priest, and are to be sold at his Shop in Tolera-tion- | street, at the sign of the Subjects Liberty, right oposite to Persecuting-Court. | [1645]. 17.1x13.5cm. (1),24p.
Anon. Thomason.I:378. DNB.42:386. Prynne: Fresh Discovery: 1645, p. 9, attributes to H: Robinson.

P., J. Independency accused | By nine severall | Arguments: | Written by a godly learned Minister, | to a Member of Mr. John Goodwins | Congregation, | And | Acquitted by severall Replyes to | the said Arguments by a Member | of the same Church. | In both which, sweetnesse of spirit, and soundnesse | of Arguments have been endeavoured. | . . . (4 lines). Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed for Henry Overton in Popes-head Alley, 1645. | Border. 18.6x 14.5cm. (4),34p.
Address to J: Goodwin, signed J.P.

PAGIT, Ephraim. Heresiography: | Or, | A description of the Heretickes | and Sectaries of these latter times. | By E.P. | . . . (10 lines)

London, | Printed by M. Okes, and are to be sold by Robert Trot, | at his Shop under the Church of Edmond the King | in Lombard-street, over against St. Clements lane, 1645. | 18.3x14.6 cm. (24),131p.
To the Reader, signed.

PAGIT, Ephraim. The | Mysticall Wolfe. | Set forth in a Sermon | Preached in the Church of | Edmond the King, in | Lombard-street. | By E.P. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by Marie Okes, and are to | be sold by Robert Trot, at his | Shop under the Church of | Edmond, the King. 1645. | 18.9x14.7cm. (4),39p.
Licensed, Nov.24,1644. Dedication, signed.

PALMER, Herbert. An | Endeavovr | Of | Making the Principles of Christian | Religion, namely the Creed, the ten | Commandements,

the Lords | Prayer, and the Sacraments, | plaine and easie: | Tending to the more speedy instruction of the | meanest capacities, and vveakest memories. | And for the making triall also of their understandings, vvho though they have attained some measure | of saving knovvledge, yet through the vveaknesse | of their abilities cannot expresse even that | vvhich they doe conceive. | By Herbert Palmer. | The sixth Impression. | The Preface is specially to be heeded. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by G. M. for Tho. Vnderhill at the Bible in | Woodstreet. 1645. | Line border. 14.8x9.3 cm. (6).47p.

PALMER, Herbert. A Full | Ansvver | To | A Printed Paper, | Entituled, | Foure serious Questions concerning Ex- | communication, and Suspension from | the Sacrament, &c. | Wherein the severall Arguments and Texts of | Scripture produced, are particularly and distinctly | discussed: And the Debarring of Igno- | rant and Scandalous persons from the | Sacrament, vindicated. | . . . (6 Lines).

London, | Printed by Richard Bishop, 1645. | 18.6x13.7cm. (1),30p.
Attribution by Dr. Briggs. First edition?

PALMER, Herbert. A Full | Ansvver | To | A Printed Paper, | Entituled, | Foure Serious Questions concerning Ex- | communication, and Suspension from | the Sacrament, &c. | Wherein the said Questions, with the particulars | under them, and the severall Arguments and | Texts of Scripture produced in them, concer- | ning the matter of Excommunication and | Suspension from the Sacrament, are par- | ticularly and distinctly discussed. | . . . (6 lines).

London, printed by Richard Bishop, 1645. | 19x14.5cm. (1),30p.
Attribution by Dr. Briggs. T.p. ed. only.

PAPILLON, David. A | Practicall | Abstract | Of the Arts, of Fortification | and Assailing. | Containing Foure different Method's | of Fortifications, with approued | rules, to set out in the feild, all | maner of superficies, Intrenchments | and approches, by the demy Circle, or | with lines and Stakes. | Written for the benefit of such | as delight in the Practise of these | Noble Arts. | By Dauid Papillon Gent: | I have diligently perused this Abstr- | act: and do approue it, well worthie | of the Publick view. | Imprimatur. Io: | Booker |

London | Printed by R: Austin and | are to be sould at the south | side of the Exchange & | in Popes head Alley | 1645 | 18.7x14.1cm. (10),123p. 25 plates inserted after p. 88.
Engraved title-page. Portrait of Thomas Fairfax inserted.

PARKER, Henry. Jus Regum. | Or, | A Vindication | Of The | Regall Povver: | Against | All Spirituall Authority exercised | under any Form of Ecclesiasticall | Government. | In a brief Discourse occasioned by the Observation | of some passages in the Archbishop of Canter- | buries last Speech. | Published by Authority. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

London: | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling at the Signe of the | Kings Head in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Line border. 18.1x14.cm. (1),38p.
Anon. See Thomason,I,377. Attributed also to Philip Hunton. DNB.28:313a.

The | PERSWASION | Of | Certaine Grave Divines, | (Most of them of the Assembly) | To | Svch As Svffer For | The King, | That | They Persevere In | Their Sufferings. | . . . (8 lines)

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield. | Printer to the University. 1645. | 18.3 x14.5 cm. (6),34p.

PHILIPS, George. A | Reply | To A | Confutation | of some grounds for | Infants Baptisme: | As also, | Concerning the form of a Church, | put forth against mee by one | Thomas Lamb. | Hereunto is added, | A Discourse of the Verity and Validity of Infants | Baptisme, wherein I endevour to clear it in it self: As also in | the Ministery administring it, and the manner of administration, | by Sprinkling, and not Dipping; with sundry other | particulars handled herein. | By George Philips of Watertown in New England. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at | his Shop in Popes-head-Alley. 1645. | Border 18.3x14.3cm. (16),154p.

PICKERING, Benjamin. A | Firebrand | Pluckt Out Of | The Bvrning. | A Sermon | Preached At | Margarets Westminster, before | the Honourable House of Com- | mons, at their late solemn Fast, | Novemb. 27. 1644. | By Benjamin Pikering Minister of Gods Word at Buckstead | in Sussex: and a Member of the Assembly of Divines. | Published by Order of the said House. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by I.L. for Philemon Stephens, and Samuel | Gellibrand in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Border. 18.9x15.cm. (7),28p.
Order to print, on A1, verso.

POWELL, Walter. A | Summons | For Svvearers, | And | A Law for the Lips in | reproving them: | Wherein the chiefe Disswasives from | Swearing are proposed, the sleight obje- | ctions for swearing answered, | The strange judgments upon Swearers, For- | swearers, Cursers, That take Gods | Name in vain, related. | Which may be a terror to the wicked for | swearing, and a preservative for the | godly from Swearing. | With sundry Arguments to prove the verity of the | Scriptures, and excellencie of the Decalogue, | against all prophane and Atheisticall | deniers thereof. | By Walter Powell, | Preacher at Standish, neer Glocester. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons in Aldersgate- | street. 1645. | Line border. 16.6x10.5 cm. (26),353,(7)p. Colophon.

The | PREROGATIVE of Man: | Or, | The Immortality | Of | Hvmane Sovles | Asserted | Against the vain Cavils of a late worthlesse Pamphlet, | Entitvled, Mans Mortality, &c. | VVhereunto is added the said | Pamphlet it selfe. | . . . (4 lines; ornaments)

Oxford, | Printed in the yeare, 1645. | 18.2x14.3 cm. (8),45p.
On p(3), second title page: The | Prerogative | Of Man: | Or, | His Soules Immortality, and | high perfection defended, and ex- | plained against the rash and rude concep- | tions of a late Authour who hath inconsi- | derately adventured to impugne it. | . . . (3 lines; 2 devices). Printed in the yeare 1645.

The | PRINCIPALL | Acts | Of The | Generall | Assembly, | Conveened Occasionally | At | Edinburgh, | Upon the 22. day of January, | in the year 1645. | (ornament).

Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majestie. | Anno Dom. 1645. | 27.6x17.7cm. (1),42,(7)p.

PROFFET, Nicholas. Englands | Impenitencie | Under | Smiting, | Causing anger to continue, and the | destroying hand of God to be stretched | forth still. | Set out in a Sermon preached before | the Honourable House of Commons, at a | Publike Fast, Sept.25.1644. | By Nicolas Proffet, late Rector of | Peters in Marlebrough, now Minister of | Edminton, and one of the Assembly | of Divines. | Published by Order from that House. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by George Miller for Christopher Meredith at the Signe | of the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Border. 18.5x14.6cm. (7),48p.
Order to print on A1, verso.

PRYNNE, William. Foure serious Questions of Grand Importance, Concerning | Excommunication and Suspention from the Sacrament; propounded | to the Reverend Assembly, and all Moderate Christians, to prevent | Schismes, and settle Unity among us, in these divided | Times; by a Lover both of Peace and Truth. |

Colophon: London, Printed according to Order, For Nathaniell Webb. 1645. | 22x16.6 cm. (4),8p.
Anon. Thomason,I:392. DNB.46:434a.

PRYNNE, William. A Fresh | Discovery | Of some Prodigious | New Wandring-Blasing-Stars, & Firebrands, | Stiling themselves | Nevv-Lights, | Firing our Church and State into New Combustions. | Divided into Ten Sections, comprising severall most | Libellous, Scandalous, Seditious, Insolent, Uncharitable, (and | some Blasphemous) Passages; published in late Unlicensed Printed | Pamphlets, against the Ecclesiasticall Jurisdiction and Power of Parliaments, | Councels, Synods, Christian Kings and Magistrates, in Generall; The Ordinan- | ces and Proceedings of this present Parliament, in speciall: The Nationall Cove- | nant, Assembly, Directory, our Brethren of Scotland, Presbyterian Government; | The Church of England, with her Ministers, Worship; The Opposers of Inde- | pendent Novelties; and some Seditious Queres, Incitation, Practices, to stir | up the Commonalty & rude Vulgar against the Parliament, Assem- | bly, Ministery; worthy both Houses, and all Sober-minded Christians | serious consideration, detestation, and crying for speedy | exemplary Justice on the Libellors and Libels, to | prevent our Churches, Religions, Parliaments, | Kingdomes eminent ruine. | Whereunto some Letters and Papers lately sent from the Sommer- | Islands, are subjoyned, relating the Schismaticall, illegall, Tyran- | nicall proceedings of some Independents there, in gathering their | New-Churches, to the great Distraction and pre- | judice of the Plantation. | Published for the Common good | By William Prynne of Lincolns Inne, Esquire. | . . . (6 lines)

London | Printed by John Macock, for Michael Spark senior, at the sign of the blue | Bible in Green Arbour. 1645. | Border. 21.5x15.7cm. (11),48,28p.

PRYNNE, William. Hidden | Workes | Of Darkenes | Brought to Publike Light, | Or, | A Necessary | Introdvction | To The History Of | The Archbishop Of | Canterbvrie's Triall. | Discovering to the World the severall secret dangerous | Plots, Practices, Proceedings of the Pope and his Confederates, | both at Home and in Forraigne Parts, to undermine the Protestant | Religion, usher the whole body of Popery into our Church, and reduce all our | Realms to their ancient Vassalage to the Sea of Rome, by insensible | steps and degrees; from the first Marriage Treaty with Spaine, anno 1617. | till this present. Together with the true Originals of the late Scottish Trou- | bles, Irish Rebellion and English civill Wars: Manifested by sundry Instructions, Arti- | cles, Letters, Intelligences, Warrants, Bulls of Popes, Petitions of Parliament, Procla- | mations, Examinations and other Papers, found among Secretary Winde- | bankes, Master Thomas Windebankes, the Lord Cottingtons and | Archbishop of Canterburies Writings, and some late | intercepted Letters from Forraigne Parts. | By William Prynne of Lincolnes-Inne, Esq. | . . . (8 lines: text and order to print).

London: | Printed by Thomas Brudenell for Michael Sparke senior, dwelling in Green- | Arbour in the Old-bailey, at the signe of the blew Bible. 1645. | Border. 27.9x18.3cm. (6),255,(9)p. (Mispagings).

Also another copy, 28.4x19.cm, with frontispiece, showing manner of Laud's trial in the House of Peers.

PRYNNE, William. The Lyar | Confounded | Or | A Briefe Refutation of John Lilburnes mise- | rably-mistated-Case, mistaken-Law; Seditious Calum- | nies, and most malicious Lyes against the High Court of | Parliament, the Honourable Committee of Ex- | aminations, Mr Speaker, with other Members of the Com- | mons House; and Mr William Prynne; where- | with he hath seduced many ignorant over- | credulous People. | Manifesting the Parliaments extraordinary Clemency | towards him, their Justice in their Commitment of, and | proceedings against him; for which he so ingratefully | and falsely taxeth them, with Tyranny | and Injustice. | By William Prynne of Lincolnes Inne, Esquire. | . . . (11 lines).

London, | Printed by John Macock, for Michael Spark senior. 1645. | Border. 21.5x15.7cm (6),48p.

PRYNNE, William. Trvth Trivmphing | Over | Falshood, | Antiqvity Over Novelty. | Or, | The First Part of | A just and seasonable Vindication of the undoubted Ecclesiasticall | Iurisdiction, Right, Legislative, Coercive Power of Christian Emperors, Kings, | Magistrates, Parliaments, in all matters of Religion, Church-Government, Disci- | pline, Ceremonies, Manners: Summoning of, Presiding, Moderating in Councells, | Synods; and ratifying their Canons, Determinations, Decrees: As like- | wise of Lay-mens right both to sit and vote in Councells: (here proved | to be anciently, and in truth none other but Parliaments, especially | in England) both by Scripture Texts, Presidents of all sorts, | and the constant uninterrupted Practices, Examples, of | the most eminent Emperors, Princes, Councells, | Parliaments, Churches, and Christian States, (espe- | cially of our owne) in all ages since their | embracing the Gospell. | In Refutation of Mr. Iohn

Goodwins Innocencies Triumph: My deare bro- | ther Burtons Vindication of Churches, commonly called Independent: And | of all Anti-Monarchicall, Anti-Parliamentall, Anti-Synodicall, and A- | narchicall Paradoxes of Papists, Prelates, Anabaptists, Arminians, Socinians, | Brownists, or Independents: Whose old and new Objections | to the contrary, are here fully answered. | By William Prynne, of Lincolnes Inne, Esquire. | . . . (12 lines: texts and order to print, Dec.3.1644).

London, Printed by John Dawson, and are to be sold by Michael Sparke, Senior, 1645. | Border. 22x16.6cm. (14),156p.

PRYNNE, William. A | Vindication | of foure Serious | Qvestions | Of Grand Importance, | Concerning Excommunication, and Suspention | From the Sacrament of the Lords Supper, | from some Misprisions and unjust Exceptions lately taken against | them; both in the Pulpit, by a Reverend Brother of Scotland, in a | Sermon at Margarets Church in Westminster, before the Honourable | House of Commons, at a publike Fast there held for Scotland, on the | 5th of September last: and in the Presse, by three New-printed | Pamphlets, by way of Answer to, and | Censure of Them. | Wherein some Scripture Texts, (commonly produced | for Excommunication, and bare Suspention from the Lords | Supper onely,) are cleared from false Glosses, Inferences, Conclusions | wrested from them; The grounds of sole Suspention from the Sacrament, | of unmixt Communions, Independency, Seperation from our Churches, Sacra- | ments, examined, refuted, subverted; Judas his reception of the Lords | Supper, cleared; It manifested, to be a converting, as well as a | confirming Ordinance; a means to beget, as well as increase | Grace: With other particulars tending to the Advance- | ment of Verity, Vnity, and the better, speedier Settle- | ment of a Church-Discipline, according to Gods | Word, so much desired. | By William Prynne of Lincolnes Inne, Esquire. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by John Macock, for Michael Spark senior. 1645. | Border. 22.1x16.5cm. (10),60p.

QUARLES, Francis. The | Loyall | Convert. | With | The Nevv Distemper. | By F.Q. | . . . (6 lines; ornaments)

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity, 1645. | 17.9x13.8cm. (1),17p.
First sub-title in his: The Profest Royalist: 1645. DNB.47:94b.

QUARLES, Francis. The Nevv | Distemper. | Written | By the Author of the | Loyall Convert. | . . . (4 lines; ornaments).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, | Printer to the Vniversity. 1645. | 17.9x13.6cm (1),26p. Title in black and red.
Second part of his: The Profest Royalist: 1645. Thomason.I:349.

QUARLES, Francis. The Profest Royalist: | His | Qvarrell | With | The Times: | Maintained | In Three Tracts: viz. | The {Loyall Convert. | New Distemper. | Whipper Whipt. | Opus posthumum. | . . . (2 lines; ornaments).

Oxford, | Printed in the Yeere, 1645. | 17.9x13.8cm. (4);(2),17; (1),26;(1), 44p. Title edition.
DNB.47:94b. Dedication, signed. Cf. Madan, Oxford Books II:1854

RAM, Robert. Pædo-Baptisme: | Or, | The Baptizing of Infants | Justified: | By the judgement and practice of | Ancient and Moderne Protestant Divines, | both Foraine, and of this Nation: clearly proving | the absolute necessity of baptizing Infants, from | the authority of sacred Scripture and the force | of undeniable reason. | Together with an excellent Letter of | Mr. John Philpots to the | same purpose. | Collected by Robert Ram, Minister of | Spalding in Lincolnshire. | . . . (5 lines). Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed for Iohn Wright in the Old-baily, 1645. | Border. 19.7x14.7cm. (4),28p.

The | REASONS | Of The | Dissenting Brethren | against the Third Proposition, | Concerning | Presbyterial Government. | Humbly presented. | (device).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Ralph Smith at the Bible in | Corne-Hill. 1645. | Border. 18.6x15.cm. (1),42p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

The | REMONSTRANCE | Of The | Generall Assembly | Of The | Kirk of Scotland | To His Maiestie. | Sent from the Committee of both Kingdoms | the 12. of Iune last to Sir Thomas Fairfax | to be by him sent with a Trumpeter to His | Majesties Quarters. | Together with an open Letter from the Commissioners | of the Kirk and Kingdom of Scotland here at London to His | Majesties principall Secretary, desiring him to deliver | the Remonstrance to the King. | With the Answer of the Lord Digby of the 25. of Iune | to that Letter directed to the right Honourable the Earle | of Loudon Lord Chancellour of Scotland. | Published by Authority. |

Imprinted at London by M.B. for Robert Bostock, and | are to be sold at his shop at the Kings head in Pauls | Church-yard. 5. July 1645. | 19.3x14.5cm (12)p.

REYNOLDS, Edward. Israels | Prayer | In time of | Trouble, | With | Gods gracious Answer thereunto: | Or | An Explication of the 14th Chapter | of the Prophet | Hosea, | In seven Sermons preached upon so many days | of solemn Humiliation, | By Edward Reynolds, Minister of the | Word of God at Braunston in Northamptonshire, and a | Member of the Assembly of Divines. | Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed by Thomas Newcomb, for Robert Bostock, dwelling | in Pauls Church-yard, at the Sign of the Kings-head, 1645. | Line border. 17.8x13.5 cm. (20),96,100,159p.
The first Sermon has sub. t.p. dated 1649, 2d ed.

RICRAFT, Josiah. A | Looking Glasse | For The | Anabaptists | And The Rest Of The | Separatists: | Wherein they may clearly behold a brief Con- | futation of a certain un-licensed, Scandelous Pamphlet, | Intituled, The Remonstrance of the Anabaptists, by way of Vindi- | cation of their Separation. | The Impertinancies, Incongruities, Non-consequences, | Falsities, and Obstinacy of William Kiffen, the Author, and | grand ring leader of that seduced Sect is discovered and laid | open to the view of every indifferent eyed Reader that will not | shut

his eyes against the Truth. | With certaine Queries, vindicated from Anabaptisticall | Glosses, together with others propounded, for the Informati- | on and Conviction, (if possible) the reformation of the said | William Kiffen and his Prosylites. | By Josiah Ricraft, a well willer to the Truth. | . . . (5 lines) Published by Authority. |

London Printed, and are to be sold by Peter Cole in Cornhill, at the | signe of the Printing Presse; And John Hancock in | Popes-head Alley, 1645. | Border. 17.7x12.9cm. (4),26p.

ROBINSON, Henry. The | Falsehood | Of | Mr. VVilliam Pryn's | Trvth Trivmphing, | In the Antiquity of Popish Princes and | Parliaments. | To Which, | He attributes a Sole, Sovereigne, Legislative, Co- | ercive power in all matters of Religion; discovered to | be full of absurdities, contradictions, sacrilege and | to make more in favour of Rome and Antichrist, than | all the bookes and pamphlets which were ever | published, whether by Papall or Episcopall | Prelates, or Parisites, since the | Reformation. | With | Twelve Queries, Eight whereof visit Mr. | Pryn the second time, because they could not | be satisfied at the first. |

Printed in London, 1645. | 18.6x14.5 cm. (8),28p.
Anon. Thomason I:376. DNB.49:15a(8).

ROBINSON, Henry. A Moderate | Answer | To | Mr. Prins full Reply | To certaine Observations on his first | Twelve Questions: | VVherein all his Reasons and Obiections | are candidly examined and refuted. | A short description of the Congregationall | way discovered. | Some Arguments for indulgence to tender Consciences | modestly propounded. | By the same Author. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Benjamin Allen, and are to be sold at his | shop in Popes head Alley at the signe of the | Crowne. 1645. | Border. 18.6x14.5 cm. (1),48p.
Cf his Certain briefe Observations: 1644. DNB.49:15a(6). H&L. new ed. ascribes to John Goodwin.

ROSS, Alexander. Medicus Medicatus: | Or The | Physicians | Religion Cured, | By A | Lenitive Or Gentle | Potion: | With some Animadver- | sions upon Sir Kenelme Dig- | bie's Observations on | Religio Medici. | By Alexander Ross. |

London, | Printed by James Young, and are to be sold | by Charles Green, at the Signe of the Gun | in Ivie-lane. Anno Dom. 1645. | Line border. 13.9x9.cm. (14),112p.

ROSS, Alexander. The | Philosophicall | Touch-Stone: | Or | Observations | Upon | Sir Kenelm Digbie's Discourses of the | nature of Bodies, and of the rea- | sonable Soule. | In which his erroneous Paradoxes are | refuted, the Truth, and Aristotelian Philosophy | vindicated, the immortality of mans Soule | briefly, but sufficiently proved. | And the weak Fortifications of a late Amsterdam | Ingeneer, patronizing The Soules mortality, | briefly slighted. | By Alexander Ross. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed for James Young, and are to be sold by Charles | Green, at the signe of the Gun in Ivie-lane. 1645. | Line border. 20.2x15.5 cm. (14),131p.

ROUS, Francis. The ancient Bounds, | Or | Liberty of Conscience, | Tenderly Stated, | Modestly Asserted, | And Mildly Vindicated. | . . . (11 lines). | Licensed and Entred according to Order. |

London, | Printed by M.S. for Henry Overton, and are to be | sold at his Shop in Popes-head Alley. | 1645. | Line border. 17.9x13.5cm. (8),78p.
Attribution by Dr. Briggs.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel. A | Sermon | Preached | Before The | Right Honorable | House of | Lords, | In the Abbey Church at Westminster, | Wednesday the 25. day of Iune, 1645. | Being the day appointed for solemne and | publique Humiliation. | By Samuel Rutherfurd Professor | of Divinitie at St. Andrews. | . . . (3 lines)

London Printed by R.C. for Andrew Crook, and | are to be sold at his shop at the signe of the | Greene Dragon in Pauls Churchyard, 1645. | Border. 18.8x14.5 cm. (6),66p. Mispaged.
Order to print on back of t.p.
Also an Edinburgh reprint, 1709.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel. The | Tryal & Trivmph | Of | Faith: | Or, | An Exposition of the History of Christs | dispossessing of the daughter of the woman of Canaan. | Delivered in Sermons; | In which are opened, | (*double column*) The Victory of Faith; | The condition of those | that are tempted;} {The excellency of Je- | sus Christ and Free- | Grace; | And | Some speciall Grounds and Principles of Libertinisme | and Antinomian Errors, discovered | By | Samuel Rutherfurd, Professor of | Divinity in the University of St. Andrews. | . . . (2 lines) Published by Authority. |

London: | Printed by John Field, and are to be sold by Ralph Smith, | at the Sign of the Bible in Cornhill neer the Royall | Exchange: 1645. | Line border. 18.3x14.3 cm. (24),336p.

S., B. Innocency Cleared, | True worth Predicated, | Against False Aspertions: | In A | Letter | Sent | To Mr. Henry Burton. | From a Christian Friend; In Defence of | Dr Bastwick, one of his Quondam | Fellow sufferers. | . . . (15 lines).

London, Printed by John Macock. 1645. | Border. 23x16.cm. 8p.
Signed B.S. at end.

SADLER, John. Flagellum Flagelli: | Or | Doctor Bastwicks Quarters | Beaten up in two or three | Pomeridian Exercises, | by way of | Animadversion | upon his first Booke, intituled, | Independency not Gods Ordinance. | By J.S. M.A. | Published by Authoritie. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, dwelling in | Aldersgate-streete. | 1645. | Border. 19x14.5cm. (4),19,(1)p.
Thomason I:399. BMCat.

SALTMARSH, John. Free-Grace: | Or, | The Flowings | Of | Christs Blood freely | to Sinners. | Being an Experiment of Jesus | Christ upon one who hath been in | the bondage of a troubled Conscience at | times, for the space of about twelve yeers, | till now upon a clearer discovery of | Jesus Christ, and the Gospel: | Wherein diver secrets of the soul, | of sin and temptations, are experimentally |

opened, and by way of Observation, concerning | a natural condition, and a mixed condition | of Law and Gospel: | With a further revealing of the Gospel in | its glory, liberty, freenesse, and | simplicity for Salvation. | By John Saltmarsh Preacher of the | Gospel at Brasteed in Kent. |

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, dwelling at the | black Spred-Eagle at the West-end of Pauls. 1645. | Border. 14.1x8.1cm. (34), 216p.

SALTMARSH, John. A New Quere, | At this time seasonably to be con- | sidered, as we tender the advancement | of Truth and Peace. | Viz. | Whether it be fit, according to the Prin- | ciples of true Religion and State, to | settle any Church-Government over | the Kingdom hastily or not; and with | the Power commonly desired, in the | hands of the Ministers. | By John Saltmarsh, Preacher of | the Word at Brasteed in Kent. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for G. Calvert, at the black Spread-Eagle, | at the West-end of Pauls. 1645. | Border. 18.5x13.5cm. 8p.

SALTMARSH, John. The | Opening | Of | Master Prynnes new Book, called | A Vindication: | Or, | Light breaking out from a Cloud of Diffe- | rences, or late Controversies. | Wherein | Are Inferences upon the Vindication | and Antiqueres to the Queres; and by that, | the way a little cleared to a further discovery of | Truth in a Church-Order, | by a Conference or Discourse. | By John Saltmarsh, Preacher at | Brasteed in Kent. | Published according to Order. |

London, Printed for G. Calvert, at the signe of the Black | Spred-Eagle, at the West-End of S. Pauls. 1645. | Border. 18.6x14.5 cm. (6),39p.

SALTMARSH, John. The | Opening | Of | Master Prynnes | New Book; Called, | A Vindication: | Or, | Light breaking out from a Cloud | of Differences, or late Controversies. | Wherein | Are Inferences upon the Vindication | and Antiquæres to | the Quæres; and by that, the way a little cleared to a further | Discovery of Truth in a Church-Order, by a Conference or | Discourse. | By John Saltmarsh, Preacher at Brasteed in Kent. | Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Sgne of the | Black Spread-Eagle, at the West-End of | S. Pauls. 1645. | 19.3x14.4 cm. 30,(2)p.
Second impression; sub-title in his: Some Drops of the Viall; 1646; with separate pagination but continuous register.

A SHORT | Declaration | Of The | Assembly of Divines, | By way of Detestation of this | Abominable and Blasphemous | Opinion, | That God is, and hath an hand in, and | is the Author of the Sinfulnesses of his | People; | Mentioned in a Book Intituled, | Comfort for Believers, about their | Sins and Troubles. | Together with the Orders of both Houses of Parlia- | ment for the Burning of the said Book by the hand of | the common Hangman. |

London: | Printed by Iohn Field for Ralph Smith, at the | Signe of the Bible in Cornhill, neer the Royall | Exchange, July 25. 1645. | Border. 18.5x14.6 cm. 8p.

SHUTE, Josias. Judgement and Mercy: | Or, | The Plague of Frogges {inflicted, | removed. | Delivered in Nine | Sermons, | By that

late Reverend and Learned | Divine, Mr. Iosias Shute, | Arch-deacon of Colchester, and Preacher at St. Mary | Woolnoth, in London: | With his usuall Prayers before and after Sermon. | Whereunto is added | A Sermon Preached at his Funerall, | By Mr. Ephraim Vdall. | . . . (3 lines) Imprimatur. Ja. Cranford. Octob. 29. 1644. |

London, Printed for Charles Greene, and are to be sold at his | Shop in Ivie Lane at the signe of the Gun. 1645. | Border. 18.5x14.2 cm. (12),218,42p.

SKIPPON, Philip. The Christian | Centurians | Observations, Advices, | and Resolutions | Containing | Matters Divine and | Morall. | Collected according to his owne | experience, | By Philip Skippon | Serjeant-major-gene- | rall, &c. | (10 lines)

London printed by T.B. for | Samuel Enderby, at the Starre in | Popes-head Alley, 1645. | 10.4x5.2cm. (8),382p.
Portr. of Skippon aid in.

SMITH, George. Englands | Pressvres: | Or, The | Peoples Complaint, | Humbly Related, for Information and | for Satisfaction of the grounds and causes there- | of, and communicated to the Inhabitants of | England, in the severall Cities and Counties | of the Kingdome. | Also, a short reprehension to Factious, Seditious | Sinners, with a Christian exhortation to Reformation, to | Brotherly Unitie and concord, and conscionable perfor- | mance of Covenant, by assurance of Gods blessing, a glo- | rious deliverance, with establishment of truth | and Peace to the three Kingdomes. | By George Smith, Gent. | . . . (9 lines). Imprimatur John Downame. |

Printed at London by E.P. for Lawrence Chapman, and are to be sold | at his Shop next doore to the Fountaine in the Strand. 1645. | Border. 18.8x13.5 cm. (4),32p.

A | SOLEMNE | And | Seasonable | Warning | To The | Noble-men, Barons, Gentle- | men, Burrows, Ministers, | and Commons of Scotland; | As also to our Armies without and | within this Kingdome: | From | The Generall Assembly met at Edinburgh | the 12 day of February, 1645. | (ornaments).

Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majestie. 1645. | Lace border. 19x14.2cm. (4),19p.

SOME | Observations | Upon | Occasion | of the Publishing their | Majesties | Letters. | (device)

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer to | the Vniversity. 1645. | Border. 18.4x14.3cm. (1),13p.

SOMERSET, Edward. | The Earl of Glamorgans | Negotiations | And colourable Commitment | In | Ireland | Demonstrated: | Or | The Irish Plot | For bringing Ten thousand Men and Arms | into England, whereof Three hundred to be | for Prince Charls's Lifeguard. | Discovered in several Letters taken in a Packet-boat | by Sir Tho: Fairfax Forces at Padstow in Cornwal. | Which Letters were cast into the Sea, and by the Sea | coming in, afterwards regained. | And were read in the Honorable House of Commons. | Together with divers other Letters

taken by Captain | Moulton at Sea near Milford-Haven coming out of | Ireland, concerning the same Plot and Negotiations. | Ordered by the Commons assembled in Parliament, That | these letters be forthwith printed and published: | H: Elsynge, Cler. Parl. D. Com. |

London: Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable | House of Commons. March 17. 1645. | Border. 16.8x12.2cm. 35p.

Thomason I:425.

SOMERSET, Edward. The Earl of Glamorgans | Negotiations | and colorable commitment in Ireland demonstrated: | Or, | The Irish Plot for bringing Ten thousand Men and | Arms into England, whereof Three hundred to be for | Prince Charls's Lifegard. | Discovered in several Letters taken in a Packet-boat by Sir Tho: Fairfax Forces at | Padstow in Cornwal; which Letters were cast into the Sea, and by the Sea | coming in, afterwards regained; and were read in the Honorable House of Com- | mons, and Ordered to be printed. | (March, 1645).

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 811–828, of (Husband's) Collection: 1646

SPANHEIM, Friedrich, [the Elder.] Friderici Spanhemii | Epistola | Ad | Nobilissimum Virum, | Davidem Buchananum, | Super Controversiis quibusdam quæ in Ec- | clesiis Anglicanis agitantur. |

Lugduni Batavorum, | Ex Officina Joannis Maire, | MDCXLV. | 19.x15.cm. 34,(1)p.

STAUNTON, Edmund. Phinehas's Zeal | In Execvtion | Of Ivdgement. | Or, | A Divine Remedy For | Englands Misery. | A | Sermon Preached | before the Right Honourable House of | Lords in the Abby of Westminster, at | their late Solemne monethly Fast, | October 30. 1644. | By | Edmund Staunton D.D. Pastour of Kingston | upon Thames in the Countie of Surrey. | A Member of the Assembly of Divines. | (device).

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith, at the sign of | the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Line border. 18.5x14.5cm. (6),30p.

Order to print on back of t.p.

STERRY, Peter. The | Spirit | Convincing | Of Sinne. | Opened | In a Sermon before the Honorable | House of Commons, | Assembled in Parliament upon the solemne | day of their Monethly Fast, | Novemb. 26.1645. | By Peter Sterry, sometimes Fellow | of Emanuel Colledge in Cambridge. | And Now | Preacher of the Gospel in London. | Published by Order of the House of Commons. |

London, | Printed by Matth. Simmons, for Henry Overton, and Benjamin | Allen, and are to be sold at their shops in | Popes-head Alley, 1645. | Border. 18.8x 13.7cm. (6),36p.

Also a previous impression: The | Spirits | Conviction | Of Sinne. |, otherwise with identical t.p. and contents. 17.3x12.8cm. (6),36p.

STEUART, Adam. Zerubbabel to Sanballat and Tobiah: | Or, | The First Part of the Dvply | To | M.S. alias Two Brethren. | By | Adam Stevart. | Whereunto is added, | The Iudgement of the Reformed Chur- | ches of France, Switzerland, Geneva, &c. | Concerning

Independants, who con- | demne them with an unanimous consent. | Published by David Steuart. | . . . (9 lines) March 17. 1644. Imprimatur Ja: Cranford. |

London: Printed for Iohn Field, and are to be sold at his house upon | Addlehill neer Baynards-Castle. 1645. | Line border. 18.5x14.3cm. (8),96p. Pagination incorrect throughout after p. 8.

STRICKLAND, John. Mercy | Rejoycing against | Judgement: | Or, | God waiting to be gracious to a | sinfull Nation. | A Sermon preached before the honorable House | of Commons in Margarets Westminster, upon | the solemne day of their publique Humili- | ation and monethly Fast, | Octob.29.1645. | By John Strickland, B.D. Pastor of the Church at | Edmonds in the Citie of New Sarum, now Preacher | at Peters Poor, London, and a Member of | the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (4 lines). Published by Order of the House of Commons. |

London, | Printed by Matth. Simmons, for Henry Overton, and are to be | sold at his shop in Popes-head Alley, 1645. | Border. 18.7x14.4cm. (7),28p.
Order to print, A1, verso.

STRONG, William. Ἡμέρα Ἀποκαλύψεως. | The day of Revelation of | the righteous Iudgement of God. | Delivered In A | Sermon | Preached | To The Honorable | House of Commons, at Margarets | Westminster, at their late solemn Fast, | December 31. 1645. | By | William Strong, sometime Fellow of | Katherine Hall in Combridge; now Minister | of More-Crichel in Dorcetshire. | . . . (11 lines).

Printed at London by T.H. and are to be sold by I. Benson, at his shop | in Dunstans Church-yard, and I. Saywell, at his shop in little | Britaine, at the signe of the Star. 1645. | Line border. 18.7x14.4cm. (6),35p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

STRONG Motives, | Or | Loving And Modest Advice, | Vnto the Petitioners for Presbiterian | Government. | That they endeavour notthe compulsion of any | in matters of Religion, more then they wish others | should endeavour to compel them. | But with all Love, Lenitie, Meekenesse, Patience, & Long | suffering to doe unto others, as they desire others | should doe unto them. | Whereunto is annexed the Conclusion of Lieuten. Generall Crom- | wells Letter to the House of Common tending to the same purpose. |

Colophon: Printed October. 1645. | 17.8x14.4 cm. 8p.

TAYLOR, Francis. Gods | Covenant | The | Churches Plea: | Or | A Sermon Preached before the | Honorable House of Commons | at a late Solemn Fast, in Margarets | Church at Westminster, Octob.29. 1645. | By Francis Taylor B. in D. Pastour of Yalding in | Kent, and a Member of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by R. Cotes for Stephen Bowtell, at the signe of the | Bible in Popes-head-alley, 1645. | Border. 18.7x14.4cm. (4),29,(1)p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

THOROWGOOD, Thomas. Moderation | Ivstified, And | The Lords Being | At Hand Emproved, | In | A Sermon | At | VVestminster | Be-

fore The Hono- | rable Hovse Of Com- | mons Assembled in Parliament: | Preached at the late solemn Fast, | December 25. 1644. | By Thomas Thorowgood B. of D. Rector of Grimston in the | County of Norfolke: One of the Assembly of Divines. | Published by Order from that House. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith at the Crane in | Pauls Church-yard, and for Thomas Slater at the | Swan in Duck-Lane. 1645. | Border. 18.9x14.7cm. (6),33p.

Order to print on back of t.p.

TOMBES, John. Anthropolatria; | Or, | The Sinne | Of glorying in Men, | Especially | In Eminent Ministers of the Gospel. | Wherein is set forth | The Nature and Causes of this Sinne, | As Also | The many pernicious effects which at all times this | Sinne hath produced, and with which the Church | of Christ is still infected. With | Some serious disswasives from this Sinne, and Directions | to prevent the infection thereof. | A Discourse usefull, and in these times very seasonable. | By John Tombes, B.D. and Preacher of | Gods Word at the Temple. |

London, | Printed by G. Miller for John Bellamy at the Signe of the three | golden-Lions in Cornehill near the Royall-Exchange, 1645. | Border. 18.3x14.3cm (4),19p.

TOMBES, John. An Examen | Of The | Sermon | Of Mr. Stephen Marshal, | About Infant-Baptisme, in a Letter sent to him: | Divided into Foure Parts. | }I. Concerning the Antiquity of Infant-baptisme. | 2. Concerning the prejudices against Antipædobaptists | from their miscarriages. | 3. Concerning the Arguments from Scripture, for In- | fant-baptisme. 4. Concerning the Objections against Infant-baptisme. | In which are maintained these Positions. | }I. Infant-baptisme is not so ancient as is pretended, but | as now taught is a late Innovation. | 2. Antipædobaptisme hath no ill influence on Church, | or Commonwealth. | 3. Infant-baptisme cannot be deduced from Holy Scrip- | ture. | 4. Infant-baptisme is a corruption of the Ordinance of | Baptisme. |

London, | Printed by R.W. for George Whitington. 1645. | Line border. 18.3x 14.2cm. (1),1–82,75–176,(7)p.

Second sub.t.p. of his Two Treatises: 1645 and 1646; with continuous register but separate pagination. Signed at end.

TOMBES, John. Tvvo | Treatises | And An Appendix | To Them Concerning | Infant-Baptisme. | The former Treatise being an Exerci- | tation presented to the Chair-man of a Com- | mittee of the Assembly of Divines. | The later an Examen of the Sermon of Mr Stephen | Marshall, about Infant-Baptisme, in a Letter sent to him. | By John Tombes, B.D. | . . . (16 lines).

London, | Printed for George Whittington, and are to be sold at the signe of the | Blackmore in Bishopsgate-streete. December 15. 1645. | Line border. 18.4x 14.6cm. (7),(1),34;(1),1–82,75–176,(7)p.

Another impression, dated Dec.15,1646: identical, except that author's name is omitted. Permission to print, A1, verso, of prefixed signature.

A TRANSCRIPT of a Letter lately written from | the Sommer Islands, to William Prynne of Lincolnes Inne | Esquire; relating the

Schismaticall, Tyrannicall, and | Seditious Proceedings of the Independents there; and how | they Lord it over the soules and bodies of those who | dare oppose them; how contemptuously they speak against | the power of Parliaments, the Church of England, and | scandalize all others whatsoever, who are not of | their Faction. Which Gods Providence newly | brought to my hands from thence, | when I was closing up the | premised Discovery. |

Without t.p. (1645). 21.6x15.8cm. 28p.
Appendix to W: Prynne's Fresh Discovery: 1645, with separate register and pagination.
Ascribed by Nathaniel White to Richard Beake and Mr Norwood.

A TRUE copy of a Letter from divers | Ministers about Colchester in the County of Essex, | To the Assembly of Divines, against a | Toleration. |

Printed at London by John Field. March 7. 1645. | Border. 33.8x22.9cm. Broadside.

TWO | Ordinances | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament: | For the speedie Demolishing of all | Organs, Images, and all manner of Superstitious | Monuments in all Cathedrall, Parish-Churches and | Chappels thorowout the Kingdome of | England and Dominion of Wales: | The better to accomplish the blessed | Reformation so happily begun, and to remove | all offences and things illegal in the Worship | of God. | Die Jovis, 9. Maii. 1644. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed for John Wright at the Kings | head in the old Bayley. 1645. | Border. 18.6x14.2 cm. 8p.

URSINUS, Zacharias. The Summe | Of | Christian | Religion, | Delivered By | Zacharias Ursinus, | First, by way of Catechism, and then | afterwards more enlarged by a sound and judicious | Exposition, and Application of the same. | Wherein also are debated and resolved the Questions of | whatsoever points of moment have been, or are | controversed in Divinitie. | First Englished by D. Henry Parry, and now again conferred | with the best and last Latine Edition of D. David Pareus, | sometimes Professour of Divinity in Heidelberge. | Whereunto is added a large and full Alphabeticall Table of such | matters as are therein contained: Together with all the Scriptures | that are occasionally handled, by way either of Controversie, Expo- | sition, or Reconciliation; neither of which was done | before, but now is performed for the | Readers delight and benefit. | To this Work of Ursinus are now at last annexed the | Theologicall | Miscellanies | Of D. David Pareus: | In which the orthodoxall Tenets are briefly and solidly confirmed, | and the contrary Errours of the Papists, Ubiquitaries, | Antitrinitaries, Eutychians, Socinians, and | Arminians fully refuted; | And now translated into English out of the originall | Latine Copie: By A.R. |

London, | Printed by James Young, and are to be sold by Steven Bowtell, at the | signe of the Bible in Popes-head Alley. 1645. | Line border. 28.1 x 19. cm. (21),844 p.

USSHER, James. A Body Of | Divinitie, | Or | The Svmme And Svbstance | Of | Christian Religion, | Catechistically propounded, and explained, by | way of Question and Answer: | Methodically and familiarly handled. | Composed long since by James Vsher | B. of Armagh. | And at the earnest desires of divers godly Christians now | Printed and Published. | VVhereunto is adjoyned a Tract, intituled | Immanvel, | Or | The Mystery Of The | Incarnation of the | Son Of God; | Heretofore writen and published by the same Authour. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by M.F. for Tho. Dovvnes and Geo:Badger, | and are to be sold in S. Dunstans Church-yard in Fleetstreet. | MDCXLV. | Line border. 26.5x 17.5cm. (8),451,(12);(1),24p.

USSHER, James. Immanuel, | Or, | The Mystery | Of The | Incarnation | Of The | Son Of God: | Unfolded | By James Vsher Archbishop of Armagh. | . . . (2 lines; device).

London, | Printed by M.F. for Rich.Royston, and are to bee sold at | his shop, at the sign of the Angel in Ivy-Lane. | MDCXLV. | Line border. 26.5x17.5cm. (1),24p.
Part of his Body of Divinitie: 1645. with separate pagination and register.

VANE, Thomas. A Lost Sheepe | Retvrned Home; | Or | The Motives Of The | Conuersion to the Catholique Faith, | Of | Thomas Vane, | Doctor of Diuinity, and lately Chaplayne | to his Maiesty the King of | England, &c. | . . . (13 lines; ornament).

Printed At Paris. | M.DC.XLV. | 16.9x11.2cm. (8), 276p.

VICARS, John. The | Pictvre | Of | Independency | Lively (yet Lovingly) Delineated. | By John Vicars. | . . . (4 lines; ornament)

London, | Printed by John Macock at Adling-hill |, and are to be sold by Michael Spark junior | in Green Arbour. 1645. | Border. 18.1x13.2 cm. 16p.

VICARS, John. Unholsome Henbane between two | Fragrant Roses. | Or, | Reasons and Grounds proving the | unlawfull and sinfull inserting of the corrupt | and most erronious Apocrypha between the two | most pure and sacred Testaments. | Together with a most humble Vote, and serious | desire to our most Reverend and Religious Assembly of | Divines, to be a means to the High and Honorable | Court of Parliament for the utter expunging of it | out of the Holy-Bible. |

Without t.p. Colophon: London: Printed for John Rothwel at the Sun in Pauls | Church-yard. 1645. | 17.5x13.8cm. 8p.
Anon. BMCat.

VINDICIÆ | Clavivm: | Or, | A Vindication of the Keyes of the King- | dome of Heaven, into the hands of | the right Owners. | Being some Animadversions upon a Tract of | Mr. I.C. called, The Keyes of the King- | dome of Heaven. | As also upon another Tract of his, called, The way of the | Churches of Nevv-England. | Manifesting; | I. The weaknesse of his proofes. | 2. The Contradictions to himselfe, and others | 3. The Middle-way (so called) of Independents, to be the

Ex- | treme, or By-way of the Brownists. | By an earnest well-wisher to the Truth. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by T.H. for Peter Whaley, and are to be sold in Ivy-Lane, | at the Signe of the Gun. 1645. | Border 18.2x14.3cm. (21),90p.

VINES, Richard. The | Happinesse | Of | Israel. | As it was set forth | In A Sermon Preached | To both the Honourable Houses of | Parliament (the Lord Major and Aldermen | of the City of London being present) at Christ- | Church, London, upon a solemne Day of | Thanksgiving, March 12th 1644. | By | Richard Vines Minister of the Gospel | at Weddington in the County of Warwicke. | Published by Order of both Houses. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Abel Roper at the Signe of the Sun | against S. Dunstans Church in Fleet-street, 1645. | Line border. 18.1x14.cm. (5),26p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

WALKER, George. A | Brotherly and Friendly | Censure | Of The | Errovr | Of a dear Friend and Brother | in Christian affection, | In | An Answer to his four Questions lately | sent abroad in print to the view of the world. | . . . (3 lines; ornament). Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed for Nathanael Webb, 1645. | 21.3x16.4cm. (2),10p.
Anon. Thomason.I:395. DNB.59:54a.

WALKER, George. A | Sermon | Preached before the Honourable | House of Commons, at their late solemne | Monethly Fast, Januarie 29th. 1644. | Wherein these foure necessary Considerations | are plainly proved and demonstrated out of | the holy Scriptures, viz. | 1. The Bands of the brethren in iniquity, the pernicious Brambles, | the Plague and curse of a Land and Kingdome. | 2. All the brethren in these Bands, sharpe pricks of the cursed | bramble, sharers in the sinne, and subiect to the destruction | thereof. | 3 The righteous kept by God from the full sense and feeling of the | mischiefe which they are sharpely set, and cruelly bent to bring | upon them. | 4. The terrible, sudden, and totall destruction of the Bramble, and | every hurtfull prick thereof, by Gods dreadfull storme. | By George Walker, Batchelor of Divinity, Pastor of | Iohn Evangelists, London, and one of the Assembly of | Divines. | Published by order of the House of Commons.

London, | Printed by T.B. for Nathaniel Webb, and are to be sold | in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | Line border. 18.5x14.4cm (7),43p.
Order to print on A1, verso.

WARD, John. God | Ivdging | Among The | Gods. | Opened in a | Sermon | Before | The Honovrable | House of Commons | Assembled in Parliament, upon | the solemn day of Monethly Fast, | March 26. 1645. | By Iohn Ward, Minister of the | Gospel in Ipswich, and a member of the | Assembly of Divines. | . . . (2 lines). Published by Order of that House. |

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith at the Crane | in Pauls Church-yard. 1645. | (Border) 18.2x14.cm. (4),60p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

WARD, John. The | Good-VVill | Of Him That Dwelt In The | Bush: | Or, | The extraordinary Happinesse of living | under an extraordinary Providence. | A Sermon preached before the Right | Honourable, the House of Lords, in | the Abbey Church at Westminster, on | Tuesday, Iuly 22. 1645. | At their publike Thanksgiving for the good | successe given to the Parliaments Forces, un- | der the Command of Sir Thomas Fairfax | in the West. | By Iohn Ward, Minister of the Gospel, in Ipswich. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith, at the | Signe of the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, 1645. | Border 18.4x14.2cm. (4),38,(1)p.
Order to print on last page.

WHARTON, George. An | Astrologicall | Jvdgement | Vpon his | Majesties | Present March: | Begun from Oxford, May 7. 1645. | . . . (1 line). By Geo: Wharton. | (ornament).

As it was Printed at Oxford by | H. Hall. 1645. | 17.8x14.cm. (4,4,)p.
Reprint in Lilly's Starry Messenger.: 1645.

WHINCOP, John. Israels Tears | For | Distressed Zion. | Shown in a | Sermon | Before | The Right Honourable House of Lords | Assembled in Parliament, at their late Solemn | Fast, in the Abby-Church of Westminster, Sept.24.1645. | By | John Whincop D.D. | And Pastor of the Church of Clothall | in Hertford-shire. | Published by Order of the House of Peers. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed by R.C. for Andrew Crooke at the sign of the | Green Dragon in Pauls Church-yard, 1645. | Border 18.x14.2cm. (7),47p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

WHITAKER, Jeremiah. The | Christians | great design on earth, | Is, | To attain assurance for Heaven: | Or, | How in this life hee may lay hold on eternall life: | Set Forth | In a Sermon preached before the Right Honou- | rable the Lord Major, the Court of Aldermen, | and other worthy Citizens of the City of London, at | a solemn anniversarie meeting, April 8. 1645. | By Jeremiah Whitaker. | . . . (3 lines) Imprimatur, Joseph Caryl. |

London, | Printed by G. Miller for John Bellamie at the Sign of the three | golden Lions in Cornhill near the royal-Exchange 1645. | Border. 19.x15.cm (6),47p. Fly-leaf missing.

WHITAKER, Jeremiah. The | Christians Hope | Trivmphing | In these glorious Truths; | {I. That Christ the ground of hope, is God, and not meer man, a- | gainst the Arians, and other unbelieving Christians. | 2. That Christ is the true Messiah, against the unbelieving Jews. | 3. That there is another life besides this, against the grosse | Atheist. | 4. That the soul of man is immortall, and doth not sleep till the | day of Resurrection, against the errour of some seeming | semi-Atheists. | 5. How the hope of Heaven should be attained, whilst we are on | earth, against the carnall worldings. | 6. How this hope may be discerned where it is, and attained | where it is not, for the comfort of every poor Christian. | All which truths are briefly pointed out and cleared, | In a Sermon preached before the Right Honourable House |

of Lords, in the Abby-Church at Westminster on Wednes- | day, May 28. being the day appointed for solemn | and publike Hulmiliation. | By Jeremiah Whitaker. | Published by Order of the House of Peers. | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed by G. Miller for John Bellamy at the Sign of the three gol- | den-Lions in Cornhill near the Royall-Exchange, 1645. | Border. 18.3x14.5cm. (7),52p.

Order to print on fly-leaf.

WHITE, Nathaniel. Trvth gloriously Appearing, | From Under | The sad and sable Cloud of Obloquie. | Or, A | Vindication | Of the Practice of the Church of Christ in | the Summer-Islands, in an Apologetical | Answer unto some Letters and Papers lately sent from | the Summer-Islands, by Richard Beake and Mr Norwood, lately | published by Master Prynne in his Fresh Discovery of some | prodigious New-Wandering-blazing-Stars, &c. | wherein the Truth and that Church | are much reproached. | Also, a Discovery of the aforesaid Master Prynne his Futility, | Credulity, Timerity, Want of Brotherly Charity, in receiving, believing, | glossing and publishing them: As also his Partiality, Fallacie (if not | Falsity) in managing and inhansing them: And last of all, his | Malignity, in exasperating the high and honourable | Court of Parliament against them, before they have been heard | speak for themselves, upon the naked report of | sons of Belial, and enemies capital. | Thorow both which do run (as is hoped) good Satis- | faction as concerning the Model of that Church-way, at this | time much controverted; touching the way of Worship, very com- | monly misunderstood, very falsly interpreted, but very truely called Independent. | . . . (4 lines). Licensed, and Printed according to Order. | Published not for Offence but Defence, by Nath. White, Bachelor | of Divinity, and Pastor of the Church of Christ at Summer-Islands. | To which is added a Postscript, as an Antidote against the poison of ill-affected | persons, that have publikely here reproached the Church of Christ there. |

Printed for G. Calvert, at the Spread-Eagle at the West-end of Pauls. | [1645]. 18.8x14.6cm. (12),168,(8)p.

Thomason,I:401.

WILSON, Thomas. The | Childes Trade | Or, | The Beginning Of | the Doctrine of Christ: | Whereby | Babes may have milk, children | Bread broken, the simple wisdome, | and the dark a Candle. | The fourth impression with some Cor- | rections and Additions. | By T. Wilson, Preacher at Maidstone in | Kent, and one of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (7 lines)

London, | Printed for I. Bartlet at the Gilt Cup un- | der St. Augustines Gate. 1645. | 13.7x8.1cm (24)p.

WITHER, George. Vox Pacifica: | A Voice | Tending To | The Pacification of God's wrath; | and offering those Propositions, or Conditions, | by the acceptation, and performance whereof, in | some good measure, a firme and continu- | ing Peace may be obtained. | It is directed to the King, Parliaments, | and People of these Islands: | By |

Geo. Wither Esquire, (a Commander in this | War) heretofore their unheeded Remembrancer of | Plagues and Deliverances past; and their timely | Forewarner of the Judgments now come. | He hath disposed it into six Books, or Canto's, | whereof foure onely are contained in this Volume; | and the other deferred to be hereafter published, | as there shall be Cause. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by Robert Austin, in the Old-Baily. | M DC XLV. | 16.6x 10.3cm (12),200p. and frontisp. map of Great Britain.

1646

A., I. A | Manifest | And Breife | Discovery | Of some of the Errours contained in a Dia- | logue called the Marrow of Moderne | Divinity. | Wherein is shewen, especially the Authors | errour in the manner of the Iustification of a | Sinner, and the Truth cleared from all the | falshoods contained in that Booke con- | cerning the same, with some other | of his Errours. | . . . (6 lines)

London, | Printed by T. W. for Joshua Kirton, and are to be sold | at his shop at the signe of the White Horse in Pauls | Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 17.9x13.3 cm. (4),20p.

To the Christian Reader, signed I.A.

ABBOT, Robert. Milk | For Babes; | Or, | A Mothers Catechism | for Her Children. | Wherein chief saving Principles of | Christian Religion, through the body of | it, fit first to inform Children in; | are {I. Propounded. | 2. Expounded. | 3. Applied. | The sum of which is set down in the following | Pages; Together with the Questions and Answers | which are the grounds of the Catechism. | Whereunto also annexed, | Three Sermons; | Preached at Andrews Holborn at a publike Fast, | and at Covent-Garden, upon severall occasions. | By Robert Abbot Preacher of Gods Word | at Southwick in Hantshire. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by John Legate for Philemon Stephens, | dwelling in Pauls Church-yard at the signe of the | gilded Lyon. 1646. | Line border. 16.9x10.4cm. (31),326p.

Permission to print, A1, verso.

ACTS | Done and Past in the second, third, fourth & fifth | Sessions | Of the First Triennial | Parliament | Of our Soveraign Lord | Charles, | By the grace of God, King of | Scotland, England, France and Ireland, | Defender of the Faith. | Holden at Edinburgh, Stirling, Pearth, and | St. Andrews respective: Beginning at Edinburgh | the seventh day of January 1645. and end- | ing at St. Andrews the 4. of February | 1646. according to the several | Diets of the foresaids Sessions. | (ornaments)

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most Excellent Majesty. 1646. | Cum Privilegio. | Lace border. 26.8x16.8cm. (1),102,(4)p.

Contains table of unprinted acts.

An | ADMONITION | Given | Unto Mr. Saltmarsh: | Wherein | His great Sinne in writing those Pamphlets | Intituled, A New Quære,

Smoak in the Temple, | Groanes for Liberty, &c. Is plainly laid open be- | fore him, and charged upon his Conscience. | Where also among other things spoken of, the Cal- | ling of the Ministers in the Reformed Churches, is | proved to bee according to the Word of God. | . . . (15 lines). Imprimatur, Ja: Cranford. |

Printed at London by John Dever & Robert Ibbitson, for Ralph Smith, and are | to bee sold at his shop at the signe of the Bible in Cornhill. MDC XL VI | . Border. 18.1x13.9 cm. 17p.
Signed W.M. J.D. S.R.

ALL | Ordinances | And | Orders, | For the better observation of | the Lords-Day, | and the Fast. | 9 Decemb. 1646. | Ordered &c. That the Ordinances for the better Obser- | vation of the publick dayes of Fast and Humiliation | and for the better Observation of the Lords-Day be Printed | together, And that it be referred to the Care of the Knights | and Burgesses of the severall Counties, Cities, and Burroughs, | to send downe a sufficient number of Copies, of them so Prin- | ted, to the severall and Respective Committees to be distribu- | ted, and dispersed to the severall Parishes, and the severall | and respective Ministers, are hereby enjoyned and required, | the Lords day immediatly before every day of publick Humi- | liation, to give notice of the said day to the Congregation as- | sembled, and to reade unto them these Ordinances for the bet- | ter observation of the Lords-Day, and the dayes appointed for | publick Humiliation. And that the Justices of Peace in their | severall Limits doe take a strict Monethly Account of the due | Execution and Observation of these Ordinances. | Hen. Elsynge, Cler. Parl. Dom. Com. |

London, | Printed for Edw. Husband printer to the | Honourable House of Commons. 1646. | Border. 18.3x13.7cm. (1),13p.

ALL the severall | Ordinances | And Orders | Made by the Lords and Commons assem- | bled in Parliament; concerning | Sequestring | The Estates of Delinquents, Papists, | Spyes and Intelligencers. | Together with Instructions for such persons as are im- | ployed in Sequestring of such Delinquents Estates. | Very usefull for those whom it doth or may concerne. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Ed. Husband, Printed to the Hono- | rable House of Commons, and are to be sold at his | shop at the signe of the Golden Dragon in Fleet- | street, neer the Inner Temple. 1646. | Border. 18.8x14.5cm. 56p.

ALL the severall | Ordinances | Directions | And | Votes | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament: | For the speedy Establishing of the | Presbyteriall Government. | . . . (4 lines: order to print).

Imprinted at London for John Wright at the | Kings Head in the old Bayley. 1646. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm (3),10p.
Sub-title on p 3: Directions . . . for the electing . . . Ruling-Elders.

ALLE, Thomas. A Breif | Narration | Of | The truth of some particulars in Mr. | Thomas Edwards his Book called | Gangræna. | Concerning one Nichols an Anabaptist, | some Opinions he maintained to

Master Green- | hill, and a Discourse that passed between Master | Greenhill and Master Burroughs upon oc- | casion of those Opinions. | By the Author Thomas Alle. | (device).

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Ralph Smith, at the sign of the | Bible in Cornhill neer the Royall Exchange. 1646. | 17.8x14.cm. 8p.

ANDREWES, Lancelot. Sacrilege a Snare. | A | Sermon | Preached, | Ad Clerum, | In the Vniversity of Cambridg, by the | R. Reverend Father in God | Lancelot Andrews: | Late L. Bishop of Winchester. | VVhen he proceeded Doctor in Divinity. | Translated for the benefit of the Publike. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by T.B. for Andrew Hebb, at the Bell in | St. Paul's Church-Yard. 1646. | 17.9x13.8cm. (1),28p.
Photostat t.p. Thomason I:478. Dec. 1.

The | ANSWER | Of | The Assembly of Divines | By Authority of Parliament now | sitting at Westminster: | Unto the Reasons given in to this Assembly | By | The Dissenting Brethren, | Of their not bringing in a Model of their Way. | And since Published in Print, under the Title of | A Copie of a Remonstrance. | Which Answer was humbly presented to the Right Honour- | able the House of Peers assembled in Parliament. | . . . (3 lines; order to print; ornaments)

Printed at London, and Re-printed at Edinburgh, | 1646. | 17.8x13.8 cm. 24p.

The | ANSWER | Of The | Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | To | The Scots Commissioners | Papers | of the 20th, And their Letter of | the 24th of October last. | 28.November,1646. | . . . (4 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of Com- | mons, and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet at the sign of the golden | Dragon neer the Inner-Temple, December 2. 1646. | Line border. 18.8x14.9 cm. (1),3–67p.

The | ANSWER | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in the | Parliament of England | At | Westminster, | To several | Papers | Of The | Commissioners of Scotland. | . . . (5 lines; order to print, 14. April,1646.)

London: | Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of Commons. | April 16. 1646. | Line border. 19x14.1cm. 16p.

ANTI–TOLERATION, | Or a Modest | Defence | Of The | Letter of the London Ministers | to the Reverend Assembly of | Divines. | By a Wel-wisher of Peace and Truth. | . . . (14 lines). Imprimatur, James Cranford. |

London, Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith, and are to be | sold at the signe of the Bible neer the Royal | Exchange. 1646. | Border. 17.8x14.5cm. 48p.

ARNDT, John. Mr. John Arndt | (that famous German Divine) | His Book of Scripture. | Declaring | That every Child of God | ought and must 1. Daily die to the old Adam, but to | Christ live daily. | 2. And be renewed to the Image of God | day by day. | 3. And in the New-

birth live the life | of the New Creature. | Translated out of the Latine | Copie, | By {Radulphus Castrensis | Antimachivalensis. |

London, | Printed by Mat. Simmons for H. Blunden at | the Castle in Corn-hill, 1646. | Line border. 13.7x8.9cm. (22),406,(2)p.

ASHE, Simeon. Religiovs | Covenanting | Directed, | And | Covenant-keeping perswaded: | Presented, | In a Sermon preached before the | Right Honourable Thomas Adams Lord Major, | and the Right Worshipfull the Sheriffs, and Alder- | men his brethren, and the rest of the Com- | mon-Councel of the famous City of | London, January 14. 1645. | Upon which day the solemne League and Covenant was renewed | by them and their Officers, with Prayer and Fasting, | at Michael Basing-shaw, London. | By Simeon Ash Minister of the Gospel. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Tho. Vnderhill at the signe of the Bible | in Wood-street. M.DC.XLVI. | Border. 19.x14.6cm. (4),22p.

BACON, Robert. The Spirit | Of | Prelacie, | Yet | Working. | Or, | Trvth from under a Clovd, | In | A Relation, of that Great, and Publike Con- | testation had in Glocester, July, 1644. | Written then, and now published, as it were of necessity. | Together, | With a Postscript, containing some generall | and perticular Observations, upon Master | Edwards his Gangræna. | By Robert Bacon, M.A. Minister of the Gospel. | . . . (4 lines)

London, | Printed by R.L. for Giles Calvert, at the black-spread-eagle | at the West end of Pauls. 1646. | Border. 19.4x14.6 cm. (7),36p.
Permission to print, April 11, 1646, A1, verso.

BAILLIE, Robert. A | Dissvasive | From The | Errours | Of the | Time: | VVherein the Tenets of the principall | Sects, especially of the Independents, are drawn to- | gether in one Map, for the most part, in the words of | their own Authours, and their maine principles | are examined by the Touch-stone of | the Holy Scriptures. | By Robert Baylie Minister at Glasgow. | . . . (5 lines). Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand at the Brasen | Serpent in Pauls Church-yard, 1646. | Line border. 18.9x13.7 cm. (24),252p.
Second impression

BAILLIE, Robert. An | Historicall | Vindication | Of The | Government of the Church of Scotland, | From the manifold base calumnies which the most | Malignant of the Prelats did invent of old, and now lately | have been published with great industry in two | Pamphlets at London, | The one intituled Issachars burden, &c. written and | published at Oxford by John Maxwell, a Scottish Prelate, | Excommunicate by the Church of Scotland, and declared an | unpardonable Incendiary by the Parliaments | of both Kingdoms. | The other falsly intituled A Declaration made by King James | in Scotland, concerning Church-government and Presby- | teries; but indeed written by Patrick Adamson, pretended | Archbishop of St. Andrews, contrary to his owne consci- | ence, as himselfe on his Death-bed did confesse | and subscribe before many Witnesses | in a Write hereunto annexed. | By

Robert Baylie Minister at Glasgow. | Published according to Order. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand at the Brasen | Serpent in Pauls-Churchyard, 1646. | Line border. 18.4x14.cm. (16),79,(1),56p.

BAKEWELL, Thomas. An | Answer, | Or | Confvtation | Of | Divers Errors Broached and Maintained | By the Seven Churches of Anabaptists | Contained in those Articles of their Confession of Faith | Presented to the Parliament, and other grosse | Opinions held by them against the cleare light of | the Gospell. | By Thomas Bakewell. | . . . (5 lines) Imprimatur John Downham. |

London, | Printed for Henry Shepheard and William Ley, and are to be | sold at the Signe of the Bible in Tower-streete. and at Pauls-Chaine | neare Doctors Commons. 1646 | Border. 18.2x14.2cm. (4),46p. 21–4 omitted in numbering.

BAKEWELL, Thomas. The | Ordinance | Of | Excommunication | Rightly stated and vindicated | From severall false Opinions concerning it. | By a Lover of Truth and Peace. |

No t.p. Colophon: Printed for Henry Shepheard at the Bible in Tower-Street, and | William Ley at Pauls Chaine near Doctors | Commons. 1646. | 18.2x14.cm. (8)p. Trimmed.
Imprimatur, Feb.17,1645. Whitley:21–646. Signed at end.

BARWICK, John. Querela Cantabrigiensis: | Or, | A Remonstrance | By way of Apologie, | For the banished Members of the | late flourishing University | Of | Cambridge. | By some of the said Sufferers. | . . . (10 lines)

Oxoniæ, Anno Dom. 1646. | 14.3x9.cm. (12),28,p.
Anon. Appended to B. Ryves' Mercurius Rusticus: 1646. And also to his Angliae Ruina: 1647. DNB.3:351. Madan, Oxford Books II:1779 ascribes to B. Ryves.

BASIRE, Isaac. Deo Et Ecclesiæ Sacrum. | Sacriledge | Arraigned | By Saint Paul, | and Prosecuted in a Treatise, | By | Isaac Basire D.D. and Arch-deacon of Northum- | berland, Chaplaine in Ordinarie to His | Majesty. | Published by His Maiesties speciall Command. | . . . (11 lines)

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield, Printer to | the Vniversity. 1646. | Border. 17.1x12.9cm. (15),131p.

BASTWICK, John. The | Utter Routing | of the whole Army of all the | Independents & Sectaries, | with the | Totall overthrow of their Hierarchy that | New Babel, more groundless than that of the Prelates. | Or | Independency not Gods Ordinance, | in which | All the frontires of the Presbytery, with al the quarters | of the same are Defended, against all Enemies. | And all the Forces of the three Generals and Commanders of the | Sectaries, Hanserde Knollys, J.S. & Henry Burton are all dissipated, with all | their whibling Reserves, and the field of Truth still kept, viz. | That the Presbyterian Government Dependent is Gods Ordinance, and not the Presbyterian Government Independent. | Unto which is annexed an Appendix in way of answer to

Henry | Burton Clerk, one of his quondam fellow sufferers, in the which all his ca- | lumnies are wiped away by the sponge of innocency, and the Postscript Vin- | dicated; the honour also of all our renouned Generalls and Commanders | is Vindicated; the honour of the City of London; the honour of our brethren | the Scots; the honour likewise of all the Presbyters through the Kingdome | are Vindicated from the obloquie of all the Independents and Sectaries; | and their due prayses given unto them in their severall ranks and or- | ders, as next under God to have been the principall and primary | Repairers of our breach, and the Restorers of our pathes to | dwell in: the honour of all which the Sectaries | wholly and solely ascribe to their Party. | By John Bastvvick Captain in the Presbyterian Army, | Dr in Physick and Phisitian in Ordinary to all the Ill-dependents and | Sectaries to sweat them with Arguments twice a year gratis, spring and | fall, who discovering their distempers and malidies finds by the severall | symptomes of their diseases that they are very unsound, root and branch, | and therefore ought (with their venemous and intolerable Toleration | of all Religions) to be shunned and avoyded as a company of infected per- | sons by all such as are sound in the faith. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by John Macock, and are to be sold by Michael Spark, | at the sign of the blue Bible in Green Arbour. 1646. | 18.4x14.2cm. (130),662p. Title supplied.

BATHWELL, Thomas. An | Answer | To Those | Qvestions | Propounded by the Parliament | To The | Assembly of Divines, | Touching | Jvs Divinvm | In matter of Church-Government. | Wherein is clearly proved from Scripture, | That the Presbyterial Government is Jure Divino, | of Divine Institution, and according to the will and | appointment of Jesus Christ. | . . . (6 lines). Licensed, and Published according to Order. |

London, Printed for William Ley, and are are to be sold at his | shop at Pauls Chain, neer Doctors Commons. 1646. | Border. 17x13.1cm. 20p.
Thomason,I.445.

BAXTER, Richard. A Plea | For | Congregationall Government: | Or, | A Defence Of The | Assemblies Petition, | Against | Mr. John Saltmarsh. | Wherein is | Plainly discovered, that in his | Reasons against the Divine Right of Presbytery, | under pretence of opposing the Assemblies Petition, he | doth as much oppose the Congregationall Way, and goes | about utterly to overthrow all Church-Government, Ministery, | Baptisme, and all Church-Ordinances whatsoever; and | wholly to subvert the Authority of the Civill | Magistrate in all matters of Religion. | And, | The Assemblies Petition vindicated from his | Exceptions, by principles common both to the Presby- | terian and the Congregationall Way; there being nothing | in that Petition but what is agreeable to the | Principles of both wayes. | . . . (2 lines). Published according to Order. |

London: | Printed for Tho: Vnderhill at the Bible in Woodstreet. 1646. | Border. 18.4x14.4 cm. (1),30p.
Anon. Attribution doubtful. Dexter: 1219.

The | BEGINNING; Progresse, and | increase of the Sect of the Re- | monstrants and | Arminian | Faction, | In the Vnited Provinces of the | Low-Covntries. | Together with the meanes used by the power | and Authority of the Civill Magistrate for the | suppressing thereof, and the happy successe | which it had by their endeavours. | Whereunto are annexed the severall Edicts and Pro- | clamations (for that end and purpose) set forth | by the Estates General there forbidding | them under the Penalties of pecuniarie Mulcts, | Imprisonment and Banishment, all meetings and Con- | venticles, for Preaching, Administring of Sacraments, | &c. to bee inflicted on the Offendors, both Ministers | and others, according to the severall natures and | degrees of their Offences. |

London, Printed by Francis Leach 1646. | Border. 18.2x14.3cm. 15p.

BELLAMIE, John. A | Ivstification | Of The | City Remonstrance | And Its | Vindication. | Or, | An Answer to a Book written by Mr. J.P. | Entituled, | The City Remonstrance Remonstrated. | Wherein the frequent Falsifying of the said | Mr. J.P. are discovered, the many Charges by him | laid upon the Remonstrance and its Vindicator, dis- | proved, and the parity and agreement of the Remonstrance | (especially in those particulars so much condem- | ned by him) with the Propositions, Declarations, | Remonstrances, and Votes, of both or either | House of Parliament manifested. | By John Bellamie. |

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes 1646. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (6),48p.

BELLAMIE, John. A | Vindication | Of The | Humble Remonstrance and Petition of | the Lord Major, Aldermen, and Commons, | of the City of London, in Common-Councell | Assembled, presented to both Houses of Parlia- | ment, the 26 of May, 1646. | Or, | An Answer to two late Libels published | by two Anonymusses, against the said | Remonstrance: | The one Intituled, | A Modest Reply to the City Remonstrance. | The other called, | The Interest of England Maintained. | Wherein many Falsehoods in those two Pam- | phlets are discovered; Absurdities manifested; | and the Truth in the Remonstrance justified. | By John Bellamie. | Published according to Order. |

Printed at London for Richard Cotes. 1646. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),30p.

BENBRIGGE, John. Gods Fury, | Englands Fire. | Or, | A Plaine Discovery | Of those Spirituall Incendaries, which have | set Church and State on Fire. | With | A serious Exhortation to all Persons to | joyne together in seeking to quench it. | And | A briefe Description of the best meanes thereto, | which timely made use of, will prevent the Fire from | being unquenchable in our Ruine. | Delivered in certaine Fast-Exercises, by Iohn | Benbrigge, Minister of Gods Word, | at Ashburnham in Sussex. | . . . (7 lines)

London, | Printed by John Dawson for Edward Blackmore, and are to be sold | at the signe of the Angel in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 18.6x14.3 cm. (8),136p.

BIRKENHEAD, John. An | Ansvver | To | A Speech without Doores: | Or, | Animadversions | Upon an unsafe and dangerous An- | swer to the Scotch-Papers, printed under the | name of Mr. Challener his Speech, which | while it offereth to reach a blow at the Scotch- | Papers, doth indeed strike at the honour of the | Parliament, and interest of the | Kingdome of England. |

Without t.p. [London, 1646]. 18.x13.5cm. 7p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

BLAKE, Thomas. Mr. Blakes Answer, | To | Mr. Tombes his Letter. | In | Vindication of the Birth-Priviledge, | or Covenant holinesse of Beleevers, and their Issue, | in the time of the Gospel. | Together with | The right of Infants to Baptisme. | . . . (18 lines)

London, | Printed, by R.L. for Abel Roper, at the signe of the Sun | against St. Dunstans Church in Fleetstreet, 1646. | Line border. 18.9x14.6 cm. (6),114p.

BLOODY Plots | Against the | Parliament, the City, and | the Kingdome, | And | Against the godly Protestants, and | such as seeke the peace of the | Kingdome. | And a Letter found in Martins | Church, on Sunday, May 31. 1646. about a | generall rising threatned. | This is Licensed according to Order. | (device)

London: | Printed for E.P. Iune 4. 1646. | Border. 17.7 x 12.3 cm. (1),6 p.

BOLTON, Samuel. Ἁμαρτωλὸς Ἁμαρτία: | Or, | The Sinfulnes of Sin: | Held Forth, | In a Sermon Preached | to the Honourable the House of | Commons, at Margarets Westminster, | upon their late Solemn day of Humil- | iation, March 25. 1646. | By Samuel Bolton, Minister of the Gospel at | Saviours Southwark. | Published by Order of that House. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for Andrew Kemb, and are to be | sold at his Shop at the Talbut gate in | Southwark. 1646. | Line border. 18.9x14.cm. (4),38,(1) p. 32 repeated.
Order to print on last page

BOLTON, Samuel. The | Arraignment | Of | Errovr: | Or, | A Discourse serving as a curb to re- | strain the wantonnesse of mens spirits in the | entertainment of opinions; and as a Compasse, | whereby we may sail in the search and finding of | truth; distributed into six main Questions. | Quest. I. How it may stand with Gods, with Satans, with a mans | own ends, that there should be erroneous opinions? | Quest. 2. What are the grounds of abounding errours? | Quest. 3. Why so many are carried away with errour? | Quest. 4. Who those are that are in danger? | Quest. 5. What are the examens, or the trials of opinions, and | Characters of truth? | Quest. 6. What waies God hath left in his Word for the suppres- | sing of errour, and reducing of erroneous persons? | Under which generall Questions, many other necessary | and profitable Queries are comprized, discussed, and resolved. | And in conclusion of all: some Motives, and means, conducing to an | happy Accomodation of our present differences, are subjoyned. | By Samuel Bolton Minister of the Word of | God at Saviours-Southwark. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by G. Miller for Andrew Kembe, and are to be sold at his | Shop at the Talbot gate in Southwark, M.DC.XLVI. | Line border. 18.2x13.9cm. (20),360p.

BOND, Sampson. A | Sermon | Preached before the | Reverend Committee of Divines, | the 20th of May 1646. | At their usuall place of meeting in | Westminster. | Vpon a Text given the day before, by | that Godly and learned Member of the | Assembly Mr John Ley Chairman. | By Sampson Bond Minister of Gods Word, | at Mayden-head in Berks. | . . . (9 lines). Printed according to Order. |

London, | Printed by John Macock, and are to be sold at the sign of | the three leggs in the Poultry. 1646. | Line border. 17.7x13.7cm. (8),50p.

BOOKER, John. Lievtenant Colonell John Booker being sent out of the Province of Munster by the | Right Honourable the Lord of Inchiquine Lord President, and the Councell of Warre there, | and having delivered Letters from his Lordship to the Honourable the Speaker of the House of | Commons, to the Right Honourable the Committee of Lords and Commons for the Irish affaires, | and also to the Right Honourable the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Councell of the City | of London, earnestly desiring to promote the good of that Province and Kingdome, so that his en- | deavours here might not be fruitlesse, nor the expectations of the Army there frustrate, in this | their great necessity, doth humbly present the state and condition of the Army in that Pro- | vince. |

No t.p. Dated 25. Novemb. 1646. | 30.5x18.5cm. 2p. Single leaf.

BOURN, Immanuel. A | Light | From | Christ | Leading unto Christ, by the Star of his Word. | Or, | The rich Jewel of Christian Divinity, | Practically explained in the Principles, enlightning | the Children of God how to meet Christ in his Or- | dinances, and by strength from Christ to walk | comfortably with Christ in the whole | course of their Lives. | Divers chief Controversies of the times moderated: | Many Cases of Conscience resolved; and in parti- | cular, How Men and Women may know whether they | have life of grace and be Gods Children or not? | Profitable for Parents to instruct their Families. | By way of Catechism or Dialogue: not to Answer | verbatim, or by wrote (as yong Children) but each | one according to his own sence and under- | standing of the Question. | By Immanuel Bourn, | Of Ashover in the County of Derby; now Preacher of | the Gospel to the Congregation in Sepulchres, C.L. |

London, Printed for John Wright, at the Kings | head in the Old-Baily, 1646. | Border. 14.9x9.6cm. (55),687p.

BOWLES, Edward. Manifest Truths, | Or An Inversion Of | Truths Manifest. | Containing a Narration | of the Proceedings of the Scottish Army, | and a Vindication of the Parliament and | Kingdome of England from the false and | injurious aspersions cast on them by | the Author of the said Manifest. | . . . (3 lines). Published by Authoritie. |

London | Printed by M.S. for Henry Overton in Popes-head- | Alley, and Giles Calvert, at the Spread Eagle at West | end of Pauls, 1646. | Line border. 19.5x 15.5cm. (8),74,(1)p.
Anon. Thomason, I,449. DNB.6:67b(2).

BRIDGES, Walter. Division Divided; | Or, | Ruines fore-runner | Discovered and Decyphered, | In a Sermon before the Right Honourable | and the Right Worshipfull the Lord Major and | Aldermen of the City of London, Preached | on the Lords-day, September 20. 1646. | in Pauls Church, London. | By one that wisheth well unto, and daily prayeth for | Unity and Uniformity in these three Kingdomes. | . . . (11 lines).

London, Printed for Andrew Crooke, at the Green Dragon | in Pauls-churchyard, 1646. | Border. 18.3x13.9cm. (8),62p.
Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

A | BRIEF Collection | Out of Master Pagitts Book | Called | Heresiography. | Or, | A Discription of the Hereticks and | Sectaries of these latter times. | (*double column*) 1 Jesuites.Pag.141. | 2 Socinians p.132 | 3 Arminians p.119 | 4 Arians p.134 | 5 Adamites p.102 | 6 Libertines p.31 | 7 Anti-scriptuarians p.149 | 8 Soule-sleepers p.147 | 9 Anabaptists p.1. | 10 Familists p.92 || 11 Expectants and Seekers | p.150 | 12. Divorcers ibid | 13 Pellagians p.146 | 14 Millenaries p.136 | 15 Anti-Sabatarians p.138 | 16 Anti-Trinitarians 134 | 14 Sabatarians p.138 | 18 Separatists p.30 | 19 Apostolikes p.29 | 20 Antinomians p.105 | If the Reader desire to reade of these Sectaries more | at large, the page of Mr. Pagitts Booke is set downe at | the end of every title. |

Printed at London, and are to be sold by William | Lee in Fleetstreet. 1646 | 17.8x14.3cm. 24p.

BRINSLEY, John. The | Araignment | Of the Present | Schism | Of | New Separation | In Old | England. | Together | VVith a serious Recommendation | of Church-Unity and Uniformity. | As it was lately presented to the Church of | God at great Yarmouth, | By John Brinsley. | . . . (6 lines)

London, Printed by John Field for Ralph Smith, and are to be sold at the | Signe of the Bible, neer the Royal Exchange. 1646. | Border. 17.5x13.8 cm. (4), 75p.

BURGESS, Anthony. Publick Affections, | Pressed | In | A Sermon | Before the Honourable House of | Commons Assembled in | Parliament: | Upon the Solemn day of Hu- | miliation, Febr.25.1645. | By Anthony Burgesse, Pastour of Sutton- | Cold-field: Now Minister at Laurence Jewry | London, and a Member of the | Assembly of Divines. | Published by Order of that House. | . . . (device).

London, | Printed by J.Y. for Thomas Vnderhill, at the Bible | in Woodstreet. M.DC.XLVI. | Line border. 18.7x14.4cm. (7),23p.
Order to print on fly-leaf

BURGESS, Anthony. Vindiciæ Legis: | Or, | A Vindication of the | Morall Law | And | The Covenants, | From the Errours of Papists, Armini- | ans, Socinians, and more especially, | Antinomians. | In

XXIX. Lectures, preached at | Laurence-Jury, London. | By Anthony Burgess, Preacher of Gods Word. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed by James Young, for Thomas Underhill, at the | Signe of the Bible in Wood-street. 1646. | Line border. 18.5x13.9cm. (11), 271, (8)p.
Request to print, made by Sion College, June 11, 1646, on fly-leaf.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. Irenicvm, | To The | Lovers | Of | Truth and Peace. | Heart-Divisions | Opened | In the Causes and Evils of them: | With | Cautions that we may not be hurt by | them, And Endeavours to heal them. | By Jeremiah Burroughes. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed for Robert Davvlman. | MDC XLVI. | Border. 18.9x13.6cm. (8),302,(7)p.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. A | Sermon | Preached before | The Right Honourable | The House of | Peeres, | In the Abbey at Westminster, | the 26. of Novemb. 1645. | Being the day appointed for Solemne | and Publique Humiliation. | By Jer: Burroughes. | Published by Order of the said House. |

London, | Printed for R. Dawlman. | M DC XLVI. | Border. 18x14.8cm. (6), 50p. Mispaged.
Order to print on back of t.p.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. A | Sermon | Preached Before The | Honorable House Of | Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | At their late solemn Fast, August 26. | 1646. | In Margarets Westminster. | By Jer: Burroughes. | . . . (3 lines).

London; | Printed by Matthew Simmons, for Hanna Allen, | at the Crowne in Popes-head-Alley. 1646. | Line border. 18.4x14.3cm. (7),38p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. A | Vindication | Of | Mr Bvrrovghes, | Against Mr Edwards his foule | Aspersions, in his spreading Gangræna, | and his angry Antiapologia. | Concluding with | A Briefe Declaration | What the Independents would have. | By Jer: Burroughes. | . . . (9 lines)

London, | Printed for H. Overton, and are to be sold at his shop at | the entring into Popes-head Alley out of Lumbard-street. | MDCXLVI. | 17.9x14.1 cm. (1), 32p.

BURTON, Henry. Conformitie's | Deformjty. | In a Dialogue between | Conformity, and Conscience. | Wherein the main Head of all the Controversies in these times, con- | cerning Church-Government, is asserted and maintained; as without | which, all Reformation is headlesse, and all Reconciliation hopelesse. | Dedicated by Henry Burton, to the honour of Jesus Christ, as the first-fruits | of his late recovery from death to life; as a testimony of his humble and thankfull | acknowledgement of so great a mercy: And published for the service of all those, | that love the Lord Iesus Christ in sincerity. | Scripture-Warnings for England, if not too late. | . . . (24 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Black Spread- | Eagle neer the West end of Pauls. 1646. | Line border. 18.1x13.9cm. (8),27,(3)p.

BURTON, Henry. The Peace-maker: | Or, | Solid Reasons, perswading to | Peace: | Grounded upon the late Solemn Covenant. | By H.B. | . . . 7 lines).

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Black-spread-Eagle | near the West end of Pauls. 1646. | Line border. 18.2x14.cm. (1),10p.
Thomason.I:428. BMCat, *sub* H.B.

BUSHER, Leonard. Religions | Peace: | Or, | A Plea for Liberty of | Conscience. | Long since presented to King James, | and the High Court of Parliament then | sitting, by Leonard Busher Citizen of London, | and Printed in the Yeare 1614. | Wherein is contained certain Reasons against | Persecution for Religion; Also a designe for a | peaceable reconciling of those that differ in opinion. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for John Sweeting at the Angel in Popes-head-alley, | 1646. | Border. 18.x13.4cm. (7),38p.
Licensed Apl. 1.

C., R. Eight very Serious and Considerable | Queries, | Humbly tendred to the View and Pious | Consideration of the Godly and greatly honoured | promoters of the | Reformation | of the | Church or Churches of Jesus Christ | In | England. | By a weak and Obscure, yet most cordiall, | indeavourer to advance that Glorious | Designe. | (ornament).

London, Printed. 1646. | Border. 20.8x15.8cm. 8p.
Signed R.C. at end.

C., T. The | Schismaticke Sifted | Through | A Sive of the largest size: | But | Js now more purely drest. | Wherein | The Chaffe, the Froth, and the Scumme of | Mr. John Vicars his Siftings and Paintings | prove him to be a lame Draughts-man, a smearie | Washer, his Colours falsly mixt, and his Pencill | as course as his Colours. | Collected out of his own words, and under his own hand. | By T.C. a Well-willer to Truth and Peace. | . . . (1 line.) Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by R.A. for S. W. 1646. | Border. 17.9x13.9cm. (4),11p.

CALAMY, Edmund. The | Great Danger | Of | Covenant-refusing, | And | Covenant-breaking. | Presented | In A sermon preached before the Right Honorable | Thomas Adams Lord Mayor, and the Right | Worshipfull the Sheriffes, and the Aldermen his | Brethren, and the rest of the Common-councell of the | famous City of London, Jan.14. 1645. | Upon which day the solemne League and Covenant | was renued by them and their Officers with prayer and | fasting at Michael Basinshaw, London. | By | Edmund Calamy, B.D. and Pastor | of Aldermanbury London. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by M.F. for Christopher Meredith at the signe of | the Crane in Pauls-Church-yard. 1646. | Line border. 18.5x14.4cm. (8),40p.
Also reprinted in The Phenix: 1688.

CALAMY, Edmund. A just and necessaary | Apology | Against | An unjust Invective, | Published by Mr Henry Burton in a late | Book of his, entituled, | Trvth Still Trvth, | Thovgh | Shut out of doors. | By

Edmund Calamy B.D. and Pastour of Aldermanbury. | . . . (5 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith at the sign of the Crane | in Pauls Church-yard, 1646. | Border. 19.x14.4cm. 12p.

CAMPBELL, Archibald. The Lord Marques of Argyle's | Speech | To | A Grand Committee | Of | Both Houses of Parliament, | The 25th of this instant June, | 1646. | Together with some Papers of the Com- | missioners for the Kingdom of Scotland, | Wherein they do give their consent to the sending of the | Propositions of Peace to His Majesty, | And desire their Armies to be supplyed, and the Accounts | between the Kingdoms to be perfected, To the end | all Armies may be disbanded, &c. | Also | His Majesties Letter to the Marques of Ormond, | discharging all further Treaty with the Irish Rebels. | And a Letter from General Major Monro concerning the | state of Affairs in Ireland. | Published by Authority. |

London: | Printed for Laurence Chapman. June 27. 1646. | Line border. 20.x 15.cm 16p.

Cf. Thomason.I:447.

CAMPBELL, John. The | Lord Chancellor | Of | Scotland | His | Speech | To the King in Newcastle, | Jvly, 1646. As it was sent up by a | Faithfull Hand from thence. | Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by Mathew Simmons for Rich. Tomlines at the | Sunne in Pie-Corner. 1646. | Border. 18.3x13.7 cm. (4),4p.

Thomason.I:451.

CAMPBELL, John. Severall | Speeches, | Spoken by the Right Honourable | The Earle of Loudoun, | Lord high Chancellor of the Kingdome | of Scotland: | At | a Conference with a Committee of the | Honourable Houses in the Painted | Chamber, October 1646. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majestie. 1646. | 20x15.5cm. (2),21–30p. of Some papers Given in by the Commissioners of the Parliament of Scotland: 1646.

Cf. Thomason.I:468.

CARYL, Joseph. Englands | Plus ultra, | Both | Of hoped Mercies, and of Required Duties: | Shewed | In A Sermon Preached | to the Honourable Houses of | Parliament, the Lord Major, | Court of Aldermen, and Com- | mon-councell of London; together | with the Assembly of Divines, | at Christ Church, April 2, 1646. | Being their day of publike Thanksgiving to | Almighty God for the great successe of the Parlia- | ments Army in the West, especially in Corn- | wall, under the Conduct of his Excellency | Sir Thomas Fairfax. | By Joseph Caryl, Minister of the Gospel at | Magnus neer the Bridge, London; and a Member | of the Assembly of Divines. |

London, | Printed by T.F. for John Rothwell at the sign of the Sun and foun- | tain in Pauls Church-yard, and Giles Calvert at the sign of the | black-spread-Eagle at the West end of Pauls, 1646. | Line border. 17.8x14cm. (4),39p.

Order to print on p. 39.

CARYL, Joseph. Heaven | And | Earth Embracing: | Or, | God and Man | Approaching: | Shewed | In a Sermon Preached before the | Honourable House of Commons upon | the day of their publike Fast at Margarets | Westminster, January 28. 1645. | By Joseph Caryl Minister of the Gospel at Magnus | neer London-Bridge. | (3 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for George Hurlock Book-seller at Magnus | Church-corner, and Giles Calvert at the black-spread- | Eagle at the west end of Pauls, 1646. | Line border. 18.9x14.4cm (4),44p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

CARYL, Joseph. Ioy | Out-Joyed: | Or, | Joy in overcoming evil spirits and evil men, | Overcome by better Joy: | Set Forth In A Sermon | at Martins in the fields, to the Right | Honourable the Lords Assembled in Par- | liament, upon the day of their Solemn Rejoy- | cing and praising God, for reducing the | City of Chester by the Forces of the Par- | liament, under the Command of | Sr William Brereton. | February 19. 1645. | By Joseph Caryl Minister of the Gospel at Magnus | neer London Bridge. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for John Rothwel at the Signe of the Sun | and Fountain in Pauls Church-yard, and Giles Calvert | at the Signe of the Black-spread-Eagle at the | West end of Pauls. 1646. | Border. 18.3x14.1cm. (4),30p.

CARYL, Joseph. The Present | Duty and Endeavour | Of The | Saints. | Opened in a Sermon at Pauls upon | the Lords day December, 14.th | 1645. | By Joseph Caryl, | Minister of the Gospell at Magnus neere | London-Bridge. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by T. Forcet for George Hurlock, and | are to be sold at his Shop at Magnus-corner. | 1646. | Line border. 18.7x13.7cm. (4),39p.

CASAUBON, Meric. A Discourse | Concerning | Christ | His | Incarnation, | And | Exinanition. | As also, concerning | The Principles Of | Christianity: | By way of | Introduction. | By Meric Casavbon. D.D. |

London, | Printed by M.F. for R. Mynne, and are to be sold at his | shop at the Sign of Saint Paul in Little Britain. 1646. | Line border. 18.8x14.7cm. (6),92p.

The CASE Of | Mainwaring, Hawes, Payne and others, | Concerning a Depredation made by the | Spanish-West-India Fleete, upon the | Ship Elizabeth. | Restitution sought in Spayne, Justice denied, and | thereupon, according to Lawe, Iustice Peti- | tioned of the Honorable Houses of | Parliament. | In which is prayed, That (out of 50000.l. Deposited in the | Parliaments hands, in lieu of Plate and Mer- | chandize by them formerly arrested) Satisfaction may bee | made. | (ornament).

Printed Anno 1646. | 17.9x14.2cm. (1),17p.

CASE, Thomas. Deliverance-Obstruction: | Or, | The Set-backs of Reformation. | Discovered in a | Sermon | Before the Right Honourable | The House of Peers, | In | Parliament | Now assembled. | Upon the Monthly Fast, March 25. 1646. | By Tho. Case, Preacher in Milk-street London, | and one of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by Ruth Raworth, for Luke Fawne, at the | signe of the Parrot in Paul's Church-yard. 1646. | Line border. 17.9x13.9cm. (6),42p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

CASE, Thomas. A Model | Of | True Spiritual Thankfulnesse. | Delivered in a | Sermon | Before the Honourable House of | Commons, | Upon their day of Thanksgiving, | being Thursday, Feb.19.1645, for the | great Mercy of God, in the Surrender of the | Citie of Chester into the hands of the | Parliaments Forces in Cheshire, | under the Command of Sir | William Brereton. | By Tho. Case, Preacher in Milk-street London, | and one of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by Ruth Raworth, for Luke Fawne, at the | signe of the Parrot in Paul's Church-yard. 1646. | Line border. 17.8x13.7cm. (9),36p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

CERTAIN | Considerations | And | Cautions | Agreed upon by the Ministers of | London and Westminster, and within | the Lines of Communication at | Syon Colledge, | June 19. 1646. | According to which they Resolve to put the Pres- | byterian-Government into Execution upon the Ordi- | nances of Parliament heretofore published. | (ornament). Published according to Order. |

London: | Printed for Luke Fawne at the Signe of the Parrot in | Pauls Churchyard. 1646. | Line border. 18x13.8cm. 6p.

CERTAIN | Considerations | And | Cautions | Agreed upon by the Ministers of London, | Westminster, and within the Lines of Communication, June 19. 1646. | According to which they resolve to put | the Presbyteriall Government in execution, | upon the Ordinances of Parlia- | ment heretofore published. | Published by Authority. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Ralph Smith at the | sign of the Bible in Cornhill. 1646. | 18.5x14.5cm. 8p.

CERTAIN | Desires | For | The settlement and improving of Ministers Meanes. | In Two Letters: | The First, | Resolving how Ministers meanes should | be raised, whether by Tythes, the Peoples benevolencie, or a certain set Stypeud from the | Publike. | The Second, | Shewing how Ministers means might be | leavied, and gathered without any trouble or charge | to them, equally distributed to their and the | Peoples content, & much improved without any wrong or injustice done to | any. | Published for the common good. |

London, Printed for G.E. 1646. | Border. 18.3x14.2cm. (1),13p.

CHALONER, Thomas. An | Answer | To The | Scotch Papers. | Delivered | In the House of Commons | in Reply to the Votes of both Houses | of the Parliament of England, | Concerning the disposall of the | Kings Person, | As it was spoken when the said | Papers were read in the House. | By Thomas Chaloner Esquire, A Member | of the House of Commons. |

London, Printed by Francis Leach, 1646. | Border. 18.5 x 13.9 cm. (1),15 p.

CHALONER, Thomas. The | Justification | Of | A safe and welgrounded | Answer | To the Scottish Papers, | Printed under the name of | Master Chaloner | His Speech: | Which, | (VVhatsoever the Animadvertor | affirmes) doth maintaine the Honour of | the Parliament, and Interest | of the Kingdome of | England. | . . . (3 lines: order to print, Novemb. 23. 1646.)

London, | Printed by A. Griffin. 1646. | Border. 17.8 x 13.5 cm. (1),14 p.
Anon. DNB,9:460a.

CHALONER, Thomas. XII | Resolves | Concerning | the disposall of the Person of the | King | In | A sharpe Reproofe to a Rejoynder to | three Pamphlets, published in defence of | Mr. Chaloners Speech (Called, A Speech | without doores, and said to be defended with- | out Reason) under pretence of the Vin- | dication of the Parliaments Honour, | With | A Declaration of the Generall Assembly of Scotland, concerning | the danger of Capitulation with those who have raised warr | against the Parliament, and against receiving pro- | tections from, and Complying with the | Cavaliers. | (7 lines).

London | Printed by Iane Coe 1646. | Border. 18.4x14cm. (1,7)p.
Anon. DNB,9:460a. Thomason,I:471

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties Message | To The | Kingdome | Of | Scotland; | Shewing | That He hath given order for dis- | banding all his Forces in both Kingdoms, for | recalling all Commissions to any at Sea, and that | He is resolved to apply himselfe totally to the | Councels and advices of his Parliaments, | for setling of Truth and Peace. | Together with divers Papers presented to | His Majesty at Newcastle by a Committee of the | Estates of the Kingdome of Scotland. | Published by speciall Command. |

London, Printed for L. Chapman, 26 May 1646. | Border. 17.8x13.6cm. (1,6)p.

CHARLES I. Syn Majesteyts Brief | Aen het Coninckrijcke van | Schotlant | Thoonende | Dat hy heeft order gegeven om te ontwapenen | alle syn Forcen in beyde de Coninckrijcken, om in te trec- | ken alle Commissien aen ymant ghegheven ter Zee: ende | dat hy is geresolveert sich geheel te vervougen na den | raet en advijs van syn Parliamenten, tot | vast stellinge van Waerheyt en Vrede, | Mitsgaders | Syn Majesteyts Brief aen de recht Eerwaerde de Lord Maior, | Aldermen, ende Common-Counsel | vande Stadt van Londen. | Vyt het Engels Exemplaer in onse Nederlantsche tale getrouwelick | over-geset door een Lief-hebber der waerheyt. | (device).

Tot Middleb. | By Jaques Fierens, Boeck-vercooper, woonende inde | Gist-Strate inde Globe, An. 1646. | 17.7x14cm. (6)p.

CHEYNELL, Francis. A Plot | For The Good Of | Posterity. | Communicated | In A | Sermon | To The Honorable | House of Commons | For the sanctifying of the Monthly Fast. | March 25. 1646. | By Francis Cheynell. | . . . (8 lines).

London: | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, and are to be sold at his shop | at the Brasen Serpent in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Line border. 18.4x14.2cm. (8), 47,(1)p.
Order to print on last page.

COLEMAN, Thomas. A | Brotherly Examination | Re-Examined: | Or, | A clear justification of those passages in | A Sermon against which the reverend and | learned Commissioner, Mr Gillespy, first in | two several Sermons, and then in | Print, did preach and write. | And | A short discovery of some Tenets and | Principles which intrench upon both the | Honour and Power of the Parliament. | By | Thomas Coleman, Preacher of the | Gospel, at St Peters Cornhill London. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed for John Clark, and are to be sold at his shop | under St Peters Church in Cornhill. | M DC XLVI. | Border. 19x15cm. (1),22p.

COLEMAN, Thomas. Male dicis Maledicis. | Or | A Brief Reply | To | Nihil Respondens. | Also, | The Brief View, Briefly Viewed. | Being Animadversions upon a namelesse Authour | In a Book, called | A brief View of Mr. Coleman | his Nevv Model. | By | Thomas Coleman Preacher of | of the Word at Peters Cornhil. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed for John Clark, and are to be sold at his shop under | S. Peters Church in Cornhil. 1646. | Line border 19.3x15.5cm. 39p. Untrimmed.

A | COLLECTION | Of all the publicke | Orders Ordinances | And | Declarations | Of both Houses of Parliament, from the | Ninth of March 1642. Untill December 1646. | Together with severall of his Majesties | Proclamations and other Papers | Printed at Oxford. | Also a convenient Table for the finding of the severall Date | and Title of the Particulars herein mentioned. | . . . (8 lines: order to print).

London. | Printed by T.W. for Ed: Husband, Printer to the Hono- | rable House of Commons, And are to be sold at his | shop at the signe of the Golden Dragon in | Fleetstreet Nere the Temple Gate 1646. | Border. 29.7x19.1cm. (18),5–943, 24p.
Frontisp: Parliament sitting.

COLLIER, Thomas. The | Exaltation | Of | Christ | In the dayes of the Gospel: | As the alone }High Priest | Prophet | and King{ Of Saints. | By Thomas Collier, sometimes | Teacher of the Church in Yorke. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed, by R.L. for Giles Calvert, at the Black | Spred-Eagle, at the West end of Pauls. | M DC XLVI. | 13.9x9.cm. (6),259p.
Title supplied; lacks p. 1–2 of Epistle to Reader, and after "E" of Table.

A | CONFESSION | Of Faith | Of seven Congregations or Chur- | ches of Christ in London, which | are commonly (but uniustly) called Anabaptists. | Published | For the vindication of the Truth, and informati- | on of the ignorant; likewise for the taking off of | those aspersions which are frequently both | in Pulpit and Print unjustly cast upon them. | . . . (10 lines). The second Impression corrected and enlarged. | Published according to Order. |

London printed by Matth. Simmons, and are to be sold by John | Hancock in Popes-head Alley. 1646. | Border. 17.6x13.8cm. (8,16)p.

CONSCIENCE caution'd, & so set at libertie. | Also a further | Answver | To The | City Remonstrance. | . . . (11 lines). At the end

there is also a Petition of the Authors; And one of the | Clergies by a Prosopoeia. | . . . (2 lines).

Printed, Anno Dom. 1646. | 18.3x14.2cm. 12p.

The COUNTY Palatine of Lancaster is divided into Nine | Classical Presbyteries following: | (With Resolution approving same: 2 Octob. 1646).

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 919–921, of (Husband's) Collection: 1646.

COX, Benjamin. An | Appendix, | To A | Confession of Faith, | Or | A more full Declaration of the Faith and | Judgement of Baptized Beleevers. | Occasioned by the inquiry of some wel-affected and | godly persons in the Country. | Written by Beniamin Cox, a Preacher of the | Gospel of Jesus Christ. | Published for the further clearing of Truth, and discovery | of their mistake who have imagined a dissent in fun- | damentals where there is none. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed in the year 1646. | 17.4x13.9cm. 12p.

CRADOCK, Walter. The | Saints | Fulnesse Of Joy | in their fellowship with God: | Presented | In a Sermon preached July 21. 1646. | Before the Honorable House of Commons | in Margarets Westminster, | Being the day appointed for Thanksgiving | for the surrender of Oxford. | By the least of Saints, and the meanest | of the Ministers of the Gospel, | W. Cradock. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, for Hannah Allen, | at the Crowne in Popes-head-Alley. | 1646. | Line border. 19.x14.1cm (8),35p.

Order to print, on A1, verso.

Also two other imprints, identical except for the spelling of the author's name: Craddock, and the imprints:

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, and are to be sold by | Hanna Allen, at the Crowne in Popes-head-Alley. | 1646. | Line border. 18.3x14.3cm. (7),35p.

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, and are to be sold by | George VVhittington, at the blew Anchor neere the | Royall Exchange. 1646. | Line border. 18.1x13.8cm. (7),35p.

Appointment of printer, A1, verso.

CRANFORD, James. Hæreseo-Machia: | Or, | The mischiefe which Heresies doe, | And | The means to prevent it. | Delivered in a Sermon in Pauls, before the | Right Honourable, the Lord Maior, and | the Aldermen of the famous Citie of | London, February the first, | M. DC. XLV. | And now printed, for the satisfaction of | the hearers, and others. | By James Cranford, Pastour of Chri- | stopher Le Stocks, London. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed by James Young for Charles Green, and are to be | sold at the signe of the Gun in Ivie-lane, 1646. | Line border. 18.6x13.7cm. (8),52p.

CRELLIUS, Joannes. A | Learned | And exceeding well- | compiled Vindication of | Liberty of Religion: | Written by Junius Brutus in Latine, | And Translated into English by N. Y. who | desires, as much as in him is, to do good un- | to all men: | Wherein these three following Propositions | are undenyable proved, and all Objections to the | contrary fully Answered. | 1. That if Magistrates, in case of necessity,

promise Hereticks | Liberty of Religion; they are bound to performe their | promise after that necessity ceaseth. | 2. That Magistrates may with a safe Conscience grant He- | reticks Liberty of Religion, and oblige themselves by an | Oath, or Bond of assurance, to provide for their safety and | security. | 3. That Magistrates ought to grant Hereticks Liberty of | Religion, and to oblige themselves by an Oath, or Bond | of assurance, to provide for their safety and security. |

Printed in the Year 1646. | Line border. 17.3x10.5cm. (14),71p.
Anon. Thomason.I:437.

CULVERWELL, Ezekiel. A Briefe | Ansvver | To Certain | Obiections | against the Treatise | of Faith, made by | Ez. Culverwel. | Clearing him from the | Errors of Arminius, | unjustly layd to his | Charge. | (ornaments)

London, | Printed by Iohn Dawson. | 1646. | Line border. 14x8 cm. (24)p.

CULVERWELL, Ezekiel. The | VVay To | A Blessed | Estate In | This Life. | By | Ezekiel Cvlvervvell. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by John Dawson, for | Henry Overton. | 1646. | Line border. 14x8 cm. 19p.

D., C. Novello-mastix, | Or | A Scovrge For | A Scvrrilovs | News-Monger. | In Answer | To The Ignorant, | and malevolent aspersions, cast | upon that Reverend and Learned | Divine Mr. Iohn Ley. | By | The VVriter Of The | Pamphlet called (by the figure | Antiphrasis) The Perfect Passages. | By C.D. Master of Arts. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith, at the signe of | the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | 18.5x13.5cm. (1),21p.
Appended to Ley's Light for Smoke: 1646; with continuous register, but separate pagination. Dexter:1213.

A | DECLARATION | Against | A late dangerous and seditious | Band, under the name of | An Humble Remonstrance, &c. | Wherein | The Plots and Projects of the Contrivers | Tending to the | Violating and subversion of our Covenants; | Raising and fomenting of Jealousies, within | this, and between both Kingdoms; | Prolonging of the unnaturall Wars; And, | Impeding the intended Uniformity in | Religion, | Are discovered | By the Commission of the | Generall Assembly. |

Printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler, Printer | to the Kings most Excellent Majesty. 1646. | Border. 18x13.9cm. (2),3–19p.

A | DECLARATION | From The | Commission | Of | The Generall Assembly. | Wherein |The stumbling blocks laid before the | people of God by their enemies | are removed; | Complyance with these enemies | is reprehended; | And | Courage and constancy in the Cause of | God against them, seriously recom- | mended and enjoyned. | (ornaments).

Imprinted at London for Robert Bostock, | and are to be sold at his shop at the Kings | head in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 17.9x13.9cm. 15p.

A DECLARATION of his Excel- | lency the Earle of Leven, | and Chiefe Officers of the Scottish | Army. | Testifying their adherence to

his Maiesties | Proclamation and Declaration of the Com- | missioners of the Generall Assembly | against the Earle of Seaforth's | Remonstrance. |

Colophon: By Warrant of the Committee of Estates, | and Commissioners of the Assembly, printed | at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most Excellent Majesty, Anno 1646. | Finis. | 18.2x14.3cm. Pp. 9–12. Fragm. of Declaration Of The Commissioners . . . 1646.

The | DECLARATION | Of The | Cōmissioners of the Kingdom of Scotland, | Concerning a | Paper | Intituled, | The Kings Letter to the Marques of Ormond, | Presented to both Houses of Parliament | the 8. of this instant June, 1646. | Together with two Proclamations, | the one, made by the Committee of Estates | of the Kingdom of Scotland at Edenburgh. | The other, by His Excellency the Earl of | Leven and others. | As also an Order of the Committee of Estates, for | disbanding a Regiment of about Four hundred Horse, by | reason of some Complaints presented against them | by the Countrey people. | Published by Special Command. |

London, Printed for Laurence Chapman. Iune: 9. 1646. | Border. 18.3x13.7 cm. 12p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | Against all such Persons as shall take | upon them to Preach or Expound the | Scriptures in any Church or Chappel, or any | other publique place, except they be Ordain- | ed either here or in some other Re- | formed Church. . . . (8 lines order to print, Dec. 31, 1646).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable | House of Commons, January 2. 1646. | Border. 19.x14.cm. 6p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Commons | Of | England | Assembled in | Parliament, | Of | Their True Intentions concerning the An- | cient and Fundamental Government of the King- | dom, The Government of the Church, The pres- | sent Peace; Securing the People against all Arbi- | trary Government, and maintaining a right un- | derstanding between the Two Kingdoms of | England and Scotland, according to the | Covenant and Treaties. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of Com- | mons, dwelling in Fleetstreet at the sign of the Golden Dragon. | April 18. 1646 | Border. 19.5x15cm. 8p.

A DECLARATION of the Commons of England assembled in Parlia- | ment, of their true Intentions concerning the Ancient and | Fundamental Government of the Kingdom, the Govern- | ment of the Church, The present Peace; Securing | the people against all Arbitrary Government, and | maintaining a right understanding between | the Two Kingdoms of England and | Scotland, according to the Cove- | nant and Treaties. | (17. April. 1646.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 877–879, of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

DELL, William. The Building and Glory of the | truely Christian and Spiritual | Church. | Represented in an | Exposition | On Isai.54,

from vers.11, to the 17. | Preached | To His Excellency Sir Tho. Fairfax, | and the general Officers of the Army, with | divers others Officers, and Souldiers, and People. | At Marston, being the Head-quarter at the | Leaguer before Oxford, June 7. 1646. | By William Dell, Minister of the Gospel, attending | on His Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax in the Army. | Together with a faithful Testimony | touching that valiant and victorious Army, | in the Epistle to the Reader. | . . . (5 lines) Published by Authority. |

London, Printed for G. Calvert, at the black Spread- | Eagle at the West-end of Pauls. 1646. | Border. 18x14 cm. (12),31p.

Also another identical impression, with re-set t.p. Line 13 ends "attending on | . . . and imprint reads "at the Black | Spread-Eagle &c. 18.6x13.7cm. (12),31p.

DELL, William. Right Reformation: | Or, | The Reformation of the Church | of the | New Testament, | Represented in | Gospel-Light. | In a Sermon preached to the Honou- | rable House of Commons, on Wednesday, | November 25. 1646. | Together with a Reply to the chief Con- | tradictions of Master Love's Sermon, | preached the same day. | Published according to order, for the good of the | Faithfull, at their desire. | By William Dell, Minister of the Gospel, attending on | his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax. | . . . (7 lines)

London, | Printed by R. White, for Giles Calvert, at the Black- | spred-Eagle, near the West end of Pauls. 1646. | Border. 18.4x14.3cm (16),40p.

A | DEMVRRE | To The Bill For Pre- | venting The Growth | And Spreading Of Heresie. | Humbly Presented to the Honourable the | House of Commons. |

Without t.p. or imprint. [1646] 17.7x13.3cm. 8p.
Thomason,I.468.

DERHAM, Robert. A Brief | Discourse, | Proving | Independency | In | Church-Government, | Destructive to the | Positive Lawes of this Kingdome, | and inconsistent therewith. | By Robert Derham, of | Grayes Inne, Barrister. | Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed for Thomas Bates, at the Maidenhead on Snow-hill, | neere Holborne Conduit. 1646. | Border. 18.x13.cm. (4),11p.

DIODATE, John. An | Answer | Sent to the | Ecclesiasticall | Assembly At | London. | By the | Reverend, Noble, and Learned Man | John Deodate, the Famous | Professour of Divinity, and most | vigilant Pastour of | Genevah. | Translated out of the Latine | into English. | (ornament).

Genevah, | Printed For the good of Great Brittaine, | MDCXXXXVI. | 19.4x 14cm. 16p.

A | DIRECTORY | For the Publique | VVorship of God | Throughout the Three Kingdomes | Of | England, Scotland and Ireland. | Together with an Ordinance of Parlia- | ment for the taking away of the Book | Of | Common-Prayer: | And | For establishing and observing of this present Directory | throughout the Kingdom of England, and Do-

minion of Wales. | Die Jovis, 13. Martii. 1644. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London: | Printed by M.B. and A.M. for the Company of Stationers. 1646. | Line border. 17.9x13.7. (7), 1–36p. impf.

DIVINE Light, | Manifesting | The Love Of God | Unto The Whole World: | With the True | Church. | Wherein the holy Spirit of Truth manifesteth the Glory of God in | Christ, Exalting Christ, a spirituall Christ, and | All-saving Jesus; shewing that Christ is a sure Foundation, and | Chief Corner-Stone, for all Spirituall building, unto the raising up live- | ly hopes for all People to proceed in Beleeving the great Mercies, and | loving kindnesses of our God in Christ, in whom God hath | Redeemed us his Saints, and All; having wrought all things for us, | and all in Christ, wherein wee are made perfect. | Sent forth by the Minister of the Lord Jesvs, whom He hath Appointed | his Servant for the Good of All: | . . . (8 lines).

Printed in the Yeer. 1646. | 18.3x14.5cm. (6),25,(1)p.

DOWNAME, John. A | Defence | And | Vindication | of the Right of | Tithes, | Against sundry late scandalous | Pamphlets: | Shewing, | The lawfulnesse of them, and the just | Remedy in Law for them, as well in | London as elsewhere. | . . . (3 lines). Penned by a friend to the Church of England, | and a lover of Truth and Peace. |

London, | Printed by George Miller, dwelling in the Black-Friers, 1646. | Border. 18x13.3cm. (8),30p.
Anon. Gerould:1714.

DUNBAR, David. The | Theologicall | Key | Of the three first | Covenants, | Made by God with Man, in the severall state | of Man; obliging Man to his Law, after a severall | formall manner, from the beginning, according to his | sacred Decree of Predestination, | Fundamentally declared, according to his sacred | Word and Truth. | By David Dunbar, Esq. | . . . (2 lines; ornament)

London, | Printed in the yeere, 1646. | Line border. 18.2x13.3 cm. (6),238p. Last two leaves not numbered.

DUPORT, James. Σολομῶν|Ἔμμετρος, | Sive | Tres libri Solomonis | scilicet, | Proverbia, Ecclesiastes, | Cantica, | Græco carmine donati | Per | Jacobum Duportum, | Cantabrigiensem, | G.L.P. | (device)

Cantabrigiæ, | Ex Officina Rogeri Danielis, almæ Academiæ | Typographi. 1646. | Border. 14.6x9.3cm. (2),253p.

DURY, John. Israels Call | To | March Ovt Of Babylon | Unto | Jervsalem: | Opened | In A Sermon Before | The Honourable House of Com- | mons assembled in Parliament, | Novemb.26.1645. being the day of | Publique Humiliation. | By John Durye, a Member of the Assembly of | Divines. | Published by Order of the House of | Commons. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for Tho. Vnderhill, at the signe of | the Bible in Wood street. 1646. | Border. 19.x14.2cm. (6),49p.
Order to print, on back of title page.

EACHARD, John. The Axe, | Against | Siu and Error; | and the Truth Conquering. | A Sermon on Matthew 3.10. | . . . (2 lines). At which, a Christian confessed, she was converted; and because it did | good to her, desired it might be preached again at her Funerall, that it | might do good to others, (saying, they must be hewn down, before | they can be converted, or builded up) which Satan (as he did Paul) | hindred, which caused me the rather to write it out, and send it to the | Presse, because the Enemy hate it, lest it should convert more, and en- | damage his kingdome, which I have sent foth as John, a fore-runner, | to make way for a more excellent Work of the counsell of Christ to | England; wherein are shewed the causes of the sword upon England, | and on the Lutherans, and the remedies that must be used, before the | Judgements cease. | Written by John Eachard, M.A. of Trin. Col. Camb. | and Pastor of Darsham in Suffolke. | . . . (4 lines). Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, and are to be sold by | John Hancock at his Shop in Popes-head Alley, 1646. | Line border 18.4x14.3cm. (12),39p.

EATON, Samuel and TAYLOR, Timothy. The | Defence | Of sundry | Positions & Scriptures | For The | Congregational-way | Justified: | Or | An Answer to an Epistle written by | Mr. Richard Hollingworth, unto S.E. and T.T. | wherein he (in many particulars) chargeth | them with injurious dealing against God, and against | himselfe, in that Booke of theirs, called | A Defence of sundry Positions &c. | Containing | A Vindication from such Charges and aspersi- | ons so laid upon them. | As also a briefe Answer to his large (if not unreaso- | nable) demands, to have Scripturall, or rati- | onall Answ. given to his 112. Queries.| By Sam: Eaton Teacher | Tim: Taylor Pastor} of {the Church at Duc- | kenfield in Cheshire. | Published according to Order. |

London, Printed by Matthew Simmons, for Henry Overton, and are to | be sold at his shop in Popes-head-Alley. 1646. | Line border. 20.3x15 cm. (4),46p.

EDWARDS, Thomas. Antapologia: | Or, A Full Answer to the | Apologeticall Narration | Of | Mr Goodwin, Mr Nye, Mr Sympson, Mr Bur- | roughs, Mr Bridge, Members of | the Assembly of Divines. | Wherein many of the Controversies of these | times are handled, viz. | (*Double column*) 1. Of a particular visible Church. | 2. Of Classes and Synods. | 3. Of the Scriptures how farre a Rule | for Church Government. | 4. Of Formes of Prayer. | 5. Of the Qualifications of Church | members. | 6. Of Submission and Non-Communion. | 7. Of Excommunication. | 8. Of the power of the Civill Ma- | gistrate in Ecclesiasticals. {9. Of Separation and Schisme. | 10. Of Tolerations, and particular- | ly of the Toleration of Indepen- | cie. | 11. Of Suspension from the Lords | Supper. | 12. Of Ordination of Ministers by the | people. | 13. Of Church Covenant. | 14. Of Non-residencie of Church-Members. | Humbly also submitted to the Honourable Houses of Parliament. | By Thomas Edvvards Minister of the Gospel. | . . . (12 lines).

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Ralph Smith at the signe of the | Bible in Cornhill neer the Royall Exchange. 1646. | 18.5x14.cm. (11),259,(7)p.
License to print on fly-leaf.

EDWARDS, Thomas. The First and Second Part | Of | Gangræna: | Or | A Catalogue and Discovery of many of the | Errors, Heresies, Blasphemies and pernicious Pra- | ctices of the Sectaries of this time, vented and acted | in England in these four last yeers. | Also a particular Narration of divers Stories, Remark- | able Passages, Letters; an Extract of many Letters, all con- | cerning the present Sects; together with some Observations | upon, and Corollaries from all the forenamed Premisses. | By Thomas Edwards Minister of the Gospel. | The third Edition, corrected and much Enlarged. | . . . (15 lines)

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Ralph Smith, at the sign of the Bible | in Cornhill near the Royall-Exchange. M.DC.XLVI. | Line border. 18.5x14 cm. (22),66,116;(8.182,10)p. Second part: Separate title; Mispaged: omitted, 113–132; inserted 137–160; repeated, 133–160.
License to print on back of t.p.

EDWARDS, Thomas. Gangræna: | Or A | Catalogue and Discovery of many of | the Errours, Heresies, Blasphemies and perni- | cious Practices of the Sectaries of this time, vent- | ed and acted in England in these four last years: | As Also, | A Particular Narration of divers Stories, Re- | markable Passages, Letters; an Extract of many | Letters, all concerning the present Sects; together | with some Observations upon, and Corollaries | from all the fore-named Premisses. | By Thomas Edwards Minister of the Gospel. | . . . (18 lines).

London, | Printed for Ralph Smith, at the Signe of the Bible in Corn-hill | near the Royall-Exchange. M.DC.XLVI. | Line border. 18.2x14. cm. (24),184p.
Permission to print, on back of t.p.

EDWARDS, Thomas. The Second Part | Of | Gangræna: | Or | A fresh and further Discovery of the Errors, | Heresies, Blasphemies, and dangerous Proceedings | of the Sectaries of this time. | As also a Particular Narration of divers Stories, speciall | Passages, Letters, an Extract of some Letters, all concerning the | present Sects: Together with some Corollaries | from all the fore-named premisses. | A Reply to the most materiall exceptions made | by Mr, Saltmarsh, Mr Walwyn, and Cretensis, against | Mr. Edwards late Book entituled Gangræna. | As also brief Animadversions upon some late Pamphlets; one | of Mr. Bacons, another of Thomas Webs, a third of a Picture | made in disgrace of the Presbyterians. | A Relation of a Monster lately born at Colchester, | of Parents who are Sectaries. | The Copie of an Hymne sung by some Sectaries | in stead of Davids Psalms. | By Thomas Edvvards Minister of the Gospel. | . . . (6 lines)

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Ralph Smith, at the sign of the Bible in | Cornhill near the Royall Exchange. 1646. | Line border. 18.5x14 cm. (8, 182,10)p.
Imprimatur, on fly-leaf.
Sub-title of his First and Second Part Of Grangræna:1646: mispaged: omitted, 113–132; inserted, 137–160; repeated 133–160). [1st ed.]
Also a second edition, with correct pagination, 18.8x14.4cm. (8),178,(9)p. The Second Part | Of | Gangræna:1646
And a third edition, with correct pagination: 18.2x14.cm. (11),212p. The Second Part | Of | Gangræna: | etc 1646.

EDWARDS, Thomas. The third Part of | Gangræna. | Or, | A new and higher Discovery of the Errors, | Heresies, Blasphemies, and insolent Proceedings of | the Sectaries of these times; with some Animadversions | by way of Confutation upon many of the | Errors and Heresies named. | As also a particular Relation of many remarkable Stories, | speciall Passages, Copies of Letters written by Sectaries to Sectaries, | Copies of Letters written from godly Ministers and others, to Parliament-men, | Ministers, and other well-affected persons; an Extract and the substance of | divers Letters, all concerning the present Sects: together with ten | Corollaries from all the forenamed Premises. | Briefe Animadversions on many of the Sectaries late Pamphlets, as | Lilburnes and Overtons Books against the House of Peeres, M. Peters his last Report | of the English Warres, The Lord Mayors Farewell from his Office of Maioralty, | M. Goodwins thirty eight Queres upon the Ordinance against Heresies and Blasphemies, | M. Burtons Conformities Deformity, M. Dells Sermon before the House of Commons; | Wherein the Legislative and Iudiciall Power of the House of Peeres over Com- | moners is maintained and fully proved against the Sectaries, the Power of the | House of Commons clearely demonstrated to be overthrowne upon the Mediums | brought by the Sectaries against the Lords; the late Remonstrance of the City of | London justified, the late Lord Mayor and the City vindicated from unjust | Aspersions, our Brethren of Scotland cleered from all the calumnies | and reproaches cast upon them, and the Magistrates power | in suppressing Heresies and Blasphemies asserted. | As also some few Hints and briefe observations on divers Pamphlets | written lately against me and some of my Books, as M. Goodwins pretended Reply | to the Antapologie, M. Burroughs Vindication, Lanseters Lance, Gangræna playes | Rex, Gangræna-Chrestum, M. Saltmarshes Answer to the second part of Gangræna. | A Iustification of the manner and way of writing these Books called Gangræna, | wherein not onely the lawfulnesse, but the necessity of writing after this man- | ner is proved by Scripture, Fathers, the most eminent Reformed | Divines, Casuists, the practice and custome of all Ages. | By Thomas Edvvards Minister of the Gospel. | . . . (4 lines)

London, Printed for Ralph Smith, at the Bible in Cornehill. 1646. | Line border. 18.5x14 cm. (36),1–16(1–16),17–240,(8)241–295,(1)p.

EENIGHE | Extracten | Uyt verscheyde Missiven, gevonden | in de Lord Digbijs Cabinet, het welcje bekomen | is in de Batailie ontrent Sherborn in Jorck | Shire den 15. October 1645. | En nu in den Jare 1646. | Door ordre des Parlements Ghedruckt: waer uyt | klaerlijck ontdeckt wort de verborghentheydt van | Doctor Goffs Negotiatie in Hollandt, aengaen- | de het Huwelijck tusschen den Prince van | Wallis ende de Ionghe Princesse | van Orangien. | Mitsgaders: | De laetste Oorlochs Equipagie ter Zee onder den | gewesenen Admirael Dorp. | (ornament)

Tot Londen, | Ghedruct by Robbert Wood. | [1646]. 18.6x14.5cm. (1,12,1)p.

EVANCE, Daniel. The | Noble Order, | Or, | The Honour which God conferr's | On Them | that Honour Him. | Humbly presented to

the Lords | of Parliament, in a Sermon Preached be- | fore their Honours at the Abby Church | at Westminster, January 28. 1645. | The solemne day of their publick Humiliation. | By Daniel Evance Master of Arts Sid. Suff. Coll. Camb. | Lesse then the least of all them that serve in the Gospell. | Clement Danes London. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by T.W. for Abel Roper, at the signe of the | Sunne in Fleet-street, over against St. | Dunstans Church, 1646. | 18.4x14cm. (5),46p.
Order to print on A1 verso.

F., E. The | Marrow | Of | Modern Divinity: | Touching both the Covenant of Works, and the | Covenant of Grace: with their use and end, | both in the time of the Old Testament, | and in the time of the New. | Wherein every one may cleerly see how far forth | he bringeth the Law into the case of justification, and | so deserveth the name of Legalist; And how far forth he | rejecteth the Law, in the case of Sanctification, and | so deserveth the name of Antinomist. | With the middle path between them both, which | by Iesus Christ leadeth to eternall life. | In a Dialogue, betwixt | {Evangelista, a Minister of the Gospel. | Nomista, a Legalist. | Antinomista, an Antinomian. | And Neophytus, a young Christian. | The second Edition, corrected, amended, and | much enlarged | By the Author, E.F. | Before the which there is prefixed the commendatory | Epistles of divers Divines of great esteem in | the Cities of London. | Whereunto is also added, the substance of a most spirituall, and | Evangelicall Treatise, called, long since, by the | name of Patricks Places. |

London, | Printed by R. Leybourn, for Giles Calvert, at the | Black Spread-Eagle, at the | West end of Pauls, 1646. | Border 14.7x9.4 cm. (31),255p.
Permission to print, May 1, 1645,*1, verso.
Ascription to Edward Fisher very doubtful. DNB.19:55b.

FORD, Simon. The | Great Interest | Of | States & Kingdomes. | The Second Part. | A Sermon Preached on a Publike Thanks- | giving, on the 12th. of May, 1646. at Botolphs | Alders-gate: And after (upon the desire | of some friends) enlarged at Pauls Church | in Covent-garden, on the Lords | Day, May 17th. 1646. | By Simon Ford, Minister of the Gospel at | Puddle-Towne in Dorcet-shire. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by W. Wilson, for Francis Eglesfield, | and are to be sold at his Shop in Pauls Church- | yard, at the Signe of the Marigold. 1646 | 18.1x13.7cm. (8),37p.

FOVRE | Speeches | Delivered in | Gvild-Hall | On | Friday the sixth of October, 1643. | At a Common-Hall, | Vpon occasion of desiring the Assistance | of our Brethren of Scotland | in this Warre. | Viz. | The 1. by Mr. Solicitor. | 2. by Mr. Edmund Calamy. | 3. by Mr. Jeremiah Burroughes. | 4. by Mr. Obadiah Sedgewick. | Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by R. Cotes, for Jo. Bellamie, and are to bee sold at | his shop at the sign of the three Golden Lions in Cornhill, | neer the Royall Exchange. 1646. | Border. 19.x14.cm. (1),44p.

FREHER, Philip. A Treatise | Touching The | Peace of the Church, | Or | An Apostolical Rule | how to judge aright in Differences

which | concern Religion. | . . . (3 lines;). Published By Authority. | (device).

London, Printed for George Thomason, and are to be sold at his Shop | at the Rose and Crown in Pauls Church-yard, 1646. | 20.4x16.2cm. (8),82,(2)p.
Thomason.I:429. To the Assembly of Divines, signed.

A | FVLL and Faithfvll | Accompt | Of the Passages betwixt the Parish of Michaels | Cornhill (met in a Vestry) the Ministers and Elders of the | fourth Classis of the Province of London, and Mr. | J. Symonds, late of Roterdam in Holland; touching | his admission to the Expository Lecture in that | Parish in the room of Mr. Burroughs deceased. | Published, | In the name, and by the unanimous consent of the | Classis met at the Vestry of Mary-at-Hill, Febr.1.1646, | as a remedy against the manifold misreports and censures too | confidently delivered by some, and too credulously received | by others, concerning the beginning, proceeding | and conclusion of that motion. | . . . (4 lines). At a meeting of the fourth Classis, Feb.1,1646. | Resolved upon the Question, Nemine contradicente, | That this Vindication of the Vestry of Michaels Cornhill, and the | fourth Classis of the Province of London, concerning the motion | of Mr. Symonds to bee Lecturer in that Parish, bee presented to | some of the Licencers for the Presse, and forthwith printed. | Subscribed by order of the fourth Classis, By W. Wickins | Scribe to the said Classis. | Imprimatur Ja. Cranford. Feb.4.1646. |

London Printed by Rich. Cotes, 1646. | Border. 18.2x14cm. (1),18p.

FULLER, Thomas. Andronicvs, | Or, | The Vnfortunate | Politician. | Shewing, {Sin stoutly punished. | Right surely rescued. | . . . (5 lines). By Tho. Fuller. B. D. |

London, | Printed by W. Wilson, for John | Williams, at the Crowne in St. Pauls | Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 13.9x9.3cm. (16, 157)p.

FULLER, Thomas. Feare Of | Losing | The | Old Light. | Or, | A Sermon | Preached In | Exeter. | By | Thomas Fuller, B.D. | (device)

London, | Printed by T.H. for Iohn Williams, at the signe of the | Crowne in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Line border. 18.2x14.5 cm. (4),26p.

G., G. A | Reply, | To | A Namelesse Pamphlet, Intituled, | An Answer to a Speech without doors, &c. | Or, | A Defence | Of | Master Chaloner's Speech. | Wherein | {The Question is rightly stated. | The interest of the Kingdom & Parliament vindicated. | And all moderate men satisfied. | By G.G. a lover of his Countrey. | . . . (1 lines). Published according to Order. |

London, Printed for R. Leybourn 1646. | Border. 18.x13.5cm. (1),6p.
Thomason.I:471.

GATAKER, Thomas. A | Mistake, | Or, | Misconstrvction, | Removed. | (Whereby little difference is pre- | tended to have been acknowledged between | the Antinomians and Us.) | And, | Free Grace, | As it is held forth in Gods Word, as wel by the | Prophets in the Old

Testament, as by the Apostles | and Christ himself in the New, shewed to be other then is | by the Antinomian party in these times | maintained. | In way of answer to some passages in a Treatise of | Mr. John Saltmarsh, concerning that subject. | By | Thomas Gataker, B. of Divinity | and Pastor of Rotherhith. |

London, | Printed, by E.G. for F. Clifton, and are to be sold at his | shop on Fishstreet-hill neer London-bridge. 1646. | Line border. 18.3x14.4cm. (3),43p.

GATAKER, Thomas. Shadowes without Substance, | Or, | Pretended new Lights: | Together, | With the Impieties and Blasphemies that lurk | under them, further discovered and drawn | forth into the Light: | In way of Rejoynder unto Mr Iohn Saltmarsh | his Reply: | Entituled | Shadowes flying away. | Wherein nothing lesse is shewed to have been | performed, then what the Title Page importeth, | or the Preface promiseth. | As Also, | Divers points of Faith and Passages of Scripture are | vindicated and explained. | By | Thomas Gataker, B. of D. | and Pastor of Rotherhith. | Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed by Robert Bostock dwelling in Pauls Church-yard at | the Signe of the Kings-head, 1646. | 18.5x14.4 cm (1),114,(1)p.

The | GENERALL | And Particular Acts and Articles | Of the Late | National Synod | Of the Reformed Churches of | France, Assembled by the Permission of the | King at Charenton neare Paris, beginning the | 26th of December, 1644. | Where by the present estate of those Churches, as | also their Doctrine and Discipline may | be knowne. | With divers other Remarkable Passages, and Letters from | the King and Q. Regent of France, to the said Synod, and of the | Synod to their Majesties, and other great Personages. | Never before printed either in French or English, and now faith- | fully translated out of a written French Copy. | Whereunto is Added a formulary of Baptisme for those who from | Paganisme, Judaisme, and Mahumetisme, are converted to the | Christian Faith; As also of those Anabaptists who have | not bin Baptised before, composed in the Nationall | Synod set forth at Charenton in the yeare 1645. | and now faithfully Englished. |

London, | Printed by T.W. for G. Emerson, and are to be sold at the Swan | in little Britaine, and at the blacke Beare in | Pater-noster Row. 1646. | Border. 18.6 x13.7cm (4),94,(1)p.

GEREE, John. Astrologo-Mastix, | Or | A Discovery | Of the vanity and iniquity of Ju- | diciall Astrology, or Divining by the | Starres the successe, or miscarriage | of humane affaires. | By John Geree Master of Arts, and Preacher | of the word at St. Albanes. | . . . (5 lines). Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, for John Bartlet, at the | Guilt-Cup at Austines-Gate, 1646. | Line border. 18.8x14.1cm. (3),20p.

GEREE, John. A | Case | Of | Conscience | Resolved. | Wherein it is cleared, | That the King may without im- | peachment to his Oath, touching the Cler- | gy at Coronation, consent to the Abrogati- | on of Episcopacy. | And | The Obiections against it in two lear- | ned Trea-

tises, Printed at Oxford, | Fully Answered. | By John Geree Master of Arts, and Preacher | of the word of God at St. Albanes. | Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, for John Bartlet, at the | Guilt-Cup at Austines-Gate, 1646. | Border. 17.9x13.7 cm. (1),10p.

GEREE, John, The | Character | of an old | English Pvritan, | Or | Non-Conformist. | By John Geree M.A. and | Preacher of the Word sometime at | Tewksbury, but late at St. Albans. | Published according to Order. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by W. Wilson for Christopher Meredith at | the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, | 1646. | Border. 17.3x13.6 cm. (1),6p.

GEREE, John. Vindiciæ Pædo-Baptismi: | Or, | A Vindication | Of | Infant Baptism, | In a Full | Ansvver | To | Mr Tombs his Twelve Arguments | Alleaged against it in his Exercitation, and | whatsoever is Rational, or Material | In | His Answer to Mr Marshals Sermon. | By Iohn Geree M.A. and Preacher of the Word | sometime at Tewksbury, but now at Saint Albanes. Published according to Order.| . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by John Field for Christopher Meredith, at the | Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border 18.3x14.3cm. (8),71p.

GIBBON, Nicholas. The | Reconciler. | Earnestly Endevov- | ring to unite in sincere affection, the | Presbyters and their dissenting | Brethren of all Sorts. | . . . (6 lines; ornaments)

London Printed by Thomas Paine, and are | to be sold by Francis Coles, dwelling in the Old-Bayly | at the signe of the Halfe-bowle. 1646. | Line border. 18.1x 13.9 cm. (4),16p.
Anon. DNB.21:258a.

GILLESPIE, George. Aarons | Rod | Blossoming. | Or, | The Divine Ordinance of | Church-Government | Vindicated, | So as the present Erastian Con- | troversie concerning the distinction of Civill and | Ecclesiasticall Government, Excommunication, and | Suspension, is fully debated and discussed, from the holy Scrip- | ture, from the Jewish and Christian Antiquities, from the | consent of latter Writers, from the true nature and rights | of Magistracy, and from the groundlesnesse of the chiefe Objecti- | ons made against the Presbyteriall-Government in point of | a domineering arbitrary unlimited power. | By George Gillespie Minister at Edinburgh. | . . . (8 lines). Published by Authority. |

London, Printed by E.G. for Richard Whitaker, at the signe of the | Kings Armes in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 18.1x13.9 cm. (64),590p.
First edition.
Also a second edition, with same t.p., containing Table of Scripture texts and list of errata: 18.3x14.1cm (77),590p.

GILLESPIE, George. Male Avdis | Or | An Answer | To | Mr. Coleman His Malè Dicis. | Wherein the repugnancy of his | Erastian Doctrine to the word of God, to the | solemne League and Covenant, and to

the Ordinances | of Parliament: also his Contradictions, Tergiver- | sations, Heterodoxies, Calumnies, and perverting | of Testimonies, are made more apparent then formerly. | Together with some Animadversions upon | Master Hussey His Plea for Christian Magistracy: | Shewing, that in divers of the afore mentioned par- | ticulars he hath miscarried as much, and in | some particulars more than Mr Coleman. | By George Gillespie, Minister at Edinbrugh. | . . . (5 lines). Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed for Robert Bostocke at the Kings head in | Paules Churchyard. 1646. | Border. 20.2x15.4 cm. (7),56p.

A | GLASSE | For | VVeak ey'd Citizens: | Or | A Vindication of the Pious, Prudent | and Peaceable | Petition | (To the Honorable the Lord Mayor, | Aldermen and Commons in Common- | Councel assembled) now in agitation, | From the false Aspersions and Calumniations of a | Seditious Pamphlet, Intituled, | A Dialogue, &c. | By one that hath taken, and desires to keep his Covenant. | Very useful for all that have Subscribed the Petition. | Published according to Order. |

London, Printed for Tho: Underhil, at the Bible | in Woodstreet. Iune 19. 1646. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. 8p.

GOOD Counsell come from Scotland: | Or, | A Solemn and Seasonable | VVarning | To all Estates and Degrees of Persons | throughout the Land: | For holding fast the League & Covenant with England, | and avoyding every thing that may prove a snare | and tentation to the breach thereof: | By the Commissioners of the | Generall Assembly. | Edinb. 19. Decemb. 1646. | The Commission of the General Assembly Ordains this Warning to be forth- | with printed, and that thereafter it be sent to Presbyteries; Requiring them, | immediately after the receipt thereof, to cause every Minister of their number | read the same distinctly, and explain it to their people upon a Sabbath day in their | severall Kirks, and that they report accompt of their diligence with the first con- | veniencie: Appointing in the mean time, that to morrow the same be read in | all the Kirks of this City. | A. Ker. |

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most Excellent Majesty. | 1646. | Border. 18.3 x 13.7 cm. (2),6 p.

GOODWIN, John. Anapologesiates Antapologias. | Or, | The inexcusablenesse of that Grand | Accusation of the Brethren, called Antapologia. | Complaining | As well of the want of Truth, as of Christianity, in | many of the Reports and Assertions made in the said Discourse. | Pitying | (Though with some indignation) the impertinency | and weaknesse of many others: And further | Proving | The utter insufficiency of the Antapologist for his Great | undertaking in the behalfe of the Presbyterian cause: with Answers | to his Arguments or Reasons (so call'd) for the support thereof in sundry | particulars, and more especially in the point of Non-toleration. | . . . (13 lines). Published by Authoritie.

London; | Printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Overton, | and are to be sold in Popes-head-Alley, 1646. | Line border. 18.5x13.9cm. (45),253,(10)p.

Thomason.I:460. Preface to the Reader, signed

GOODWIN, John. Cretensis: | Or | A Briefe Answer To | an ulcerous Treatise, lately publish- | ed by Mr Thomas Edvvards, | intituled, Gangræna: Calculated for the | Meridian of such passages in the said Treatise, which | relate to Mr John Goodwin; but may without any | sensible error indifferently serve for the whole Tract. | Wherein some of the best means for the cure of the | said dangerous ulcer, called Gangræna, and to prevent | the spreading of it to the danger of the precious soules | of men, are clearly opened, and effectually applied; | By the said John Goodvvin, a well-willer to | the Saints, in the work and patience of Jesus Christ. | . . . (14 lines). Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by M.S. for Henry Overton, and are to be sold | at his Shop in Popes-head Alley. 1646. | Line border. 19.x14.9cm. (1),50p.

Also the second edition, with identical title as far as the line before the imprint: The second Edition; corrected & amended by the Author. | Published according to Order, and Printed for Henry | Overton, and are to be sold at his Shop in Popes-head Alley. | 1646. | Line border. 18.3x14.cm (1),1–38p. Impf.

GOODWIN, John. Hagiomastix, | Or The Scourge | Of The | Saints | Displayed | In his colours of Ignorance & blood: | Or, | A vindication of some printed Queries published | some moneths since by Authority, in way of An- | swer to certaine Anti-papers of Syllogismes, | entituled a Vindication of a Printed paper, &c. | Wherein all the most seemingly considerable Excep- | tions (for truly considerable there are none) imputa- | tions, inferences and conclusions made, and exhibited in the said | Anti-papers of Syllogismes against the said Paper of Queries, are | non-suited, and demonstratively proved to be malignantly im- | portune and frivolous; the said Queries containing nothing, insinuating | nothing prejudiciall in the least either to the lawfull Authority of | the Civill Magistrate; or to any orderly, due or effectuall | course for the suppressing of errours | and Heresies. | . . .(5 lines) By John Goodwin, Pastor of a Church of Christ in Coleman-street. |

London, Printed by Matthew Simmons, for Henry Overton | in Popes-head-Alley. 1646. | Border. 18.5x13.9cm. (30),134,(4)p.

GOODWIN, John. A Post-script, or Appendix | To | A Treatise | Lately published by Authority, Intituled, | Hagio-Mastix, | Or, | The Scourge of the Saints displaid in his co- | lours of Ignorance and Blood. | Being an Explication of the third verse of the thir- | teenth Chapter of the Prophecie of Zacharie; [the tenour | whereof is this: . . . (parts of 5 lines).] According | to the analogie of the Scriptures, the scope and exigency of the | context, and the sence of the best Expositors upon the place. | By John Goodwin a servant of God and men, in the | Gospel of Jesus Christ. | . . . (12 lines).

London, Printed for H: Overton, and are to be sold at his shop in Popes-head Ally. | Pref. Mar. 2, 1646. Border. 18.5x13.9cm. (10),28p.

GOODWIN, John. Some | Modest And Humble | Qveries | Concerning a Printed Paper, Intitu- | led, An Ordinance presented to the Honourable | House of Commons, &c. for the preventing of | the grow-

ing and spreading of Heresies, &c. | . . . (17 lines). Published by Authoritie. |

London, | printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Overton, | and are to be sold in Popes-head Alley. 1646. | Line border. 18.7x14 cm. (2),12p.
Anon. DNB.22:147 a (13).

GOODWIN, John. Twelve considerable serious | Cautions, | Very Necessary | to be observed, in, and about | a Reformation | according to the Word of God. | Wherein diverse particular incon- | sistences with the word of God, very incident | to Reformations (so called) are briefly insisted | upon, and argued from the Word of God. | By John Goodvvin, an unworthy | servant of God in the Gospel of his deare Son. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed by M.S. for Henry Overton, and are to | be sold at his Shop in Popes-head Alley. | 1646. | Border. 18.5x13.9cm. (2),8p.
Sig. A1 verso, contains the apology of John Bachiler, licenser.

GOODWIN, Thomas. The Great | Interest | Of | States & Kingdomes. | A Sermon Preached before the | Honorable House of Commons, | At Their Late Solemne Fast, | Feb.25.1645. | By Tho. Goodwin, B.D. One | of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (4 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed for R. Dawlman, and are to be sold by Nath: | Webb, and Will: Grantham, at the Grey-hound | in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 18.7x 14.4cm. (4),59p.
Order to print, on p. 59.

GORTON, Samuel. Simplicities Defence | against | Seven-Headed Policy. | Or | Innocency Vindicated, being unjustly Ac- | cused, and sorely Censured, by that | Seven-headed Church-Government | United in | New-England: | Or | That Servant so Imperious in his Masters | Absence Revived, and now thus re-acting in | Nevv-England. | Or | The Combate of the United Colonies, not onely | against some of the Natives and Subjects, but against the | Authority also of the Kingdome of England, with their execution of | Laws, in the name and Authority of the servant, (or of themselves) | and not in the Name and Authority of the Lord, or | fountain of the Government. | Wherein is declared an Act of a great people and | Country of the Indians in those parts, both Princes and | People (unanimously) in their voluntary Submission and | Subjection unto the Protection and Government of Old England (from | the Fame they hear thereof) together with the true manner and forme | of it, as it appears under their own hands and seals, be- | ing stirred up, and provoked thereto, by the | Combate and courses abovesaid. | Throughout which Treatise is secretly intermin- | gled, that great Opposition, which is in the goings forth of | those two grand Spirits, that are, and ever have been, ex- | tant in the World (through the sons of men) from the begin- | ning and foundation thereof. | Imprimatur, Aug.3d.1646 . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by John Macock, and are to be sold by Luke Favvne, | at his shop in Pauls Church-yard, at the sign of the Parrot. 1646. | Line border. 24.8x 15.5cm. (16),17–116p.
Repr. in Force's Collection of Historical Tracts. Vol. IV. No. 6. DNB.22.252a.

GOUGE, William. A | Fvnerall Sermon | Preached by Dr. Gouge of | Black-Friers London, in Cheswicke | Church, August 24. 1646. | At the Funeralls of Mrs Margaret Ducke | Wife of Dr Ducke, one of the Masters | of Requests to his Majesty. | With | A short Relation of her Life and Death, | written by a Friend. | . . . (6 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by A.M. for Joshua Kirton, at the Signe of the | White-Horse in Pauls Church-yard. M.DC.XLVI. | Border. 18.5x14cm. (5),42c.

GRAUNT, John. A | Defence | Of | Christian Liberty | To the Lords Table; | Except in case of Excommunication and | Suspension. | Wherein many Arguments, Queres, Suppositions, | and Objections are answered by plain Texts, | and consent of Scriptures. | As also some Positions answered by way of a short Conference | which the Author hath had with divers, both in | Citie and Countrey. | All which are profitable to inform to truth, and lawfull | obedience to Authoritie. | By John Graunt, who beareth witnesse to the Faith. | . . . (8 lines). Published according to Order. |

London Printed for Humphrey Robinson, and are to be sold at the three | Pigeons in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 19.3x14.9 cm. (4),28p.
Also another impression with different imprint: London Printed for Iohn Hancock, and are to be sold at his shop | in Popes-head Alley. 1646. | Border. 17.8x 13.6cm. (4),28p.

GREGORY, John. Notes | And | Observations | Vpon Some Passages | Of | Scriptvre. | By I.G. Master of Arts of | Christ-Church Oxon. | (Oxford arms; . . . 5 lines)

Oxford, | Printed by H. Hall Printer to the Vniversitie, | for Ed. Forrest Iunior. 1646. | Line border. 19x13.9 cm. (24),176p.
Incorporated in his Gregorii Opuscula:1650. and Works:1671.

HALL, Joseph. The | Balme | Of | Gilead: | Or, | Comforts for the | Distressed, | Both Morall and Divine. | Most fit for these wofull Times. | By | Jos. Hall, D.D. | and B.N. | (ornament).

London. | Printed by M. Flesher, for | Nat: Butter. | M.DC.XLVI. | Arch border. 13.5x8cm. (33),396p.

HAMMOND, Henry. Consjderatjons | of present Use concerning | The Danger | Resulting from the | Change | Of Our | Church-Government. | By H.H. D.D. | (ornament)

Printed in the Yeere 1646. | Border. 18.2x14.1 cm. (1),14p.
H&L. Athen. Cat.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | A Late, | Or | A Death-Bed | Repentance. | . . . (2 lines; device).

Oxford, | Printed in the yeare 1646. | Line border. 19x14.8cm. (1),19p.
Also appended to his Practicall Catechisme:1646, with author's name. 18.2x 14.1cm. pp.(1),37–70.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Conscience. | . . . (1 line). By Henry Hammond. D.D. |

London, | Printed in the yeere. 1646. | 18.2x14.1cm. (1),43p.
First of his Severall Tracts:1646.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Idolatry. | . . . (1 line; device).

Oxford,| Printed by Henry Hall Printer to | the Universitie. 1646. | 18.2x14.1 cm. (1),46p.

Incorporated in his Severall Tracts:1646; with separate register and pagination.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Resisting | The | Lawfull Magistrate | Vnder colour of | Religion, | And | Appendant to it, of the word Κρίμα, | rendred damnation, Rom.13. | Reprinted. | Also, {Of the Zelots among the Jewes. | Of taking up the Crosse. | A vindication of Christs reprending St. Pe- | ter, from the exceptions of Mr. Marshall. |

Oxford, | Printed for H.H. and VV.VV. 1646. | 18.3x14.cm. (1),88p.

A second, Oxford impression, with altered t.p., and without border.

Anon. Cf. Thomason.I:261.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Sinnes | Of {VVeaknesse, | VVilfulnesse, | And Appendant to it, | A Paraphrasticall explication of two | difficult Texts, Heb. 6. and Heb. 10. | . . . (1 line; device).

Oxford, | Printed in the yeare 1646. | Line border. 19x14.8cm. (1),18p.

Anon. DNB.24:244b(7).

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Sinnes | Of {VVeaknesse, | VVilfulnesse; | And appendant to it, | A Paraphrasticall explication of two | difficult Texts, Heb. 6. and Heb. 10. | . . . (1 line). By Henry Hammond D.D. |

London, | Printed in the yeere 1646. | 18.2x14.1cm. (1),33p.

One of his Severall Tracts:1646; with separate register and pagination.

HAMMOND, Henry. A | Practicall | Catechisme. | . . . (7 lines) by H. Hammond D.D. | ye second Edition |

London Printed for Ric:Royston, at the Angel in Jvy Lane. 1646. | 18.2x14.1 cm. (12),312p. Engraved t.p.

HAMMOND, Henry. Severall | Tracts | Of | {1. Conscience. | 2. Scandall. | 3. Will-worship. | 4. Superstition. | 5. Idolatry. | 9. Sinnes of {Weakenesse. | Wilfulnesse. | 7. A Late, or, a Death-bed | repentance. | . . . (1 line). By Henry Hammond D.D. |

London, | Printed for Richard Royston at the signe of the | Angel in Ivie-lane. 1646. | Line border. 18.2x14.1 cm. (4);(1),126;(1),46; (1),70p. Seven sub t.p.s.

HAMMOND, Henry. A | Vievv Of Some | Exceptions | VVhich Have Beene | Made By A | Romanist | To The Lord Viscovnt | Falkland's | Discovrse | Of the Infallibilitie of the | Church of Rome. | Submitted to the Censure of all sober | Christians. | Together with the Discourse it selfe of Infal- | libilitie prefixt to it. | (ornament)

Printed for R. Royston at the Angel in Ivy-lane, | and R. Davis in Oxford. 1646. | Line border. 18.2x14.1 cm. (8),204,(11)p.

Anon. Thomason.I:473. DNB.24:245a(13).

HAMMOND, Henry. A View Of The | Nevv Directorie, | And | A Vindication | Of The Ancient | Liturgie | Of The | Church of England. | In Answer to the Reasons pretended in | the Ordinance and Preface, for

the abo- | lishing the one, and establishing the other. | The Third Edition. |

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall, Printer to | the University. 1646. | 17.9x14.3 cm. (12),106p.
Incorporated in the third edition of his Practicall Catechisme:1652. H&L.

HAMMOND, Henry. A View Of The | Nevv Directory | And | A Vindication Of | The Ancient | Liturgy | Of the Church of | England; | In Answer to the Reasons pretend- | ed in the Ordinance and Preface, for the | abolishing the one, and establishing | the other. | The Third Edition. | (ornament)

Oxford, | Printed by Henry Hall Printer to | the University. 1646. | 19.4x15.3 cm. (8),88p.
Anon. H&L. Incorporated in the second edition of his Practicall Catechisme: 1646.

HEYRICKE, Richard. Queen Esthers Resolves: | Or | A Princely Pattern of Heaven-born | Resolvtion, | For all the Lovers of God and their Country: | Opened In A | Sermon | Preached Before The | Honourable House of Commons, at | the Monethly Fast, May 27. 1646. | By Richard Heyricke, Warden of Christs | Colledge in Manchester in Lancashire, and one of the | Assembly of Divines. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by J. Macock, for Lvke Favvne, and are to be sold at | his shop, at the sign of the Parrot in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Line border. 18.3x 14.1cm. (2),32p.
Also another impression with following imprint: London, | Printed for Lvke Favvne, and are to be sold by | Thomas Smith at his shop in Manchester. 1646. | Line border. 18.4x14.3cm. (2),32p.
Order to print on fly-leaf

HOMES, Nathaniel. A | Vindication | Of | Baptizing | Beleevers Infants. | In Some | Animadversions | Upon Mr. Tombes His | Exercitations | About Infant Baptisme; | As also upon his Examen, | As touching the Antiquities and Authors by him al- | ledged or contradicted that concern the same. | Humbly submitted to the judgement of all Candid Christians, | By Nathanael Homes. | . . . (9 lines). Published according to Order.

London printed by M. Simmons, and are to be sold by Benjamin Allen at | the signe of the Crown in Popes-head Alley. 1646. | Border. 18.3x14.3cm. (6),227, (4)p.

HOOKER, Thomas. Heavtonaparnvmenos: | Or a Treatise of | Self-Denyall. | Intended for the Pulpit; but now | committed to the Presse for the | Publike Benefit. | . . . (6 lines; device)

London, | Printed by W. Wilson, for Richard | Royston, at the Angel in Ivy-lane. 1646. | 18.1x14.2cm. 70p.
Ms. attribution, doubtful.

HORTON, Thomas. Sinne's Discovery | And | Revenge. |As it was | Delivered in a Sermon to the | Right Honorable House of Peers in the | Abbey Church at Westminster on Wednsday, De- | cember 30. 1646. being the Day of the | Monethly Publick Fast. | By | Thomas Hor-

ton B.D. Reader of Divinity | in Gresham Colledge, and Pastor of Colechurch | in London. | Published by the Order of the said House. | . . . (6 lines)

London: | Printed by F: Neile for Samuel Gellibrand, and are to be sold | at his Shop at the Brasen Serpent in Pauls Church- | yard. 1646. | Line border. 18.2x 14.3cm. (4),40p.

HOWELL, James. Lvstra Lvdovici, | Or The | Life of the late Victorious | King of France, | Levvis | the XIII. | (And of his Cardinall de Richelieu.) | Divided | Into Seven Lvstres. | Consilium Armorum Cardo. | By Iames Howell, Esq. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Humphrey Moseley; and are to be sold at his shop | at the Prince's Arms in S. Pauls Church-yard. | 1646. | Line border. 27.4x18.2cm. (12),188,(8)p.

An HVE–AND–CRY | after Vox Popvli. | Or, | An Answer to Vox Diaboli, | or a Libellous Pamphlet falsly styled Vox | Populi; reviling the Magistracy and | Ministry of Norwich. | Wherein is laid downe, The truth of the Rise and | Progresse of the said Ministers of Norwich, | their late Remonstrance. | Together with the deceitfull dealing of the Independent | faction in getting hands to their Petition there annexed, and their jug- | ling in other Petitions in that City. As also what entertaine- | ment their Petition found in the Court of Majoralty and | Committee for the County. | Together with the entertainement of this Scurrilous | Pamphlet in that City | . . . (6 lines)

Printed for Edward Martin, Book-seller in Norwich, at the | signe of the upper Halfe Moone in the Market-place. 1646. | 18.3x13.8 cm. (3),36p.

The HUMBLE | Advice | Of The | Assembly | Of | Divines, | Now by Authority of Parliament | sitting at Westminster, | Concerning part of a Confession of Faith, | Presented by them lately to both | Houses of Parliament. | A certain number of copies are Ordered to | be Printed for the use of the Members | of both Houses onely, to the end that they | may advise thereupon. |

London, | Printed for the Company of Stationers. | 17.8x14.3cm. (2),32p.
Order for printing dated Die Veneris 23.Octob.1646. on fly-leaf. Limited to 500 copies. Warfield:1.

The HUMBLE | Advice | Of The | Assembly | Of | Divines, | Now by Authority of Parliament | sitting at Westminster, | Concerning a Confession of Faith, Presen- | ted by them lately to both Houses | of Parliament. | A certain number of Copies are Ordered to | be Printed only for the use of the Mem- | bers of both Houses and of the Assembly of | Divines, to the end that they may advice | thereupon. |

London, | Printed for the Company of Stationers. | 18.1x13.6cm. (2),54p.
Order to print, Dec.7,1646, on fly-leaf.
Edition limited to 600 copies. Without proof texts. Warfield:2.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of The | Lord Major, | Aldermen, and Commons of the City of | London in Common-Councell | Assembled. | With an humble Representation of the | Pressing greivances and im-

portant desires of the | Well-affected Freeman, and Covenant-engaged | Citizens of the City of London, to the | Lords and Commons Assem- | bled in High Court of | Parliament. | Together | With the severall Answers of both Houses of | Parliament to the said Petitions | and Representation. |

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, Printer to the Honora- | ble City of London. 1646. | Border. 17.9x14.5cm. (4)p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of The | Ministers | Of the Counties of Suffolke and Essex, | Concerning | Church-Government. | Presented to the Right Honourable the | House of Peers on Fryday, May 29. 1646. | With their Answer thereunto. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London: | Printed for John Wright at the Kings Head in | the Old Bayley. I June 1646. | Border. 18.9x13.9cm. (1),6p.

HUSSEY, William. An | Ansvver | To Mr. Tombes his | Scepticall Examination | Of | Infants-Baptisme: | Wherein Baptisme is declared to ingraft us into Christ, | before any preparation: And the Covenant of the Gospel to | Abraham and the Gentiles is proved to be the same, extended to | the Gentiles children, as well as to Abrahams: | Together with the Reason, why Baptize children, is not so plainly | set down in the Gospel, as Circumcise children, in the Law, | and yet the Gospel more plain then the Law. | By William Hussey, Minister of | Chislehurst in Kent. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed for Iohn Saywell, and are to be sold at his shop at the | Sign of the Starre in Little Brittain, 1646. | Line border. 18.3x14.3cm. (6),72p.

HUSSEY, William. A Plea for | Christian | Magistracie: | Or, | An Answer to some passages in Mr. | Gillespies Sermon, against Mr. | Coleman. | As also to the Brotherly examination of some | passages of Mr. Colemans late Printed Sermon, upon | Job 11. 20. In which the Reverend and Learned | Commissioner affirmeth, he hath endeavoured | to strike at the root of all Church | Government. | VVherein the Argumentative part of the con- | troversie is calmely and mildly, without any | personall reflections, prosecuted. | By William Hussey, Minister of the Gospell, at | Chesilhurst in Kent. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed for John Saywell, and are to bee sold at his Shop at the | signe of the Starre in Little Brittaine, 1646. | Border. 18.5x14.3 cm. (16),44p.

The | INDITEMENT | Of | Tythes: | Or severall Criminall Articles, | Against The Unjust Exaction Of | Tythes, Oblations, Obventions, &c. | Exhibited before the Right Honourable Thomas Adams, | Lord Major | Of the City of London, by divers Citizens, upon the | 16. of February. An. Dom. MDCXLV. | Wherein the Exaction of Tythes under the Gospel, is Impeached, convicted | and Condemned of High-Treason and Rebellion, denyall of Christ's | comming in the Flesh, of his Ministry, and Genealogy, of Exaltation | and support of the Man of sinne, of subjection of us, and our Posteri- | ty to the See of Rome, of the Lordlynesse, Ambition, Pride, Covetous- | nesse, and Hypocricy of Clergy-men, of Persecutions, Martyrdoms, In- | surrections, Warres

and Rebellions by Popes, Bishops and Presbyters | throughout Christendome, of Theft, Murder, destruction of our Ci- | vill Liberties, &c. | With a true Relation of the Citizens Proceedings, whereby it was | made appear by their Councell, Mr. John Newbury, that there is | no binding Law, Statute or Act of Parliament extant for the pay- | ment of Tythes, or any thing else to the Parsons of London; and | that what hath been forced from the People since the 37. yeer of | Hen. 8. hath been against Law: Whereunto is annexed an Extract | out of the Plowmans Complaint, and Prayer, with other Antiqui- | ties concerning Tythes, collected out of the History of the Church. |

London, Printed in the Yeer, 1646. | 18.2x14.cm. 28p.

ISAACSON, Henry. A | Spirituall Duell | Between | A Christian and Satan. | Or, | A Conflict of a Peni- | tent Sinner, with Satan, | concerning the certainty, foun- | dation, meanes, and perfect- | ing his Salvation. | By H.I. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by W. Wilson, for Richard | Thrale, at Pauls gate, at the signe | of the Crosse-keyes. 1646. | Border. 14.8x8.3cm. (10),425,(6)p. Engr. fore-t.p.

DNB.29:61a.

JENKYN, William. Reformation's Remora; | Or, | Temporizing | the stop of building the Temple. | A Sermon | Preached before the Right Honou- | rable the House of Peers, in the Abbey- | Church at Westminster, upon the 25th of | February, 1645. being the day ap- | pointed for their solemne and | publike Humiliation. | By | William Jenkyn, Master of Arts, and Mini- | ster of Gods Word at Christ-Church London. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith, at the Signe of | the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Line border. 17.7x14.cm. (7),36p.

Sig A1 verso contains order to print.

JONES, ——, Captain. Plain English: | Or, | The Sectaries | Anatomized. | Wherein the honor of the three Estates | of the Kingdom is maintained, the | government both of Church and | Common-wealth is pleaded for: | And this famous City of London, and their | faithfull Remonstrance is Vindi- | cated from such false aspersions as late- | ly have been cast upon it. | Imprimatur. James Cranford. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Ralph Smith, at the signe of | the Bible in Corn-hill neer the Royall-Exchange. 1646. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),26p.

Thomason,I:458.

JUS Divinum Regiminis Ecclesiastici: | Or, | The Divine Right | Of | Church-Government, | Asserted and evidenced by the holy | Scriptures: | According to the Light whereof (besides many particulars | mentioned after the Preface) | 1. The Nature of a Divine Right is delineated. | 2. The Church-government which is of Divine Right is described. | 3. This Description in the severall branches of it is explicated and | confirmed. | 4. The Divine Right of Ecclesiasticall Censures, Officers and Ruling | Assemblies is manifested. | In all which it is apparent, That | The Presbyteriall Government, by Preaching and Ruling Pres-

byters, | in Congregationall, Classicall and Synodall Assemblies, may | lay the truest claime to a Divine Right, according | to the Scriptures. | By sundry Ministers of Christ within the City of London. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed by J.Y. for Joseph Hunscot and George Calvert, | and are to be sold at the Stationers Hall. 1646. | Border 20.x15.3cm. (18),240p.
Authors' apology on fly-leaf.

K., J. A Scripture | Catechisme | Very usefull in these Times. | For {Advancing Unity. | Suppressing Errour. | Stating present Controversies. | Vindicating the Covenanted Re- | formation. | . . . (13 lines)

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for John Bellamie | at the three golden Lions in Cornhill neer | the Royall Exchange. 1646. | 14x8.8cm. (4),18p.
Part of his Scripture Security:1646.
Postscript to the judicious Reader, signed I.K.

K., J. Scripture Security | For | Conscience. | Reconciling the safety of truth with | the safety of persons. | By an honest Counterplot to keep off the | execution of an expected Ordinance. | With a Scripture | Catechisme | Very usefull in these Times. | For {Advancing Unity. | Suppressing Errour. | Stating present Controversies. | Vindicating the Covenanted Re- | formation. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for John Bellamie | at the three golden Lions in Cornhill neer | the Royall Exchange. 1646. | 13.9x8.8cm. (6),18;(4),18p.
Postscript signed J.K.

KEM, Samuel. A | Sermon | Preached before the | Commissioners | of both Kingdomes, | The same day they delivered | The Propositions | To | The Kings Maiesty, | For A | Safe and well-grounded Peace. | By Samuel Kem, Batchelour of Divinity. | . . . (10 lines).

London, | Printed for R. Austin. 1646. | Border. 18.8x14.3cm. (7),30p.
Sig. A1 verso contains picture of Charles I.

KHRYPFFS, Nicolaus. 'Οφθαλμὸς 'Απλοῦς | Or | The single Eye, | Entituled the Vision | Of | God | Wherein is infolded the | Mistery of Divine presence, | So to be in one place finitely in | appearance, as yet in every place no lesse | present, and whilst Hee is here, Hee | is universally every where infinitely | himselfe. Penned by that Learned | Dr. Cvsanvs, and pub- | lished for the good of the | Saints. | By Giles Randall. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed for John Streater, | at the Signe of the Bible in | Budge-Row. 1646. | 12.6x7.cm. (22),178p.
BMCat.

KILLCOP, Thomas. Seekers Svpplyed, | Or | Three and forty Non-Church Que- | ries by Scripture answered. Penned and pub- | lish't for the vindication of Christs Commands, | and edification and confirmation of his people. | By Thomas Killcop, Servant to Christ | Iesus, the King of Kings. | . . . (11 lines)

London, Printed by Tho. Paine for George Whit- | tington, and are to be sold at his Shop at the Blew Anchor | in Corn-hill neer the Royall Exchange. 1646. | Line border. 18.5x13.5 cm. (4),12p.

The | KINGS Letter | To the Marquesse of | Ormond: | And | The Marquesse of Ormonds | Letter to Monroe. | Relating | The Kings whole Design, concerning | all the three Kingdoms | (ornament).

London: | Printed, by I.C. Iune 8. 1646. | Border. 18.8x14.4cm. (1),6p.

The KIRK of Scotlands | Conclusion | In defence of the | Presbyteriall Government, and Discipline: | With | Their intentions towards the King, the | Queene, and the royall Progeny: As also | against Heresies and Schismes. | (device).

Printed at Edinburgh, and reprinted at London for R.A. | 1646. | 18.7x14.4cm. (1),6p.

KNOLLYS, Hanserd. Christ Exalted: | A | Lost Sinner | Sought, and saved by Christ: | Gods people are an Holy people. | Being the summe of divers Sermons Preached | in Suffolk; | By Hanserd Knollys. | Who for this Doctrine had the Meeting-house doores | shut against him, and was stoned out of the Pulpit (as he was | preaching) by a rude multitude; who were gathered to- | gether, and set on by a Malignant High- | Constable. | Which hath been proved by divers Witnesses of good | reputation, before the Honourable Committee of Examination | at London. | . . . (9 lines).

London, Printed by Jane Coe, according to Order. 1646. | Border. 18.3x14.2 cm. (2),38p.

KNOLLYS, Hanserd. The | Shining of a Flaming-fire | In Zion. | Or, | A clear Answer unto 13. Exceptions, | against the Grounds of New Baptism; | (so called) in Mr. Saltmarsh his Book; Intituled, | The Smoke in the Temple, p. 15, &c. | Which Exceptions, | Were tendered by him to all Believers, to shew | them, how little they have attained; and that there | is a more glorious fulnesse to be revealed. | Also, | A Postscript; | Wherein (to the like end) some Queries are | propounded unto Believers. | By Hanserd Knollys, a Minister, and a | Witnesse of Jesus Christ. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed by Jane Coe, according to Order, 1646. | Border. 18x13.8cm. (4), 17p.

The LAST | Warning | To all the | Inhabitants | Of London. |

No title-page. [1646]. 18.2x13.4cm. 8p.
Thomason,I:427. Mar.20,1646.

LAVOR, Henry. Predestination | Handled and Maintained, | Against | Papists, Arminians, and | certaine Churches also of | Antipædobaptists, who with | much zeale, and industry, | impugne the same. | By Henry Lavor. | . . . (7 lines). Published by Authority. |

London, Printed by I. Coe. | 1646. | Border. 13.5x8.5cm. (2),34p.

LAWRENCE, Henry. Of | Baptisme. | The heads and order of | such things as are especially | insisted on, you will find | in the table of | chapters. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeare 1646. | Border. 15.2x9.3cm. (8),410,(5)p.
Anon. Thomason.I:456. DNB.32:257b(1). Whitley:48–646.

LAWRENCE, Henry. Of Our | Communion | and Warre with | Angels. | Being certain Meditations | on that subject, bottom'd particularly | (though not concluded within the compasse | of that Scripture) on Ephes.6.12. | with the following verses | to the 19. | (device)

Printed Anno Dom. 1646. | Border. 18x14.1 cm. (10),189,(10)p.
Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

LAWSON, John. Gleanings | And | Expositions | Of | Some, and but some of the more diffi- | cult places of Scriptures: | Perhaps, but | the First-Fruits unto a more | plentifull Harvest. | By John Lavvson. | . . . (6 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Nath. Webb and Will. Grantham, | at the Greyhound in Paul's Church-yard. 1646. | Line border. 18.6x14.4cm. (8),72p.

LEIGH, Edward. A Treatise of | Divinity | Consisting Of | Three Bookes. | The First of which | Handling the Scriptures or Word of God, | treateth of its Divine Authority, the Cano- | nicall Bookes, the Authenticall Edition, and | severall Versions; the End, Properties and | Interpretation of Scripture. | The Second handling God, sheweth that there is | a God, and what he is, in his Essence and severall | Attributes, and likewise the distinction of Persons | in the Divine Essence. | The third handleth the three principall Workes of God, | Decree, Creation, and Providence. | By Edward Leigh Esq. Master of Arts, and one | of the Members of the House of Commons. | . . . (7 lines)

London, | Printed by E. Griffin for William Lee, and are to be sold at his shop | at the Turkes-head in Fleetstreet, neere Ram-alley. 1646. | Border. 18.6x14.4cm. (42),192,140,132,(12)p. Title in red and black
Three parts, with doubled letter register; separate pagination. Permission to print, on fly-leaf.

LEIGHTON, Alexander. An | Epitome | Or Briefe | Discoverie, | From | The Beginning To The | Ending, of the many and great Troubles | that Dr. Leighton suffered in his Body, Estate, | and Family, for the space of twelve years and | upwards. | Wherein is laid down the cause of those Sufferings; | namely that Book called Sions Plea against the Prelacie, | together with the warrantable Call that he had to | the work: And also, the hard and heavie Pas- | sage of the Prelates proceedings against | him, in the high Commission, and | Star-Chamber. | And lastly, their invective speeches in the said Court of | Star-Chamber; from the Impeachment whereof, and the Accu- | sations charged upon him, he vindicates himself by a | just Defence. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by I.D. 1646. | Border. 17.5x13cm. (6),93,(1)p.

A | LETTER | From The | Generall Assembly | Of The | Kingdome | Of | Scotland: | To the Right Honourable the Lord | Major, Aldermen, and Common- | Councell of the City of London, | June 18. 1646. | (ornament).

London, Printed by Richard Cotes, 1646. | Border. 18.3x13.8cm. (1),5p.

A LETTER or | Declaration | Of The | Commissioners | Of The | Parliament of Scotland, | Concerning the Paper sent to the | Marquesse

of Ormond in his Majesties Name. | Presented to the Right Honourable | the House of Peeres, upon Munday | the 8th. of Iune 1646. | . . . (5 lines: order to print.).

London, | Printed for Iohn Wright, at the Kings head in the | Old-baily. Iune 9. 1646. | Border. 18.x14.cm. (1),5p.

A | LETTER | Sent from a Gentleman in | Oxford, | To His Friend in | London; | Concerning the Iustice of the King's | Cause, and the unequall proceedings of | those against Him, who are now found to | be the Enemies of our Peace and | Happinesse. | Or A Short | Character | Of the actions of our New State-Refor- | mers; in which the seduced people may see to | whom to impute the beginning of these mi- | serable distractions, and the con- | tinuance thereof. |

Printed in the Yeare, 1646. | Border. 18.4x13.9cm. (1),6p.

LETTERS | From | The Committee of Estates at Newcastle, | And The | Commissioners | Of | The Kingdom of Scotland residing | at London to both Houses of Parliament. | Together with Two | Papers | Delivered in to His Maiesty by the | Committee of Estates. | As also divers Letters past between the | Committee of Estates, and the Committee of | Parliament at York, and Col. General Poyntz. | Published by Special Command. |

London. | Printed for Laurence Chapman, June 17. | 1646. | Border. 18.3x14.cm. 8;7–14p.

LEY, John. An | After-Reckoning | With | Mr Saltmarsh: | Or, | An appeal to the impartiall and | consciencious Reader, and Lover of | Truth and Sincerity, | Against | His last paper, called An end of one controversy, | or an Answer or Letter to M. Leys large | last Book. | Written by L.M. a Student in Divinity. | . . . (11 lines)

London, Printed for Christopher Meredith, at the | Signe of the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 18.5x13.5 cm. (8),63p. Mispaged.
Anon. Thomason,I:443. Dexter, 1220. DNB.33:208a.

LEY, John. Light | For | Smoke: | Or, | A Cleare And | Distinct Reply | by Iohn Ley, | One of the Assembly of Divines | at Westminster, | To A Darke And Confvsed | Answer in a Booke made, and intituled The | Smoke in the Temple, by Iohn Saltmarsh, | late Preacher at Brasteed in Kent, | now revolted both from his Pasto- | rall calling and charge. | . . . (3 lines) Whereto is added, | Novello-mastix, or a Scourge for a | scurrilous News-monger. |

London, | Printed by I.L. for Christopher Meredith, at the signe of | the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | 18.5x13.5 cm. (30),97;(1),21p.

LEY, John. The | Nevv Qvere, | And | Determination | upon it, by Mr. Saltmarsh lately | published, to retard the establish- | ment of the Presbyteriall | Government, | Examined, | And shewed to be unseasonable, un- | sound, and opposite to the Principles | of true Religion, and State. | Whereunto is annexed a Censure of what he | hath produced to the same purpose, in his other, | and later booke, which he calleth The

opening | of Master Prinnes Vindication. | And | An Apologeticall Narative of the late Petition of the | Common Councell and Ministers of London to the Ho- | nourable Houses of Parliament, with a justification of them | from the calumny of the weekly Pamphleters. | By John Ley, one of the Assembly of Divines at Westminster. | . . . (7 lines)

London, Printed for C. Meredith at the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 18.5x13.5 cm. (16),106p.

LILBURN, John. An Anatomy of the Lords Tyranny | and iniustice exercised upon Lieu. Col. | Iohn Lilburne, now a prisoner in the | Tower of London. | Delivered in a speech by him, Novem.6.1646. before | the honorable Committee of the House of Commons, | appointed to consider of the priviledges of the Com- | mons of England: The originall Copy of which, he | in obedience to the order and command of the said | Committee, delivered in writing to the hands of Col. | Henry Martin Chairm-man of the said Committee: | Nov.9.1646 and now published to the view of all the | Commons of England, for their information, & know- | ledge of their Liberties and Priviledges. | . . .

Without t.p. [1646]. 18.3x13.3cm. 23p.
Signed at end.

LILBURN, John. The | Free-Mans | Freedome Vindicated. | Or | A true Relation of the cause and manner of Lievt. Col. Iohn Lilburns pre- | sent imprisonment in Newgate, being thereunto arbitrarily and Ille- | gally committed, by the House of Peeres, Iune 11. 1646. for his delive- | ring in, at their open Barre, under his Hand and Seal, his Protes- | tation, against their incroaching upon the Common Liberties of | all the Commons of England, in endeavouring to try him, a Com- | moner of England, in a criminall cause, contrary to the expresse tennour and forme of the 29. Chap. of the great Charter of England, and | for making his legall and iust appeal, to his competent, propper and legal | Tryers and Judges, the Commons of England, in Parliament | assembled. |

Without t.p. [1646] 17.8x14.cm. 12p.
Signed at end: Newgate, June 16, 1646. DNB.33:245b. BMCat.
Burned by order of the house of Lords at the old Exchange in London, and in the yard of the new palace in Westminster, on July 13, 1646.

LILBURN, John. The | Ivst Mans Ivstification: | Or | A Letter by way of Plea in Barre; | Written by L. Col. John Lilburne, to the Honourable Justice | Reeves, one of the Justices of the Common-wealths Courts, commonly called | Common Pleas. | Wherein the sinister and indirect practices of Col. Edward King against | L. Col. Lilburne, are discovered. | 1. In getting him cast into prison for many weekes together, without pro- | secuting any charge against him. | 2. In arresting him upon a groundlesse action of two thousand pound in | the Court of Common Pleas; thereby to evade and take off L. Col Lilburns | testimony to the charge of high Treason given in against Col. King, and now | depending before the Honourable House of Commons. | In which Letter is fully asserted and proved that this cause is only tryable | in Parliament, and not in any subordinate Court of Justice whatsoever. |

Without t.p. [1646]. 18.3x13.5cm. 20p.
Thomason,I:443.
Burned by order of the house of lords at the old Exchange in London and the palace yard in Westminster, on July 13, 1646.

LILBURN, John. Liberty | Vindicated against | Slavery. | Shewing, | That Imprisonment | For Debt, Refvsing To | answer Interrogatories, long impri- | sonment, though for just causes. | Abvse Of Prisons, And | cruell Extortion of Prison-keepers, are all | destructive to the fundamentall Laws and | common Freedomes of the people. | Published for the use of all the Free- | borne of England, whom it equally con- | cernes, by occasion of the House of Lords | commitment of Lieut. Col. John Lilburn, | close prisoner, first to New-gate, | and next to the Tower. | By a lover of his Country, and sufferer for | the Common Liberty. | . . . (1 line).

Printed in the yeare 1646. | 18x13.7cm. (1),30,(4)p.
Anon. Thomason,I,459. BMCat.
Contains also: An excellent letter written by a Prisoner, to a | worthy Member of the House of Commons, to | give further evidence to the premises. |

LILBURN, John. Londons Liberty | In Chains discovered. | And, | Published by Lieutenant Golonell John Lilburn, | prisoner in the Tower of London, Octob. 1646. | . . .

Without t.p. [London:1646]. 18.3x13.8cm. 72p.

LILBURN, John. The | Oppressed Mans Oppressions declared: | Or | An Epistle written by Lieut. Col. John Lilburne, Preroga- | tive-prisoner (by the illegal and arbitrary Authority of the | House of Lords) in the Tower of London, to Col. Francis West, | Lieutenant thereof: In which the oppressing cruelty of all the | Gaolers of England is declared, and particularly the Lieutenants | of the Tower. As also, there is thrown unto Tho. Edwards, the | Author of the 3d. Vlcerous Gangræna, a bone or two to pick: In | which also, divers things are handled, of speciall concernment to | the present times. |

Without t.p. [London:1646] 18.2x14cm. 28p.

LILBURN, John. An | Vnhappy Game | At | Scotch And Engljsh. | Or A | Full Answer from England to the Pa- | pers of Scotland. | Wherein their Scotch Mists and their Fogs; their sayings | and gainesayings; their Juglings, their windings and tur- | nings; hither and thither, backwards and forwards, and | forwards & backwards again; Their breach of Covenant, | Articles, & Treaty, their King-craft present design, against | the two Houses of Parliament, & People of England, their | plots and intents for Usurpation and Government over | us and our children detected, discovered, and presented | to the view of the World, as a dreadfull Omen, All-arme, | and Warning to the Kingdome of England. | . . . (4 lines).

Edinbvrgh, | Printed as truly, as the Scotch papers were at London | by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most Ex- | cellent Majestie, and are to be sold at the most Solemn | Signe of the Blew-Bonnet, right opposite | to the two Houses of Parliament. 1646. | 17.9x13.3cm. (1),26p.
Anon. H&L. 1st edition?

LILBURN, John. An | Vnhappy | Game | At | Scotch And English. | Or, | A Full Answer from England to the | Papers of Scotland. | Wherein their Scotch Mists and their Fogs; their sayings | and gainsayings; their Juglings, their windings and tur- | nings; hither and thither backwards and forwards, and | forwards and backwards again; Their breach of Cove- | nant, Articles and Treaty, their King-craft present design | against the two Houses of Parliament, and People of Eng- | land, their plots and intents for Usurpation and Govern- | ment over us and our children detected, discovered, and | presented to the view of the World, as a dreadful Omen, | and Warning to the Kingdome of England. | . . . (4 lines).

Edinbvrgh, | Printed (as truly by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most excellent Majestie, as were the | the Scotch Papers, lately published in London) | and are to be sold at the most Solemne | signe of the Blew-Bonnet, right | opposite to the two Houses of | Parliament. 1646. | Border. 18.6x14.5cm. (1),26p.

Anon, H&L. Thomason.I:477, note.

Burned by order of the Commons at the new palace yard in Westminster and at the Royal Exchange in London, on Dec.2,1646.

LITTLE | Non-Such: | Or, | Certaine new Questions | Moved out of | Ancient Truths. | I. Concerning the words, Let us make | man after our own Image. | II. Whether that was a materiall Apple | which Adam did eate | III. Whether the forbidding of marriage be | not a Popish injunction onely, and not | rightly grounded from the Scripture. | Newly published with intent to finde out the | truth, if it be not here already. | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed for H.P. 1646. | Border. 18.3x14.5cm. 16p.

LOCKYER, Nicholas. Baulme | For Bleeding | England, | And | Ireland. | Or, | Seasonable | Instructions | for Persecuted Christians. | Delivered in severall Sermons | By | Nicholas Lockyer Mr. of Arts. | . . . (7 lines order to print, Apl.15,1643).

London. | Printed by E.G. for John Rothwell, and are to be sold at his Shop | at the signe of the Sun and Fountaine in Pauls | Church-yard, 1646. | Border. 18.5x13.7cm. (8),1–128,177–235,(1)p. Colophon.

LOCKYER, Nicholas. England | Faithfully watcht with, | In her VVounds: | Or, | Christ as a Father sitting up with his | Children in their swooning state: | Which is the summe of severall Lectures, painfully | preached upon Colossians I. | By Nicho. Lockyer, M.A. | . . . (6 lines). Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by M.S. for John Rothwell, at the Sun and | Fountain in Pauls Church-yard, and Ben. Allen, at | the Bible in Popes-head Alley, 1646. | Line border. 18.6x13.7cm. (8),1–184, 161–311,302,401–552,(12)p.

LOCKYER, Nicholas. A | Sermon | Preached before the Honourable | House of Commons assembled | in Parliament: | At their late solemn Fast, Octob.28.1646. | In Margarets Westminster. | By Nicholas Lockyer, | M.A. | . . . (11 lines).

London; | Printed by Matthew Simmons, for John Rothwell, at | the Sun and Fountaine, in Pauls-Church-yard, and Han. | Allen, at the Crowne in Popes-head Alley. 1646. | Line border. 18.4x14.3cm (7),32p.

Order to print on A1 verso.

A | LOOKING-GLASSE | For | England | Wherein is expressed, | Severall Passages, and Remarkable Observa- | tions, concerning the uniting of the Kings most | excellent Majesty, and His Great Councell, the | High Court of Parliament. | Together, | VVith divers Heads or Motives, drawn up by Dr. | George Snell, Dr. of Divinity; Who being a Delin- | quent (formerly) hath now taken the Nationall | Covenant, and set forth these Reasons for his | submitting to the King and | Parliament. | Very usefull in these Times, and necessary for all sorts of | People to peruse. | Published by speciall Authority. |

London, | Printed for Robert Wood, April 3. 1646. | Border. 17.6 x 12.3 cm. (1),6 p.

LOVE, Christopher. Short and plaine | Animadversions | On some Passages in | Mr. Dels Sermon | First preached before the Honourable | House of Commons on Novemb.25.1646. | But since printed without their Order. | Setting forth the many dangerous and destructive | Assertions therein both to Church and State, the | Covenant, and the Reformation so much desired. | Together with an Answer to an unlicenced | Pamphlet annext to the Sermon, entituled, | A Reply to Master Loves Contradictions. | By Christopher Love Minister of Anne Aldersgate, London. | . . . (10 lines Imprimatur . . . Dec.17,1646).

London printed by M. Bell for Iohn Bellamy at the three golden | Lions in Cornhill neere the Royall Exchange. 1646. | 18.8x14.3cm. (7),52p.

LUSHINGTON, Thomas. The | Expiation | Of A | Sinner. | In A | Commentary | Vpon the Epistle to the | Hebrevves. | (device).

London, | Printed by Tho. Harper, and are to be sold by Charles | Greene, at his Shop in Ivie Lane, 1646. | Line border. 27.9x17.9cm. (7), 363p.
Anon. DNB.34:295b Translation from Crellius. Permission to print, A1, verso.

MAINE, Jasper. The | Difference | Abovt | Church | Government | Ended: | By taking away the Distinction of | Government into Ecclesiasticall and Civill: and | proving the Government of the Civill | Magistrate onely sufficient in a | Christian Kingdom. | Written by one that by making peace, prefers to be called a | blessed childe of God, before preeminence in this world. | J.M. D.D. | Published according to Order. |

London. | Printed, by R.L. for William Leake, and are to be | sold at his shop at the signe of the Crowne in Fleetstreet | between the two Temple gates. 1646. | Border. 18.5x14.3cm. (4),14p.
DNB.37:163b.

The | MALIGNANTS | Inqvest: | Or, | A Jury of Cavaliers (at Oxford) impeaching, | condemning, and hanging one another. | Where | Ignatius Holy-water an Arch-Bishop, Cathedrall | Congee an Arch-Deacon, Sir Bounteous Project one of | His Majesties Privie Councell, Sir Bancrupt | Hadland a Commissioner of Array, and Dammee | Mouth-Gnu in the Army, chiefe Com- | mander, are legally tryed and sen- | tenced accordingly. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by B.A. And published according to Order, | March 17, 1646. | 18.1x12.7cm. 8p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Defence | Of | Infant-Baptism: | In | Answer to two Treatises, and an Ap- | pendix to them concerning it; |

Lately published by Mr. Jo. Tombes. | Wherein that Controversie is fully | discussed, the ancient and generally received | use of it from the Apostles dayes, untill the Ana- | baptists sprung up in Germany, manifested. | The Arguments for it from the holy Scrip- | tures maintained, and the objections against | it answered. | By Steven Marshall B.D. Minister of the Gospell, | at Finchingfield in Essex. | . . . (6 lines).

Printed at London by Ric. Cotes, for Steven Bowtell, and are to bee | sold at his Shop, at the Bible in Popes-head Alley, 1646. | Border. 17.3x13.6cm. (10),256p.
Also another copy differently arranged, 18.8x14.2cm. (6),256,(4)p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Tvvo-edged Svvord | Out Of | The Movth | Of | Babes, | To | Execute vengeance upon the Enemy and Avenger. | Presented in a Sermon to the Right Honou- | rable the House of Lords assembled in Parliament, | in the Abbey-Church at Westminster, Octob.28.1646. | the solemn day of their Monthly Fast. | By Stephen Marshall B.D. Minister of | Gods Word at Finchingfield in Essex. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed by R. Cotes for Stephen Bowtell, at the Bible | in Popes-head-alley, 1646. | Border. 18.3x14.5cm. (5),34p.
Order to print on A1 verso.

MATON, Robert. Israel's | Redemption | Redeemed. | Or, | The Jewes generall and miraculous | conversion to the faith of the Gospel: and returne | into their owne Land: And our Saviours personall | Reigne on Earth, cleerly proved out of many | plaine Prophecies of the Old and New Testaments. | And the chiefe Arguments that can be alledged | against these Truths, fully answered: | Of Purpose to satisfie all gainsayers; and in parti-|-cular Mr. Alexander Petrie, Minister of the Scot- | tish Church in Roterdam. | By Robert Maton, the Author of | Israel's Redemption. | Divided into two Parts, whereof the first concernes the | Jewes Restauration into a visible Kingdome in Judea: And the | second, our Saviours visible Reigne over them, and all | other Nations at his nextappearing. | Whereunto are annexed the Authors Reasons, for the literall and | proper sense of the plagues contain'd under the Trumpets | and Vialls. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed by Matthew Simmons, and are to be sold | by George VVhittington at the blew Anchor neere the | Royall-Exchange. 1646. | Line border. 17.8 x13.4cm. (50),1–18,193–200,19–151,(2),177–329p. 2 parts.

MAXWELL, John. The Bvrden | Of | Issachar: | Or, | The Tyrannicall Power and Practices | Of The | Presbyteriall-Government | In | Scotland; | In their {1. Parochiall Session. | 2. Presbyterie. | 3. Provinciall Synods. | 4. Generall Assembly. | Together With | The Articles of the Presbyterian Faith. | Whereby it is evident, that Presbyteriall fingers | are heavier then Episcopall Loyns; these correcting | with a Rod, those with a Scorpion. | And therefore it is not the Kingdome and Government | of Jesus Christ, whose Yoke is easie, his Burthen light, | and his Scepter a Scepter of Righteousnesse. | . . . (6 lines)

Printed in the Yeere 1646. | 17.6x13.1cm. (7),56p.
Anon. Thomason.I:437. DNB.37:130a(4).

MAY, Thomas. The Lord George Digby's | Cabinet | And Dr Goff's Negotiations; | Together with | His Majesties, the Queens, and the | Lord Jermin's, and other | Letters: | Taken at the Battel at Sherborn in Yorkshire | about the 15th of October last. | Also | Observations | upon the said Letters. | (4 lines: order to print).

London: | Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of Com- | mons, dwelling in Fleetstreet at the sign of the Golden Dragon. | March 26. 1646. | Border. 17.6x13cm. 68p.

Sig. A1 verso contains introductory statement.

Anon. DNB.37:144b.

MAY, Thomas. The Lord George Digby's | Cabinet | And Dr. Goff's Negotiations; | Together with | His Majesties, the Queens, and the Lord Jermins, and | others Letters: Taken at the Battel at Sherborn in | Yorkshire about the 15th of October last. | Also Observations upon the said Letters. | (March 26. 1646.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 831 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

Anon. DNB.37:144b.

MAYNARD, John. A Shadovv | Of The Victory Of | Christ, | Represented to the Honourable | House of Commons, | In A | Sermon | Preached at Margarets Westmin- | ster on the Day of the publick Fast, | Octob.28.1646. | By John Maynard, Minister of the Gospel | at Mayfield in Sussex. | . . . (9 lines).

London: | Printed by F: Neile for Samuel Gellibrand, and are to be sold at | his shop at the Brasen Serpent in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Line border. 18.4x 14.3cm. (4),24p.

Order to print on p. (4).

A | MODERATE | And | Safe Expedient | To remove Jealousies and Feares, of any | danger, or prejudice to this State, by the | Roman Catholicks | of this Kingdome, | And to mitigate the censure of too | much severity towards them. | VVith a great advantage of Honour | and Profit to this State and Nation. | (ornaments)

Printed in the Year of our Lord, | 1646. | 18x13.7 cm. 16p.

The | MODERATE Presbyter: | Or, | A Forme | Of | Chvrch-Government | According | to the Word of God. | Published according to Order. | (device)

Printed at London for Richard Cotes. 1646. | Line border. 18.5x14.2 cm. (1), 21p.

A | MODERATE | Reply | To The | Citie-Remonstrance; | Presented To The | High Court of Parliament | the 26 of May, 1646. | Containing severall Reasons why | many well affected Citizens | cannot assent thereunto. | Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed for Matthew Simmons, and Henry | Overton in Popes-head Alley. 1646. | Line border. 18.4x14.2cm. (1,30)p.

The | MODERATOR: | In Reply to | Mr Thomas Chaloners | Speech, | And the | Scots Papers, | Concerning the disposall of the | Kings Person. | With some Observations concer- | ning the Originals,

and Power of the | Parliaments of England and Scotland, and | what the Kings Power is in such cases. | A Copy of the Kings Speech spoken before | divers of the Lords, Peeres, and Barons of the | Kingdome of Scotland. | Also, A Copie of the Irish Rebels Protestation, of | their fidelity to the King, and confederacie against the | Parliament; And their generall Decree | made at Waterford. | Commanded to be published in all Churches and Chappels | through the Kingdome. |

London, | Printed by Francis Leach. 1646. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm. (2),16p.
Thomason,I:471.

MORNAY, Philippe de. The | Soules | Own evidence, for its own | Immortality. | In a very pleasant and learned discourse, | Selected out of that excellent Treatise entituled, | The trunesse of Christian Religion, against | Atheists, Epicures, &c. | First compiled in French by Famous | Phillip Mornay, Lord of Plessie Marlie, afterward | turned into English by Eloquent Sir Phillip | Sydney, and his assistant, Master | Arthur Golden, Anno Domini | M D LXXX VII. | And now republished. | By John Bachiler Master of Arts, sometimes of Emanuell | Colledge in Cambridge. | Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by M.S. for Henry Overton in Popes- | head Ally, 1646. | 17.9x13.8cm. (7),64p.

MOULIN, Louis du. Lvdovici Molinæi, | Petri Filij. | Apologia | Pro | Epistola Qvæ Nvpere | Prodiit Svb Nomine | Irenæi Philadelphi, | Adversùs | Argutias Theophili Iscani. | Editio altera emendatior. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

Genevæ. | Typis Stephani Gamoneti. | Anno M.DC.XLVI. | 19x14.9cm. (8), 132,(2)p.

N., T. Palæmon | Or, | The Grand Reconciler: | Composing the great Difference and | Disputes about Church-Government. | And | Discovering the Primitive Government of | Churches, built upon the Word of God, and | the practice of the Apostles. | Compiled by one who labours for | the Peace of the Church. | . . . (3 lines; ornaments)

Anno M DC XLVI. | 18.6x14.6 cm. (8),20p.
Preface, signed T.N.

NALTON, James. Delay Of | Reformation | Provoking | Gods further Indignation. | Represented in | A Sermon | Preached at Westminster to the | Honourable House of Commons Assembled | in Parliament at their late solemn | Monethly Fast, April 29. 1646. | By James Nalton Minister of the Gospell, | and Pastor of Leonards Fosterlane, London. | . . . (5 lines; ornament).

London: | Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, at the signe of the | Brasen-Serpent in Pauls-Churchyard, 1646. | Border. 18.4x14.7cm. (6),42,(1)p.
Order to print on blank leaf at end.

NEDHAM, Marchamont. Independencie | No Schisme. | Or, An Answer to a Scandalous Book, | entituled, The Schismatick sifted: | Written by Mr. John Vicars. | Which may serve also for a Reply to Master | Edwards his Gangræna. | Wherein is discovered the vanity of

those unjust Slanders | cast upon the Dissenting Brethren, whom they call Independents. | With some Hints added about Gospel-Government. | By M.N. Med. Pr. | . . . (10 lines)

London, Printed for Rob. White. 1646. | 18.2x13.8 cm. (4),12p.
Thomason.I:452. DNB:40:163a(2).

NEWCOMEN, Matthew. The Dvty | of such as would | Walke Worthy Of The Gospel: | To | Endeavour Vnion, | Not | Division nor Toleration. | Opened, | In a Sermon at Pauls, upon the | Lords Day, Feb. 8. 1646. | By Matthevv Nevvcomen, Preacher of | the Gospel at Dedham in Essex. | . . . (12 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith, at the Crane | in Pauls Church-yard, M.DC.XLVI. | Line border. 18.6x14.6cm. (4),50,(1)p.

NEWTON, George. Mans Wrath | And | Gods Praise. | Or, | A Thanks-giving Sermon, Preached at Taunton, | in the County of Somerset, the 11th. of May, (a Day | to be had in everlasting remembrance) for the | gratious deliverance of that poore Towne | from the strait siege. | By George Newton, Mr. of Arts, and Minister | of the Gospell in that place. | . . . (5 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by W. Wilson, for Francis Eglesfield, and are to be | sold at the Marigold in Pauls Church-yard, 1646. | 19x15cm. (4),26p.

NYE, Philip. The | Excellency | And | Lawfvlnesse | of the Solemne League and | Covenant. | Set forth in a Speech, or | Exhortation made by Mr. Phillip Nye | to the Honorable House of Com- | mons and Reverend Assembly of Mini- | sters at their taking the said Solemne | Leagve and Covenant. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed by W. Wilson, for Tho. Vnderhill, at the | signe of the Bible in Wood-street. 1646. | Border. 18.6x14.2cm. (1),6p.

The | ORDER | of choosing | Church-Officers: | With | A Declaration of the Calling of the | Ministers. | Also {The Elders, and their Office. | The Deacons, and their Office. | Church-Assemblies in generall. | Particular Elderships in Parishes. | The Order of Excommunication. | And the greater Presbyteries, or Classes.} According to the Forme of the Presbyterian Government. | Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed for R.A. 1646. | 16.9x13.2 cm. (1),14p.

An | ORDER | Of The | Lords | Assembled in | Parliament, | For the punishing of Anabaptists and | Sectaries, that shall disturbe the Ministers | in their Publike Exercises, in the King- | dome of England and Do- | minion of Wales. | . . . (10 lines: order to print, Dec.22,1646).

London printed for Iohn Wright at the Kings | Head in the old Bayley. 1646. | Border. 19.9x14.cm. (1),5p.

An ORDINANCE of both Houses of Parliament, For the dividing of | the Church of Holland in the County of Lancaster, with the | Precincts thereof, from the rest of the Parish of Wigan; And | making it a distinct Church and Parish of it self. | (28. Sept. 1646.).

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 917–918 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament. | Concerning the growth and spreading | of Errors, Heresies, and Blasphemies. | Setting a part a day of Publike Humi- | liation, to seeke Gods assistance for the | suppressing and preventing the same. | . . . (9 lines: order to print &c).

London Printed for John Wright at the Kings | Head in the old Bayley. 1646. | Border. 18.4x14cm. (1),5p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords & Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | For establishing Commissioners of | Lords and Commons to sit at | Goldsmiths-Hall | To Compound with | Delinqvents: | And | To act according to the several Orders and | Ordinances already made by both Houses of | Parliament concerning the Committee | at Goldsmiths-Hall. | . . . (4 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House | of Commons. February 8. 1646. | Border. 17.6x13.8cm. 7p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, for | maintenance for Preaching-Ministers in the city and county of Hereford. | (28. Martii, 1646.)

29.7x19.1cm. P. 870 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | For | Raising of Twenty thousand pounds | a Moneth for the Relief of | Ireland. | . . . (4 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Ho- | norable House of Commons. Febr. 24. 1646. | Border. 18.5x15cm. 47p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parlia- | ment, For the abolishing of Archbishops and Bishops, with- | in the Kingdom of England and Dominion of Wales, and | for settling of their Lands and Possessions upon | Trustees, for the use of the Commonwealth. | (9. Octob. 1646.)

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 922–925 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament: | For the Ordination of Ministers | By the | Classicall Presbyters | Within their respective Bounds for | the severall Congregations in the | Kingdom of England. | . . . (5 lines: order to print, 28Aug.1646.).

London printed for Iohn Wright at the Kings | Head in the old Bayley. 31 Aug. 1646. | 18.5x14.2cm. (1),6p.

Also two other impressions

Imprinted at London for John Wright at the | Kings Head in the old Bayley. 1646. | Border 17.2x13.4cm. (1),6p.

And: London Printed for John Wright at the Kings | Head in the old Bayley. 1646. | Border. 17.6x13.1cm. (1),6p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament: | For | The present setling (without further delay) | Of the | Presbyteriall Government | In the Church of England. | (5 lines; order to print, June 5, 1646)

Imprinted at London for John Wright at the | Kings Head in the old Bayley. 1646. | Border. 17.7x13.4 cm. (1), 14p.

Also another impression with same title excepting colon after Parliament, and different imprint: London, | Printed for Iohn Wright at the Kings Head in | the old Bayley. 1646. | Border. 18.4x14.cm. (1),9p.

Appended to All the severall | Ordinances | Directions | And | Votes | . . . 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament. | For the selling of the Lands of all | the Bishops in the Kingdome of England, | and Dominion of Wales, for the service | of the Common-wealth. | With | The Instructions and names of all the | Contractors and Trustees for the speedy | execution of the same. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed for John Wright at the Kings-head in the Old Baily. | Novemb. 18. 1646. | Border. 18.6x14.5cm. (1),26p.

Also another impression with the words " Corrected according to the Originall." inserted between title and order to print. 18.3x13.7cm. (1),26p.

An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parlia- | ment, For the selling of the Lands of all the Bishops in the | Kingdom of England and Dominion of Wales, for the ser- | vice of the Common-wealth. With the Instructions | and names of all the Contractors and Trustees | for the speedy execution of the same. | (16. Novemb. 1646).

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 932–943 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

An | ORDINANCE | Presented To The | Honourable house of Commons, by | Mr. Bacon, a Lawyer in Suffolke, and Mr. | Taet, both of them Members of the same | House, and by their meanes was twice read, | and referred to a Committee. | Pretended for preventing, growing, | and spreading of Heresies. | VVith some briefe Observations | thereupon, shewing how contrary it is to | the Law of Love, which teacheth men to | doe to others, as they would have others | doe to them. | (ornament).

London, Printed in the Year. 1646. | 18.x13.5cm. (1),6p.

OVERTON, Richard. An Alarvm | To the House of | Lords: | Against their insolent Usurpation of the | Common Liberties, | And | Rights of this Nation. | Manifested by them, in their present Tyrannicall Attempts | against that Worthy Commoner, | Lieutenant Col. | John Lilburne, | Defendour of the Faith, | And of his Countries Freedoms, both by his Words, Deeds and | Sufferings, against all Tyrants in the Kingdome; Whether | Black-coats, Papists, Kings, Lords, &c. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeer. 1646. | 17.8x14.2cm. 12p.

Anon. DNB,42:386–387. Thomason,I;454.

OVERTON, Richard. An | Arrow | Against All Tyrants | And Tyrany, shot from the Prison of New-gate | into the Prerogative Bowels of the Arbitrary House | of Lords, and all other Usurpers and Tyrants | whatsoever. | vvherein the originall rise, extent, and end of Magi- | steriall power, the naturall and Nationall rights, freedomes and

pro- | perties of Mankind are discovered, and undeniably maintained; the | late oppressions and incroachments of the Lords over the Commons | legally (by the fundamentall Lawes and Statutes of this Realme, | as also by a memorable Extract out of the Records of the Tower of | London) condemned; The late Presbyterian Ordinance (invented | and contrived by the Diviners, and by the motion of Mr. Bacon and | Mr. Taet read in the House of Commons) examined, refuted, and | exploaded, as most inhumaine, tyrannicall and Barbarous. | By Richard Overton | Prerogative Archer to the Arbitrary House of Lords, Their | Prisoner in New-gate, for the just and legall properties, rights and | freedoms of the Commons of England: Sent by way of a Letter | from him, to Mr. Henry Martin, a Member of the | House of Commons. | Imprimatur | Rectat Justitia. |

Printed at the backside of the Cyclopian Mountains, by Martin Claw- | Clergy, Printer to the reverend Assembly of Divines, and are to | be sould at the signe of the Subjects Liberty, right oppo- | site to persecuting Court. 1646. | 18.2x13.5cm. 20p.

OVERTON, Richard. A Defiance | Against All | Arbitrary Usurpations | Or Encroachments, either of the House | of Lords, or any other, upon the Soveraignty | of the Supreme House of Commons, | (the High Court of Judicature of the Land) or | upon the Rights, Properties and Freedoms | of the people in generall. | Whereunto is annexed, | A Relation of the unjust and barbarous | proceedings of the House of Lords, against that | worthy Commoner, Mr. Overton, who standeth by them | committed to the most contemptuous Goal of Newgate, | for refusing to Answer to Interrogatories, and Appeal- | ing from that Court to the Honourable House of | Commons (as by the great Charter of Eng- | land he was bound) for the triall | of his Cause. | Howsoever the House of Lords do suggest in their | Commitment of him, that it was for his contemptuous | words and gesture, refusing to answer unto | their Speaker. | Which being every mans case, is published by his friends for | the publick benefit of all the Free-born people of England, as | it was enclosed in a Letter to one of his Friends. | . . . (1 line).

Printed in te Yeer 1646. | 18.1x13.8cm. (1),26p.

Anon. DNB,42:386–387. H&L, new ed, and Pease, Leveller Movement, 148, ascribe to J: Lilburn.

OVERTON, Richard. Divine | Observations | Upon the London-Ministers Letter against | Toleration: | By his Synoddicall, Priestbyter-all, Nationall, Provinciall, Classicall, | Congregationall, Superlative, Un-erring, Clericall, Academicall | Holynesse, Reverend Yongue Martin Mar-Priest, | Sonne, and Heire to Old Martin the | Metrapolitane. | Wherein the Toleration of His Sacred Person with the whole Independent | Fraternity, (by what Name or Title soever dignify'd or distinguished, | whether Anabaptists, Brownists, or the like) is justifyed by the Rea- | sons of the London-Ministers, which they urge against Toleration; and | themselves, by their own Reasoning, condemned. | . . . (6 lines). The Reverend Authour desires such as have received offence at the 6, 7, and | 8 Pages in his Ordinance for Tythes Dismounted, to repaire for | satisfaction to the last Clause hereof. |

Evrope, | Printed by Martin Claw-Clergy, Printer to the Reverend Assembly of Di- | vines, and are to be sold by Bartholomew Bang-priest, at his Shop in Tole- | ration-Street, at the signe of the Subjects Liberty, right opposite | to Persecution Street 1646. | 17.1x13.4cm. 16p.
Anon. Cf. DNB.42:386a.

OWEN, John. A | Vision | Of | Vnchangeable free mercy, | in sending the means of grace to | undeserved sinners: | Wherein | Gods uncontrollable eternall purpose, in send- | ing, and continuing the Gospel unto this Na- | tion, in the middest of oppositions and contin- | gencies, is discovered: his distinguishing | mercy, in this great work, exalted, as- | serted, against opposers, repiners: | In A Sermon Preached | before the Honourable House | of Commons, April. 29. being the | day of Publike Humiliation. | Whereunto is annexed, A short defensative about Church- | Government, (with a Countrey Essay for the pra- | ctice of Church-Government there) Toleration | and Petitions about these things. | By Iohn Owen, Minister of the Gospel at Coggeshall in Essex. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for Philemon Stephens at the Signe | of the Gilded Lion in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 18.4x14.3cm. (3),83p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

PALMER, Herbert. The | Dvty & Honovr | Of | Church-Restorers: | Set forth in a Sermon preach- | ed to the Honourable House of | Commons, Septemb.30.1646. | Being the day of the Monethly | Solemne Fast, At | Margarets Westminster. | By Herbert Palmer, B.D. Minister of Gods Word at Ashwell | in Hertfordshire, and a Member of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed by R.W. for Thomas Vnderhill, at the Signe | of The Bible in Woodstreete. 1646 | Border. 18.4x14.3cm. (7),63p.
Order to print on Sig. A1 verso.

A | PAPER | Delivered | In to the Honourable Houses of | Parliament | By the Commissioners of | Scotland. | Concerning the returne of their | Army, surrender of their Garrisons, | and setling the Peace of the | Kingdoms. | Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock at the Kings Head in | Pauls Churchyard. 1646. | Border. 17.5x13.5cm. (1),5p.

PAPERS | Delivered In By The | Commissioners | Of the Kingdom of | Scotland | At | London, | To the Honorable Houses of the Parliament | Of | England: | Containing, | 1. Their Answer upon the whole Propositions of Peace. | 2. Reasons touching the Militia. | 3. The Citations of severall passages out of the Declara- | tions of the Honourable Houses concerning the Mili- | tia, and Uniformity in Religion. | 4. Reasons why the Result of the Committee of both King- | doms at Edinburgh, 28. Novem. 1643. is a Treaty. |

Printed at Edinburgh, | By Order of the Committee of Estates, | by Evan Tyler, His Majesties Printer, 1646. | 20.x15.2cm. 63p.

PAPERS | Lately | Delivered in to the Honorable Houses | Of | Parliament | By The | Commissioners | of the Kingdom of | Scotland, |

Concerning | The Proceedings of the Scotish Army, | And their Intentions. | Published according to Order. | (ornaments).

London: | Printed for Laurence Chapman. June 9. | 1646. | Line border. 18.x 14.3cm 16p.

PARKER, Henry. The | Trojan Horse | Of The | Presbyteriall Government | Unembovveled. | (devices)

Printed in the Yeer 1646. | 18.x14.3cm. (1),22p.
First edition. Anon. Thomason,I:461. DNB.43:241b(16).

PARKER, Henry. The | Trojan Horse | Of The | Presbyteriall Government | Vnbovvelled. | Wherein is contained, | I. The power of the Presbyterian Government. | II. The persons in whom this power is placed. | III. The exercise of the Presbyterian power in Scotland, | and the Lawes there imposed on the peoples necks. | (ornament)

Printed in the Yeere 1646. | 18.5x13.5 cm. (1),22p.
Anon. DNB.43:241b(16).

PARKER, Thomas. The | Visions and Prophecies | Of | Daniel | Expounded: | Wherein the Mistakes of former | Interpreters | are modestly discovered, and the true | meaning of the Text made plain by | the Words and Circumstances of it. | The same also illustrated by clear Instances taken | out of Histories, which relate the Events | of time, mystically foretold by the Holy Prophet. | Amongst other things of Note, touching | The Two Witnesses, the New Jerusalem, the Thousand | yeers, &c. Here is propounded a new Way for the finding out of the | determinate time signified by Daniel in his Seventy Weeks: | When it did begin, and when we are to expect the end thereof. | Very considerable, in respect of the great stirs and tumults | of this present Age where we live. | By Thomas Parker of Newbery in Berkshire, and now Pastor to the | Church at Newbery in New-England. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by Ruth Raworth and John Field, for Edmund Paxton, dwelling | at Pauls-chain neer Doctors Commons. 1646. | Line Border. 18.2x13.8cm. (4),156p. Lacks K1 and 3.

PARKER, Thomas. The | Visions and Prophecies | Of | Daniel | Expounded: | Wherein the Mistakes of Former | Interpreters | are modestly discovered, and the true | meaning of the Text made plain by | the Words and Circumstances of it. | The same also illustrated by clear Instances taken | out of Histories which relate the Events | of time mystically foretold by the holy Prophet. | Amongst other things of Note, touching the | Two Witnesses, the New Jerusalem, the Thousand yeers, &c. | here is propounded a new Way for finding out of the deter- | minate time signified by Daniel in his Seventy weeks; | when it did begin, and when we are to expect the end thereof. | Very considerable, in respect of the great stirs and tu- | mults of this present Age wherein we live. | By Thomas Parker, sometime of Newbery in Berkshire, and now | Pastor of the Church at Newbery in New-England. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed for Edmund Paxton, and are to be sold by Nathanael Webb and | William Grantham, at the Grey-hound in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Line border. 18.2x13.8cm. (4),156p.

A | PERFECT true Copie of | His | Maiesties | Answer to the Propositions | For | Peace: | Presented to His Majestie | by the Lords Commoners and | Commissioners of both Kingdomes | at Nevvcastle. | VVith His Maiesties further an- | swer for summoning Prince | Charles out of France, to returne | to the Parliament of England. |

London printed for L.F. 1646. | Border. 18.3x13.7 cm. 7p.

PETERS, Hugh. Gods Doings, | And | Mans Duty, | Opened in a | Sermon | Preached before both Houses of Parliament, | the Lord Maior and Aldermen of the | City of London, and the Assembly of | Divines; at the last Thanksgiving | Day, April 2. | For the recovery of the West, and disbanding | 5000 of the Kings Horse, &c. | 1645. | . . . (4 lines). By Hugh Peters Preacher of the Gospel. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed by R. Raworth for G. Calvert, at the sign | of the black Spred-Eagle, at the West-end of Paul. 1646. | 18.5x14.5cm. (12),38,(1)p. T.p. and pp (3–6) supplied.
Order to print on final leaf. First edition?

PETERS, Hugh. Gods Doings, | And | Mans Duty, | Opened in a | Sermon | Preached before both Houses of Par- | liament, the Lord Major and Aldermen | of the City of London, and the Assembly | of Divines; at the last Thanksgiving | Day, April 2. | For the recovering of the West, and disbanding | 5000 of the Kings Horse, &c. | 1645. | . . . (4 lines). By Hugh Peters Preacher of the Gospel. | . . . (3 lines) The second Edition, corrected by the Author. |

London, | Printed by M.S. for G. Calvert, at the sign of the black | Spred-Eagle, at the West end of Paul. 1646. | Line border. 18.x13.8cm. (10),42p.
Second edition.

PETERS, Hugh. Gods Doings, | And | Mans Duty, | Opened in a | Sermon | Preached before both Houses of Parliament, | the Lord Maior and Aldermen of the | City of London, and the Assembly of | Divines; at the last Thanksgiving | Day, April 2. | For the recovery of the West, and disbanding | 5000 of the Kings Horse, &c. | 1645. | . . . (2 lines). This fourty-fifth great yeer, of wondrous worth, | Lord grant it may Great Brittain's peace bring forth. | By Hugh Peters Preacher of the Gospel. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed by R. Raworth for G. Calvert, at the sign | of the black Spred-Eagle, at the West-end of Paul. 1646. | Line border. 19.x14.1cm. (13),46p. Mispaged.
Order to print, on verso of fly-leaf.
Third edition?

PETERS, Hugh. Mr. Peters | Last Report of the | English VVars, | Occasioned by the importunity of a | Friend Pressing an Answer to Seven Quæres. | Viz. {I. Why he was silent at the Surrender of Oxford. | II. What he observed at Worcester it being the last | Towne in the Kings hand. | III. What were best to doe with the Army. | IV. If he had

any expedient for the present diffe- | rence. | V. What his Thoughts were in relation to Forreigne | States. | VI. How these late Mercies and Conquests might be | preserved and improved. | VII. Why his name appeares in so many Bookes not | without blots, and he never wipe them off. | Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed by M.S. for Henry Overton, and are to be sold | at his Shop in Popes-Head Alley. 1646. | Border. 17.9x13.8 cm. 15p.

POPE, James. The | Unveiling | Of | Antichrist. | Or, | Antichrist stript naked out of all | his Scripture-Attyre, by | which he hath deceived the Christian | World; | So that we may the more cleerely see the very | bottome-root, from whence he sprang, and the very Basis | and Foundation upon which he hath erected, and | set up his Kingdome. | By James Pope. | . . . (10 lines)

London, | Printed by Jane Coe, for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at his | Shop in Popes-Head Alley. 1646. | Line border. 18.8x14.1cm. (4),26p.

PRICE, John. The | City-Remonstrance | Remonstrated. | Or | An answer to Colonell John Bellamy, | his Vindication thereof, in justification | Of | The Moderate Reply to the | City-Remonstrance. By I.P. | . . . (12 lines)

London, Printed by Tho. Paine, for Henry Overton, and are to be | sold at his Shop at the entring into Popes head alley out of Lumbard street. 1646. | Line border. 18.2x14.3 cm. 31,(3)p.
Thomason.I:453. BMCat.

PRICE, William. Mans Delinquencie | Attended by | Divine Jvstice | Intermixt with | Mercy. | Display'd in a Sermon to the Right | Honourable the House of Lords Assem- | bled in Parliament, in the Abby Church | at Westminster, Novemb.25.1646. being | the solemn day of their | monethly Fast. | By William Price, B.D. Pastor of Waltam-Abby; | and one of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by R.R. for Richard Whitaker, at the | signe of the Kings Arms in S. Pauls | Church-yard. 1646. | 18.x15.cm. (10),42p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

The | PRINCIPALL | Acts | Of The | Generall | Assembly, | Conveened at | Edinburgh, | Upon the first VVednesday of June, being | the third of that Moneth, in the yeer | 1646. | (ornament).

Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most Excellent Majestie. | 1646. | 30.x20.cm. (1),22,(4)p.

The | PROPOSITIONS | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament. | For a safe and well grounded Peace. | Sent to his Majestie at Newcastle, by the | Right Honourable | The Earle of Pembroke and Montgomery. | The Earle of Suffolke. | Members of the House of Peeres. | And Sir Walter Erle | Sir John Hipisly} Knights {Robert Goodwyn | Luke Robinson} Esq; | Members of the House of Commons. | . . . (7 lines: order to print, forbidding reprints).

London, | Printed for Iohn Wright at the Kings Head in | the old Bayley. 17 Iuly 1646. | Border. 19x14.8cm. (1),29p.

PRYNNE, William. Canterburies Doome. | Or | The First Part Of A | Compleat | History | Of | The Commitment, Charge, Tryall, Condemnation, | Execution of William Lavd | Late Arch-Bishop of Canterbury. | Containing the severall Orders, Articles, Procee- | dings in Parliament against him, from his first Accu- | sation therein, till his Tryall: Together with the Various Evidences and | Proofs produced against him at the Lords Bar, in justification of the | first branch of the Commons Charge against him; to wit, His Trayte- | rous Endeavours to Alter and Subvert Gods True Religion, by Law established among | us; to introduce and set up Popish Superstition and Idolatry in liew thereof, by insen- | sible Degrees; and to Reconcile the Church of England to the Church of Rome, | by sundry Jesuiticall Pollicies, Practises: with his severall Answers to | those Evidences, Proofs, and the Commons | Reply thereunto. | Wherein this Arch-Prelates manifold Trayterous Artifices to | Usher in Popery by Degrees, are cleerly detected, and the Ecclesiasticall | History of our Church-affaires, during his Pontificall Domination, | faithfully presented to the publike View of the World. | By William Prynne, of Lincolns Inne, Esquire; | Specially deputed to this publike Service, by the House of Com- | mons Order; Dated 4 Martii. 1644. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed by John Macock, for Michael Spark senior, at the sign of the | Blue Bible in Green Arbour. 1646. | Line border. 28.x18.3cm. (19),17–100, 89–114,113–116,119–128,131–134,141–2,151–154,147–180,183–4,183–270,261–264,275–284, 287–8,287–338,335,340–488,491–565,(13)p.

Commons order, on back of title page.

PRYNNE, William. Diotrephes Catechised: | Or | Sixteen Important | Questions | Touching the Ecclesiastical | Jurisdiction and Censures (contradistinct to Civill) now | eagerly pretended to and challenged by a Civill) Divine | Right, by some Over-rigid Presbyterians, and Independents | Propounded to both these Dissenting Parties, for the further Discovery | of Truth; the Preservation of the Civill Magistrates Interest, and | speedier comprising of our present unhappy Controversies touching | Church Government: On which many now so overdote, | as to place the Whole Kingdome of Christ and substance of | Religion therein, to repute all our former Reformation, a meere | Nothing; the Church of Christ undone, and the exercise of their | Ministry, not onely fruitlesse but unlawfull, so as they | cannot with good Conscience continue, but threaten | to relinquish it, in case they cannot obtain their | demands, of such an Exorbitant power, by | Divine Jnstitution, which Christ and his | Apostles never claimed, exercised, nor | themselves, nor Predecessors, ever for- | merly enjoyed, petitioned for, or | pretended to in any age, | but this. | Proposed published by a Well-wisher to Verity and Vnity. | . . . (13 lines)

London Printed Anno Dom. 1646. | Border. 21.5x15.7 cm. 12p.

Also another impression, with identical t.p. except the omission of " Civill " in line 7. 20.4x15.5cm. 12p.

Anon. Thomason.I:438.

PRYNNE, William. Minors | No | Senators. | Or | A Briefe Discourse, proving, That | Infants under the Age of 21. yeares, are | un-

capable, in point of Law, of being Members of | Parliament, and that the Elections of any such are | meere Nullities; Yea, injurious, prejuditiall, | dishonourable to the whole Parliament and | Kingdome, in sundry respects. | Written by a Common-Lawyer (a true lover of his Country, and | Honourer of the Parliament) to a Friend and Client of his, for his | private satisfaction, and published for the Common-good. | . . . (16 lines).

Printed at London, Anno 1646. | Border. 22.5x17.5cm. 16p.
BMCat. Signed W.P. at end.

PRYNNE, William. Suspention | Suspended. | Or, | The Divines of Syon-Colledge late claim | Of the Power of suspending Scandalous Persons, from | the Lords Supper (without sequestring them from | any other Publicke Ordinance, or the society of Christians) | and that by the very Will and Appointment of Jesus | Christ (not by vertue of any Ordinance of Parliament) from | whom they receive both their Office and Authority; | briefly examined, discussed, refuted by the Word of God, | and Arguments deduced from it; and the contrary | Objections cleerly Answered. | Wherein, a bare Suspention of Persons from the Lords | Supper onely, without a Seclusion of them from | other Ordinances, is proved to be no Censure or Discipline | appointed by Jesus Christ in his Word: That some Texts | commonly alledged for proof of such a Suspention and of Excom- | munication, doe really warrant neither. | That the Lords Supper is frequently, not rarely to be Administred | as well to unregenerate Christians to convert them, as to regenerate to confirme | them: Whether it be a Seale of Grace or not, and in what sense? | debated; and some common mistakes therein rectified. | By William Prynne of Lincolnes Inne, Esq. | . . . (7 lines).

London: | Printed by T.B. for Michael Sparke at the signe of the Blew- | Bible in Green Arbour, 1646. | Border. 21.7x17.1cm. (4),41p.

QVESTIONS | Propounded to the | Assembly of Divines | By the House of | Commons, | April ult. 1646. | Touching The Point | Of | Jvs Divinvm | In the matter of | Church-Government. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

London: | Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of | Commons, May 4. 1646. | Line border. 18.3x13.2cm. 8p.

QUESTIONS propounded to the Assembly of Divines by the House | of Commons, April ult. 1646. touching the point of Jus Divi- | num in the matter of Church-Government. |

29.7x19.1cm. Pp. 880–881 of (Husband's) Collection 1646.

R., S. Certain | Questions | Propounded | To the Assembly, to | answer by the Scriptures: whe- | ther corporall punishments may | be inflicted upon such as hold | Errours in Religion. | 1. That no man might buy or sell, save he | that had the marke, or the name of the | Beast, or the number of his name, Rev.13. | 17. See Rev. 14.8,9,10. | 2, Ye are bought with a price; be not the | servants of men, I Cor.7.23. | 3. Ye

suffer fooles gladly, 2 Cor.11.19. and | yet I may not be suffered. | By S.R. |

London, | Printed Anno Dom. 1646. | Line border 13.7x8.6cm. (2,14)p.

A | RELATION | of severall | Heresies, | (*Double column*). 1 Jesuites. | 2 Socinians. | 3 Arminians. | 4. Arians. | 5 Adamites | 6 Libertines. | 7 Anti-scriptarians. | 8 Soule-sleepers | 9 Anabaptis. | 10 Familists. | | 11 Expectants & Seekers. | 12 Divorcers. | 13 Pellagians. | 14 Millenaries. | 15 Anti-Sabitarians. | 16 Anti-Trinitarians. | 17 Sabatarians. | 18 Separatists | 19 Apostolikes | 20 Antinomians. | Discovering the Originall Ring-leaders, | and the time when they began to spread: as also | their dangerous Opinions, and Tenents. | Unto which is added some particulars of an Ordinance in debate | (some heads of which already Printed) For the preventing | of the growing and spreading of Heresie. | Published according to Order, by a wellwisher of Truth & Peace. |

London, | Printed by J.M. and are to be sold in Popes head Alley. 1646. | Border. 18.2x14.6cm. 24p

A | REMONSTRANCE | Of | Many Thousand Citizens, and other Free-born | People of England, | To their owne House of | Commons. | Occasioned through the Illegall and Barbarous Imprisonment | of that Famous and Worthy Sufferer for his Countries | Freedoms, Lievtenant Col. | Lilburne. | Wherein their just Demands in behalfe of themselves and the whole | Kingdome, concerning their Publike Safety, Peace and Freedome, is | Express'd; calling those their Commissioners in Parliament to an Ac- | count, how they (since the beginning of their Session, to this present) | have discharged their Duties to the Vniversallity of the People, their | Soveraigne Lord, from whom their Power and Strength is deri- | ved, and by whom (ad bene placitum), it is continued. | (ornament)

Printed in the Yeer. 1646. | 16.9x12.3cm. 20p.
Burned by order of the commons on May 22d, 1647, at the old Exchange in London and in the new palace yard at Westminster.

RESOLVED by the Lords and Commons in | Parliament assembled. | That the Tryers of Elections of El- | ders shall have power to heare and | determine all Exceptions. . .

Dated: Die Jovis 26.Febr.1645 [1646]. 17.9x13.6cm. 2p. Marked Sig. A2.

RESOLVED by the Lords and Commons in | Parliament assembled. | That there be forthwith a Choice | made of Elders thorowout the | Kingdome of England and Dominion of | Wales in the respective Parish Churches | and Chappels . . .

Dated: Die Veneris 20.Febr.1645 [1646]. 17.9x13.6cm 2p. Marked Sig. A.

REYNOLDS, Edward. Self-Deniall: | Opened and applied in a | Sermon | Before the Reverend Assembly | of Divines: | On a | Day of their private Humiliation. | By Edward Reynoldes, Minister of | the Word of God at Braunston in Northamp- | tonshire, and a Member of that Assembly. | Published by Authority. |

London: | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling | at the signe of the Kings head in Pauls | Church-yard. 1646. | 18x14cm. (4),47p.
Also reprinted, 3d edition, in 1659, and included in his Twenty Sermons:1660.

RICRAFT, Josiah. A | Nosegay | Of | Rank-smelling Flowers, | Such as grow in | Mr. Iohn Goodvvins Garden. | Gathered | Upon occasion of his late lying Libell against | M. Thomas Edvvards, which he himselfe fitly | stiled Cretensis, for the foule lies therein contained, | with sundry others, exactly gathered, and published. | By | Josiah Ricraft, | A well-willer to truth and unity, but an enemy to the | Hydra of Anarchie. | Published by Authority. | . . . (6 lines).

London: Printed for Nathanael Webb, and William Grantham, at | the Greyhound in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 17.6x14.cm. (1),24p.

ROBINSON, Henry. Some Few | Considerations | Propovnded, | As so many Scruples by Mr. Henry Robinson | in a Letter to Mr. Iohn Dury upon his Epistolary | Discourse: With Mr. Duryes Answer thereunto. | VVherein is observable with what overtures of spirit | they endeavour to edifie each other, notwithstanding their | differing Judgements and Opinions about the Independent | and Presbyterian way. | Published by a Well-willer to Peace and Truth, in expectation | that it may no little conduce, either to the reconciling of such | Controversies, or to the debating them with lesse | noise and bitternesse. | Whereunto is annexed another Epistolary Discourse, written by | Mr. John Dury, to a worthy Knight, concerning the Principles of | Meditation: From which Rules may be gathered to direct | men to order their thoughts, so as to finde a reso- | lution of all their doubts. | . . . (9 lines).

London, Printed for Charles Green, and are to be sold at his | Shop in Ivie Lane, at the signe of the Gun. 1646. | Border 18.2x13.6cm. (1),46p.

ROBINSON, John. The Peoples Plea: | Fully vindicating | The Povver and Proceedings | Of The | Parliament. | Occasioned by a defence of the | Covenant. | Written by a reverend Divine. | . . . (4 lines). Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, at the | Kings Head in Pauls Churchyard. 1646. | Border. 19.2x14.5 cm. (4),19p.
Anon. BMCat.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel. The | Divine Right | Of | Church-Government | And | Excommunication: | Or | A peaceable Dispute for the perfection of the holy | Scripture in point of Ceremonies and Church-Government; | In Which | The removal of the Service-book is justifi'd. | The six Books of Tho: Erastus against Excommunication are briefly examin'd; | with a Vindication of that eminent Divine Theod: Beza against the Aspersions | of Erastus, The Arguments of Mr. William Pryn, Rich: Hooker, Dr. Morton, | Dr. Jackson, Dr. John Forbes, and The Doctors of Aberdeen; Touching | Will-Worship, Ceremonies, Imagery, Idolatry, Things Indifferent, | An Ambulatory Government; The due and just Power of the | Magistrate in matters of Religion, and The Arguments | of Mr. Pryn, in so far as they side with Erastus, | are modestly discussed. | To which is added, A brief Tractate of Scandal;

with an Answer | to the new Doctrine of the Doctors of Aberdeen, touching Scandal. | By Samuel Rutherfurd, | Professor of Divinity in the University of St. Andrews in Scotland. | . . . (5 lines). Published by Authority |

London; Printed by Iohn Field for Christopher Meredith at the Crane | in Pauls Church-yard. MDCXLVI. | Line border. 18.1x14 cm. (28),656,103p.

RYVES, Bruno. Mercurius Belgicus: | Or, | A briefe Chronologie of the | Battails, Sieges, Conflicts, and | other most remarkable passages | from the beginning of this Rebel- | lion, to the 25. of March, | 1646. | Together with | A Catalogue of the Persons | of Quality slain on both sides. | . . . (4 lines; ornaments).

Printed in the Yeare, | 1646. | 14.3x9cm. (4,60)p.
Appended to his Mercurius Rusticus:1646; unpaged; separate register.

RYVES, Bruno. Mercurius Rusticus: | Or | The Countries Complaint | of the barbarous Out-rages | Committed by the | Sectaries | of this late flourishing Kingdome. | Together with | A briefe Chronologie of | the Battails, Sieges, Conflicts, and | other most remarkable passages | from the beginning of this un- | naturall Warre, to the | 25. of March, 1646. | . . . (4 lines).

Printed in the yeere, | 1646. | 14.3x9cm. (15),173;(7),182–223,(1);(12),34,(6);(4,60)p.
Also another edition in his Angliæ Ruina:1647, with imprint of Oxford, | Printed in the Yeare, 1646. |
Anon. Thomason.I:435. DNB.50:71a. Cf. Madan, Oxford Books II:1890f.

SALTMARSH, John. The | Divine Right | Of | Presbyterie, | Asserted by the present Assembly, | and petitioned for accordingly to the | Honourable House of Commons | in Parliament. | With | Reasons | Discussing this Pretended Divine | Right; and yet with tendernesse to | the Brethren of the Presbyterial way. | Pleading for a Liberty of Conscience for them | in this their Opinion, as for others of their | Dissenting Brethren, and equally for both. | With Inferences upon their late Petition. | By John Saltmarsh, Preacher of the Gospel. | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed for G. Calvert, at the Black | Spread-Eagle at the West-end of Pauls. 1646. | Border. 18.5x13.5cm. (5),22p.
First impression. License to print, Mar.30,1646, on A1, verso. Reprinted in his Some Drops of the Viall:1646, pp. 101–112

SALTMARSH, John. An end of One Controversie: | Being an | Answer | Or | Letter | To Master Ley's large last | Book, called | Light for Smoke. | One of the Assembly at Westminster. | Which he writ lately against me. | In which the Sum of his last Book, which relates to the | most material Passages in it, is gathered up and replied to. | By John Saltmarsh, not revolted (as Master Ley saith) | from a Pastoral Calling; but departed from the Antichristian | Ministery by Bishops, and now a Preacher of the Gospel. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by Ruth Raworth for G. Calvert, at the signe of | the Black Spread-Eagle at the West-end of Paul. 1646. | Line border. 18.4x14.4cm. 12p.
Reprinted in his Some Drops of the Viall:1646; pp. (1),113–120.

SALTMARSH, John. Free-Grace: | Or, | The Flowings | Of | Christs Blood freely | to Sinners. | Being an Experiment of Jesus | Christ upon one who hath been in | the bondage of a troubled Conscience at | times, for the space of about twelve yeers, | till now upon a clearer discovery of | Jesus Christ, and the Gospel: | Wherein divers secrets of the soul, of sin | and temptations, are experimentally opened, and by way of Observation, concerning a | natural condition and a mixed condition | of Law and Gospel: | With a further revealing of the Gospel in | its glory, liberty, freenesse, and | simplicity for Salvation. | By John Saltmarsh Preacher of the Gospel | at Brasteed in Kent. | The second Edition corrected. |

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, dwelling at the | black Spred-Eagle at the West-end of Pauls. 1646. | Line border. 13.2x7.8cm. (24),216p. Lacks pp. 3–22.

SALTMARSH, John. Groanes | For | Liberty. | Presented | From the Presbyterian (formerly | Non-conforming) Brethren, reputed the ablest | and most learned among them, in some Treatises | called Smectymnuus, to the high and Honorable | Court of Parliament in the yeare 1641, by | reason of the Prelates Tyranny. | Now awakened and presented to themselves in the | behalf of their now Non-conforming Brethren. | With | A Beam of Light, discovering a way to peace. | Also | Some Qværes | For the better understanding of Mr Edwards last | Book called Gangræna. | With a Parallel betweene the Prelacy | and Presbytery. | By Iohn Saltmarsh Preacher of the Gospel. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert at the black spread-Eagle at | the West end of Pauls, 1646. | 18.5x13.5cm. (9),36p. Title in red and black.
First impression. Permission to print, Feb.27,1645, opposite title.
Reprinted in his Some Drops of the Viall:1646, pp. (7),77–99.

SALTMARSH, John. A Nevv Quære, | At this time seasonably to be considered, as we | tender the advancement of | Trvth & Peace; | Viz. | Whether it be fit, according to the Principles | of true Religion, and State, to settle any | Church-Government over the Kingdome | hastily, or not; and with the Power com- | monly desired, in the hands of the Mini- | sters. | By Iohn Saltmarsh, Preacher of the Word | at Brasteed in Kent. | . . . (2 lines; ornament)

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Signe of the | Black-Spread-Eagle, at the West-End of | S. Pauls. 1646. | 19.3x17.4cm. (1),4p.
Reprint in his Some Drops of the Viall:1646.

SALTMARSH, John. Perfvme Against | The | Sulpherous Stinke | Of The | Snuffe of the Light for Smoak, | Called, | Novello-Mastix. | With a Check to Cerberus | Diabolus, and a whip for his bark- | ing against the Parliament and | the Armie. | And an Answer to the Anti-Quæries, annexed | to the Light against the Smoak of the | Temple. | Written by John Salt-Marsh, Minister of | Gods Word. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by Elizabeth Purslow, April, 19. 1646. | Border. 17.2x13.2cm. 8p.

SALTMARSH, John. Reasons | For | Vnitie, Peace, and Love. | With an | Answer | (Called Shadows flying away) | to a Book of Mr Gataker one of the | Assembly, intituled A Mistake, &c. and | and the

Book of the namelesse Author, call- | ed, The Plea: both writ against me. | And a very short Answer, in a word, to | a Book by another namelesse Author, called | An After-reckoning with Master Saltmarsh; | and to Master Edwards his Second Part, | called Gangrena, directed to me. | Wherein many things of the Spirit are dis- | covered, Of Faith and Repentance, &c. Of | the Presbyterie: And some things are | hinted, to the undeceiveing of people | in their present Ministers. | By John Saltmarsh, Preacher of The Gospell. | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed for G. Calvert, at the Black | Spread-Eagle at the West-end of Pauls. 1646. | Border. 18.5x13.5cm. (7),11,(1),27p.

First impression. Imprimatur, May 26, 1646, A1, verso.

Reprinted in his Some Drops of the Viall:1646; pp. 121–149.

SALTMARSH, John. The Smoke in the Temple. | Wherein Is A | Designe | For | Peace and Reconciliation | of Believers of the several Opinions | of these Times about Ordinances, to a | Forbearance of each other in Love, | and Meeknesse, and Humility. | With the opening of each Opinion, and upon what | Scriptures each in grounded. | With the several Exceptions against each | Opinion from the Scriptures. | With one Argument for Liberty of Conscience, from the | National Covenant. | Tendred to all the Believers, to shew them | how little we have attained, and that there is | a more glorious Fulnesse to be revealed. | With a Discovery of the Antichristian way of | Peace, &c. for Opinions. | With a full Answer to Master Ley against my late | New-Quere. | With some spiritual Principles drawn forth of the Controversie. | . . . (3 lines) By John Saltmarsh, Preacher of the Gospel at Brasteed in Kent. |

London, Printed by Ruth Raworth for G. Calvert, at the signe | of the Black Spread-Eagle at the West-end of Pauls. 1646. | Line border. 18.5x13.5 cm. (15), 32,70p.

Permission to print, on *1, verso.

SALTMARSH, John. The Smoke in the Temple. | Wherein Is A | Designe For | Peace & Reconciliation | of Beleevers of the severall Opinions of these | Times about Ordinances, to a Forbearance | of each other in Love, and Meeknesse, and Humility. | With the opening of each Opinion, and upon what | Scriptures each is grounded. | With the severall Exceptions which may be made | against each Opinion from the Scriptures. | With one Argument for Liberty of Conscience, from the | Nationall Covenant. | With another Argument to prove the Gospell, or New | Testament of Iesus Christ the very Word of God; Tendred to | all the Beleeuers, to shew them how little we have attained, | and there is a more glorious Fulnesse to be revealed. | With a Discovery of the Antichristian way of | Peace, &c. for Opinions. | With a full Answer to Master Ley, One of the Assembly | of Divines, against my late New Quære. | With some spirituall Principles drawn forth of the Controversie. | . . . (3 lines) By Iohn Saltmarsh, Preacher of the Gospel at Brasteed in Kent. | The Third Edition. |

Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Signe of the | Black Spread-Eagle, at the West End of | S. Pauls. 1646. | 19.3x14.4 cm. (6),75p.

Imprimatur, A1, verso. Reprinted in his Some Drops of the Viall:1646; with separate register and pagination.

SALTMARSH, John. Some Drops of the Viall, povvred | Out In A Season, When It Is | Neither Night nor Day: | Or, | Some Discoveries of Iesus | Christ His Glory in severall | Books; viz. | 1. The New Quære. | 2. The Opening of the Vindication. | 3. The Smoake in the Temple. | 4. The Groanes for liberty. | 5. The Divine Right of Presbytery discussed. | 6. An End of One Controversie. | 7. Reasons for Vnity, Peace, and Love: | And, Shadowes flying away. | All which Books are here reprinted in one Booke entirely, after | the several Impressions of them, and presented to the Reader. |. . . (5 lines) By John Saltmarsh, Preacher of the Gospell. |

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Black Spread-Eagle | at the West end of Pauls. 1646. | Line border. 19.4x15.cm. (7),(1),4;30,(1);(7),75;(1,p.76); (6),77–99;(1,p100),(2),101–112;(2),113–120;121–149p. (7 sub-title-pages).
Imprimatur, June 17, 1646, A1, verso.

SEVERAL | Letters | From The | Parliament | And | General Assembly | Of the Kirk of | Scotland, | To The | Houses of Parliament of England, | The Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Com- | mon Councel of the City of London, | And The | Assembly of Divines at Westminster. | Published by Authority. |

London: | Printed for Laurence Chapman, July 13. 1646. | Border. 17.6x13.4cm. 16p.

SEVERALL | Propositions | And Remarkable | Observations | Presented | To the view of the Citizens | Of | London; | Concerning | The Discipline of the Church of England; | and receiving of the Holy Sacrament. | VVhereunto is annexed, | A Declaration of the Right | Honourable the Lord Major; | Very fit and necessary to be published throughout | the Kingdome of England, and Dominion of | Wales. |

London, Printed for Richard Smith, 1646. | Border. 17.7x12.1cm. (1),6p.

SHEPPARD, Simon. The | False Alarum | Or, | An Answer to a Libell lately pub- | lished, entituled, | An Alarvm | To The Hovse Of Lords, | Against their Insolent Vsurpation of the Commons | Liberties, and the Rights of this Nation. | Wherein the Insolency and lying vanities of | the Author or Authors, is described, the Libertie of | the Subject discussed, and the Just Rights | of the Lords vindicated. |. . . (8 lines) Written by S. Shepheard. |

London, Printed for Iohn Hardesty, at the Signe of the Black- | spread Eagle in Duck-Lane, 1646. | Border. 18.6x14.1cm. (4),12p.

SMITH, George. An Alarum: | To the last warning peece to | London | By way of Answer: | Discovering | The danger of Sectaries suffered: | and the necessity of Order, and | Vniformity to bee Established. | Wherein | The Presbiterian way of Government, and the | Independant Liberty, is compared. |. . . (8 lines)

London. | Printed for L. Chapman. | [1646]. 19.2x14.8 cm. 24p.
Signed at end. Thomason,I,442.

A | SOLEMNE | And | Seasonable | Warning | To all Estates and Degrees of Persons | throughout the Land: | For holding fast the

League and Covenant with England, and | avoiding every thing that may prove a snare and ten- | tation to the breach thereof: | By the Commissioners of the | Generall Assemblie. | (ornaments).

Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most Excellent Majestie. 1646. | 18.4x13.9cm. (2),6p.

SOME | Papers | Given in by the Commissioners | of the Parliament of | Scotland, | To the Honourable Houses of the | Parliament of England: | In Answer to their Votes of the | 24. of September, 1646. | Concerning | The disposing of His Majesties | Person. | (ornament).

Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majestie. 1646. | 20.x15.5cm. (1),30p.
Appended, at p. 19, are Severall Speeches, spoken by the . . . Earle of Loudoun . . . 1646. with separate t.p. 1646.

SOME | Papers | Of The | Commissioners | Of | Scotland, | Given in lately to the Houses of | Parliament, | Concerning the Propositions | Of | Peace. |

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling at the signe of the | Kings Head in Pauls Church-yard. April 11. 1646. | Line border. 19.6x14.5cm. (4),26p.
Ordered burned, Commons Journals, Apl.13,1646

SPANHEIM, Friedrich. Englands VVarning | By | Germanies Woe: | Or, | An Historicall Narration, of the Origi- | nall, Progresse, Tenets, Names, and severall Sects | of the Anabaptists, in Germany, and the Low Coun- | tries: Continued for about one hundred and twenty | years, from Anno 1521. (which was the time | of their first Rise,) untill these Dayes. | VVherein is set forth their severall Errors | dangerous, and very destructive to the Peace | both of Church and State: The way and man- | ner of their spreading them: The many great Com- | motions: (yea, to the effusion of much blood,) | which they occasioned in those parts, by | their opposition to, and resistance of the Civill | Magistrates; And what course was there | taken for the suppressing them. | By Frederick Spanhemius, Doctor, and Professour of | Divinity, in the Vniversity of Leyden in Holland. | . . . (1 line) Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by John Dever & Robert Ibbitson, for John Bellamie, at the | three Golden Lions in Corn-hill, neere the Royall Exchange. 1646. | 18x13.4 cm. (1),50p.

The | SPEECH without doores | defended without reason. | Or, | A Vindication of the Parliaments honour: | In | A Rejoynder to three Pamphlets published in | Defence of M. Chaloners Speech. |

No t.p. Colophon: Printed in the Yeare 1646. | 17.5x13.7cm. 11p.
Thomason,I:471.

SPELMAN, Henry. An | Apology | Of | The Treatise | De non temerandis Ecclesiis. | Against A Treatise By | an unknowne Authour, written | against it in some particulars. | By Sir Henry Spelman, Knight. | Also His Epistle To | Richard Carew Esquire, of | Anthony in Cornwall con- | cerning Tithes. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by J.L. for Philemon Stephens, and are to be | sold at his shop in Pauls Church-yard, at the signe of | the gilded Lion. 1646. | 18.3x14. cm. (5,28)p.
Incorporated in his Larger Treatise Conc. Tithes:1647, and also in his Tithes too hot to be touched:1647; with separate register and pagination.

SPELMAN, Henry. De non temerandis Ecclesiis, | Churches | Not To Be | Violated. | A Tract of the Rights and Respects | Due unto Churches: | Written to a Gentleman who having an appro- | priate Parsonage imployed the Church to prophane | uses, and left the Parishioners uncertainly provided | of Divine Service in a Parish neere there adjoyning. | VVritten and first published thirty years since | By | Sir Henry Spelman Knight. | The third Edition with a new Epistle.

Oxford, | Printed for Henry Hall Printer to the | Universitie. 1646. | 19.9x15.4 cm. (29),40p.
Imprint supplied by Mr. Edward G. Friehold, of London.

SPELMAN, Henry. Tithes too hot to be Touched. | Certain Treatises, wherein is | shewen that | Tithes are Due. | By the law of {Nature, | Scripture, | Nations, Therefore | neither {Jewish, | Popish, or | Inconvenient. | Written by | Sr. Henry Spelman | Knight, and others. | With an Alphabeticall Table. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed for Philemon Stephens, at the gilded Lion in | Pauls Churchyard. | [1646.] 18.1x14cm. (54),189p.
DNB.53:332a(7). BMCat.

A SPIRIT Moving | In | The VVomen-Preachers: | Or. | Certajne Quæres, | Vented and put forth unto this affronted, | brazen-faced, strange, new | Feminine Brood. | Wherein they are proved to be rash, ignorant, ambitious, | weake, vaine-glorious, prophane and proud, moved | onely by the spirit of errour. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for Henry Shepheard, at the Bible in Tower-street, and | William Ley, at Pauls Chaine neere Doctors Commons. | 1646. | Border. 19.4x15. cm. 8 p.

STAFFORD, William. The | Reason | Of The | War, | With | The Progress and Accidents thereof. | Written by an English Subject. | VVherein also the most material Passages | of the Two Books printed at Oxford (in which | His Majesties party do undertake to justifie | their Proceedings) are briefly examined; | Viz. | The Declaration, entituled, Tending to Peace; | Relation of The Passages at the meeting at | Uxbridge. | July 1. 1646. Imprimatur Na: Brent. |

London: | Printed for Iohn Field, and are to be sold | by Stationers. 1646. | Line border. 19.x14.8cm. (4),152p.
Anon. Thomason,I:457. DNB.53:463b

STERRY, Peter. The | Spirit | Convincing | Of Sinne. | Opened | In a Sermon before the Honble House of | Commons, | Assembled in Parliament upon the So- | lemne day of their Monethly Fast, | Novemb. 26.1645. | By Peter Sterry, sometimes Fellow | of Emanuel Colledge in Cambridge. | And Now | Preacher of the Gospel in London. | Published by Order of the House of Commons. |

London, | Printed by T. Forcet, for Henry Overton and Benjamine Allen, | and are to be sold at their shops in Popes-head | Alley, 1646. | Border. 18.7x14.4cm. (7),32p.

STRONG, William. הגיון סלה | The | Commemoration and Exaltation | Of | Mercy. | Delivered In | A Sermon | Preached to the Honourable, the House | of Commons, at Margarets | Westminster, Novemb.5.1646. | Being the day of their publike thanksgiving, | for that eminent and Ancient Mercy, the De- | liverance of them, and the whole Kingdome | in them, from the Popish and Hellish Conspi- | racy of the Powder Treason. | By William Strong, a member of | the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed for Francis Tyton, at the three Daggers neare the | Inner Temple Gate, 1646. | 18.2x14.4cm. (11),32p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

T., S. Truth | Vindicated | From | The unjust accusations of the Independent | Society, in the City of Norvvich. | Wherein is proved, | 1. That the Church of England is a true Church of Christ. | 2. That it is a sin to separate from the true Church. |3. That the Independent Society in the City of Norwich is no true | Church of Christ. | 4. Divers reasons and arguments used to perswade men not to sepe- | rate from the Church of England and joyne to their Society, | shewing the sinfulnesse of so doing. | By S.T. | . . . (7 lines: imprimatur, Aug.10. 1646).

London, | Printed by Tho: Harper, for Gifford Galton, and are to be sold at his shop | at the sign of the Kings Armes in the Poultrey. 1646. | Line border. 19x 14.4 cm. 21p.
See Thomason,I,459. Ms. attribution to Sampson Townsend.

TAYLOR, Francis. The | Danger | Of | Vowes neglected, | And | The necessitie of | Reformation: | Or, | A Sermon preached before the | Right Honorable House of Lords, at a late | solemne Fast in the Abbey Church at | Westminster, May 27. 1646. | By Francis Taylor B. in D. Pastor of | Yalding in Kent, and a Member of the | Assembly of Divines. | . . . (2 lines). Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by M.S. for Geo. Whittington, and Nath Brookes, at the Angel | in Corn-hill, below the Exchange. 1646. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm. (5),26p.
A1 verso contains order to print

TAYLOR, Jeremy. A | Discovrse | Concerning | Prayer Ex tempore, | Or, | By pretence of the Spirit, | In justification of Authorized and | Set-formes of Lyturgie. | . . . (6 lines; ornaments)

Printed in the Yeere, | M DC XLVI. | 17.8x13.4 cm. (1),38p.
Two editions, reset; the only difference on t.p. being the use of a period after "Spirit" in l. 6. Variation in text begins at p. 35. 20.2x15.6cm (1),38p.
Anon. Thomason.I:478. DNB.55:428a(2).

The | TENDER Conscience | Religiovsly Affected. | Propounding | Questions of weighty Consequence, and Tender | Consideration. | 1. Vpon the Ordinance of Parliament, for the ordination of Ministers | pro tempore, Dated October, 2d 1644. | 2. Vpon the Ordinance of Par-

liament for tithes, Dated, Nov.8.1644. | 3. Vpon the Ordinance of Parliament, Die veneris, 3d Jan. 1644. for | the taking away of the Book of Common Prayer, and for the establishing and | putting in execution the Directory for the publick worship of God; upon the | Order Die jovis, 13 march, 1644. for Publishing the Directory, and | questions upon severall parts of the Directory it self. | 4. Vpon the Directions of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parlia- | ment, for choosing of ruling Elders, for the setling of Presbyteriall govern- | ment, Dated Die Martis, 19. August 1645. | 5. Upon the Ordinance of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parlia- | ment, for the more effectuall putting in execution of the Directory for pub- | lick worship: Dated 23. August 1645. | 6. Vpon the Ordinance of Parliament, entituled An Ordinance of | the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, together with rules and | Directions concerning suspensions from the Sacrament of the Lords Supper, in | cases of ignorance and scandall, also the names of such ministers and others as | are appointed Tryers and Judges of the Ability of Elders, in the XII. Clas- | sis, within the Province of London. Dated 20.Octob.1645. | 7. Vpon the Ordinance of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parlia- | ment, for giving power to all the Classicall Presbyteries, within their respe- | ctive bounds, to examin approve, and ordaine ministers, for Severall Con- | gregations: Dated Die Sabathi; 8.Novembris,1645. and ordered Die | Luna, 10.Novemb. 1645. to be published. | . . . (6 lines).

London. Printed for the Author. 1646. | 20.x15.3cm. (2),16p. Frontisp. cut; "To the Reader"

TERRY, Edward. Ψευδελευθερια. | Or, | Lawlesse Liberty. | Set Forth In | A Sermon | Preached Before The | Right Honourable the Lord Major of London, &c. | in Pauls, Aug.16.1646. | By Edvvard Terry, Minister of the Word, and Pastor | of the Church at Great-Greenford in the County of Middlesex. | . . . (9 lines.) Sept.11.1646. Imprimatur. John Downame. |

London, | Printed by Thomas Harper, and are to be sold by Charles Greene, at his | shop in Ivie Lane, at the signe of the Gun. 1646. | Line border. 18.2x14.2cm. (8),34p.

TILL, Mr. ——. A Sermon of | Consolation | For All True Christians; | As it was lately delivered at | London-VVall, | By Mr Till, a faithfull Minister | Of Jesus Christ, who though he be deprived of | his outward bodily sight, yet is indued with | inward spirituall light. | Taken from him as it was delivered in Short-hand, | and now published for the comfort of all true | Christians by J.H. a friend of the Authors. | It being very usefull for dejected soules in sad Times. | . . . (4 lines, ornament).

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons for John Hancock, and are | to be sold at his Shop at the entrance into Popes-head-Alley | out of Cornhill. 1646. | Line border. 18.6x13.7cm. (4),15p.

TILSLEY, John. A true Copie of the | Petition | Of | Twelve thousand five hundred and upwards | of the | Well-affected Gentlemen, Ministers, Free-holders | and others of the County Palatine of Lan-

caster. | To The | Right honourable the House of Peers | And the Honourable the House of Commons | Assembled in High Court of Parliament. | Together with some true and materiall Observa- | tions concerning the said Petition, avouched by the avou- | chers of the Petition, Rectifying the falf surreptious Copy | lately Printed under the name of A New birth of the City Remon- | strance, and invalidating the Animadversions of | the namelesse publisher thereof. | As also a particular clear and satisfactory Answer | to the said Animadversions, shewing the falshood and fri- | volousnesse thereof: Vindicating the Petition and the petitioners | from all the injurious charges, imputations, aspersions of the Ani- | madvertor: shewing the harmony of apprehensions and desires be- | twixt the renowned City of London and the aforesaid County; and what repute | the famous Remonstrance of that City is in, amongst the well-affected of that | County, detecting the lawlesse, licentious, anti-parlimentary practise | of this namelesse Sectary, and pointing out thereby the Sectarian | spirit. Together with a Parænetick to Lancashire. | By John Tilsley, Minister of the Gospell at Dean- | Church in Lancashire, one of the Avouchers of the Petition. | Together with the Answer of the Right Honou- | rable the House of Peeres. |

London, Printed by John Macock, for Luke Fawn, and are to be | sold at his shop at the sign of the Parrot in Pauls Church yard. 1646. | 18.6x13.9 cm. (1), 21,(1)p.

TO The | Honovrable | The | House of Commons | Assembled in | High Court | Of | Parliament: | The Humble Petition of the Lord Mayor, | Aldermen, and Commons of the City of | London, in Common Councell Assembled. | Together with an humble Representation | of the pressing grievances and important desires | of the well-affected Freemen, and Covenant- | engaged Citizens of the City of London. |

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes. 1646. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),6,12p.

TO The | Honovrable | The | House | Of | Commons | Assembled In | High Covrt | Of | Parliament: | The Humble Remonstrance and Petiti- | on of the Lord Major, Aldermen, and | Commons of the City of London, in Com- | mon Councell Assembled. |

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes. | 1646. | Border. 18.6x15cm. (1),9p.

TO The | Right Honorable | The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | High Covrt | Of | Parliament: | The humble Petition of the Lord Major, | Aldermen, and Commons of the City of | London, in Common-Councell | Assembled. | With the Answer of the | Lords and Commons to the said | Petition. |

Printed by Richard Cotes Printer to the Ho- | nourable City of London. | (1646). Border. 19.7x15.5cm. 14,(1)p.
Ordered printed: Mar.17,1646

TO The | Right Honourable | The | Lords | Assembeld In | High Covrt | Of | Parliament: | The Humble Petition of the | Lord Major, Aldermen, and Commons | of the City of London, in Common | Coun-

cell Assembled. | Together With | An humble Representation of the pressing grie- | vances, and important desires of the well- | affected Freemen, and Covenant-engaged | Citizens, of the City of London. |

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes. 1646. | Line border. 18.2x13.7cm. 8p.

TOICHORVCTA: | Or, | Independents | Razing Their Ovvn | Foundation. | By Which | All (that will not shut their eyes) | may see deep Iniquities, long veiled under | pretence of Conscience, clearly discovered. | . . . (3 lines) Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed for Tho. Vnderhill at the Signe of the Bible | in Wood-street. 1646. | Border. 17.9x13.9 cm. (1),6p.

TOLLERATION Iustified, | And | Persecution condemn'd. | In | An Answer or Examination, | Of The | London-Ministers Letter. | Whereof, | Many of them are of the Synod, and yet framed | this Letter at Sion-Colledge; to be sent among others, | to themselves at the Assembly: In behalf of Reformation | and Church-government, | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed in the Year, 1646. | Border. 18.2x14.cm. (1),15p.
Thomason,I:418.

TOMBES, John. An Apology | Or Plea | For The | Two Treatises, | And | Appendix to them concerning Infant- | Baptisme; Published Decemb.15.1645. | Against the unjust charges, complaints, and cen- | sures of Doctor Nathanael Homes, Mr Iohn Geree, | Mr Stephen Marshall, Mr John Ley, and Mr William | Hussey; together with a Postscript by way of reply | to Mr Blakes answer to Mr Tombes his letter, and | Mr Edmund Calamy, and Mr Richard Vines | Preface to it. | Wherein the principall heads of the Dispute concerning | Infant-Baptism are handled, and the insufficiency of the | writings opposed to the two Treatises | manifested. | By Iohn Tombes, B.D. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Black Spread-Eagle at | the West end of Pauls. 1646. | Border. 18.3x14.3cm. (7),157,(1)p.
License to print, on A1, verso.

TOMBES, John. An | Exercitation | About | Infant-Baptisme; | Presented in certaine Papers, to the | Chair-man of a Committee of the | Assembly of Divines, | Selected to consider of that Argument, | in the yeers, 1643, and 1644. | With some few Emendations, Additions, and an | Answer to one new Objection. | Translated out of Latine, by the Author. | Published according to Order. | . . . (ornament)

London, | Printed by M.S. for George Whittington, 1646. | Line border. 18.3x 14.3 cm. (1),34p.
First part of his Two Treatises: 1645 and 1646; with separate register and pagination.
Anon. Thomason.I:409. Whitley, 42–645.

TOMBES, John. Tvvo | Treatises | And an Appendix | To Them Concerning | Infant-Baptisme. | The former Treatise being an Exerci- | tation presented to the Chair-man of a Com- | mittee of the Assembly of Divines. | The later an Examen of the Sermon of Mr Ste-

phen | Marshall, about Infant-Baptisme, in a Letter sent to him. | . . . (16 lines).

London, | Printed for George Whittington, and are to be sold at the signe of the | Blackmore in Bishopsgate-street. December 15. 1646. | Line border. 18.2x 13.cm. (7);(1),34;(1),1–82,75–176,(7)p.
Second edition. Permission to print, A1, verso.
Anon. Thomason.I:409. Whitley, 42–645

TORSHELL, Samuel. The Palace | Of | Justice | Opened And Set To View, | In A | Sermon | At Margarets Westminster before the | Honorable House of Commons | Assembled in Parliament, upon | the 12th of May, 1646. Being the | day of their Solemn Thanksgiving, for | Regaining and taking in the seve- | rall Garisons, of | (*double column*) The City of Exeter. | Barnstable. | Michaels Mount in Cornwall | Ruthen Castle. | Ilford-Combe. | Aberystwyth in Wales.} {Dunster Castle. | Titbury Castle. | Woodstock Mannor. | Castle of Bridgnorth. | Banbury Castle. | Newarke. | By Sam. Torshel. | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for John Bellamy at the | three golden Lions in Cornhill. 1646. | Line border. 18.2x14.1cm. (7),23p.
Order to print, A1 verso.

TRAPP, John. A Brief | Commentary | Or | Exposition | Vpon the Gospel according to | St John: | Wherein | The Text is explained, divers doubts | are resolved, and many other profitable | things hinted, that had been by for- | mer Interpreters pretermitted. | By John Trappe, M.A. Pastour of Weston | upon Avon in Glocester-shire. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by G.M. for Iohn Bellamy, and are to be sold at | his Shop, at the Signe of the three Golden-Lyons in | Cornehill, near the Royall Exchange. 1646. | Line border. 18.8x15.cm (8),152p.

TREASON | And | Rebellion | Against their Native Country justly | rewarded upon severall Traitors and | Rebels lately executed in | Scotland. | Certified by an Expresse in two | Letters dated at Saint Andrews, | Jan.26.1645. | Together with a Declaration of the | Generall Assembly of the Church of | Scotland. | Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed for Robert Bostocke, and are to | be sold at his shop at the Kings Head in | Pauls Churchyard 1646. | Border. 17.8x14.3cm. (12),15p.

TRUTHS Discovery | Of | A black Cloud in the North: | Shewing | Some Antiparliamentary, inhumane, cru- | ell, and base proceedings of the Scotch Ar- | my against the well-affected in the | North of England. | Set forth in severall Letters from Northumberland, | Bishoprick: and Yorkshire: some whereof | were signified to the Parliament. |

Without t.p. (1646). 17.3x13.cm. 12p.
Thomason,I:444, July 12.

TWELVE Weightie | Queries | Of Great | Concernment, | Shewing | In what Cases the difference of | mens Judgements, and Opinions in mat- | ters of Religion, is not to be restrained | but tolerated by the Civill power. | (ornament). | Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, for Henry Overton, | and are to be sold at his shop in Popes-head Alley. | 1646. | Line border. 17.6x13.9cm. (1),10p.

TWISSE, William. A | Treatise | Of | Mr. Cottons, | Clearing certaine Doubts | Concerning | Predestination. | Together with | An Examination | Thereof; written by | William Twisse, D D. | Pastor of Newbury. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed by J.D. for Andrew Crook, and are to be sold | at his Shop at the Signe of the Green Dragon in | Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 18x13.5 cm. (8),288,(8)p.

TWO | Ordinances | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament. | One | For the abolishing of Archbishops | and Bishops, within the Kingdome of | England and Dominion of Wales, and for | setling of their Lands and Possessions upon | Trustees, for the use of the | Common-wealth: | The other, | For securing of all those that shall advance | the two hundred thousand pound for the | service of the State. | . . . (4 lines: order to print, Oct 13, 1646).

London, | Printed for John Wright at the Kings-head in the Old Baily. | Octob. 14, 1646. | Border. 18.5x13.9 cm. (1),10p.

TWO | Ordinances | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament. | The First, | For the appointing the House of Sr Richard | Gurnie, late Lord Major of the City of London, | scituate in the Old Jury, for the use of the Trustees, | and Contractors, &c. for the sale of the | Bishops-Lands. | The second | For the Alteration and Explanation | of the Oath formerly appointed to be | taken by the Surveyors | of the Bishops Lands. | And for the better enabling of the | Trustees for Bishops Lands, named in | the former Ordinances, to discharge | the Trust in them reposed. |

London, Printed by R. Cotes, for John Bellamy, 1646. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),6p.

TWO | Ordinances | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in Parliament: | The one, | Giving power to the Committee of | Goldsmiths Hall to tender the solemn League | and Covenant to all persons that come out of the | Kings Quarters to compound for their | Delinquency. | The other, | For the enabling of the Commissioners | of the Great Seal, and the other Committees | in their severall Counties, to tender an Oath to all | such persons, of what degree or quality soever, that | shall come into the protection of the | Parliament. | Together with the said Oath to be taken. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

London printed for Iohn Wright at the Kings | Head in the old Bayley. 1646 | Border. 17.7x13.3cm. (1),5p.

UMFREVILLE, William. An | Information | For | Mr. William Dell | The | (Right Reformer) | As he is pleased to stile himself: (being the | first to our best remembrance that ever assu- | med that Title.) | Or, | An Answer to his Reply upon Mr. Loves | Contradictions. | Together with the | Answer unto his Epistle Dedicatory to the | Parliament. | By Umfreville. |

London, | Printed for the better edification of Mr. Dels selected and pe- | culiar people. 1646. | 18.5x14.4cm. (1),7,16p.

VICARS, John. The | Burning-Bush not Consumed. | Or, | The Fovrth and Last Part | Of The | Parliamentarie-Chronicle. | Containing a full and Faithfull Continuation and Exact | Narration of all the most materiall and most Memorable Procee- | dings of this renowned Parliament. The Armies and Forces, which | are or have been in the severall parts of the Kingdome; The De- | scription of all the brave Battailes, Victories, and famous De- | feates given to the Enemies, both by Sea and by Land; Especi- | ally, the winning of Newcastle, the glorious Victory at Nazeby, | and that famous Victory at Langport, won through fire and wa- | ter; Together with all the other admirable Successes of our | most Renowned and Victorious Generall, Sir Thomas Fairfax, | with his despised New-Modelled Army in the West, even to ad- | miration: and the happy Rendition of Oxford, and the rest of | the strong Garrisons about it. Beginning from August, 1644, | and comming up to this present Moneth of July, 1646. | Collected for Gods high Honour, and all pious Parliamen- | tarians Comfort: | By the most unworthie Admirer of Them, | John Vicars. | . . . (6 lines) The Third, and this Fourth Part, being Printed at the sole and entire cost and charge | of the Authour Himself. |

Imprinted at London by R.C. and M.B. for M. Spark, at the Bible in Green Arbor, | J. Rothwel, at the Sun in P. Church yard, & T. Vnderhill, at the Bible in Woodstr. 1646 | Line Border. 17.8x14.cm. (16),476,(12)p.

VICARS, John. Gods Arke | Overtopping the Worlds Waves, | Or | The Third Part of the | Parliamentary | Chronicle. | Containing a successive Continuation and exact and faithful | Narration of all the most materiall Parliamentary Proceedings & | Memorable Mercies wherewith God hath crowned this famous | present Parliament and their Armies in all the severall parts of the | Land; The famous Seiges, Defeats, Battails, Victories and Prizes | obtained and taken by Land & Sea; The appeasing of the Kentish- | Rebellion; Hulls admirable preservation; The famous Victories | at Horn-castle, Aulton, Alsford, Selby, and Arundell- | Castle; | Discoveries and Disappointments of many desperate Plots and | Designes against the Parliament; The establishing of a New Great | Seal of England; The advance and actions of our brethren the Scots | among us; The most renowned Seige and Deliverance of Plymouth | and Lyme: Together with all the famous performances of all our Ar- | mies in the West and North of the Kingdome, from July 1643, to | Iuly 1644: and concluding with a most exact, full, and faithfull re- | lation of the most famous Victory at Marston Moor, neer York. | Collected and published for Gods high Honour | and the great Encouragement of all that are Zealous for | God and Lovers of their Country. | By the most unworthy Admirer of them, | John Vicars. | . . . (5 lines)

London, Printed by M. Simons, and J. Macock, 1646. | Border. 17.9x14.cm. (4),304,(14)p. Title mounted.

VICARS, John. The | Schismatick | Sifted. | Or, | The Picture of Independents, | Freshly and Fairly Washt-over again. | Wherein, the Sectaries of these Times (I mean, the princi- | pall Seducers to that

dangerous and subtile Schisme of | Independency) are with their own proper Pensils, and | Self-mixed Colours, most lively set forth | to be a Generation of notorious | Dissemblers and sly | Deceivers. | Collected (for the most part) from undeniable Testimonies | under their own Hands, in Print; for the more fair and | full satisfaction, and undeceiving of moderate and much | misled Christians; especially by the outward appearance | of their Piety of Life, and a pretence of their Preaching | sound-Doctrine. | By John Vicars. | . . . (6 lines)

London:: Printed for Nathanael Webb, and William Grantham, | at the Greyhound in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 17.2x13. cm. (8),43p.

A | VINDICATION | Of A | Printed Paper, | Entitvled, | An Ordinance presented to the Hono- | rable House of Commons, for the preventing | of the growth and spreadings of Heresies, against the | irreligious and presumptuous exceptions call'd | Some humble and modest Queries. | In which Vindication, among other things, is | shewed that those who dispute against the making of this | Ordinance, doe by their Argument not only deny the Civill Magi- | strates Power in matters of Religion, but likewise undermine | all their Power in punishing any offence even in Civill | matters; and the Magistrates Authority both | in Civill and Ecclesiasticall matters is | asserted and maintained. | Imprimatur: James Cranford. | . . . (9 lines)

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Ralph Smith, and are | to be sold at the Sign of the Bible in Cornhill. 1646. | Border. 19.5x14.8 cm. (6),36p.

A | VINDICATION | Of Two | Serious Questions: | I. Whether the Lords Supper is a converting | Ordinance. | 2. Whether suspension of scandalous Church- | members be warranted out of Scrip-ture. | The former in the negative, the latter | in the affirmative, (briefly handled in the | XVI. Antiqueries, and againe opposed by | M. Prynne in his Suspension Suspended) | More fully cleared and vindicated, by a Well-wisher of | Truth and Peace. | Imprimatur. Ja. Cranford. Octob. 1. 1646. |

London, | Printed for Ralph Smith, and Stephen Bowtell. 1646. | Border. 19.1x 14.7cm. (4),56,(1)p.

VINES, Richard. Calebs | Integrity | In following the Lord fully, | In | A Sermon Preached at Saint | Margarets Westminster, | Before the Honorable House | of Commons, at their | late solemne and publick Fast, | Novemb.30th.1642. | By Richard Vines, Master | of Arts of Magd. Colledge in Cambridge, | and Minister of the Gospel at Wed- | dington in the County of | Warr:. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed by R.L. for Abel Roper, at the signe of | the Sun against St. Dunstans Church in | Fleetstreet, 1646. | Border. 18.3x13.9 cm. (3),30p.
Order to print, on final leaf.
Included also in a collection of his Sermons:1656.

VINES, Richard. The | Hearse | Of The | Renowned, | The | Right Honourable | Robert | Earle Of Essex | and Ewe, Viscount Hereford, Lord Fer- | rers of Chartley, Bourchier and Lovaine, | sometime Captaine Lord Generall | of the Armies raised for the de- | fence of King

and Parliament. | As it was represented in a Sermon, preached in | the Abbey Church at Westminster, at the Magnificent | Solemnity of his Funerall, Octob.22.1646. | By Richard Vines. | . . . (2 lines) Published by Order of the House of Peeres. |

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Abel Roper at the Sign of | the Sun against Dunstans Church in Fleet-street. 1646. | Border. 18.7x14.2cm. (6),32p. (With port. frontisp).

Incorporated in his: Sermons: | 1656.

Also another identical impression with imprint: London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Henry Seile and are to be sold | at his shop over against Dunstans Church in Fleet-street. 1646. | Border. 19.x14.9cm. (6),38p.

VINES, Richard. Magnalia Dei ab Aquilone; | Set forth, in a | Sermon | Preached Before | The Right Honourable the Lords | and Commons, at Saint | Margarets Westminster, | upon Thursday, July 18, 1644. | Being the day of publike Thanksgi- | ving for the great Victory | obtained against Prince Rupert | and the Earl of Newcastles | Forces neer York. | By Richard Vines, Minister | of Gods Word at Weddington in the County of | Warwick, and a Member of the | Assembly of Divines. | Published by Order of both Houses. |

London, | Printed by R.L. for Abel Roper, at the signe of | the Sun against St. Dunstans Church in | Fleetstreet, 1646. | Border. 18.3x13.9cm. (4),20p.

Order to print, on back of t.p. Included also in his Sermons:1656.

VINES, Richard. The | Pvrifying | Of | Vnclean Hearts | and Hands: | Opened | In a Sermon Preached before | the Honourable House of Commons, | at their solemne Fast, January 28. 1645. | in Margarets Westminster. | By Richard Vines, one of the Assem- | bly of Divines. | . . . (4 lines). Published by Order of the House of | Commons. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for Abel Roper, at the signe of the Sun | against St. Dunstans Church in Fleetstreet. 1646. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm. (4),31p.

VINES, RICHARD. The | Purifying | Of Unclean | Hearts and Hands. | Opened | In A Sermon | Preached before the Honourable | House of Commons, at their | solemn Fast, January 28. | 1645. in Margarets | Westminster. | By Richard Vines, one of the | Assembly of Divines. | . . . (4 lines). Published by Order of the House of Commons. |

London, | Printed by R.L. for Abel Roper, at the signe of the Sun | against St. Dunstans Church in Fleetstreet, 1646. | Border. 18.7x14.4cm. (4),31p.

Order to print on back of t.p. Second? edition included in his Sermons:1656.

VOX Plebis, | Or, | The Peoples Out-cry | Against Oppression, Injustice, and | Tyranny. | Wherein the Liberty of the Subject is asserted, Magna Charta | briefly but pithily expounded. | Licutenant Colonell Lilburnes Sentence published | and refuted. | Committees arraigned, Goalers condemned, and remedies provided. | . . . (14 lines).

London printed 1646. in the sitting of Parliament; during which time | the Presse ought to be free and open, as the Parliament declared | to the Bishops at the beginning thereof. | 18.7x13.5cm. (1),68,(1)p.

Thomason,I.475.

WALKER, George. A | Modell | Of The | Government of the Church under | the Gospel, by Presbyters, | Proved out of the holy Scriptures, to be that one, onely | uniform Government of the universall visible Church, and | of all Nationall, Provinciall, Classicall and Congre- | gationall Churches: which is according to the | will and appointment of Jesus Christ. | Which may serve to stay such as are doubting, | with hope of full satisfaction, and clear demonstra- | tion of this truth, shortly to be made by the | Reverend Assembly of Divines. | (row of ornaments). Composed by a Presbyterian Minister of the City of London, | and approved by divers of his learned Brethren, | and at their request Published. | (row of ornaments).

London, | Printed for Tho. Vnderhill, and are to be sold at his shop | at the signe of the Bible in Woodstreet. 1646. | 18.1x13.6 cm. (8),28p.
Epistle Dedicatory, signed G.W. Cf BMCat.

WALWYN, William. A | Parable, | Or | Consvltation Of | Physitians Vpon Master | Edwards. | Love. | Justice. | Patience. | Truth. } Doctors. {Conscience. | Hope. | Piety. | Superstition. | Policie.} Observers. | (ornaments).

London, Printed by Thomas Paine, for Giles Calvert, and | are to be sold at his shop at the Black spread Eagle, at | the west end of Pauls Church. 1646. | 18.6x14.5cm. (4),16p.
Anon. DNB.59:285a.

WALWYN, William. A VVhisper In The Eare | of Mr. Thomas Edwards Minister. | By VVilliam VValwyn Marchant. | Occasioned by his mentioning of him re- | proachfully, in his late pernitious booke, | justly entituled the Gangræna. |

Without t.p. Colophon: London, | Printed according to Order, by Thomas | Paine, for VVilliam Ley, at Paules-Chaine, | 1646. | 18.1x13.8cm. 15,1p. Mispaged.

WALWYN, William. A | VVord in Season: | Or | Motives to Peace, Accommodation, and | Vnity, 'twixt | Presbyterian | And | Independent | Brethren. | Drawn from necessity of Duty, necessity of Expe- | diency, and from the Possibility of Atchieving. |

Without t.p. Colophon: London, Printed by J. Macock, for Giles Calvert, dwelling | at the black Spred-Eagle at the West end of Pauls. 1646. | 17.5x14.5cm 8 p.
Anon. DNB.59:285a

WALWYN, William. A | VVord More | To | Mr. Thomas Edwards | Minister, | By | William VValwyn Marchant. | Concerning the Nationall Covenant. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed according to order, by Thomas Paine. 1646. | 18.4x13.9cm. 15,(1)p. Colophon.

WARING, Robert. A Publike | Conference | Betwixt the | Six Presbyterian Ministers, | And Some | Independent Commanders: | Held at Oxford, | On Thursday Novemb. 12. 1646. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1646. | 18.4x14.2cm. (1),14p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl. A satire.

WARREN, Elizabeth. The Old and Good VVay vindicated: | In A | Treatise, | Wherein | Divers Errours (both in judgement and | practice, incident to these declining Times) | are unmasked, for the Caution of humble | Christians. | By | Elizabeth Warren, | A Lover of Truth and Peace. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed for Henry Shepheard and William Ley, and are to be | sold at the Bible in Tower-Street, and at Pauls-Chaine | neere Doctors-Commons. 1646. | Border. 18.5x14.1 cm. (4),38p.

WARREN, Elizabeth. The Old and Good VVay vindicated: | In A | Treatise, | Wherein | Divers Errours (both in judgement and | practice, incident to these declining Times) | are unmasked, for the Caution of humble | Christians. | By Elizabeth VVarren, | A Lover of Truth and Peace. | The second Edition much enlarged, with a Letter, wherein she clea- | reth her selfe from black-mouth'd Calumny. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed for Henry Shepheard and William Ley, and are to be | sold at the Bible in Tower-Street, and at Pauls-Chaine | neere Doctors-Commons. 1646. | Border. 18.6x13.7cm. (5),38,(4)p.
Imprimatur, and letters of commendation, on A1, verso.

WHINCOP, John. Gods Call | To | VVeeping and Mourning: | Set out in a | Sermon | Before | The Honorable House of Commons | Assembled in Parliament, at their late | Solemne Fast, January 29. 1644. | Being | The day before the Treaty (at Uxbridge) began. | By | John Whincop, D.D. | Late Fellow of Trin:Coll: in Cambridge, now Rector of | the Church of Clothall in Hartford-shire. | Published by Order of that House. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed by John Field for Nathanael Web and | William Grantham, in Pauls Church-yard, at the sign | of the Greyhound, 1646. | Line border. 18.5x 14.6cm. (4),52p.
Order to print, on back of t.p. List of Parliament sermons on pp. 51–52.

WHITAKER, Jeremiah. The | Danger of Greatnesse: | Or, |Uzziah | His Exaltation and Destruction: | Set Forth | In A Sermon Preached | Before the Right Honourable the | Lords and Commons assembled | in Parliament, and the Reverend | Assembly of Divines, in the Church of | Martins in the Fields, the 14th day of Ja- | nuary,1645. being a speciall day of | Humiliation set apart to seek God, | for his direction in the setling of | the great worke of Church- | Governement. | By Jeremiah Whitaker, a Member | of the Assembly of Divines. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for John Bellamie, at the signe of the three | Golden-Lyons near the Royall-Exchange. 1646. | Border. 19.2x14.5cm (7),44p.
Order to print and errata, A1 verso.

WHITE, John. The | Troubles | Of | Jerusalems | Restauration, | Or, | The Churches Reformation. | Represented | In a Sermon preached before the Right Hono- | rable House of Lords, in the Abby Church | Westminster, Novemb.26.1645. | By John White, Master of Arts, and Rector | of the Church of the Holy Trinity in | Dorchester in the County of Dorset. | . . . (6 lines). Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by M. Simmons for John Rothwel, and Luke Fawne, and are to be sold at | their Shops in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 18.3x14.3cm. (4),56,(1)p.
Order to print on extra leaf at end.

WHITFIELD, Thomas. A | Refutation | Of The | Loose Opinions, and Licentious Tenets | wherwith those Lay-preachers which wander | up and downe the Kingdome, labour to | seduce the simple People. | Or | An Examination and Confutation of the | Erronious Doctrines of Thomas More, late a | Weaver in Wells neare Wisbitch, in his book | Entituled [The Vniversality of Gods Free | Grace in Christ to Mankinde. | As Also | A full Answer to the other Arminian Tenets con- | cerning, Election, Redemption, Conversion, & Perseverance. | In which the principall arguments brought to maintain the | Orthodox Faith are propounded, and the Princi- | pall Objections against them are Answered. | By Thomas Whitefeild, Minister of the Gospel at Great | Yarmouth in Norfolk. | . . . (5 lines).

Printed at London for John Bellamie, 1646. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm. (4),99p.

WHITTLE, Robert. An Ansvver | To | Mr Francis Cornvvells | Position & Inferences, | Concerning | Dipping, Anabaptisme, Antipædobaptisme, Tythes, | and Consecrated Churches. | Wherein the English Ministry is vindicated from Anti- | Christianisme, so deeply by him charged upon them. | Published in speciall reference to the good of Mr Cornwells misled Congregation. | By Robert Whittle, Minister of the Word of God at East- | Malling in Kent. | Whereunto are annexed, | The fore-mentioned Positions of | Mr Francis Cornvvell, | Entitvled, | The Nevv Testament | Ratified with the Blood of the Lord Iesus, is the Magna | Charta of Beleevers in Jesus the Christ dipped; by which | they are justified to be no Heretickes. |

London, Printed for W.H. and are to be sold by George Badger in S. Dunstans | Churchyard in Fleetstreet. 1646. | 18.5x14.2cm. (1),21p.

WILKINSON, Henry. Miranda, Stupenda. | Or, | The Wonderfvll | and astonishing Mercies which the Lord | hath wrought for England, in subduing | and captivating the pride, power and | policy of his enemies. | Presented | In A Sermon | Preached July 21. 1646. | Before the honorable House of Commons | in Margarets Church Westm. being the | day appointed for Thanksgiving for the | Surrender of Oxford. | By Henry Wilkinson, B.D. Pastor | of Dunstans in the East, London, and | one of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London: | Printed by T.B. for Christopher Meredithh and Samuel Gellibrand | in Pauls Church-yard, 1646. | Line border. 18.3x14.5cm. (6),38,(1)p
Order to print on extra leaf at end.

WOODCOCK, Francis. Ioseph | Paralled by the present | Parliament, | in his sufferings and | advancement. | A Sermon | Preached before the Honourable | Hovse of Commons, | on their solemn day of Thanksgiving, | Feb. 19. 1645. For the great mercy of | God in the reducement of the City of | Chester, by the Forces under | the command of Sr Wil- | liam Brereton. | By Fra. Woodcock Minister of

Olaves Southwarke, | one of the Assembly of Divines. | Published by Order of the said House. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith, at the Signe of | Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. | Border. 18.4x14.1cm. (8),27p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

WOODCOCK, Francis. Lex Talionis: | Or, | God Paying | Every man in his own | Coyn: | Held Forth | In A Sermon Preached | at Margarets Westminster, before | the Honourable House of | Commons, | On their solemn Fast, July 30th, 1645. | By Francis Woodcock, Minister at Olaves | Southwark, one of the Assembly of Divines. | Published by Order of that House. |

London, | Printed by G.M. for Christopher Meredith at the | Crane in Pauls Church-yard, 1646. | Line border. 18.3x14.2cm. (5),26p.
Order to print on fly leaf. Second edition.

WORKMAN, Giles. Private-men no Pulpit-men: | Or, | A Modest Examination | Of | Lay-Mens Preaching. | Discovering it to be neither warranted by the | Word of God; nor allowed by the Judgement, or | Practise, of the Churches of Christ | in New-England. | Written by Giles Workman, M.A. And Master of the | Colledge School in Glouces-ter. | In Answer to a Writing published by | John Knowls. | . . . (6 lines; ornament).

London: | Printed by F: Neile for Tho: Vnderhill at the Bible in | Woodstreet. 1646. | (Line border). 20.7x15.5cm. (4),28p.

YOUNGE, Richard. The Cure of | Misprision: | Or Selected Notes, upon | sundry questions in con- | troversie (of main | concern- | ment) | Betwen {The Word, | and | The World. | Tending to {Reconcile mens judgements, | and | Unite their affections. | {Composed | and | Published} for the common good; as being | A probable means to Cure {Prejudice, | and | Misprision:} in | such as are not past Cure. | by R. Junius. | . . . (2 lines).

London. | Printed, by Tho. Paine, for Benjamin Allen, and are to bee | sold at his shop in Popes-Head Alley, 1646. | 16.9x10.6cm. (8),176p.
Thomason.I:422.

1647

ACTS | Done And Past In | The Sixth Session | Of The First Triennial | Parliament | Of Our | Soveraigne Lord | Charles, | By the grace of God, King of | Scotland, England, France and Ireland, | Defender of the Faith. | Holden at Edinburgh; Beginning the third | of November 1646. and ending the twenty | seventh of March 1647. | (ornament).

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | excellent Majesty. Anno 1647. | Lace border. 26.8x16.8cm. (1),78,(12)p.
Contains table of unprinted acts.

ADAMS, Thomas. Plain Dealing | Or | A Fair VVarning | To The | Gentlemen of the Committee | For | Union: | In A | Letter | Intended to | Alderman Fovlks, | To be Communicated unto them accordingly at | Gurney House, or elsewhere. | Written by a Friend to the Parlia-

ment, City and Kingdom, and | for their Vindication, is now published to the World. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed in the first Year of the Agitators Raign, MDCXLVII. | 18.2x13.7cm. 8p.

Signed A.T. at end. Thomason, I:571. H&L, new ed.

An ADDITIONALL | Ordinance | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament: | Concerning dayes of Recreation, | allowed unto Schollers, Apprentices | and other Servants. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London printed for John Wright at the | Kings Head in the old Bayley. 1647. | 18.3x13.8 cm. (1),10p.

An ADDITIONALL | Ordinance | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament. | For the true payment of | Tythes, | And other Duties. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London printed for John Wright at the Kings | Head in the old Bayley. 1647. | Border. 18.3x13.9cm. (1),5p.

An | AGREEMENT | Of The | People | For | A firme and present Peace, upon | grounds of common-right and free- | dome; | As it was proposed by the Agents of the five | Regiments of Horse; and since by the generall approba- | tion of the Army, offered to the joynt concur- | rence of all the free Commons of | England. | The Names of the Regiments which have already appeared for the | Case, of The Case of the Army truly stated, and for this | present Agreement, Viz. | . . . (9 lines, double column).

Printed Anno Dom. 1647. | 17.7x13.8 cm. (1),6p.

First "Agreement." Thomason, I: 566. [Nov. 3], 1647. Pease, Levellers, 199 ff.

An ALARME to England: | Or, | A VVarning-Piece | To | The Inhabitants of Great Britain: | Being | A certain Prediction of great Calamities yet to | ensue, to the end they may humble their soules | before God, ere their finall destruction. |

Without t.p. Colophon: London: Printed for W. Ley. 1647. | 18.4x13.8cm. 8p.

AMES, William. Lectiones | in omnes | Psalmos | Davidis: | In quibus | Per Analysim, &, ubi opus est, per | Quæstiones sensus dilucidè ac succinctè eno- | datur, nec non Documenta ubivis eliciuntur, & | ad Usus suos dextrè applicantur. | Opus omnibus qui pietatem colunt, ac imprimis Verbi Mi- | nistris, perutile. | Authore | R. & Cl. Dn. Guilielmo Amesio, | SS.Theologiæ Doctore, ac nuper ejusdem | Facultatis in Ill. Frisior. Acad. Professore. | (ornament)

Londini, | Excudebat J.D. impensis Andreæ Kembe, | & Johannis Hardesty. 1647. | 17.1 x 10.8 cm. 517,(1) p.

ANDREWES, Lancelot. Of Episcopacy. | Three Epistles | Of Peter Moulin Doctor and | Professor of Divinity. | Answered | By the Right Reverend Father in God | Lancelot Andrews, | Late Lord Bishop of Winchester. | Translated for the benefit of the Publike. | . . . (5 lines; device).

Printed in the Yeer. 1647. | 17.5x13.8cm. (1),63,(1)p.

The | ANSVVER | Of The | Commissioners | Of The | Kingdome of Scotland, | To both Houses of | Parliament, | Upon the New | Propositions of Peace, | And The | Foure Bills to be sent to his | Majestie. |

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling at the | sign of the Kings head in Pauls | Church-yard. 1647. | Line border. 17.2x13.3cm 32p.

An | ANTIDOTE | Against | An Infectious Aire. | Or A | Short Reply of Wel-wishers unto the | Good and Peace of this | Kingdome; Vnto the Declaration of the 11th of | February, 1647. | . . . (2 lines).

Printed in the Yeare, MDCXLVII. | 18x14cm. (1,6)p.

ANTI–MACHIAVELL. | Or, | Honesty | Against | Poljcy. | An answer to that vaine discourse, | The case of the Kingdome stated, | according to the proper interests of the se- | verall Parties ingaged. | By a Lover of Truth, Peace, and Honesty. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | 18x13.5 cm. (5,1),19p.

The | ANTIQUITY | Of | Reformation: | Or, | An Observation | Proving the Great Turke a Triangle, and | the rest of the world Round-Heads. | Wherein is shewed, a difference between the Go- | vernment of the Word of God, | and best Reformed | Churches. | (device)

London Printed by B. Alsop, and R. Harper, at the Bible and | Harpe in Smithfield. 1647. | 18.2 x 13.2 cm. (1,6) p.

An | APOLOGETICALL | Account, of some Brethren of | the Church, | Whereof Mr. Iohn Goodwin is Pastor. | (On the behalfe of the Church). | Why they cannot execute that Unchristian and passionate | Charge, viz. | Of delivering up their said Pastor unto Sathan, &c. | Which is imposed upon them, in the sixth Page of a late Printed | Booke, called, A Vindication of a Printed Paper, &c. | . . . (6 lines; Published according to Order. | (device).

London, | Printed by I.D. and R.I. for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at | his Shop at the entring into Popes-Head-Alley out of | Lumbard street. 1647. | Line border. 17.8x14 cm. (1),11p.

The | ARMY | Brought to the | Barre, | Legally Examined, Arraigned, | Convicted and Adjudged. | That | That they are not the Self-denying Army, nor the | Restorers of our Laws, Liberties, and | Privil-edges, but obstructors to the | happinesse of the King and | People. | . . . (6 lines).

Printed in the yeare, 1647. | Border. 19x14.2cm. (1),13p.

ARROWSMITH, John. A great Wonder in Heaven: | Or, | A lively Picture of the Militant | Church, | Drawn by a divine Pencill. | Revel. 12.1,2. | Discoursed on in a | Sermon | Preached before the Honourable | House of Commons, at | Margarets Westminster, on the last | Monethly Fast-day, | January 27. 164$\frac{6}{7}$. | By John Arrowsmith; B.D. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by R.L. for Samuel Man dwelling at the | Swan in Pauls Church-yard, 1647. | Border. 18.7x13.6cm. (4),44p.

Order to print on p. (4).

ASHE, Simeon. Gods | Incomparable | Goodnesse unto | Israel. | Vnfolded and applyed: | In a Sermon preached at Margarets | Westminster before the Honourable | House of Commons Assembled in Parlia- | ment, At the last Solemne Fast, | Aprill 28. 1647. | By Simeon Ash, Preacher at Basingshaw, | London, and one of the Assembly. | Published by Order of the House of Commons. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by W. Wilson for Edward Brewster, and are tobe | sold at his Shop on Ludgate-hill, at the Signe of the Bible | neare Fleet-bridge, 1647. | Border. 17.8x13.7cm. (4),34,(1)p.
Order to print on extra leaf at end.

ASHE, Simeon. Self-Surrender unto God, | Opened and applyed, | In | A Sermon | Preached before | The Honourable House of | Commons, | At Margarets, Westminster, at their late solemn | Fast, February 23. 1647. | By | Simeon Ashe, Preacher of Gods Word | at Michael Bassingshaw, London. | . . . (10 lines).

London. | Printed for E. Brewster, and are to be sold at her | shop on Ludgate-hill at the signe of the | Bible neare Fleet-bridge. | [1647]. 17.8x13.6cm. (4),24p. Impf.

ASPINWALL, William. Certaine | Queries | Touching The | Ordination | Of | Ministers. | Soberly propounded to the serious Consideration of | all the Parochiall Ministers of England in generall; and more espe- | cially those sundry Ministers in London Authors of a late printed | Booke entituled Ius divinum Regiminis Ecclesiastici: or the divine | right of Church-Government, &c. | Or | The opening of a Doore into a further discussion of the divine right | of Presbyters by succession, and of the interest of particular | Churches in the ordination of their owne officers: As also of | mens preaching without ordination. | By W.A. a Well-willer to the affaires of the Gospell. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed by Mathew Simmons for Henry Overton, and are to | be sold by J. Pounce at the lower end of Budg-Row, neere | Canning-Street. 1647. | 18.7x 14cm. (6),42p.
Attribution by Dr. Charles A. Briggs.

AUDLEY, John. Pædo-Baptisme; | Or | The Baptizing Of In- | fants Maintained. | I.Part. | A Defence against A.R. suspecting | the Truth of his Baptisme in England. | 2.Part. | A Reply to S.C. answering A.R. | 3.Part. | Being a Supplement to edifie others; | Grounded on the Authoritie of holy Scrip-tures; confirmed by the Testimony | of ancient Writers. | Written by John Audley, Preacher of | the Gospel of Jesus Christ. | . . . (5 lines). Published at the Instance of some friends. |

London; | Printed by Matthew Simmons, dwelling in Alders- | gate-street. 1647. | Line border. 17.7x13.5cm. (3),38,(1)p.
Title printed on sig. A1 verso.

BACON, Nathaniel. An | Historicall | Discourse | Of The | Uniformity Of The | Government | Of | England. | The First Part. | From the first Times till the | Reign of | Edvvard the third. |

London, | Printed for Matthew Walbancke at Grays- | Inn-Gate. 1647. | Border. 19.5x14.6cm. (12),323,(11)p.
Continuation: 1651.
Anon. H&L.

BAILLIE, Robert. Anabaptism, | The | Trve Fovntaine | Of | Independency, | Brownisme,} {Antimony, | Familisme, | And the most of the other Errours, which for the time | doe trouble the Church of England, | Vnsealed. | Also | The Questions of Pædobaptisme and Dipping | Handled from Scripture. | In | A Second Part of the Disswasive from the Errors of the time. | By Robert Baillie Minister at Glasgow. | . . . (10 lines).

London, | Printed by M.F. for Samuel Gellibrand, at the | Brazen serpent in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | Line border 19.x14.2cm. (32),179,(12)p.

BARTLET, William. *Ἰχνογραφία.* | Or | A Model | Of | The Primitive Congregational way: | Wherein satisfaction is offered, by unfolding (ac- | cording to the Scriptures) what the right order of the | Gospel, and way of the Saints in the visible worshipping | of God is, in the dayes of the New Testament. | And how the Saints in these dayes may walk up to it, | notwithstanding their present hindrances. | Together with the maine points in controversie, touching | the right visible Church-state Christ hath instituted un- | der the Gospel, with the extent of Church-Officers, and | power of particular visible Churches, and conti- | nuance of Divine Ordinances and Institutions | under the defections and Apostasie of | Antichrist. | By W: Bartlet, Minister of the Gospel, at Wapping. | . . . (14 lines).

London, | Printed by W.E. for H. Overton, at the entrance into | Popes-head Alley, out of Lumbard-street. 1647. | Line border. 18.3x14.2cm. (20),144p.

BASTWICK, John. The | Storming | Of The | Anabaptists | Garrisons, | VVith a brief discovery of the weak- | nesse of the same, & of the inconsiderableness of the | Sconces and Forts of all the other Sectaries, in despight and | contempt of all the which, any Christian souldier may safely | march to Heaven, without the least danger; | The serious thought of the which alone, may for ever serve for the set- | ling of his judgement, and for his comfort in life and death, and | therefore worthy of his most deliberate consideration. | In a word, | In the insuing discourse, the vanity of all novell opinions is discovered, | the ignorance of all the which can no way hinder any mans happinesse: | And the Baptisme of little Children borne of Christian Parents, whether Iewes | or Gentiles, is proved by the word of God, to be lawfull, and that there are both | Precepts and Presidents, and as good authority for the Baptisme of little Children | borne of believing Parents, as for the baptisme of growen persons, and that from | the Commission and practice both of John the Baptist, and Christs Disciples, | who Baptised both men, and women, and children, as the following Treatise | will declare, which was written at the earnest desire of a well-wisher | to the truth, and in answer to the Letter following. | . . . (4 lines). By John Bastwick, Doctor in Physick. |

London, | Printed by T.W. for Joshua Kirton, and are to be sold at his shop, at | the signe of the white Horse in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | 18.2x13.6 cm. (1), 50p.

BEDFORD, Thomas. An | Examination | Of the chief Points of | Antinomianism, | Collected out of some | Lectvres | lately Preached in

the Church of Antholines | Parish, London: | And now drawn together into a Body, and published for | the Benefit of all that love the holy Truth of God, | By Thomas Bedford B.D. | Vnto which is annexed, | An Examination of a Pamphlet lately published, Intituled | The Compassionate Samaritan, | Handling the Power of the Magistrate in the compulsion | of Conscience: By the same Author | . . . (4 lines).

London: | Printed by John Field for Philemon Stephens, and are to be sold at his Shop | at the sign of the gilded Lyon in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | Line border. 18.6x14.3cm. (4),83p.

BEST, Paul. Mysteries | Discovered. | Or | A Mercuriall Picture pointing out the | way from Babylon to the holy | City, for the good of all such as during that night | of generall Errour and Apostasie, 2 Thes. 2.3. | Revel. 3.10. have been so long misled | with Romes hobgoblins. | By me Paul Best Prisoner in | the Gatehouse, Westminster. | (ornaments).

Printed in the Yeer, 1647. | 17.8x13.8cm. (1),16,(1)p.
Burned by order of the commons in the palace yard at Westminster, in Cheapside, in Paul's churchyard, and in Cornhill, on July 26, 30 and 31, 1647.

BIDLE, John. Twelve | Argvments | Drawn out of the Scripture, | Wherein the commonly received Opinion | touching the Deity of the Holy Spirit, is | clearly and fully refuted. | To which is prefixed a Letter tending to the | same purpose, written to a Member of the | Honourable House of Commons. | And to which is subjoyned an Exposition of five prin- | cipall Passages of the Scripture, alleadged by the | Adversaries to prove the Deity of the Holy Spirit; toge- | ther with an Answer to their grand Objection | touching the supposed Omnipresence | of the Holy Spirit. | By Iohn Bidle, Master of Arts. | . . . (2 lines; ornament).

Printed in the Yeare 1647. | 17.8x13.8cm. (6),18p.
Burned by order of the commons on Sept.7,1647.

BIDLE, John. XII.Arguments | Drawn out of the Scripture: | Wherein | The commonly-received Opinion | touching the Deity of the Holy Spirit, | is clearly and fully refuted. | To which is prefixed a Letter | tending to the same purpose, | written to a Member of the | Parliament. | And to which is subjoyned, | An Exposition of seven principal | Passages of the Scripture, alleadged | by the Adversaries to prove the Deity of the | Holy Spirit. | Together with an Answer to their | grand Objection touching the supposed | Omnipresence of the Holy Spirit. | By John Biddle, Master of Arts. | . . . 1 line).

Printed in the year 1647. | (1653) 13.5x8.8cm. (16),35p.
First sub-t.p. in his Apostolical | And True Opinion concerning the | Holy Trinity . . . 1653.

BISCOE, John. The | Glorious Mystery | Of | Gods Mercy. | Or, | A precious Cordiall for | Fainting Soules. | A Treatise wherein two great My- | steries are opened. | 1 The Mystery of Free-grace revealed | in the Gospell. | 2 The Mystery of the Gospell wrapt up | in the Law. | Also | The Royall Law proved to be a Rule | of Gospell obedience: with

divers Di- | rections to perform duties of the | Law in a Gospell manner. | By Iohn Bisco Minister of the Gospell | in Thomas Southwark. |

London. | Printed by Richard Bishop. 1647. | 13.7x8.9cm. (15),301p.
Imprimatur, Dec.18,1646, on A1, verso.

A | BLOODY Independent | Plot | Discovered. | Prosecvted | By the open Malice and Fury of divers | Agitators, Levellers, Anabaptists, | Brownists and other Sectaries and | London Agents. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 To | Murder the King. | Divide the Army. | Levell the Nobility and Gentry. | Abolish the Protestant Religion. | Act any Design that shall be destructive to all these; | accounting it a wilfull sinne against God if they do | it not, if their Consciences shall dictate it unto them. | Those five were committed by the House of Commons, Nov. 25. | for prosecuting these most horrid Designes before mentioned. | (Viz.) | (*double-column*) Thomas Prince, Cheese-monger. | Samuel Chidley, Stocken-seller. | committed to the Gate-house.} {Ieremy Jves. | Wil: Larner. Book-binder. | And Thomas Taylor. | Committed to Newgate |

Printed in the year of the Saints Treason, 1647. | 17.7 x 13.3 cm. (1),10 p.

BOLTON, Samuel. Deliverance in the Birth: | Or, | A Sermon | Preached | Before the Right Honourable the House | of Peeres in the Abbey-Church at Westminster | upon the 29 of July 1646. being the day of | their solemne Monethly Fast. | And the time of our hopefull expectations | of a happy conclusion of our troubles, upon | the sending of the Right-Honourable the | Commissioners of both Kingdomes to his | Majesty. | By Samuel Bolton Minister of the Gospel, and | Master of Christs Colledge in Cambridge. | . . . (6 lines).

Cambridge | Printed by Roger Daniel Printer to the University, and are to be sold by | Andrew Kembe, next dore to the Talbot-gate in Southwark. 1647. | 18.5 x14cm. (4),42p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

BOLTON, Samuel. The | Gvard | Of The | Tree of Life: | Or, | A Sacramentall Discourse; | Shewing | A Christians {Priviledge, in approaching to God in | Ordinances. | Duty, in his Sacramentall approaches. | Danger, if he do not sanctifie God in | them. | By Samuel Bolton, Mini- | ster of the Gospel, and Master | of C.C.C. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by A Miller for A. Kembe, | and are to be sold at his Shop at the | Talbot gate in Southwark. 1647. | Line border. 14.4x9cm. (12),115p.

BRADSHAW, William. A | Protestation | Of | The Kings Supreamacie, | Made by the Non-conforming Ministers, | which were suspended or deprived 3. | Iacobi, and by them published the | same yeare, that is, Anno Dom. 1605. | Now re-printed to shew the Noncon- | formity of the Doctrine and Pra- | ctice of the Presbyterians, Sectaries, and | others in these times, to what their | Brethren then profest. | (royal arms)

London, | Printed for R. Royston, at the Angel in Ivie-lane. 1647. | 17.9x14.4 cm. (1),6p.
Anon. Cf. H&L. BMCat.

BRIDGE, William. The | Saints | Hiding-Place | In the time of | Gods Anger. | Presented in a Sermon to the Right Ho- | norable the House of Lords assembled in | Parliament, in the Abby-Church at Westmin- | ster, October 28. 1646. the solemn | day of their Monthly Fast. | By William Bridge, sometime Fellow of | Emanuel Colledge in Cambridge, now Prea- | cher of Gods Word at Yarmouth. | (ornament)

London, Printed for Peter Cole, and are to be sold at the Sign | of the Printing-Presse in Cornhill neer the Royall | Exchange. 1647. | Border. 18.2x14.4 cm. (5), 33p.

Order to print on Sig. A1 verso. Also reissued in his Works:1648, and in his Twelve several Books:1654, with separate register

BRIGHTMAN, Thomas. Brightman Redivivus: | Or The | Post-Humian | Of-Spring | Of | Mr Thomas Brightman, | Jn IIII Sermons | 1. Of the Two Covenants | 2. The danger of Scandals | 3. Gods Commission to Christ to | Preach the Gospell. | 4. The Saints Securitie. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by T.F. for John Rothwell, at the Sun and Foun- | taine in Pauls Church-yard, and Hannah Allen at the | Crowne in Popes-head Alley. 1647. | Border. 18x14cm. (6),118,(1)p. Title supplied; lacks To the Christian Reader.

BRINSLEY, John. Stand Still: | Or, | A bridle for the Times. | A Discourse tending to Still the Mur- | muring, to Settle the Wavering, to Stay | the Wandring, to Strengthen the | Fainting. | As it was delivered to the Church of God at | Great Yarmouth, Anno 1643. | By John Brinsley, Minister of the Word there. | And now published as a proper Antidote against the pre- | sent Epidemicall Distempers of the Times. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London: | Printed for Richard Tomlins and Nathaniel Brook, and are | to be sold at the Sun neere Pye-Corner, and at the An- | gell in Cornwell neere the Exchange. 1647. | Border. 17.5x13.9cm. (4),112p.

BRYAN, John. A Discovery of | The Probable Sin | Causing this great Iudgement | Of | Rain and VVaters: | Viz. | Our discontentment with our pre- | sent Government, and Inordinate Desire | Of Our | King. | A Sermon Preach'd in Coventry, Dec. 23. | being a Day of Publique Humiliation appointed | to be observed for the removing of the said Judgment. | By John Bryan Batchelor in Divinity, and Minister | of Trinity in Coventry. | . . . (1 line). Published according to Order. |

London: Printed for Richard Best: 1647. | Border. 18.1x12.7cm. (4),17p.

BURGESS, Anthony. Vindiciæ Legis: | Or, | A Vindication of the | Morall Law | And | The Covenants, | From the Errours of Papists, Armi- | nians, Socinians, and more especially, | Antinomians. | In XXX. Lectures, preached at | Laurence-Jury, London. | The second Edition corrected and augmented. | By Anthony Burgess, Preacher of Gods Word. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by James Young, for Thomas Underhill, at the | Signe of the Bible in Wood-street. 1647. | Line border. 18.1x14.2 cm. (11),281,(7)p.

BURTON, William. Clement, | The blessed Pavl's Fellow-labourer | In | The Gospel, | His first Epistle to the | Corinthians: | Being an effectuall Suasory to Peace, | and Brotherly Condescension, after an unhappy | Schism and Separation in that Church. | From whence the understanding Reader may | receive satisfaction concerning the Businesse of | Episcopacy, or Presbytery, as it stood in the | age of the Apostles, and some time after. | The ancient'st Writing the Church hath, and the | onely extant to that purpose, next to the divinely- | inspired Scriptures. | And being made good use of, may prove a Remedy | against the Breaches and sad Divisions of these | distracted Churches and Times. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by J.Y. for J.P. and O.P. and are to be sold | in Paul's Churchyard. M.DC.XLVII. | 17.5x13.8 cm. (16),95p.

Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

CALAMY, Edmund. Two solemne | Covenants | Made | Between God and Man: | viz. {The Covenant of Workes, | And the Covenant of Grace.} | Clearly laid open, distinguished, and vin- | dicated from many dangerous opinions; the | right knowledge of which will be very profitable to all | those that have escaped the first, and are confirmed in the | second at the Sacrament. | . . . (7 lines) Jan 15. | 1646. | Imprimatur. John Downame. |

London, Printed for Thomas Banks, and are to be sold in Blackfriers | at the top of Bridwell staires and in Westminster Hall at the signe | of the Seale, 1647. | Border. 17.9x13.9cm. (1),1–14,(15–30)p.

Lacks portr, bearing author's name. BMCat. Thomason I:491.

CARTER, John. The VVheel turned | by a voice from the throne of | Glory. | Described in a | Sermon | At the Green-yard in Norwich, upon the | Guild-day. Iune 22. 1647. | By John Carter, Pastor of St. Peters of | Mancroft.|

London, | Printed by J. Macock for M. Spark, | and are to be sold at the sign of the blue Bible | in Green-Arbour. 1647. | 18.x14.3cm. (3),54–108p. Frontis. cut.

Fly-leaf with texts on front; cut of wheel on verso. Sermon begins on p 57: Sig. H.

CARTWRIGHT, Christopher. The | Magistrates Authority, | In Matters of Religion; | And the | Souls Immortality, | Vindicated in two | Sermons | Preach'd at York. | By Christopher Cartvvright, B.D. | Minister of Gods Word there. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed for Tho. Underhill, and are to be sold at his shop | at the sign of the Bible in great Woodstreet. 1647. | Line border. 18.6x13.7cm. (10),32p.

CARTWRIGHT, Thomas. Thomæ Cartwrighti, | S.S. Theol. in Academia Cantabrigiensi | quondam Professoris, | Harmonia | Evangelica, | Commentario | Analytico, | Metaphrastico, | Practico, | Illvstrata: | Antehac diversis voluminibus edita, nunc summa industria in | unum corpus redacta, summariis aucta, & à mendis, | quibus scatebat, repurgata. | . . . (1 line; device).

Lvdg. Batav. | Ex Officina Francisci Hackii, | Anno M D CXLVII. | 22,6x16.5 cm. (8),1142,(35)p.

CASE, Thomas. Spirituall VVhoredome | Discovered In A | Sermon | Preach'd before the | Honourable House of Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | Upon the Solemn day of Humiliation, | May 26. 1647. | By Tho. Case, Preacher in Milkstreet, Lon- | don; and one of the Assembly of Divines. | (device).

London, | Printed by J. Macock, for Luke Favvne, and are to be sold at | his shop, at the sign of the Parrot in Pauls-Church-yard. 1647. | Border. 17.8x13.7 cm. (7),39p.
Order to print on A1 verso.

CERTAINE Scruples from | The Army: | Presented in a | Dialogue | Betweene | A Minister of the New moulded Presbytery, | and a Souldier of his Excellencies (formerly New- | moulded, but now despised) Army. | Being the Substance of severall Discourses, of the | Souldiers with the Ministers in divers parts of the Kingdom. | Wherein the doubtfulnesse of the Ministers new old, or, old new | Calling, is manifested, their compelling principle detected: | The practise of Souldiers, and others, exercising themselves in | the Scriptures, for their mutuall edifying, justifyed. | By one of the Kingdomes Servants in the Army. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed for John Pounset, and are to be sold at his shop, at the Hand and | Bible at the lower end of Budge-row, neere Canning-street, | 1647. | Line border. 18.7x14.cm. (4),25p.

CHAMBERLAYNE, Edward. The | Present Warre | Parallel'd. | Or | A briefe Relation of the five yeares Ci- | vil Warres of Henry the Third, King of | England, with the Event and Issue of that un- | naturall Warre, and by what course the Kin- | dome was then setled againe. | Extracted out of the most Authenticke | Historians and Records. | . . . (7 lines; ornament).

Printed in the yeare, 1647. | 18.6x14.2cm. (1),22p.
Anon. H&L. DNB.10:8b(1).

A | CHARGE | Delivered in the Name of the | Army | under the Command of His Excellency | Sir Thomas Fairfax, | Unto the Commissioners of Parliament with the | Army, at S. Albans, June 14. 1647. and by them sent | up to the Parliament, against several Members of | the Honorable House of Commons. | Also A | Paper | Delivered to the said Commissioners of Parlia- | ment, June 15. from his Excellency Sir Tho: Fairfax, | and the Army under his Command, of some farther | humble Proposals and Desires to the Honorable | Houses of Parliament. | . . . (5 lines; order to print).

London, Printed for Laurence Chapman, Iune 18. 1647. | Border. 17.5x11.8 cm. 8p.

CHARLES I. His Majesties Message | To | Both Houses of Parliament, from | the Isle of Wight, Novemb.17.1647. | Desiring a Personall Treaty at London with the | two Houses of Parliament. | Declaring his Resolution concerning Religion, Church- | Government, the Militia, the Arreares of the Army, the Court of | Wards and Liveries, and other things, in order to the settle- | ment of the Peace of the Kingdom. |

Read in the House of Commons, | Friday Novemb.19.1647. | (royal arms).

London: Printed by Robert Austin. 1647. | 17.2x13.8cm. (1),6p.

CHARLES I. The Kings Majesties | Propositions | To The | Lords and Commons | assembled in | Parliament; | Concerning | His Majesties comming to White-Hall, and | giving His Royall assent for setling of the Presbyteriall | Government, within the Kingdome of England, | and Dominion of VVales. | Also, His Majesties Desires, concerning the Li- | turgie of the Church of England, and | Episcopacie. | Published by Authority. |

Febr. 22. Printed, Anno Dom. 1647. | 18.3x13.7cm. (1,6)p.
Letter from Holmby-house, Feb, 19., signed W. Fornace.

CHEYNELL, Francis. An | Account | Given to the | Parliament | By The | Ministers sent by them to Oxford. | In which you have the most remarkable passages which | have fallen out in the six Moneths service there, divers | Questions concerning the Covenant of Grace, | Justification, &c. are briefly stated. | Particularly, there is presented two Conferences, in which the | Ministers together with the truth, have suffered by reproaches | and falshoods in print and otherwise. | The chief points insisted on in those Conferences are, | I. Whether private men might lawfully Preach. | 2. Whether the Ministers of the Church of England were Antichristian. | Both which Questions were disputed, objections answered, and the Truth | confirmed. | 3. And lastly, Divers of M. Erbury's dangerous errours which he broached | and maintained, are recited and refuted. | . . . (1 line). Published by Authority. |

London: | Printed by M.F. for Samuel Gellibrand at the Brasen-Serpent | in Pauls Church-yard 1647. | Line border. 18.4x14.3cm. (1),53p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl. Madan, Oxford Books II:1917.

CHEYNELL, Francis. The | Svvorne Confederacy | Between | The Convocation at | Oxford, | And the Tower of | London. | (ornament).

London. | Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | June the 5th | 18.2x13.7cm. (1),10p.
Anon. Thomason.I:515. DNB.10:224a.

CHEYNELL, Francis and ERBERY, William. Nor Truth, nor Error, | Nor Day, nor Night; | But in the Evening | There shalt be Light. | Zach.14.6,7. | Being | The Relation of a | Publike | Discourse | In | Maries Church at Oxford, | Between | Mr. Cheynel, and Mr. Erbery. | January 11. 1646. | (ornaments).

Printed in the Yeer. 1647. | 17.5x13.2cm. (6),22p.
Contains only Erbery's discourse.

CHIDLEY, Samuel. A | Christian Plea | For | Infants Baptisme. | Or | A Confutation Of | some things written by A.R. in his | Treatise, entituled, The second part of the | vanitie and Childishnesse of Infants | Baptisme. | In the Answer whereof, | The lawfulnesse of Infants Baptisme is de- | fended, and the Arguments agatnst it disproved, | by sufficient grounds and forcible reasons, drawn | from the sweet fountains of Holy Scripture, | S.C. | . . . (6 lines).

London- | Printed and are to be sold by H. Allen. | in Popes-head-Alley. 1647. | Border. 18x14cm. (4),166p.
Cf. Thomason.I:309. Whitley,5–644.

CHILLENDEN, Edmund. Preaching | VVithout | Ordjnatjon | Or, | A Treatise proving the lawfulnesse | of all Persons, of what Degree, Ranke, or Trade soever, | being inabled with sufficient guifts and qualifica- | tions from God by his Spirit, to preach | and set forth the Gospel, though no | Minister nor any other Officer | in the Church of God. | . . . (7 lines). By Edmond Chillenden. |

Imprinted at London, for George Whittington, and are to be sold | at his Shop at the signe of the Blew Anchor in Cornehill | neere the Royall Exchange, 1647. | Border. 18.7x14cm. (8),26p.
Pseudonym. DNB.62:386a.

The | CITY–LAW, | Or, | The course and practice in all manner of juridi- | call proceedings in the Hustings in Guild-Hall, | London. | Englished, | Out of ancient French Manuscript, | Also, | An Alphabet of all the Offices disposed and gi- | ven by the Lord Mayors of London. | (ornament).

London: | Printed by B. Alsop, for L. Chapman, and L. Blaiklocke, | and are to be sold at their Shops, at Temple-Barre, | and at the next doore to the Fountain Ta- | verne in the Strand, 1647. | Line border. 17.9x13.7cm. (8),69p.

COLLIER, Thomas. A brief | Discovery | Of The | Corruption of the Ministrie of | the Church of England: | Or, | Three clear and evident grounds | from which it will appear that | they are no Ministers of Christ. | I. A Parrallel between them and the | Jewish Priests. | II. A Parrallel between them and Si- | mon the Sorcerer. | III. A Parrallel between them and the | artificiall marchandizing tradesmen, | Published for the Information of all | By Thomas Colyer.|

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to | be sold at the black spread-Eagle | at the west end of Pauls. | (1647). Border. 14.3x8.8cm. (4), 27p.
Part of a Collection of Several Pieces:1647; with separate register and pagination.

COLLIER, Thomas. A | Discovery | Of The | New Creation. | In A | Sermon Preached at the Head- | Quarters at Putney Sept.29.1647. | By Thomas Collier. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, and are | to be sold at the Black-spred- | Eagle at the West-end | of Pauls, 1647. | Line border. 14.3x8.8cm. (3),40p.
Part of a collection of Severall Pieces:1647; with separate register and pagination.

COLLIER, Thomas. The | Exaltation | Of | Christ | In | The dayes of the Gospel: | As the alone {High-Priest, | Prophet, | and King,} of Saints. | By Thomas Collier, somtimes Teacher to | the Church in Yorke. | . . . (3 lines). The second Edition, corrected | by the Author. |

London, | Printed, by R.L. for Giles Calvert, at | the black Spred-Eagle, at the West | end of Pauls. 1647. | Border. 14.2x9cm. (12), 259p.
Part of a collection of Several Pieces:1647.
Also the third edition, with title similarly arranged as far as the Scripture

quotation. Then follows: The third Edition, corrected and amended. London | Printed by G.D. for Giles Calvert, at | the black Spred-Eagle, at the West | end of Pauls. 1647. | Border. 13.8x8.6cm. 3–227. Title supplied by Mr. Edward G. Friehold, of London. Apparently a part of the second volume of his works:1649.

COLLIER, Thomas. The Glory of | Christ, | And The | Ruine of Antichrist, | Unvailed, as they are held forth in | Revelation, by the Seales, | Trumpets and Vialls, | Dialogue-wise, between a Minister of the | Gospell and an inquiring Christian, for | the information and consolation of all | those who love the Truth in the myste- | ry and power of it. | By T.C. | . . . (7 lines).

Printed in the Yeere 1647. | Border. 14.3x8.8cm. (7), 104p.
Part of a collection of Several Pieces: 1647; with separate register and pagination. See general t.p.

COLLIER, Thomas. The | Marrow | Of | Christianity: | Or, | A spirituall discovery of some | Principles of Truth; meet to be known of all | the Saints represented in ten Sections. | By T.Collier, Minister of the Gospell. | Whereunto is added an Epistle, written by | M.Saltmarsh. | . . . (7 lines).

London Printed for Giles Calvert at the Black | spread Eagle, neer the West end of | Pauls, 1647. | Border. 14.3x8.8cm. (8), 112p.
Part of a collection of Several Pieces:1647; with separate register and pagination.

COLLIER, Thomas. The Titles | Of The | Severall Pieces written | By Thomas Collier. | Viz: | I. The Exaltation of Christ in the dayes of | the Gospel, | As the alone {High Priest | Prophet & | King} Of Saints. | II. The Marrow of Christianity. | III. The glory of Christ, the ruin of An- | tichrist, | IV. A discovery of the corruption of the | Ministery. | V. A discovery of the new Creation. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the | Black-spread-Eagle at the West-end | of Pauls, 1647. | Line border. 14.3x8.8cm. (1), (12), 259; (8), 112; (7), 104; (4), 27; (3),40p.
Contains five pieces, each with separate register and pagination.

COLLINGES, John. The | Spouses | Hidden Glory, | And | Faithfull Leaning upon | her VVelbeloved. | VVherein is laid down the Soules | Glory in Christ, and the way by which | the Soule comes to Christ. | Delivered in two Lecture Sermons in | St Andrewes Church in Norwich. | By Iohn Collings Master of Arts, and | Preacher of Gods word in Saviours Parish in Norwich. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed for Richard Tomlins dwelling at the Signe of | the Sunne in Pie-Corner. 1647. | Border. 19x14.1cm. (11),81p. Mispagings.
License, Nov.30,1646, on A1, verso.

COOK, John. Redintegratio Amoris, | Or | A Union of Hearts, | between | The Kings Most Excellent Majesty, | the Right Honorable the | Lords and Commons | In | Parliament, | His Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, and | the Army Under his Command; | The Assembly, and every honest man that desires a | sound and durable Peace, accompanied with | speedy Justice and Piety. | By way of respective Apolo-

gies, so far as Scripture | and Reason may be Judges. | By John Cook of Grayes-Inne, Barrester. | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold at his shop at the | black spread-Eagle neer the West-end of Pauls. | [1647] Line border. 17.9x14cm. (6), 86p.

Thomason,I.551.

COOK, John. What The | Independents | Would have, | Or, A | Character, | Declaring some of their Tenents, | and their desires to disabuse | those who speak ill of | that they know | not. | Written | By John Cook of Grays Inne | Barrister. |

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, 1647. | Border. 18.4x14.2cm. (1),16p.

The COPIE | Of Three | Petitions | As they were presented to the Honourable, the Com- | mons assembled in Parliament, September 14th. and 15th. | 1647. | 1. From the County of Bucks, against two great oppressions, | viz. Tythes, and Free-quarter. | 2. From the County of Oxford. 3. From Oxford, Bucks, and Hertford, for purging the great | Fountain of Justice: that at last, Justice might run | down the Land like a stream, to wash away the pollutions | thereof. | (ornament).

London. | Printed for William Larnar, and are to be sold at the Black- | Moor, neer Bishops-gate. MDCXLVII. | 17.5x12.7 cm. (1) 6 p.

A | COPPIE | Of A | Letter, | To be sent to Lieutenant Generall | Crumvvel | From the Well-affected Partie in the | City. | (ornament, pointed sidewise).

Printed in the Yeare 1647. | 18.2x13.7cm. 8p.

A parody.

CORBET, Edward. Gods | Providence, | A | Sermon | Preached before the Honourable | House of Commons, | At their late solemn Fast, Decemb. 28. Anno 1642. | in St. Margaret's Church at Westminster. | By Ed. Corbett, Fellow of Merton | Colledge in Oxford. | Published by Order of the said House. | . . . (ornament).

London: | Printed by F: Neile, for Robert Bostock, dwelling in Paul's | Churchyard, at the Signe of the King's Head. | 1647. | Line border. 18.2x14.7cm. (4),28p.

Order to print on last page

COTTON, John. The | Bloudy Tenent, | Washed, | And made white in the bloud of the | Lambe: being discussed and discharged of | bloud-guiltnesse by just Defence. | Wherein | The great Questions of this present time are | handled, viz. How farre Liberty of Conscience | ought to be given to those that truly feare God? And how farre | restrained to turbulent and pestilent persons, that not one- | ly raze the foundation of Godlinesse, but disturb the Civill | Peace where they live? Also how farre the Magistrate may pro- | ceed in the duties of the first Table? And that all Magistrates | ought to study the word and will of God, that they may frame | their Government according to it. | Discussed. | As they are alledged from divers Scriptures, out of |

the Old and New Testament. Wherein also the practise of | Princes is debated, together with the Judgement of An- | cient and late Writers of most precious Esteeme. | Whereunto is added a Reply to Mr. Williams | Answer, to Mr. Cottons Letter. | By John Cotton Batchelor in Divinity, and | Teacher of the Church of Christ at Boston in New-England. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Symmons for Hannah Allen, at the Crowne in | Popes-Head-Alley. 1647. | Line border. 18.9x14.3cm. (1),195;144p. Two leaves mutilated at end; restored.

COTTON, John. The | Grovnds and Ends | Of The | Baptisme | Of The | Children | Of The | Faithfvll. | Opened | In a familiar Discourse by way of a | Dialogue, or Brotherly Conference. | By | The Learned and Faithfull Minister of | Christ, John Cotton, Teacher of | the Church of Boston in New-England. |

London, | Printed by R.C. for Andrew Crooke at the sign of the | Green Dragon in Pauls-churchyard, 1647. | Border. 18.8x13.9cm. (10),169p.

COTTON, John. Singing | Of | Psalmes | A Gospel-Ordinance. | Or, | A Treatise, | Wherein are handled these foure Particulars. | I. Touching the Duty it selfe. | 2. Touching the Matter to be sung. | 3. Touching the Singers. | 4. Touching the Manner of Singing. | By John Cotton, Teacher of the | Church at Boston in New-England. |

London; | Printed by M.S. for Hannah Allen, at the Crowne | in Popes-Head-Alley: and John Rothwell at the | Sunne and Fountaine in Pauls-Church-yard. | 1647. | Line border. 18.3x14.2cm. (1),72p.

COULING, Nicholas. The | Saints | Perfect | In This Life, | Or Never. | Collected and gathered | from Scripture inthe Let- | ter thereof, and the Spiri- | tuall Sence of the same. | By N. Couling, An Officer in the | Army, And a Well-wisher to the Truth. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold | at the West end of Pauls. 1647. | 13.5x8.5cm. (6),23p.

The | COUNTER | Bvffe | Or, | Certaine Observations | upon Mr. Edvvards his Animadversions, | touching a Pamphlet intituled little Non-such, | Whereby is discerned how passion or spleene may | transport some that would be thought great Clerks which | according to the Proverb, doth not alwayes | prove the wisest Men. | To avoyd all partiality, we will first lay downe | Mr. Edwards his own words, touching the three Heads | he hath culd out of the aforesaid Pamphlet, and | then our Observation upon each Shewing (in con- | clusion) how much hee mistakes the | Right Independent. | If thy minde be busied elsewhere, lay this Booke | aside till better leysure, it will require privacy | and thy best Attention. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed as formerly, for H.T. 1647. | Border. 18.3x14.3cm. (1),21p.

CRESSY, Hugh-Paulinus. Exomologesis | or | A Faithfvll | Narration | Of the occasion and motives of | the Conversion unto Ca- | tholique Vnity. | Of | Hvgh-Pavlin De Cressy, | Lately Deane of Laghlin &c. in | Ireland, and Prebend of Wind- | sore in England. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

Printed At Paris | Ann. Dom. 1647. | 14.7x8.5cm. (24),655p.

CUDWORTH, Ralph. A | Sermon | Preached before the Honourable | House of | Commons, | At | Westminster, | March 31. 1647. | By R. Cudworth, B.D. | . . . (2 lines).

Cambridge. | Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the | Universitie. | 1647. | Border. 18.1x14.cm. (9),82,(1)p.
Order to print on final leaf.

A | DECLARATION | And | Brotherly Exhortation | Of the | Generall Assembly | Of the Church | Of | Scotland, | To their Brethren of England. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Rob. Bostok, at the signe of the Kings | Head in Paul's Church-yard. 1647. | 17.7x13.8cm. (1),14p.
Also another edition with corrected imprint: London, | Printed for Robert Bostock at the Kings Head | in Paul's Church-yard. 1647. | 19.2x15.cm. (1),14p.

A | DECLARATION | And | Remonstrance | Of the present engagement of the | Kingdome of Scotland. | With their resolutions and intentions (according to their | late solemne League and Covenant) to establish the | Presbyterian Government in the Church, to redeeme | his Majesty from the hands of the Schismatickes, and place | him in his Parliament, with honour and safety, to pro- | cure the peace of the three Kingdoms, to vindicate the | worthy Members of Parliament, falsely impeached by | the Army, with the true Priviledges of Parliament, and | Liberty of the Subject. | All which are not onely indangered, but by likelyhood | ready to be destroyed, by the power of an over-aw- | ing tyrannical Army, under the conduct | of Sir Thomas Fairfax. |

Printed in Edenburgh, 1647. | 18.5x14.2cm. 8p.

A | DECLARATION | By | Congregationall Societies in, and | about the City of London; as well | of those commonly called Anabaptists, as others. | In way of Vindication of themselves. | Touching {1. Liberty. | 2. Magistracy. | 3. Propriety. | 4. Polygamie. | Wherein | Their Judgments, concerning the particulars men- | tioned are tendred to consideration, to prevent | mis-understanding. | . . . (5 lines).

Printed by M. Simmons for Henry Overton in Popes-head Alley, 1647. | Line border. 18.2x14cm. 13p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Commons | Of | England | In Parliament assembled; | Expressing | Their Reasons and Grounds of passing | the late Resolutions touching | No farther Address or Application to be made | To The | King. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edw. Husband, Printer to the | Honourable House of Commons, Feb.15.1647. | Border 17.9x12cm. 38p. (1–3 blank)
First leaf, probably blank, missing; leaf 2, verso, contains order to print and distribute.

A | DECLARATION | Of the Kingdome of | Scotland, | To The | Parliament | Of | England. | Together, | With the Answer of the Commis- | sioners for the Kingdom of Scotland, | to both Houses of Parliament upon the | New Propositions of Peace, and the | foure Bills to be sent to His | Majesty. | (ornament).

Printed at Edinburgh, | By Order of the Committee of Estates, by Evan | Tyler, His Majesties Printer; And re-printed by | Thomas Walkley. 1647. | Line border. 18.8x15.cm. (1),39p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lord Maior, | Aldermen, | And | Commons | Of the | City of London, | In | Common-Councell assembled. |

Printed by Richard Cotes, Printer to the Honourable | City of London, 1647. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),9p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | Concerning the | Papers | Of | The Scots Commissioners, | Entituled, | The Answer of the Commissioners of the Kingdom of | Scotland to both Houses of Parliament, upon the | New Propositions of Peace, and the Four Bills to | be sent to His Majesty: | And | Concerning the Proceedings of the said Com- | missioners in the Isle of Wight. |

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of Com- | mons, and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet at the sign of the golden | Dragon near the Inner-Temple, March 13. 1647. | Line border. 18.3x14.2cm. 95p.
A1 verso, contains order to print.

A | DECLARATION | Of The Principall | Points Of Christian | Doctrine, | Gathered Ovt Of | diuerse Catechismes, | And | Set Forth By The | English Priests dwelling in | Tournay Colledge. | (device).

At Paris, | By Sebastien Cramoisy, | Printer to the King. | M.DC.XLVII. | 14.7 x9cm. (8),586,(1)p.

A | DECLARATION | Or | Remonstrance | From | The Kingdome of Scotland, to their Well beloved | Brethren in England. | Wherein Is Declared, | The sense and resolution of the Generall Assembly | of the Kirk of Scotland, touching the Kings Majesties | Royall Person and Authority, in preservation and defence | of the true Religion and Liberties of the | Kingdomes. | As also, their Protestation touching the Solemne League and Co- | venant, and Resolution to live and dye in the same. With | their Desires to their Brethren of England. | Svbscribed in the Name of the Commission of the Generall As- | sembly of the Kirk of Scotland, by | M. Robert Douglas, Moderator. |

London: | Printed for G. Horton, and are to be sold at the Royall Exchange, | and in the Old Bayley, 1647. | Border. 18x13.8cm. (1),6p.

A | DECLARATION. | Or, | Representation | From | His Excellencie, Sir Tho. Fairfax, | and the Army under his command. | Humbly tendred to the Parliament con- | cerning the Just and Fundamental | Rights and Liberties of them- | selves and the Kingdom. | With some humble Proposals and desires. | . . . (5 lines: June 14, 1647).

London, | Printed for George Whittington at the sign of the blew | Anchor in Cornhil near the Exchange. 1647. | Border. 19.1x15.7cm. 13p.

The DELIBERATE | Resolution | of the | Ministers of the Gospel within the | County Palatine of | Lancaster | With their grounds and

Cautions | according to which they put into exe- | cution the | Presbyteriall Government upon | the present | Ordinances | Of | Parliament. |

London, | Printed for Luke Favvne, and are to be sold by | Thomas Smith at his shop in Manchester. 1647. | Border. 18.1x13.8cm. 8p. Head line: Preston, Novemb.17.1646.

DERHAM, Robert. A Manuell | Or, | Briefe Treatise of some par- | ticular Rights and Priuiledges | belonging to the High Court of | Parliament: | Wherein is shewed how of late | times they have been violated. | The true condition of the Militia of this | Kingdome, so much now controverted both | by King and Parliament, by the Positive | Lawes discussed and debated, with a | briefe touch of the Royall | Prerogative. | . . . (8 lines). By Robert Derham of Graies-Inne Esquire. |

London printed for Mathew Walbancke at | Graies-Inne Gate. 1647. | Line border. 13.9x8.7cm. (7),128,(7)p.

The | DEVIL In His Dumps: | Or a sad | Complaint | Of | Malignant Spirits, | At the settling of | Peace and Trvth | In a late | Conventicle | held neer the | Tovver | for the better influence of | Iohn Lilburns Counsels. | Also | A full and true Relation of the Sectaries | desperate Conclusions concerning their last | and present Design for the utter Ruine | of Church and State. |

London, Printed in the Year 1647. | 17.5x13.4cm. 8p.

DIRECTIONS | Of | The Generall | Assembly | Concerning | Secret and Private Worship, | and mutual edification, for cherish- | ing Piety, for maintaining Unity, and | avoyding Schism and Division. | With | An Act for observing these Directions, and | for censuring such as use to neglect | Family Worship. | And | An Act against such as withdraw themselves | from the Publick Worship in their own | Congregations. |

Printed at Edenburgh by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent Majesty. 1647. | And Reprinted for Robert Bostock | at the Kings head in Pauls Church-yard, 1647. | 17.3x13.7cm. 15p.

A | DIRECTORY | For | Church-Government | And | Ordination | Of | Ministers, | To be examined against the next | Generall Assemblie. | (ornaments).

Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majesty. | 1647. | 18.1x13.6cm. (1),32p.
Appended to Propositions Concerning Church-Government. . : 1647; with separate pagination, but continuous register.

DIVERS | Papers | From The Army: | Viz. | 1. Marshall Generall | Skippons Speech | To the Army, May the 15th. | 2. The Answer Of The Army: | Wherein they set downe their Grievances. | Whereunto are added other Papers of Concern- | ment. | (ornament)

London; | Printed for Hanna Allen, at the Crowne in | Popes-head-Alley, 1647. | Line border. 18x13.8cm. (1),13p.

DOOMES-DAY: | Or, | The great Day of the Lords Iudgement, | proved by Scripture; and two other Prophecies, | the one pointing at

the yeare 1640, the other at this | present yeare 1647, to be even now neer at hand. | With | The gathering together of the Jews in great Bodies | under Josias Catzius (in Illyria, Bithinia, and Cappadocia) | for the conquering of the Holy Land. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed for W. Ley. 1647. | 19.2x15cm. (1),6p.

DOWNAME, George. The | Covenant | Of | Grace: | Or An | Exposition | upon Luke 1.73,74,75. | By George Dovvname, | Doctor of Divinity and Bi- | shop of Dery. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by John Macock for Ralph Smith, | and are to be sold at the sign of the Bible, | near the Royal Exchange. 1647. | Border. 14.5x8.cm. 3–333p. A1 blank

DURY, John. A | Model | Of | Church-Government: | Or, | The Grounds of the Spirituall | Frame and Government of the | House of God. | Shewing, | What the holy Scriptures have therein delivered; | What the best Reformed Churches do practise; | What the Tender Consciences may rest in. | For the better Satisfaction of such as scruple at the | Work of Reformation, declared and appointed | by severall Ordinances of Parliament. | By | John Dury, one of the Assembly of Divines; | Who hath travelled heretofore in the work of | Peace among the Churches. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for John Bellamy, and are to be | sold at his shop at the three golden Lyons neer the | Royall Exchange. 1647. | Border. 18.1x14.1cm. (32),56p.

E., I. The Propheticall | Intelligencer, | Shewing | The causes why all | corrupt Churches of Chri- | stendome shall passe away, or de- | part; and all their Sees of corrupt Do- | ctrine and Discipline shall be abolished, | and that the holy City of the Church of | new Jerusalem is now comming | down from my God out of | Heaven. | (device)

London, | Printed by M. Simmons, and are to be sold by John Hancocke | in Popes-head Alley, 1647. | Line border. 18.4x14.1 cm. (1),22p.
Signed at end.

EDWARDS, Thomas. The | Casting Down | of the last and strongest hold of Satan. | Or, | A Treatise | Against | Toleration | And pretended Liberty of Conscience: | Wherein by Scripture, sound Reason, Fathers, | Schoolmen, Casuists, Protestant Divines of all Nations, Confes- | sions of Faith of the Reformed Churches, Ecclesiastical Histories, | and constant practise of the most pious and wisest Emperours, | Princes, States, the best Writers of Politicks, the experience of all | Ages; yea, by divers Principles, Testimonies and Proceedings of | Sectaries themselves, as Donatists, Anabaptists, Brownists, Inde- | pendents, the unlawfulnesse and mischeif in Christian Common- | wealths and Kingdoms both of a Vniversal Toleration of all Re- | ligions and Consciences, and of a limited and bounded of some | Sects only, are clearly proved and demonstrated, with all the ma- | teriall Grounds and Reasons brought for such Tolerations fully | answered. | By Thomas Edvvards Minister of the Gospel. | The First Part. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for George Calvert, and are to | be sold at the golden Fleece in the Old-Change. 1647. | Border. 18.5x14 cm. (9),218p. Mispagings.

EIGHT | Antiqueries | In Answer | To the Author of the Eight Quæries: | Proposed to all true lovers of their Coun- | try and Parliaments, and conscientious | Souldiers in the Army. | . . . (7 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, 1647. | Line border. 18.4x14.2cm. 8p.

ELLIS, John, Jr. Vindiciæ Catholicæ, | Or | The Rights of Particular | Churches Rescued: | And | Asserted against that Meer (but Dan- | gerous) Notion | Of | One Catholick, Visible, Governing | Chvrch: | The foundation of the (now endeavoured) Presbyterie. | Wherein by Scripture, reason, antiquity, and later writers | First, The Novelty, Peril, Scandal, and untruth of this Tenet, are | cleerly demonstrated. | Secondly, All the Arguments for it, produced by the Rev. Apollo- | nius, M. Hudson, M. Noyes, the London Ministers, and Others: | are examined and Dissolved. | To the Parliament of England, and Assembly of Divines. | By John Ellis Jun. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at his | Shop in Popes-head-Alley. MDCXLVII. | Border. 18.5x14.1cm. (8),85p. Misnumberings.

ELLYSON, John. Hereticks, Sectaries, | and Schismaticks, | Discovered to be the Antichrist yet | remaining, and the great Enemies of the | Peace of this Kingdome. | The Question rightly stated and debated. | As a Preparation to the great day of Humili- | miliation on March 10. next ensuing. | With a Hint about Ordination, and the | Covenant. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | Border. 18.1x13.8 cm. (10),26p.
Anon. Whitley,81:647.

ENGLANDS | Deadly Disease to bee | Sick of a | King. | Or | Religions iust Complaint against her | Enemies the Hereticks, who call | the Deity into Question. | And | Revoke their Covenant, scornfully | to have it hanged lower in the Steeple- | houses for Dogs to pisse upon &c. | Licenced according to Order of both Houses of Parliam. |

London, | Printed for George Lindsey, and are to be sold at his | Shop over against London-stone, 1647. | Border. 18.4x14.cm. (1),6p.

FAIRFAX, Thomas. A | Declaration | From | His Excellencie | Sr. Thomas Fairfax, | And his Councell of Warre. | Concerning their proceeding in the | Proposals, prepared and agreed on by the Coun- | cell of the Armie, to be tendred to the Com- | missioners of Parliament, residing in the Ar- | my, and with them to be treated on by the | Commissioners of the Army. | Together With | The Heads of the said Proposalls, containing the | particulars of their desires, in pursuance of their for- | mer Declarations and Papers, in order to the clear- | ing, and securing of the Rights, and Liberties of the | Kingdome, and the setling of a just and lasting Peace. | To Which Are Added | Some further particular desires, for the removing, and | redressing of divers

present pressing grievances, being also compri- | sed in, or in necessarie pursuance of their former Representations | and Papers appointed to be treated upon. |

London; | Printed by M. Simmons, for George Whittington. 1647. | Line border. 18.7x14 cm. 14p.

FAIRFAX, Thomas. A Further | Proposal | From His Excellency | Sir Thomas Fairfax, | And | The Councell of warre of the Armie | under His Command. | Desiring the discharge of all such persons as | are imprisoned under pretence of Conventicles, | or for private Meetings for Religious Duties. | Also, | A Petition and Remonstrance from the For- | ces of the Northern Association; declaring the | Reasons of their apprehending and securing | Colonell-Generall Poyntz. | . . . (3 lines: authorization).

London, Printed for George Whittington, and are to be sold at his | shop at the signe of the Blew Anchor in Cornhill, neere | the Royall Exchange, 1647. | Border. 18.8x14cm. (1),10p.

FAIRFAX, Thomas. An Humble | Representation | From His Excellencie | Sir Thomas Fairfax, | And | The Councel of the Armie; | Concerning | Their past endeavours, and now finall desires | for the puting of the Souldiery into constant Pay. | For the immediate disburthening the Kingdom of free | Quarter, the prevention of any further encrease of Arrears, | and in order to the better disbanding of Supernu- | meraries, and other things concerning | the Souldiery. | . . . (7 lines: order to print).

Imprinted at London for George Whittington, at the Blue | Anchor in Cornhill near the Royal Exchange. | 1647. | Border. 17.9x13.8cm. (1),25p.

FAIRFAX, Thomas. A | Letter | From | His Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, | In Answer to the Petition of the | Eleven Members, and the Votes of the | House, for bringing in a particular | Charge against them. | An Order by His Excellency, for appointing a Com- | mittee of the Army to hold a Treaty with the Com- | missioners of Parliament. | And | A Proclamation | By His Excellency, | Forbidding any Abuse or Obstruction to the Levying the | Excize or other Assessments. | . . . (4 lines).

London: | Printed for Laurence Chapman, July 5. 1547, | [1647]. 17.4x13cm 7p. Thomason.I:526.

FAIRFAX, Thomas. A | Letter | Sent From | His Excellency | Sir | Thomas Fairfax, | And | The chief Commanders in the Army. | To The | Right Honourable the Lord Major, | Aldermen, and Common-Councell | of the City of | London. |

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, 1647. | Border. 17.3x13.3 cm. (1),6p.

FAIRFAX, Thomas. Two | Letters | From His Excellency | Sir Thomas Fairfax, | One | To both Houses of Parliament; | Giving an Accompt of what Transactions and Proceedings | have been betwixt the Kings Majesty and the Army, | since His coming into their Quar-

ters. | With | Some farther Proposals in relation to His Majesty, and the | speedy settlement of the Peace of the Kingdom. | The Other | A Letter to the Lord Major, Aldermen and Com- | mon-Councel of the City of London, | With some Papers of the Proceedings of the | Treaty with the Army. | . . . (4 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Laurence Chapman. Iuly 10. 1647. | Border. 18.5x14.2 cm. 8p.

FEATLEY, Daniel. Ancilla Pietatis: | Or, The | Hand-Maid | to private | Devotion: | Presenting | a Manuall to her Mistresse, | furnished with Instructions, | Hymnes and Prayers. | Fitted | to the {Dayes of the Weeke. {Feasts Fasts} of the Church. | By Daniel Featley, | D. in Divinity. | The seventh Edition carefully cor- | rected and augmented. |

London; | Printed by James Young, for | Nicholas Bourne, 1647. | Border. 14.6x 8.3 cm. (26),767p.
Engr false-title, dated 1648.

FELLTHAM, Owen. Resolues | A Duple Century | the VII Edition | by Owen Fellthan | With a large Alphabeticall | Table thervnto. | . . . (2 lines).

London | Printed for Henry Seile | and are to be sold at ye Signe | of ye Tigres-head in St. Paules | Church-yard 1647. | 17.5x12.6cm. (7), 448, (21)p. 1 sub.t.p.
Engr. t.p. A1, verso, " The Face of the Book | unmasked. | "

FENNER, William. A | Divine | Message | To The | Elect Soule: | Delivered | In eight Sermons upon seven | severall Texts. | By that laborious and faithfull Mes- | senger of Christ, | Mr. William Fenner, B. D. Somtimes Fellow | of Pembroke Hall in Cambridge, and late | Minister of Rochford in Essex. | The second Edition, corrected and Enlarged. | . . . (6 lines).

Printed at London by T.R. and E.M. for John | Stafford, and are to be sold at his house in | Brides Church-yard. 1647. | Border. 17x10.5cm. (31), 279p. 6 Sub t.p,
Fore t.p. with subjects of the Sermons, A1, verso.

FERNE, Henry. Episcopacy | And | Presbytery | Considered, | According to the severall Respects, | which may commend a Church- | Government, and oblige good | Christians to it. | . . . (5 lines). By H. Ferne, D.D. |

London, | Printed for Richard Royston, 1647. | 18.1x14.3cm. (1),30p.

The FOUR | Bills | Sent to the | King | To the Isle of Wight to be passed. | Together with the | Propositions | sent unto Him at the same time, which upon the passing of | those Bills were to be treated upon. | And Also | The Articles of the Church of England; | With | The Rules and Directions concerning Suspension | from the Sacrament of the Lords Supper | in Cases of Ignorance. | Unto all which doth refer, The late Declaration of | both Houses of the Fourth of March, 1647. concerning the | Papers of the Scots Commissioners, upon occasion of | the last Address to the King in the | Isle of Wight. |

London: | Printed for Edward Husband, Printed to the Honourable House of Com- | mons, and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet at the sign of the golden | Dragon near the Inner Temple. March 20 1647. | Line border. 18.2x14.3cm. 46p. (P. 1 blank).

A1 verso contains order to print.

FREEMAN, Francis. A brief description of a | Conference | Betwixt | A Nationall Presbyterian, | And | An Independent (so called.) | (Lately held at Doubting in the County of Somerset.) | With | The Arguments of the said Dispute, | briefly handled, | By Captain Francis Freeman. | Together with M. Balsomes Answer (as I understand) | in the behalf of M. George Milward. | Also Captain Freemans Reply to the said Answer; wherein | is answered these foure Queres: viz. {1 Whether it be lawfull to confesse sinnes to God. | 2 Whether me may pray for the pardon of our sin. | 3 Whether we ought to be sorrowfull for sin. | 4 Whether the Law be null under the Gospel.} Published and set forth by the said Captain Freeman for the | better satisfaction of others. |

London: Printed for Giles Calvert, at the black Spread | Eagle at the West end of Pauls. 1647. | Border. 17.2x12.8cm. (4),26p.

FULLER, Thomas. The | Cause | And | Cure | Of | A VVovnded | Conscience. | By Tho: Fuller, B.D. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for John Williams, at the | Crowne in S. Pauls Churchyard. | M D C XLVII. | Border. 13.8x8.9cm. (14), 160p.

FULLER, Thomas. The Historie | of the | Holy VVarre; | By | Thomas Fvller, | B.D. Prebendarie of Sarum, late of Sidney | Colledge in Cambridge. | The third edition. | (arms)

Cambridge, | Printed by Roger Daniel, and are | to be sold by John VVilliams | at the signe of the Crown in Pauls | Church-Yard. 1647. | Border. 27. x 17.5 cm. (16),286, (28) p. Engraved fore-title-page and 1 folding map.

GEREE, John. Touching the subject of | Svpremacy | In | Causes Ecclesiastical. | Diatriba quædam | Oxoniensis cujusdam. | Tending to Peace and Setling, | By | Shewing how the Powers Civil and Eccle- | siastical may act in their own Sphæres | without incroachment on one another. | . . . (4 lines). July 12. 1647. Imprimatur | John Downame. |

Printed by J.F. for Philemon Stephens. 1647. | 18.5x14.5cm. 8p.
Anon. Dexter:1307. H&L.

GEREE, John. Vindiciæ Vindiciarvm: | Or, | A Vindication of his Vindication of | Infant-Baptisme, from the Exceptions of | M. Harrison, in his Pœdo-baptisme oppugned, | and from the Exceptions of M. Tombes, in his | chief digressions of his late Apology, | from the manner to the matter | of his Treatises. | By Io. Geree M. of Arts, and Preacher of the | Word in S. Albanes. | . . . (5 lines). Imprimatur, | Edm. Calamy. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by A.M. for Christopher Meredith, at the Signe | of the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, 1647. | 18.4x14.4cm. (6),42p. Lacks A3.

GILLESPIE, George. A Form | For | Church Government | And | Ordination | Of | Ministers, | Contained in CXI Propositions, | propounded to the late Generall | Assembly at Edinburgh, 1647. | Together | With an Act concerning Erastianisme, | Independencie, and Liberty | of Conscience. | Published by Authority. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, at the King's Head | in Pauls Churchyard. MDCXLVII. | 17.6x13.1cm. (6),45p. t.p. torn.
Anon. Dexter:1358.

GILLESPIE, George. CXI | Propositions | Concerning | The Ministerie | And | Government | Of The | Church. | (ornaments).

Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majesty. | 1647. | 17.8x13.8 cm. (6),31p.
Anon. DNB.21:360b(11).

GILLESPIE, George. Theoremata | CXI | De Ministerio | & | Regimine | Ecclesiastico. | (ornament).

Edinburgi: | Excudebat Evanus Tyler, Regiæ | Majestatis Typographus. | 1647. | 18.3x13.8 cm. (1),44,(1)p.
Anon. Cf. DNB.21:360b(11)

The | GLORY of a true Church | In Its | Perfection | And | Beauty. | Set forth in the Interest which Saints have in | God. | Fit to be knowne by all those who are | Admitted to the Lords Supper. | Set forth by a Reverend Divine. | Imprimatur, John Dovvname. | . . . (5 lines; ornaments).

London, | Printed for Tho: Banks, and are to be sold in Blackfriers at | the top of Bridewell-staires and in Westminster-hall, at the signe | of the Seale. 1647. | Border. 18x14.3cm. (1),30p. Unpaged after p. 14.

GODS Glory Vindicated | And | Blasphemy Confuted: | Being a brief and plain | Ansvver | to that Blasphemous Book Intituled | Twelve Arguments against the Deity of | the Holy Ghost, | Written by Tho. Bidle Master of Arts, and now | burnt by speciall Command from the Parliament on | Wednesday the 8 of this present September, by the | common Hangman. | Wherein the Arguments of the said Book are set down | together with proper Answers thereto. |And twelve Anti-Arguments proving the Deity of the Holy Ghost. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed for William Ley, and are to be sold at his shop, at | Pauls Chaine. 1647. | 17.8x13.8cm. 12p.

GOODE, William. Jacob | Raised: | Or, | The means of making a Nation happy | both in spiritual and temporal Priviledges. | Presented in | A Sermon | Preached before the Right Honorable | House of Peeres in the Abby Church | at Westminster, at the late Solemne | Monthly Fast, Decemb.30.1646. | By Willam Goode B.D. and Pastor of Denton in Norfolk. | Published by Order of the House of Peeres. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Nath. Webb and Will. | Grantham at the sign of the Grey-hound in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | Border. 18.3x14.2cm. (7),29,(3)p.
Order to print on A1 verso. List of Parliament sermons appended.

GOODWIN, John. The | Army | Harmelesse: | Or, | A dispassionat and sober discussion | of the late and present proceedings of | the Army, under the Command of | His Excellencie, Sir Thomas | Fairfax. | Wherein the equity and unblamableness | of the said proceedings are demonstra- | tively asserted, upon undenyable prin- | ciples and maximes, as well of Rea- | son, as Religion. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed for John Pounset, and are to be sold at his shop, at the | Signe of the Hand and Bible, at the lower end of Budge-row neere | Dowgate. 1647. | Border. 18.5x13.9cm. (1),29p.

Anon. See Thomason,I,533. Attribution uncertain; bound in a volume marked "Goodwin's Tracts."

GOODWIN, John. A Candle to see the Sunne: | Or | A further cleering up of some passa- | ges mis-apprehended by some, in a Trea- | tise lately published by Authoritie, | intituled, Hagiomastix displayed, &c. |

Colophon: Licensed according to Order. | Printed by M.S. for H. Overton. 1647. | 18.3x13.9cm. 4 p.

Anon. Thomason.I:495. DNB.22:147a(15).

GOODWIN, John. Independencie | Gods Veritie: | Or, | The Necessitie | Of | Toleration. | Unto which is added the chief Principles | of the Government of Independent | Churches. | Written by J.G. B.D. | (ornaments).

London, Printed for William Ley 1647. | 18.2x13.3 cm. 8p.

H&L, new edition.

GOODWIN, Thomas. Certaine | Select Cases | Resolved: | Specially tending to the comfort of Beleevers, | in their chief and usuall Temptations: | 1. The Case of Desertion, or, | walking in Darknesse.} The {Cause. | Remedies. | 2. How to discerne Answers to our Prayers. | 3. The Case resolved, Whether after sound repentance a child | of God may fall into the same sin. | 4. How it is to be understood, that every Beleever bringeth forth all | his fruit in Christ. | 5. How to discerne our Growth in Grace. | Heretofore all published in three Treatises, {1. A Child of Light walking in Darknesse. | 2. Return of Prayers. | 3. Tryall of Growth. | But now reprinted, and to be put together. | With other Divine Tractates. | By Tho: Goodwin, B.D. |

London, | Printed by M.F. for R. Dawlman. 1647. | [1651?] Line border. 18.3 x14.cm. (16),165,(1);(16),100;(4),110,(6);(4),92;(6),33; (1),29; (1),58; (14),224p.

Evidently misdated: Seven sub. t.p., dated 1650 and 1651.

GOODWIN, Thomas. The | Independants | Declaration | Delivered In To The | Assembly. | By | Thomas Goodwin, | William Greenhill, | William Bridge, {Philip Nie, | Sydrach Simpson, and | William Carter. | Declaring their Grounds and full | Resolutions Concerning | Church-Government. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by B.T. in the Yeer. 1647. | Border. 18.8x14.4cm. (1),6p.

GOUGE, William. The | Whole Armour of God: | Or, A | Christians Spiritvall | Furniture, to keepe him safe from all | the assaults of

Satan. | Whereunto is added, | A Treatise of the Sin against the Holy Ghost: | And also the Principles of Christian Religion, | in a Catechisme. | The 6th. time Published by William Gouge. | . . . (6 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed for Humphrey Robinson. 1647. | Line border. 18.5x14.6cm. (33),642,(2,16,19)p.
From the library of Walter W. Law.

The | GOVERNMENT | Of The | Church of Scotland | Fully Declared. | VVherein is largely set forth the | Order and Uniformitie to be observed in the | Realme of Scotland, concerning Doctrine, | administrations of the Sacraments, Electi- | on of Ministers, provision for their sustentation, | Ecclesiasticall Discipline, and policy of | the Church, as it is now practised. | Together with an Act of Parliament, and seve- | rall Acts of the generall Assemblies for recti- | fying and confirming the same. | . . . (4 lines).

Printed at London. And are to be sold by John | Sweeting, at the Angel in Popes-head-Alley. | 1647. | Line border. 18.5x13.9cm. (11),100p.

The GRAND Account. | Or, A | Remonstrance: | Wherein | Is plainly discovered the vast Sums of Money | levied upon the Kingdome by Ordinance of Parliament, | since the beginning of the late Warre: As also an | Accompt of the disposall of the greatest part thereof, | for the service of the Parliament, &c. | Also | Vox Popvli: | Or, | The Cry of the Commons against Committee-men. | In all humility tendered unto the consideration of the | Body Representative, now sitting in Parlia- | ment at Westminster. | . . . (1 line).

Oxford, Printed and published for the satis- | faction of the Kingdome, 1647. | Line border. 17.7x14.4cm. (1),9p.

GREENE, Giles. A | Declaration | in Vindication of the Honour of | The | Parliament, | And of the Committee of the | Navy and Customes; | against all Traducers: | Concerning the managing of the Navy | and Customes, and many other weighty | Affaires of State: | Faithfully Relating what strength of Shipping have | been yearly employed for the guarding of the Seas, | and what moneys arising by the Revenue of the | Customes, Excise of Flesh and Salt, and other Re- | ceits, have been applyed to that Use. | The Rules by which they have been all managed; and a | just Account how the moneys have | been disposed. | By Giles Grene, a Member of the Honourable | House of Commons. |

London | Printed for Laurence Blaiklock. 1647 | 17.8x14cm. (1),22p. T.p. supplied.

GREENE, John. The | Chvrches | Duty, for received Mercies. | Discovered in a Sermon Preached | before the Honourable House | Of | Commons: | At Margarets Westminster, Feb. 24. | 1646. being the day of the solemne | Monthly Fast. | By John Greene Minister of Gods Word, | and a Member of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by F.B. for Philemon Stephens, and are to bee sold | at his shop at the gilded Lion in Pauls Church-Yard. 1647. | Line border. 18.4x14.1cm. (7),36p.
A1, verso contains order to print.

GROSSE, Alexander. The | Happines Of | Enjoying, | And Making A Trve | And speedy use of Christ. | Setting Forth, | First, | The Fulnes Of Christ. | Secondly, | The danger of neglecting Christ, and | the opportunity of Grace. | Thirdly, | The Lord Jesus the Soules last refuge. | All Tending | To the making of Christ most amiable and glo- | rious in the eyes, and most joyous and pleasant, sweet | and satisfactory to the Soules of all beleev- | ing Christians. | Whereunto is added, | S. Pauls Legacie, or Farewell to the men of Corinth. | By Alexander Grosse B.D. Minister of | the Gospell, and Pastor of Bridford. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by Tho: Brudenell, for John Bartlet, at the signe of the | gilt Cup neere S. Austins Gate, 1647. | Line border. 18.5x14.5cm. (16),178p. 1 Sub. t.p.

H., I. The | Antipodes, | Or | Reformation | With The Heeles Up- | ward. | Being | A compendious Narrative or Discovery, of the great hypocrisie of | of our pretending Reformers; the treacherous enslaving practi- | ses of a trayterous Party in the House of Commons, | contrary to their solemn Protestations, frequent Decla- | rations, declared Duties, and the known | Lawes of the Land, &c, | Whereby | Both the Commonalty and Souldiery may plainly discover, that | what was formerly by them adiudged Tyrannie and Oppres- | sion in others; is now practised and maintained to | be Justice and Equity in themselves; and that notwith- | standing they pretended Liberty, they in- | tended Slavery, both to the King, | His Posterity, and People. | . . . (5 lines).

Oxford | Printed and published for the information of the oppressed Com- | mons of England. | 1647. | Line border. 18.7x14.5cm. 11p.
Signed I.H. at end.

H., T. An earnest | Exhortation | For the publike reading of | Common- | Prayer. | Or, | The excellencie of Divine Service | proved by Scripture. | In which is contained, strong and undenyable | arguments, out of the Old and New Te- | staments, for the commendation | of Common Prayer. | Shewing that the Church Militant here upon earth, | doth by it most imitate the Church | triumphant in Heaven. | Written by a well wisher to King and | Kingdom. T.H. | . . . (3 lines). Printed and published according to Order. |

London, Printed for H.T. Anno Domini. 1647. | Border 17.7x14.cm. (1),6p.

H., T. A | Vindication | Of | Kings | And | Nobles. | Against that ungodly paper called, | The Alarum to the head Quarters. | By T.H. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for R.L. Nov.15.1647. | Border. 18.4x14.1cm. (1,6)p.

HALL, Joseph. Christ | Mysticall; | Or, | The blessed union of Christ | and his Members. | Also, | An Holy Raptvre: | Or, | A Pathetical Meditation of | the Love of Christ. | Also, | The Christian laid forth in | his whole Disposition and | Carriage. | By J.H. D.D. B.N. |

London, | Printed by M. Flesher, and are to be | sold by William Hope, Gabriel Beadle, and | Nathaniel Webbe. 1647. | Line border. 13.2x7.8cm. (10),275p.
BMCat.

HALL, Joseph. The | Peace- | Maker: | Laying forth the | Right way of | Peace, | In Matter of | Religion. | By | Jos. Hall, D.D. | and B.N. |

London. | Printed by M. Flesher, for | Nat: Butter. | M.DC.XLVII. | Arch. border. 14.1x7.9cm. (20),242p.

HAMMOND, Henry. A Copy | Of | Some Papers | Past | at Oxford, | Betwixt | The Author of the Practicall Catechisme, | And | Mr. Ch(eynell) . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by R. Cotes for Richard Royston at | the Angel in Ivie-lane, 1647. | 18.5x14.3cm. (1),130p.
Also another edition, with same t.p. and date: 18.4x13.8cm. (1),131p.
Thomason.I.469.

HAMMOND, Henry. Five | Propositions | To The | Kings Majesty | And the Army, concerning Church- | Government, in the ordering of the | Discipline thereof toward | Communicants. | By H. Hammond Doctor in Divinity, and one | Of the Kings Chaplains, now with his Majesty in | the Army. | C.(Rose and Crown)R. |

Cambridge, | Printed for Nathaniel Smith, Anno | Dom. 1647. | Border. 18.9x14.cm. (1),6p.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Fraternal Admonition, | Or | Correption. | . . . (3 lines) By H. Hammond, D.D. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for R. Royston, at the Angel | in Ivie-lane. 1647. | 18.6x14.4 cm. (1),29p.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Resisting | The | Lavvfull Magistrate | Vnder colour of | Religion, | And | Appendant to it, of the word Κριμα, | rendred damnation, Rom. 13. | Reprinted. | Also, | {Of the Zelots among the Jewes. | Of taking up the Crosse. | A vindication of Christs reprehending Saint | Peter, from the exceptions of Master | Marshall, | Augmented by the Author. |

Printed in the Yeare, MDCXLVII. | 18.9x14.1 cm. (1),85p.
Anon. Incorporated in his Practicall Catechisme. 3d ed. 1652; with separate register and pagination. Cf. Thomason.I:261.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | The Power | Of | The Keyes: | Or, | Of Binding and Loosing. | . . . (2 lines; device).

London, | Printed for Richard Royston, | at the Angel in Ivie-lane. 1647. | 18.4 x14.2 cm. (10),157p. Title in red and black.
Anon. Thomason.I:553.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | The Povver | Of | The Keyes: | Or, | Of Binding and Loosing. | . . . (2 lines; device).

London, | Printed for Richard Royston, at the | Angel in Ivie-Lane, and Richard Davis | in Oxford. 1647 | 18.5x14.3cm. (10),1–104,89–141,(1)p. Title in red and black.
Anon. Thomason.I:553.

HARDY, Nathaniel. The | Arraignment | Of | Licentious | Libertie, | And | Oppressing | Tyrannie. | In A Sermon | Preached before

the Right honourable House | of Peeres, in the Abbey-church at Westminster, | on the day of their solemn Monethly Fast, | Febr.24.1646. | By Nathaniel Hardy, Mr. of Arts, and | Preacher to the Parish of Dionis-Backchurch. | . . . (11 lines).

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Nat. Webb and Wil. Grantham, | at the signe of the Greyhound in Pauls church-yard. 1647. | Border. 18.4x14.cm. (7), 42p.

First edition? Order to print, Feb.25,1646, A1, verso. Colophon dated 1646.

HARDY, Nathaniel. The | Arraignment | Of | Licentiovs | Liberty, | And | Oppressing | Tyranny. | In A Sermon | Preached before the Right Honourable House of | Peers, in the Abbey-church at Westminster, on | the day of their solemn Monethly Fast, | Febr. 24. 1646. | By Nathanaell Hardy, Mr. of Arts, and | Preacher to the Parish of Dionis-Backchurch. | . . . (11 lines).

London, Printed by R.L. for Nathanaell Webb, and William Grantham | at the signe of the Grey-hound in Pauls Church-yard, 1647 | Border. 18.3x14cm. (7),42p.

A1, verso, contains order to print. Second edition? Colophon dated M DC XLVII. Reissued as one of his Several Sermons:1653.

HARDY, Nathaniel. Justice | Triumphing | Or, | The Spoylers Spoyled. | Laid forth in | A Gratulatory Sermon | for the Miraculous Discovery of, | and our Glorious Delivery from | The | Barbarous Powder-Plot; | at Pauls the 5. Novemb. 1646. | By Nathaniel Hardy Master of Arts, and | Preacher to the Parish of Dionis Back-Church. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by E.G. for Nathaniel Webb, and William Grantham, at | their Shop, the Greyhound in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | Border. 18.5x14 cm. (6),34p.

HARRIS, John. The royall Quarrell, | Or | Englands Lawes and Liberties vindicated, and | maintained, against the tyrannicall usurpations of | the Lords. | By | That faithfull Patriot of his Country | Sr. John Maynard, | A late Member of the House of Commons, but now Prero- | gative Prisoner in the Tower of London. | Being | A legall Justification of him, and all those other Lords, and Al- | dermen, unjustly imprisoned under pretence of Treason, and other | misdemeanours; the proceedings against them being illegall, and | absolutely destructive to Magna Charta, and | the Petition of Right. | Also | His Protest against the Lords jurisdiction over him, and his Appeale | unto the Common Law, for tryall, proved both reasonable, and legall. | By Sirrahnio, an utter enemy to tyrannie and injustice |

London, Printed for Ja. Hornish, February 9. 1647. | 18.3x13.9 cm. (1),14p.

Thomason.I:590. Anagram

HARTLIB, Samuel. Considerations | Tending | To the Happy Accomplishment | Of | Englands | Reformation in Church and State. | Humbly presented to the Piety and Wisdome of the | High and Honourable Court of Parliament. |

Without t.p. Colophon: Anno 1647. | 18.4x14.4cm. (4),59p.

Page 1 is headed as follows: A Brief | Discovrse | Concerning | the Accomplishment of our | Reformation: | Tending to shew, | That by an Office of Publike

Addresse | in Spirituall and Temporall Matters, the | Glory of God, and the Happinesse of this | Nation may be highly advanced. |
Considerations, signed.

The | HEADS | Of The | Propositions | To be sent to His | Majestie | In | The Isle of Wight, | And | Commissioners of Lords and Commons, are to be | made choise of, to present them. | Also, | His Majesties desire, to repair to London, and have a | personall Treaty with the Parliament, and their | resolution thereupon. | Together, | With the Parliaments instructions to Collonel Ham- | mond, desiring him to continue his care of | the safety of His Majesties person. |

London, printed by B. Alsop, and are to be sold at | the Royall Exchange. 1647. | Border. 17.7x12.7cm. 8p.

HELL and Death, in | The | Covenant; | Against the {King, | Government, | Church, | Satisfactorily expressed in three Generall | Quæres; upon the Efficient-Matter, | Forme, and End, of the late furiously- | exacted National League | and Covenant. | . . . (8 lines).

Anno Domini. 1647. | 19.5x14.4cm. (6),22p.

HILDERSAM, Arthur. CVIII | Lectures | Upon | The Fourth Of | John. | Preached at Ashby-Delazouch | in Leicester-shire, | By that late Faithfull and Worthy Minister | of Jesus Christ, | Arthur Hildersam. | The third Edition. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by Moses Bell, for Edward Brew- | ster, and are to be sol at his shop on | Ludgate hill, at the signe of the Bi- | ble, neere Fleet-bridge. 1647. | Arch and vine border. 29.1x19.cm. (23),444p.

HOBSON, Paul. A Garden Inclosed, | and | Wisdom Justified | Only Of Her Children. | Being two Exercises, discovering the | Glory, Beauty and Perfection of the Love of | God to Saints that are so comprehended, | and in such a glorious inclosure: And also | the sweet Reflections in, and from Saints, in | Iustifying Wisdom: Which were delivered | at New-port Pagnell, about a yeare and a | half since: for declaration whereof, the | Authour was then imprisoned, and | since accused, for delivering | of Blasphemie. | by Paul Hobson. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by Iames and Ioseph Moxon, for Hen- | ry Overton, and are to be sold at his shop, | in Popes-head Alley: and for Giles Cal- | vert, at the spread Eagle, at the | west end of Pauls. 1647. | Line border. 14.2x8.8 cm. (6), 112p.

HODGES, Thomas. The | Growth and Spreading | Of | Hæresie. | Set forth | In a Sermon preached before the Honorable | House of Commons, on the 10th. day | of March, being the day of their publike Fast and | Humiliation for the growth of Hæresie. | By Thomas Hodges, Minister of Gods | Word, at Kensington. | . . . (3 lines). Published by Order of the House of Commons. |

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Abel Roper, at the signe of | the Sun against Dunstans church in Fleetstreet. 1647. | Border. 17.9x13.1cm. (9),60p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

HOLLINGWORTH, Richard. A | Rejoynder | To Master Samuel Eaton and Master | Timothy Taylor's Reply. | Or, | An Answer | To | Their late Book called A Defence of sun- | dry Positions and Scriptures, &c. | With some occasionall Animadversions on the | Book called the Congregational way justified. | For the satisfaction of all that seek the Truth in love, espe- | cially for his dearly beloved and longed for, the Inha- | bitants in and neer to Manchester in Lancashire. | Made and Published by Richard Hollinworth. Mancuniens. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Luke Fawne, and are to be sold | at the signe of the Parrot in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | Border. 17.8x13.2cm. (4),108p.
107–8 in photograph

HORNE, George. Honori Reggi | Kemnathénsis | De Statu | Ecclesiæ | Britannicæ | Hodierno, | Liber Commentarius. | Vna cum appendice eorum, quæ in Synodo Glas- | guensi contra Episcopos decreta sunt. | (ornament).

Dantisci, | Anno Domini MDCXLVII. | 19.x15.cm. (64),126p.
BMCat.

HOWELL, James. Dovvn-Right Dealing, | Or | The despised Protestant | Speaking Plain English | To the Kings most Excellent Majestie. | The honourable houses of Parliament. | The City of London. | The Army. | And | All other Peace-desiring Commons of | this devided and selfe-destroying | Kingdome. | Written by I.H. an impartiall observer of the present transacti- | ons of the Court City, and Camp. | . . . (2 lines).

Printed in the Yeare of Discoveries, 1647. | Border. 18.4x13.8cm. 12p.
H&L. Bliss

HUDSON, Michael. The | Divine Right | Of | Government: | {1. Naturall, | And | 2. Politique. | More Particularly of Monarchie, the onely Legitimate and | Natural spece of Politique Government. | VVherein the Phansyed State-Principles | Supereminencing salutem populi above the Kings Honour: | And Legitimating the Erection of Polarchies, The popular | elections of Kings and Magistrates, And the Autho- | ritative and compulsive establishment of a Na- | tional conformity in Evangelical and | Christian dutyes, Rites, and | Ceremonies, | Are manifested to be groundlesse Absurdities both in | Policy and Divinity. | By Mich:Hudson. | . . . (8 lines).

Printed in the year 1647. | 18.8x15.3 cm. (35),191p.

HUDSON, Michael. The | Royall, | And The | Royallists | Plea. | Shewing, That the Kings Majesty hath the chiefe | Power In this Realme, and other his Dominions, | [1 Pet. 2. 13] And to him the chiefe Government | of all Estates of this Realme, whether they be Ci- | vill or Ecclesiasticall, in all Causes doth apper- | taine. Artic. 27. of Religion concerning Magist. | . . . (10 lines).

An. Dom. 1647. | 19.6x15.cm. (8),22p.
A1 contains quotations from Tertullian and Waldack.
Attribution by Charles A Briggs. Uncertain.

HUGHES, George. Væ-Euge-tuba. | Or, | The VVo-Ioy-Trumpet, | Sounding the third and greatest | woe to the Antichristian world, but the | first and last joy to the Church of the Saints | upon Christs exaltation over the King- | domes of the World. | Unfolded In A Sermon | before the Honourable House of Commons | assembled in Parliament, at their late solemne | Fast, May 26. 1647. | By G. Hughes, Minister of the Gospell | in Plymouth. | Published by Order of the House. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by E.G. for Iohn Rothwell at the Sunne and | Fountaine in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | Line border. 18.2x14.cm. (7),38p.

Order to print on back of t.p.

The HUMBLE Address | of the | Agitators | of the | Army | To his Excellency | Sir Thomas Fairfax. | Presented the 14. of August, on behalf | of the Kingdom and Army. | Shewing the unexpectedness of the Intru- | sion of those Gentlemen into Parliament, who | so lately Usurped a Parliamentary power when | the free Parliament was forc'd a way: As also the | injustice of their sitting therein. | Unto which is annexed their | Proposals | To | His Excellency at Hammersmith, | on the 5. of this Instant August; | For the prevention of the said Gentlemen, and all other illegal | Members, sitting in the Parliament. |

London, Printed for J. Harris Printer to his Excellency Sir Tho Fairfax | [1647]. Border. 17.6x13.6cm 8p.

The HUMBLE | Advice | Of The | Assembly | Of | Divines, | Now by Authority of Parliament | sitting at Westminster, | Concerning a Confession of Faith, with | the Quotations and Texts of Scripture annexed. | Presented by them lately to both | Houses of Parliament. | A certain number of Copies are Ordered to be Printed | only for the use of the Members of both Houses and | of the Assembly of Divines, to the end that they | may advise thereupon. |

London, | Printed for the Company of Stationers. | (1647). 18.9x14.1cm. (2), 56p.

Order to print, on fly-leaf, verso; dated April 29, 1647. Limited to 600 copies. Warfield:3

Appended is The Proceedings of the Assembly of Divines upon the Thirty nine Articles of the Church of England (which see).

The HUMBLE | Advice | Of the | Assembly | Of | Divines, | Now by Authority of Parliament | sitting at Westminster, | Concerning | A Confession of Faith: | With the Quotations and Texts of | Scripture annexed. | Presented by them lately to both Houses of Parliamant. |

Printed at London; | And | Re-printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler, Printer to | the Kings most Excellent Majestie. | 1647. Three impressions, respectively 18.3x13.8cm. (1),56p. 19.1x14.2cm. (1),56p. 19.x15.cm (1),56p.

The three impressions are distinguished as follows: *Type A*, page 2, line 3, New has the "N" upside down; line 28, Pphilemon; p. 4, line 1, "revalations"; line 6, "cancerning"; p. 5, line 27, "iudgmens"; p. 6, line 20, "begetten"; page 44, line 14, "pnblick"; p. 48, line 4, "spirituall"; page 52 correctly given. *Type B:* page 2, line 19, "Glatians'", (like type A) p. 4, line 20, "Greek", has italic "*G*" (like type C); p. 37, last line "Prayer", (like type A); Page 46, numbered 56 (like type A); p. 48, line 4, "spirituall" (like type C); page 52, numbered

62 (like type C). *Type C:* page 37, last line, "Pra.yer"; pages 46 and 47, correctly numbered. In all three impressions pp. 15–16 are omitted in numbering.
Items communicated by Mr. S. W. Carruthers, of London.
Cf Warfield; 4 and 5.

The HUMBLE | Advice | Of The | Assembly | Of | Divines, | Now by Authority of Parliament | sitting at Westminster, | Concerning a Larger Catechisme, Pre- | sented by them lately to both Houses | of Parliament. | A certain number of Copies are Ordered to | be Printed only for the use of the Mem- | bers of both Houses and of the Assembly | of Divines, to the end that they may | advise thereupon. |

London, | Printed by A.M. | 17.2x13.6cm. (2),58p.
Order to print, Oct.22.1647, facing t.p. Edition limited to 600 copies. Without proof-texts.

The HUMBLE | Advice | Of The | Assembly | Of | Divines, | Now by Authority of Parliament | sitting at Westminster, | Concerning a Shorter Catechisme, Pre- | sented by them lately to both Houses | of Parliament. | A certain number of Copies are Ordered to | be Printed only for the use of the Mem- | bers of both Houses and of the Assembly | of Divines, to the end that they may | advise thereupon. |

London, | Printed by A.M. | (1647). 17.2x13.6cm. (2),20p.
Order to print, Nov.25,1647, facing t.p. Edition limited to 600 copies. Without proof-texts.

The HUMBLE | Desires | Of The | Citizens, Yovng Men, | and Apprentices, of the | City of London: | Presented | To both the Honorable Houses of Par- | liament, July 26. 1647. | Together with two Ordinances of | Parliament. | (ornament). |

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, 1647. | Border. 18.5x13.7cm. 8p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of | Many Thousands of yong Men, | and Apprentices of the City of | London, | To | The High and Honorable, The | Knights, Citizens and Burgesses in | the Supreme Court of | Parliament | Assembled. | Presented the 13 of July, 1647. | . . . (9 lines reply of Parliament).

London, Printed for William Larnar, at the Sign of the Black-Moor | in Bishopsgate-street, Iuly 14. 1647. | Border. 18.3x14.cm. 8p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of The | Lord Major, | Aldermen, and Commons of the | City of London in Common- | Councell assembled. | To The | Right Honourable the Lords and | Commons assembled in High Court | Of | Parliament. | With their Answer to the said Petition. |

Printed by Richard Cotes, Printer to the | Honorable City of London, 1647. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),9p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of The | Ministers | of the Chvrch of | England, | Desiring Reformation of cer- | taine Ceremonies and Abuses of the | Chvrch. | (ornament).

Printed at London in the | yeare. 1647. | Border. 17.4x13.7cm. (1),6p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of The | Peaceable and well-affected Inhabitants | of the Counties of Norfolk and Suffolk; | together with the City and Gounty of Norwich, earnest- | ly endeavouring after the prosperity of this our | high Court of Parliament, and the speedy establishment of the Peace, Liberties, and | Freedomes of the Kingdome. | Presented, | To the Honourable House of Commons, upon | Fryday, July 2. by above One Hundred Gentlemen, and | free Commoners, in the Name of many thousands | that did subscribe it. | With the Answer of the House of Commons | thereunto annexed. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed for George Whittington, and are to be sold at his Shop at | the signe of the Blew Anchor in Cornhill, neere the Royall | Exchange. 1647. | Border. 17.4x13.1cm. (1,6)p.

The | HUMBLE Remonstrance of the | Apprentices | Of the City of | London. | To the Right Honourable the | Lord | Mayor | Court of Aldermen, and Common | Councell of the same City, &c. | As also to the whole | Kingdome. | (device).

London printed 1647. | 17.9x13.7cm. (1),10p.

An HUMBLE | Remonstrance | Of The | Commissioners of the Generall Assem- | bly, met at Edinburgh, the 13th of October | 1647. And since concluded. | Concerning | The Kings Majesties Ansvver | to the Propositions of | both Kingdomes for Peace. | Also | About the Army in England, and | touching some things in Relation to the | Parliament. | With | Their Desires presented to the Right- | Honourable the Committee of Estates | for the Kingdome of Scotland. | . . . (4 lines: license to print).

Printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most Ex- | cellent Majesty, 1647. And Reprinted at London by | Robert Ibbitson, in Smithfield, 1647. | Border. 18.2x13.6cm. (1),6p.

The | HUSBANDMANS Plea | Against Tithes. | Or, | Two Petitions presented unto | the House of Commons Assembled in | Parliament: | By divers Freeholders, and other Freemen of the | County of Hertfordshire, with the parts adjacent of | Bedford aud Buckinghamshires for the taking away | of Tithes. | And the matter of the said Petitions is reduced unto two | Propositions, or generall Heads, and Reasons to | confirm them. | And also the said Petitioners Answers unto certain Objections made | by the Ministers and Impropriators that would continue | Tithes upon the Husbandman. | Published by some of the said Petitioners whose Names | are set down in the latter end of this Book, for the Vindication | of themselves and their Fellows, from the reproach cast upon | them by a Writer of a Book, intituled, Plain English, &c. | Printed 1646. And the reproach cast upon them | by the Author of another Book, intituled, | Tithes Re-mounted, &c. | . . . (3 lines).

London: | Printed in the Yeer 1647. | Line border. 18.6x14.3cm. (10),108p.

HUSSEY, William. The Magistrates | Charge, | For The Peoples | Safetie. | Laid open in a Sermon, preached be- | fore the right Honorable House of Peeres, | in the Abbey Church at Westminster, at their |

late solemne monthly Fast, May 26. 1647. | By William Hussey, Minister | at Chesilhurst in Kent. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by Thomas Harper, for Iohn Saywell, and are to be | sold at his Shop in Little Britaine, at the Signe | of the Greyhound, 1647. | Line border. 17.8x13.8cm. (7),44p.

A1 verso, contains order to print.

INTOLERABLE oppression both in Presbyteriall Go- | vernment, and the Common-wealth: allowed by the | Parliament, & presented to the Army, with these particulars: | 1. A plaine mans answere to the eight Queres, which were | proposed by the House of Commons to the Assembly of Divines, | (April 22, 1646.) because they themselves could never be able to an- | swer them. | 2. The Parliaments great injustice and double-dealing, both | in maintaining those sooth-sayers, contrarie to the practice of the | verie Heathen, (when they perceived such kind of men could not | interpret their dreames, like Daniel) and also in following their | wicked counsells, by setting up a golden Image of humane Reli- | gion, and a painted Altar of pretended Reformation. | 3. If any should go forth against that renowned and victori- | rious Army, it cannot (in any equity) be the sober sort of young- | men nor Apprentices of London, nor yet their parents, friends, nor | Masters, because many thousands of them have spent their blood and | states in the late Warres alreadie; but it must needs be, that blacke | tribe of English Priests, because it is only their turne, they being | too easily, safely, and idly kept all these heavy times, to act mischief | at home. | 4. If the Citie will foolishly try at the dice of warres, their | millions with the Armies shillings, even whether they shall have the | Armies horses, buffe-coats, scarfs and armour, or the Army enjoy | all their treasures, riches, apparell, and other both unspeakable and | unvaluable plunder, once to make them wise and sober, (if not, their | daintie wives and daughters also before their eyes,) yea and endan- | ger the burning of the Citty to ashes, for their hainous sins; let | them even run their courses. |

Without t.p. [1647]. 18.5x13.9cm. 16p.

JAMES, Francis. A | Proclamation | To The | King. | In a Sermon preached the 15. of June, | 1647. Before His Majesty, and the head of Sir | Thomas Fairfax his Army. | . . . (2 lines). By Francis James, Preacher of Gods Word. | . . . (2 lines). Published by his Majesties speciall Command. | (Royal arms).

Printed at London by John Hammond, 1647. | 18.7x14.6cm. (1,14)p.

JELINGER, Christopher. The | Usefulnesse | and excellency | Of Christ, | Shewing | The art of taking Christ | as the only Soveraigne me- | dicine of a sin-sick Soule. | In Twenty fiue Cases: | Upon that excellent text in Cant.2.1. | I am the Rose of Sharon. | By Christopher Jelinger Mini- | ster of Gods Word, at South-Brent in | Deuonshire. |

London, | Printed for F. Eglesfield, and are to be | sold by Tho. Hunt Bookseller in Exeter | neere the Broad-gate. 1647. | Border. 16.x10.3 cm. (14),255,(8)p.

JENKINS, David. The | Cordiall | Of | Jvdge Jenkins, | For the good People of London; | In Reply to a thing, called, | An | Answer to

the Poysonous Seditious | Paper of Mr. David Ienkins; By H.P. Bar- | rester of Lincolnes-Inne. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | 17.6x14.1cm. 24p.
Thomason,I:517.

JENKINS, David. A | Discourse | Touching the Inconveniences of a | Long continued Parliament. | And The | Ivdgement | Of The | Law Of The Land | In that Behalfe. | By David Jenkins now Prisoner in | the Tower of London. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | 17.9x13.7cm. (1),10p.

JENKINS, David. A | Scourge | For The | Directorie, | And | The Revolting Synod. | Which hath sitten this 5. Yeares, more | for foure shillings a Day, then for | Conscience sake. | By Judge Jenkins. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed for J.B. in the yeare, 1647. | Border. 17.9x13.6cm. (1),6p.

JENKINS, David. To The | Honorable | Societies of Grayes-Jnne, and of | the rest of the Innes of Court, | and to all the Professors of the | Law. |

Without t.p. [1647]. 17.7x13.7cm. 32p. Pp. 7–8, numbered twice.
Contains his tract called Lex Terræ.

JENKYN, William. A | Sleeping Sicknes | the distemper | Of The Times: | As it was discovered in its | Curse and Cure. | In a Sermon Preached before the | Right Honourable the House of Peeres in the | Abby-Church at Westminster upon the 27th of | January, the day appointed for their So- | lemne and publicke humiliation. | By William Jenkyn Minister of | Gods Word at Christ-Church London. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by W. Wilson, for Christopher Meredith | at the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. | 1647. | Border. 18.3x14.3cm (7),36p.
Order to print, on back of t.p.

JENNINGS, Theodore. The | Right VVay | To | Peace. | shewing the | Art of Over-coming one another by | Love: | In a Dialogue between a Friend | and his Neighbour. | Humbly presented to the Right Honourable | The | Lords and Commons | In | Parliament: | And | To the whole Nation; by their old and faith- | full Servant in the Publick, | Theodore Jennings. |

London, Printed for Giles Calvert. 1647. | Line border. 18.2x14.1cm. 24p.

JOHNSON, Robert. Lvx & Lex, | Or The | Light And The Law | Of | Jacobs House; | Held Forth In | A Sermon | Before the Honourable House of | Commons at St Margarets Westminster | March 31. 1647. being the day of | publike Humiliation. | By Robert Johnson Eboraicus, | One of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed by A. Miller, for Philemon Stephens, at the Signe | of the Gilded Lion in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | Border. 17.8x13.6cm. (7),38p.
Order to print, on A1 verso.

JUS Divinum Regiminis Ecclesiastici: | Or, | The Divine Right | Of | Church-Government, | Asserted and evidenced by the holy | Scriptures: | According to the Light whereof (besides many particulars | mentioned after the Preface) | I. The Nature of a Divine Right is delineated. | 2. The Church-government which is of Divine Right is described. | 3. This Description in the severall branches of it is explicated and confirmed. | 4. The Divine Right of Ecclesiasticall Censures, Officers, and Ruling Assemblies is | manifested. | In all which it is apparent, That | The Presbyteriall Government, by Preaching and Ruling Presbyters, in | Congregationall, Classical and Synodall Assemblies, may lay the | truest claim to a Divine Right, according to the Scriptures. | The second Edition corrected and augmented in many places: with a | brief Reply to Certain Queries against the Ministry of England: | and an Alphabeticall Table to the whole annexed. | By sundry Ministers of Christ within the City of London. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed by J.Y. for Joseph Hunscot and George Calvert, | and are to be sold at the Stationers Hall, and at the Golden | Fleece in the Old Change. 1647. | Border. 19.x13.8cm. (18),272,(6)p.

KEM, Samuel. An | Olive Branch | Found after | A Storme in the Northern Seas. | And | Presented to his Majesty in a | Sermon at the Court in New-Castle. | By Samuel Kem, B.D. a little before his | Majesties going to Holmbey. | . . . (9 lines). Published according to Order. |

London. | Printed by J.D. & R.I. for Andrew Kembe, and are to bee sold at his | shop, at Margaret Hill, next doore to the Talbot-Gate in | Southwark. 1647. | Line border. 18.2x14.7 cm. (12),24p.

The | KINGS | Estate at present, | How farre he may dispense with | His royall Prergative | For | The fulfilling of his Peoples Desires, | How farre not. | Humbly presented to His Majesties | Consideration. |

London: Printed in the Yeare 1647. | Border. 18.3x14.1cm. 8p.

The | LAMENTATION | Of the Ruling | Lay-Elders. | Sadly bemoaning the death of their late foster- | Father Sir Iohn Presbyter, deceased. | With the Resolutions both of them, and the Presbyteri- | an Priests, in all obedience to the Parliament and | people in whatsoever they shall or | will command. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeare 1647. | 17.4x13.8cm. (1),7p.

LANGBAINE, Gerard. The | Privileges | Of The | University of Oxford, | In point of Visitation: | Cleerly evidenced by Letter | To an Honourable Personage. | Together With | The Vniversities Answer | to the Summons of the Visitors. | (Oxford seal).

Printed for Richard Royston. 1647. | 19.3x14.6cm. (1),9p.
Anon. DNB,32:92a. Also attributed doubtfully to John Fell, (Madan, Oxford Books II:1955) and Richard Allestree.

The LAST | VVill | And | Testament | Of | Sir Iohn Presbyter, | Who dyed of a new Disease | called The particular Charge of | the Army. | With divers Admonitions and | Legacies left to his deare Children of

the | Presbyterian Commons that have deserted the | House: Likewise to Legions of perjur'd Priests. | residing in London, Westminster, | or else where. | With his Life, Death, Buriall, and Epitaph. | The third Edition; Corrected and amended by the Author | to prevent other false Copies. |

Printed in the yeere of Jubilee, 1647. | Border. 18.6x14.5cm. (1),6p.

LAWRENCE, Richard. The | Antichristian Presbyter: | Or, | Antichrist | Transformed; | Assuming | The Nevv Shape Of A | Reformed Presbyter, as his last and | subtlest Disguise to deceive the | Nations. | . . . (5 lines). By Richard Laurence, Marshal-Generall. |

Printed for the Timely information of the People, 1647. | 18.7x13.7cm. (4),18p.

LAWRENCE, Richard. The | Wolf Stript | of his | Sheeps Clothing | Or | The Antichristian Clergy-man | turn'd right side outwards. | Wherein is briefly discovered and | layd open their subtile and wicked wayes and | practices to deceive and destroy not only | private people, or particular Societies, | but whole Nation and Kingdoms, and | all under the plausible vizzard of Refor- | mation, Church-Government, pu- | nishing of Hereticks and | Sectaries. | By R. Lavvrance Marshal General. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed in the year 1647. | 17.6 x 13.3 cm. (7),22p.

A | LETTER | Really written by a | Moderate Cavallier | To An | Intelligent and Moderate Indepen- | dent of Trust and Credit | In The | Now Marching Army. | Occasioned by a Discourse between them entertained | at London, June 16th concerning the | present Grand Affaire. | (ornament).

London, | Printed Ann. Dom. 1647. | 18.3x14.4cm. 7p.

A | LETTER | sent from several | Agitators | of the | Army | To their | Respective Regiments: | Viz. | The Generals | Lieut. Generals | Commissary Generals | Col. Harrisons || Col. Hortons | Col. Fleetwoods | Col Lilburns | Col. Whaleys. | Wherein is discovered the ground of the present | differences between them and the General | Councel, concerning the King; and the esta- | blishment of Common Right and Freedom, | for all People in this Kingdom. | With a true Account of the Proceedings of the | General Councel thereupon. |

London, Printed for John Harris. 1647. | 17.8x14.0cm. 8p.

LEX Talionis. | Or, | A Declamation against | Mr. Challener, | The Crimes of the Times, and the | Manners of You know whom. | . . .(6 lines; ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | 18.2x13.4cm. (1),10p.

LIGHTFOOT, John. The | Harmony, | Chronicle and Order | Of The | Old Testament: | The | Years observed and laid down Chronically; | And the Books, Chapters, Stories, Prophesies, &c. | taken up orderly, as the naturall Method, and genuine | Series of the Chronology and History doe require. | With Reasons given of dislocations of Texts

and | Stories, where they come; Very many remarkable observa- | tions upon the Text as it goes along: Difficulties in | the Chronology untyed: Differences in the | relating of Stories reconciled: And | abundance of places in the Old | Testament, briefly cleared. | Also, | A Second Part of the Harmony | Of The | Fovr Evangelists | Among themselves, and with the Old Testament; | From our Saviours Baptism to the first Passeover after. | By John Lightfoote Staffordiens: A Mem- | ber of the Assembly of Divines. |

London, Printed by R. Cotes for John Clark, and are to be sold at his Shop | entring into Mercers-Chappell, at the lower end of Cheapside, 1647. | Border. 18.6 x13.8cm. (16),108,206;(8),136p.

LIGHTFOOT, John. The | Harmony | Of The | Fovre Evangelists, | Among themselves, | And with the Old Testament. | The Second Part. | From the Baptism of our Saviour, to the | First Passeover after. | With | An explanation of the chiefest difficulties | both in language and sense. | By | John Lightfoote, | A Member of the Assembly of Divines. |

London, Printed by R. Cotes for John Clark, and are to be sold | at his Shop entring into Mercers-Chappell, at the lower | end of Cheapside, 1647. | Border. 18.6x13.8cm. (8),136p.
Part of his Harmony . . . of The Old Testament:1647.

LIGHTFOOT, John. A | Sermon | Preached | Before The | Honourable | House of | Commons: | At their Publique Fast, Holden in | Margarets Westminster. | Febr.24.$16\frac{4}{4}\frac{6}{7}$. | By John Lightfoot Staffordiens. | A Member of the Assembly of Divines. |

London, | Printed by S.I. for Andrew Crooke, and are to be sold at | his Shop at the Signe of the Green Dragon in | Pauls Church-yard, 1647. | Border. 18.4x14.2 cm. (4),35p.

LILBURN, John. The grand Plea of Lievt. Col. John Lilburne, | Prerogative Prisoner in the Tower of London, against | the present tyrannicall House of Lords, which he deli- | vered before an open Committee of the House of Com- | mons, the twenteth day of October, 1647. Where | Mr. Iohn Maynard the Lawyer had the | Chaire. |

Without t.p. [1647]. 17.9x14.2cm. 24p.
Contains also The additionall Plea . . . 28. of October, 1647. Pp. 17–24.

LILBURN, John. Ionahs Cry out of the Whales belly: | Or, | Certaine Epistles writ by Lieu. Coll. Iohn Lilburne, unto | Lieu. Generall Cromwell, and Mr. John Goodwin: Complai- | ning of the tyranny of the Houses of Lords and Com- | mons at Westminster; and the unworthy dealing of di- | vers (of those with him that are called) | his Friends. | . . . (20 lines). To The Man Whom God Hath | honoured, and will further honour, if he continue | honouring him, Lieu. Generall Cromwell at his house | in Drury Lane, neare the red-Lion this present. |

Without t.p. 18.7x14.cm 15p.
Thomason,I:538.

LILBURN, John. The Ivglers Discovered, | In two Letters writ by Lievt. Col. John Lilburne, prero- | gative prisoner in the Tower of

London, the 28. September, 1647. | to his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, Captaine Generall of all the forces | in England and Wales, discovering the turn-coat, Machiavell practises, | and under-hand dealings of Lievt. Gen. Cromwell, and his soone in law, | Commissary Generall Ireton, and the rest of their Hocus Pocus faction | in his Excellencies Counsell of Warre, the first of which Letters thus | followeth. Unto which is annexed some advice to the private Soldiers. |

Without t.p. (1647). 18.1x14.2 cm. 12p.
Letters dated July 22, and Aug.21,1647.

LILBURN, John. The peoples Prerogative | and Priviledges, asserted and vindicated, (against all | Tyranny whatsoever.) By Law and Reason. | Being | A Collection | of the Marrow and Soule of | Magna Charta, | And of all the most principall Statutes made | ever since to this present yeare, 1647. For the pre- | servation of the peoples Liberties and properties. | With cleare proofs and demonstrations, that now their Lawes and Li- | berties are nigher Subvertion, then they were when they first began to | fight for them, by a present swaying powerfull Faction, amongst the | Lords, Commons, and Army, that have already de facto, levelled our | Lawes and Liberties to their Arbitrary and Tyrannicall Wills plea- | sures, so that perfect Vassalage and Slavery (by force of Armes) in the | nature of Turkish Ianisaries, or the Regiments of the Guards of France | is likely (to perpetuitie) to be setled, If the people doe not speedily look | about them, and act vigorusly for the preventing of it. | Compiled by Lievt. Col. John Lilburne, prero- | gative Prisoner in the Tower of London, and publi- | shed by him for the instruction, information and benefit of all | true hearted English-men. |

London, Printed in the yeare, when some of the mercinary Officers and Souldiers of | Sir Thomas Fairfaxes Army that were pretendedly raised to fight for the Li- | berties and Freedomes of England, avowedly drew their Swords at the House | of Commons doore; to destroy those that really stood for their Lawes | and Liberties. 1647. | Line border. 18.2x13.7cm. (8),76,(4)p.

LILBURN, John. Plaine Truth without | Feare or Flattery: | Or A | Trve Discovery | Of The | Unlawfulnesse of the Presbyterian Government, it being inconsistent | with Monarchy, and the Peoples Liberties; and contrary both to the | Protestation and Covenant. The end of establishing the Militia of | London in such hands as it is now put into by the new Ordi- | dinance. The betraying Votes, and destructive practices | of a Traiterous Party in the House of Com- | mons concerning certain Petitions | for Liberty and Justice. | Also, | A Vindication of his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, concerning | certaine scurrulous words uttered by some of the said Faction. | With | The meanes and wayes that must be used to obtaine reliefe against the said tyran- | nous Usurpers; and for reducing the Parliament to its due Rights, Power and | Priviledges, in the preservation of the Kingdomes Lawes and Liberties. | Written by I.L. | . . . (8 lines)

Printed and Published for the information, advice, and benefit of the poore, | oppressed, betrayed, and almost destroyed Commons of England. 1647. | 18.1x 13.8cm. 22p. Paged to p. 16 only.
First edition. Attribution in contemporary hand. H&L.

LILBURN, John. Plaine Truth vvithout | Feare Or Flattery: | Or A | Trve Discovery | Of The | Unlawfulnesse of the Presbyterian Government, it being inconsistent | with Monarchy, and the Peoples Liberties; and contrary both to the | Protestation and Covenant. The end of establishing the Militia of | London in such hands as it is now put into by the new Or- | dinance. The betraying Votes, and destructive practices, | of a Traiterous Party in the House of Com- | mons concerning certaine Petitions | for Liberty and Iustice. | Also, | A Vindication of his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, concerning | certain scurrulous words uttered by some of the said Faction. | With | The meanes and wayes that must be used to obtaine reliefe against the said ty- | rannous Usurpers; and for reducing the Parliament to its due Rights, Power | and Priviledges, in the preservation of the Kingdomes Lawes and Liberties. | Written by I.L. | . . . (8 lines).

Printed and Published for the information, advice, and benefit of | the poore, oppressed, betrayed, and almost destroyed | Commons of England, 1647. | 18.2x14 cm. 22 p. Paged to 16 only.

A second impression. A third impression, 1647, has the name of Amon Wilbee as author. The two tracts are identical.

LILBURN, John. Rash Oaths unwarrantable: And the breaking | of them inexcusable. | Or, A Discourse, shewing that the two Houses of | Parliament had little ground to make those Oaths they have made, or lesse | ground to take, or presse the taking of them, being it is easie to be apprehen- | ded, they never intended to keep them, but onely made them for snares, and | cloaks for knavery, as is clearly evinced by their constant arbitrary and tyranni- | call practices, no justice nor right being to be found amongst them; by meanes | of which they have declaratorily, and visibly lost the very soule and essence of | true Magistracy, (which is, the doing of justice, judgment, equity and right) and are | become a dead carkasse. | In which is also a true and just Declaration of the unspeak- | able evill of the delay of justice, and the extraordinary sufferings of Lievtenant | Colonell John Lilburne, very much occasioned by M. Henry Martins unfriendly | and unjust dealing with him, in not making his Report to the House. All which | with divers other things of very high concernment, are declared in the follow- | ing discourse, being an Epistle written by Lievtenant-Colonell John Lilburne, | Prerogative-prisoner in the Tower of London, to Colonell Henry Marten, a | Member of the House of Commons, and Chaire-man to the Committee for | consideration of the Liberties of the Commons of England. May 1647. |

No imprint. [1647]. 18.2x14cm. 56p.
Thomason.I:513.

LILBURN, John. The | Recantation | Of Lieutenant Collonel | John Lilburne, | Prisoner in the Tower. | Opening | All the Machinations of the | Independent Partie: | Their | Various Practises and Judgements. | With the Reasons or Grounds of his unexpected Revolts from | that Party: Also certain Rules to know them, with Cauti- | ons to shun most of their pernicious Heresies. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeere. 1647. | 17.3x12.8cm. 8p.
Thomason,I:509.

LILBURN, John. Regall Tyrannie discovered: | Or, | A Discourse, shewing that all lawfull (approbational) in- | stituted power by God amongst men, is by common agreement, and mutual con- | sent. Which power (in the hands of whomsoever) ought always to be exercised | for the good, benefit, and welfare of the Trusters, and never ought otherwise to be | administred: Which, whensoever it is, it is justly resistable and revokeable; It be- | ing against the light of Nature and Reason, and the end wherefore God endowed | Man with understanding, for any sort or generation of men to give so much po- | wer into the hands of any man or men whatsoever, as to enable them to destroy | them or to suffer such a kind of power to be exercised over them, by any man or | men, that shal assume it unto himself, either by the sword, or any other kind of way. | In which is also punctually declared, | The Tyrannie of the Kings of England, from the dayes of William the Invader and | Robber, and Tyrant, alias the Conqueror, to this present King Charles, Who is | plainly proved to be worse, and more tyrannicall then any of his Predecessors, and | deserves a more severe punishment from the hands of this present Parliament, then | either of the dethroned Kings, Edw. 2. or Rich. 2. had from former Parliaments; | which they are bound by duty and oath, without equivocation or colusion to in- | flict upon him, He being the greatest Delinquent in the three Kingdoms, and the head | of all the rest. | Out of which is drawn a Discourse, occasioned by the Tyrannie and Injustice in- | flicted by the Lords, upon that stout-faithful-lover of his Country, and constant | Sufferer for the Liberties thereof, Lieut. Col. John Lilburn, now prisoner in the | Tower. | In which these 4. following Positions are punctually handled. | 1. That if it were granted that the Lords were a legall Jurisdiction, and had a judica- | tive power over the Commons; yet the manner of their dealing with Mr. Lilburn, | was, and is illegall and unjust. 2. That the Lords by right are no Judicature at all. | 3. That by Law and Right they are no Law makers. 4. That by Law and Right | it is not in the power of the King, nor in the power of the House of Commons it selfe, | to delegate the legislative power, either to the Lords divided, or conjoyned; no, nor to | any other person or persons whatsoever. | Vnto which is annexed a little touch upon some palbable miscarriages, of some rot- | ten Members of the House of Commons: which House, is the absolute sole law- | making, and law-binding Interest of England. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed Anno Dom. 1647. | 19.1x14.5cm. (8),108p.
Anon. Thomason.I:486. DNB.33:245b

LILBURN, John. The resolved mans Resolution, to maintain with | the last drop of his heart blood, his civill Liberties and freedomes, granted | unto him by the good, just, and honest declared lawes of England, (his native | Country) and never to sit still, so long as he hath a tongue to speake, or a hand | to write, til he hath either necessitated his Adversaries, the house of Lords, and | their Arbitrary Associates in the house of Commons, either to doe him ju- | stice and right, by delivering him from his causelesse and illegall imprison- | ment, and handing out unto him, legall and ample reparations, for all his un- |

just sufferings, or else send him to Tyburne: of which he is not afraid, and | doubteth not if they doe it, but at, and by his death, to doe them (Sampson like) | more mischiefe, then he did them all his life. | All which is expressed and declared in the following Epistle, written by | Lieut. Coll, John Lilburne, Prerogative Prisoner in the Tower of London, to a | true friend of his, a Citizen thereof, Aprill 1647. |

Without t.p. [1647]. 18.4x14.2cm. 40p.
Thomason,I:506.

LILBURN, John. Tvvo Letters VVrit By | Lievt. Col. John Lilburne, Prerogative pri- | soner in the Tower of London, to Col. Henry Mar- | tin, a Member of the House of Commons, upon the | 13. and 15 of September. 1647 the contents of which are | very necessary to be taken notice of by all just men in the | Present age. | Vnto which is annexed some other Letters of great concernment. |

Without t.p. [1647]. 18.2x14. cm. 8p.
Thomason,I:557.

LILBURN, John. A Whip for the present House of Lords, | Or | The Levellers Levelled. | In an Epistle writ to Mr. Frost, Secretary to the | Committee of State, that sits at Darby House, in answer to a | lying book said to be his called a declaratio, &c. By L.C.Io. Lilburne, | Prerogative Prisoner in the Tower of London, Feb.27.1647. | Into which is inserted his speech against the House of Lords Legislative and Iudi- | cative power, made at the barre of the House of Commons, on the 19. of Ianuary, | 1647. In which is punctually proved, both by reason, and the Parliaments own | Declarations, that though the present House of Lords, (de facto) exercise a law | making, and a law iudging power, yet (de jure) they have no right to either, be- | ing meer prerogative Usurpers, and that the House of Lords, exercising their | pretended Legislative power, is destructive to the Libertie and Freedomes of | England, it alone having been the chiefe cause of all the late warrs, and blood shed | in England, for which as the Bishops were, they deserve to be puld up by the | Roots. In which is also a lash for L,G. Cromwell and Mr. Masterson, the lying | Shepheard of Shoreditch neere London. |

Without t.p. [1647]. 18.3x14.cm. 28p.
Thomason,I:596.

LILBURN, John. and OVERTON, Richard. The out-cryes of oppressed Commons. | Directed to all the Rationall and understanding men in the Kingdome | of England, and Dominion of Wales, (that have not resolved with | themselves to be Vassells and Slaves, unto the lusts and wills of Ty- | rants.) From Lieut. Col. John Lilburne, prerogative prisoner in the | Tower of London, and Richard Overton, prerogative prisoner, in the | infamous Gaole of Newgate. Febr.1647. |

Without t.p. [London: 1647]. 18.2x13.9cm. 20p.
Thomason,I:497.

A LITTLE Eye-Salve for the Kingdome | and Armie, that they may see. | VVherein is cleerly represented what | the Supreme Power of the

Kingdome is, | and how it may be knowne. | By a true Friend and Lover of those Powers and Ma- | gistrates that be of God. |

Without t.p. Colophon: Printed in the Yeere 1647. | 18.6x14.5cm. 8p.

LYDIUS, Jacobus. Historie | Der | Beroerten van Engelandt, | Aengaende | De veelderley Secten, die aldaer in | de Kercke Iesu Christi zijn | ontstaen. | T'samen-gestelt uyt vele Engelsche Scriben- | ten, die, insonderheyt onlanghs, daer van in | Engelandt zijn aen het licht gekomen. | (device).

Tot Dordrechht, | Gedruckt by Hendrick van Esch, | wonende naest de Brouwerye van't Cruys. | M DC XLVII. | 14.4x8.8cm. (64),224p.
Anon. Hertzog-Plitt.

M.,E. E.M. | A long imprisoned Malignant, | His Humble | Svbmission | To The | Covenant and Directory: | With some Reasons and Grounds of use to | settle and satisfie tender Consciences. | Presented in | A Petition to the Right Honoura- | ble the Lords assembled in Parliament, in | Whitsun-week, in the Year, 1647. | (2 lines).

Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | 17.9x14.2cm. (1),7p.
Thomason,I:523.

M.,E. Vox Turturis | vel | Columba Alba Albionis. | The | Voice Of The Turtle, | Or, | Englands White Dove | In the deluge of Division, the second time sent forth from | Gods Arke, to present a Peace-offering upon the Altar of | Jehovah Shalom. | Humbly proposing that divine direction, which the God of Peace | hath revealed in his Word of truth, for determining Differences by an holy | Ordinance of his owne Institution, wherein himselfe is the sole | Judge, Proverbs 16.33. Prov.18.18 | Shewing how by this Divine way of Gods Judgement, not onely the great diffe- | rences here in Church and State depending, may speedily and happily be determi- | ned with glory to God, Honour to the King, and happinesse to the Kingdomes, but | also all the greatest Controversies, both Civill and Sacred throughout Christen- | dome may be Composed, the Effusion of Blood prevented, Many Prophecies con- | ducing to an universall Peace fulfilled, the happy use of this holy Ordinance made | knowne, and the name of God thereby manifested, and magnified among | all Nations, which by Cruelty and bloody Division is Blasphemed | even among Heathens. | Per E.M. Arm. Christi servorum minimo minorem. | . . . (10 lines)

London, | Printed for T.W. 1647. | 21.5x16.8cm. (8),56p.
Thomason,I,532.

MAINE, Jasper. A late Printed | Sermon | Against | False Prophets, | Vindicated by | Letter, | From the causeless Aspersions of | Mr. Francis Cheynell. | By Jasper Mayne, D.D. the mis-under- | stood Author of it. | . . . (2 lines)

Printed in the Yeare, | M DC XLVII. | 18.4x14.3 cm. (1),60p.
Also incorporated in his Certaine Sermons:1653.

MAINE, Jasper. Οχλο-Μαχια. | Or | The Peoples War, | Examined | According to the Principles of | Scripture & Reason, | In | Two of the

most Plausible | Pretences of it. | In Answer | To a Letter sent by a Person of | Quality, who desired satisfaction. | By Jasper Mayne D.D. one of | the Students of Ch.Ch.Oxon. | . . . (2 lines)

Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | Border. 18.3x14.2 cm. (1),38p.
Also incorporated in his Certaine Sermons:1653.

MAINE, Jasper. A | Sermon | Against | False Prophets. | Preached | In St. Maries Chvrch | In Oxford, shortly after the Sur- | render of that Garrison. | By Iasper Maine, D.D. and one of | the Students of Christ-Church, Oxon. | . . . (5 lines; ornament)

Printed in the Yeare, | M DC XLVII. | 18.4x14.3 cm. (1),29p.
Also incorporated in his Certaine Sermons:1653.

MAINE, Jasper. A | Sermon | Concerning | Unity & Agreement. | Preached | At Carfax Church | in Oxford, August 9. 1646. | By Iasper Maine, D.D. and one | of the Students of Christ-Church, Oxon. |. . . (3 lines; ornaments)

Printed in the Yeere, | M DC XLVII. | 18.4x14.3cm. (1),43p.
Also incorporated in his Certaine Sermons:1653

A | MANIFESTO | From his Excellency | Sir Thomas Faifax, | And | The Army under his command; concer- | ning the XI. Members impeached, in the name of | themselves, and the Kingdome of England. | With | Seven Propositions for the present peace, | and settlement of the Kingdome; which being granted, | they assure the Parliament to draw backe. | Presented, | To the Commissioners at Uxbridge | June 27. to be by them humbly presented to the | Parliament. | . . . (5 lines).

Cambridge, | Printed for Benjamin Ridley, for the use of the Army, under | his Excellencie Sir Thomas Fairfax, Anno Dom. 1647. | Border. 17.5x12.9cm. (1,6)p.

MANTON, Thomas. Meate | Out of the | Eater, | Or, | Hopes of Vnity in and by | divided and distracted | Times. | Discovered in a Sermon | Preached before the Honourable | house of Commons at Margarets West- | minster on their Solemne day of | Fast, June 30. 1647. | By Tho: Manton Minister of | Stoke-Newington. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by M.S. for Hanna Allen at the Crowne in Popes- | head Alley, 1647. | Line border. 18.x13.7cm. (4),52p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. An | Expedient | To | Preserve Peace | And | Amity, | Among Dissenting | Brethren. | By a Brother in Christ. | (device).

London, | Printed in the Yeere, 1647. | 16.9x12.5cm. (1),40p.
Anon. DNB.36:247a.

MARSHALL, Stephen. The Right | Vnderstanding | Of The | Times: | Opened | In a Sermon preached to the | Honorable House of Commons, De- | cember 30. 1646. at Margaret Westminster, | Being the day of their solemne Monethly Fast. | By Stephen Marshall, B.D. Minister of Gods Word | at Finchingfield in Essex. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, for Stephen Bowtell, and are to bee sold at | the signe of the Bible in Popes-head Alley, 1647. | Border. 18.2x14.3cm. (4), 46,(1)p.
Order to print on last leaf

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Sermon | Preached | To The | Honorable | Hovse Of | Commons | Assembled in | Parliament: | At their late solemne Fast, | Januar. 26. 1647. | At Margarets Westminster. | By Steven Marshall, B.D. |

London Printed by Richard Cotes, for Steven Bowtell, at the | signe of the Bible in Popes-head Alley. 1647. | Border. 18.4x13.9cm. (5),40p.
Sig. A1 verso, contains order to print.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Sermon | Preached | To The | Two Hovses | Of | Parliament, | At their solemn Meeting to Praise God for | his infinite Mercy in the restoring of the said Houses | of Parliament to their Honor and Freedome | with so little effusion of Blood: | At the Abbey-Church in Westminster, Aug.12.1647. | By Stephen Marshall, B.D. Minister of | Finchingfield in Essex. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed by R. Cotes for Stephen Bowtell, at the Bible | in Popeshead-Alley, 1647. | Border. 17.6x13.3cm (4),30p.
Order to print, on back of t.p.

MATHER, Richard. A | Reply | To | Mr. Rutherfurd, | Or, | A defence of the Answer to Re- | verend Mr. Herles Booke against the | Independency of Churches. | VVherein such Objections and | Answers, as are returned to sundry passages | in the said Answer by Mr. Samuel Rutherfurd, | a godly and learned Brother of the Church of | Scotland, in his Booke Entituled The Due | Right of Presbyters, are examined and | removed, and the Answer justified | and cleared. | By Richard Macher Teacher to | the Church at Dorchester in New | England. 1646. |

London, | Printed for J. Rothwell, and H. Allen at the Sun | and Fountaine in Pauls Church-yard, and | the Crown in Popes-head Alley, 1647. | Border. 19.2x14.4 cm. (1),109p. Mispagings.

MAYER, John. Christian Liberty | Vindicated | From grosse Mistakes, occasioning so | great Divisions in England. | Or, | A Tract, shewing what it is, and what it | is not, the diversity of Errours, a Generall Coun- | cell to be the meanes of beating them down, and how far | forth Conscience is to be born with, and the insolencie | of the late Remonstrants. | Most earnestly recommended to the reading of the | Right Honourable Lords and Commons assembled in Par- | liament, and all those that through a mistake stand so stifly for the | priviviledge of conscience at large, that they stop the course of Go- | vernment establishing, thus keeping a gap open to many great | enormities to this day, that taking better notice of the | truth, they may make no such stopage any more. | And whether some of them doe or no, those Higher Powers | may make a way by forcing within the Church, which they cannot | doe by perswasion: Wherein, God grant that all expedition | may be used, and good successe follow, for his Mercies | sake in Jesus

Christ. Amen. | Whereunto is added | An Appendix of 17. Questions, necessary to be discussed | and be determined by the Assembly of Divines with out delay, that | every one may know what to hold and rest in, and the | unnaturall divisions in the same body | may cease. | By John Mayer, D.D. of Divinity. |

London: | Printed by Eliz. Purslow for Matthew Welbancke. 1647. | 20.5x15.5 cm. (1),28p.

The | MIRROUR | Of | Allegiance. | Or a looking-glasse for the English, where- | in they may reade their duty towards God | and their King. | And how to carry themselves in the taking or | refusing of Oathes and Covenants in these | troublesome times. | Especially of the { Covenant, | and | Negative Oath. | Sent from beyond the Seas by a learned Reader of the | Lawes, in answer to a Judges Letter of the New Modell | to invite him to come over and Compound. | . . . (10 lines).

Printed in the yeare, 1647. | 19.2x14.8cm. (4),48p.

A | MODERATE Answer | To | A late Printed Pamphlet | Intituled | Nine Queries upon the printed Charge of | the Army against the XI. Members. | Written for the satisfaction of those | that desire to be fully satisfied therein. | Wherein the Army is vindicated from many false | aspersions cast upon them in the said Pamphlet, and their | proceedings hitherto proved to be legal and just. | Together with some Queries in behalf | of the | Army. | . . . (6 lines)

London, Printed in the Year. 1647. | 18.7x14.2 cm. 8p.

MOORE, Samuel. *Ανωθεκρυπτα*, | Or Glorious | Mysteries. | Wherein | The grand proceedings | betwixt Christ and the Soule: | As also the Discoveries, of those his hid- | den secrets of Renovation, with the | Saints Peregrination, last Mutation, | and Glorification, their graces Consum- | mation: is clearly laid open to the | great supportation, and comfort of | all drooping, stooping, and unsetled | hearts; by which they may fully see, | what they have been, are, and shall be, to | their everlasting contentment. | By S.M. Minister of the Gospel of God. | . . . (6 lines)

London, | Printed by Matthew Symmons, in the yeare | 1647. | Line border. 16.x 10.2cm. (1),235p.

Appended to his Yernings of Christs bowels:1647, with continuous register, but separate pagination. Epistle Dedicatory, signed

MOORE, Samuel. *Σπλαγχναποδοσις* | Or, | Christians heart drawne | out towards Christ. | Wherein | The movings, breathings, and actings of a | Soul for and towards her husband Je- | sus Christ are fully revealed: as also sun- | dry discoveries of that sweete refresh- | ment, heart-raising, and soul-ravishing | contentment, which she findes in all | her ascentions to the Father of lights. | In which, as wel the weak, as the strong, | and long standing Christian, may see | what the frame, bent, and course of his | Soul and spirit is towards the Messiah. | By S.M. Minister of the Gospel of God. | . . . (7 lines)

London, | Printed by Matth. Simmons in the yeare 1647. | 16x10.2cm. (1),80p.
Appended to his Yernings of Christs bowels:1647, with continuous register, but separate pagination.

MOORE, Samuel. Θεοσπλαγχναποδοσις | Or, | The Yernings of Christs | bowels towards his languishing | Friends. | Wherein the sincerity, ardency, constan- | cy, and super-eminent excellency of the | love of Jesus Christ; as it workes from | him towards his Friends: is delineated, | discussed, and fitly applyed; | By S.M. Minister of the Gospel of God. | . . . (13 lines)

London, | Printed by Matthew Symmons, in the yeare | 1647. | Line border. 15.9x10.2 cm. (30),119p.
BMCat. Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

MOORE, Thomas. An | Vncovering | Of | Mysteriovs Deceits; | By Which Many are Kept | From Repentance, And | entring the doore of Life. | In a Reply to M Garners opposition of | Truth, stiled Vnvailing of Mysteries: | With Addition of | A Reply to Mr. Thomas Whitfeild his Treatise, | with a three-fold Title. | By Thomas Moore. | . . . (5 lines)

London, | Printed in the yeare 1647. | 17.9x14. cm. (1),156p.

MORE, Henry. Psychozoia, | Or | The first part of the Song | of the | Soul, | Containing | A Christiano-Platonicall display of | Life. | By H.M. Master of Arts, and Fellow of Christs | Colledge in Cambridge. | . . . (2 lines; ornament).

Cambridge, | Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the | Universitie. 1647. | 16x 9.7cm. (10), 71; (6), 73–185, (1); (4), 191–218; (7) 219–253; (4), 255–298,(1), 299–426,(1)p.
DNB.38:421b.

MORO-MASTIX: | Mr Iohn Goodwin | whipt with his own Rod. | Or | The dis-secting of the sixteenth Section of | his book nam'd by himself | Hagio-Mastix: | So far as it falsly and frivolously mentions a | late disputation in Christ-Church Parish, concer- | ning the lawfulness of paying Tythes. | By a diligent observer of the said Disputation. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed for Tho. Underhill, and are to be sold at his shop | at the sign of the Bible in great Woodstreet. 1647. | Border. 17.8x14cm. 15p.

MUSGRAVE, John. The | Conscience | Pleading For | Its owne Liberty. | Being | The Summe of an excellent Discourse. | Wherein is pathetically proved, | both by Scripture and Reason, how farre a free Tol- | leration of Religion may be granted, and how farre | not, as it now stands with the Affaires of the | State. | Humbly presented to his Excellency Sir Tho: | Fairfax, and those Generous Spirits under | his Command. | By John Musgrave. | A sufferer for Truth, and Justice, till this last and unex- | pected deliverance by the Army. | Read, and then Judge. |

London, | Printed in the yeare, 1647. | Line border. 18.4x12.5 cm. (7),26p.

A | NARRATIVE | Presented | To The | Right Honovrable | The | Lord Major, Aldermen, and | Commons of the City of Lon- | don, in Common-Councell | Assembled. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, 1647. | Border. 18x14cm. 11,(1)p.

NEDHAM, Marchamont. The Case of the | Kingdom | Stated, | According to the Proper Interests of | the severall Parties Ingaged. | I. Touching the Interest of the King and his Party. | II. The Interest of the Presbyterian Party. | III. The Interest of the Independent Party. | IV. The Interest of the Citie of London. | A peece of rare Observation and Contex- | ture: wherein all men are equally Concerned. | Written a Moneth since, but could not be Pub- | lished till now. | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed Anno Dom. 1647. | Border. 18.4x14.2cm. (3),16p.
Anon. Thomason.I:519. DNB.40:163a(3).

NEDHAM, Marchamont. The | Lavvyer | Of | Lincolnes-Inne | Reformed: | Or, | An Apology for the Army. | Occasioned by IX Queries, upon the Printed Charge | of the Army, against the XI Members, and the Papers | thereto annexed; submitted to the publique consideration | of all Lovers of Justice, Truth, Parliaments, Army, and | their native Countrey. | By the Author of the Case of the Kingdome, &c. | . . . (2 lines)

Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | Line border. 18.4x14.5cm. (1),10p. Mispaged.
Anon. Thomason.I:527. DNB.40:163a(5).

NEVV | Propositions | Propounded | At the Kings Royall Court at Holmby, | Betwixt the Kings most Excellent Majesty, | and Mr. Marshall and Mr. Caryll. | Concerning | The Presbyteriall Government, the Booke of | Common-Prayer, and the Directory. | Also | His Majesties severall Reasons, concer- | ning Episcopacy, and Mr. Marshalls Reply for the clee- | ring his Majesties Objections. | Together with divers remarkable passa- | ges of the Commissioners of the Kingdome of Scot- | land, propounded to His Majesty for his Royall assent | to the Propositions, and signing the Covenant. | With | Another Message from His Majesty at | Holmby, to both Houses of Parliament. | Published by order of Parliament. |

London, Printed for F.F. Feb.26.1647. | 17.9x13.7cm. (1),6p.

NEWCOMEN, Matthew. The | All-Seeing | Vnseen | Eye of God. | Discovered, | In A Sermon Preached | before the Honourable House of | Commons; at Margarets Westminster, | December 30. 1646. being the day of | their solemne Monethly Fast. | By Matthew Newcomen, Minister of the Gospel at | Dedham in Essex, and one of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (7 lines). Published by Order of the Honourable House of Commons. |

London, | Printed by A.M. for Christopher Meredith, at the Crane in | Pauls Church-yard. M.DC.XLVII. | Border. 18.4x14.3cm. (4),48p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

NORRIS, Jabez. A Lash for a Lyer: | Or, | The Stayner Stayned. | Being | An Answer to a false and scandalous Pamphlet, | Entituled |

The Triumph Stayned. | Lately published by Mr. George Masterson, | (pretended Preacher of the Gospell at Shore-ditch.) | Wherein is contained | A cleere Discoverie of the said Mr. Mastersons | Treachery and falshood, there being no lesse than xxj. | Lyes in the compasse of One sheet of the said Pamphlet, | as appeares by rhe testimony of many honest men, | given under their hands, and presented to | the Parliament, Febr. 21. 1647. | Written by Jab. Norris, a hater of Treacherie, and | an opposer of tyrannie and injustice. | . . . (5 lines)

London, Printed for J. Hornish, Febr. 22. 1647. | 18.2x14.5 cm. (1),14p.

NOYES, James. The Temple measured: | Or, | A brief Survey of the Temple mystical, | Which is the Instituted | Church of Christ. | Wherein are solidly and modestly discussed, | Most of the material Questions touching the | Constitution and Government of the Visible | Church Militant here on Earth. | Together with | The solution of all sorts of Objections which | are usually framed against the Model and Platform of Ecclesi- | astical Polity, which is here asserted and maintained. | In particular here are rebated, | The points of so much Controversie, touching | the Unity of the Church, The Members of the | Church, The Form of the Church, and Church Covenant, | The Power of the Church, The Officers of the Church, | and their Power in Church-Government, The Power of | Magistrates about the Church, and some Church Acts, | as Admission of Members, and other things set | down in the Table before the Book. | By James Noyes Teacher of the Church at | Newbery in New England. |

London: | Printed for Edmund Paxton, and are to be sold at his Shop in Pauls | chain, over against the Castle Tavern neer to the Doctors | Commons. 1647. | Line border. 18.4x14.6cm. (6),95p.

The | ORDER | Of the | Communion. | (device)

Imprinted at London by Richard Grafton, | MDXLVII. | Border. 22.6x16.5cm. 13–24p. in Sparrow's Collection:1675.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords & Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | Against | Unlicensed or Scandalous | Pamphlets, | And | For the better Regulating of | Printing. | . . . (4 lines: order to print).

London: | Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable | House of Commons, Sept. 30 1647. | Border. 18x13.6cm. 8p.

AN | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | For, | Constituting a Committee | Of | Militia | Within the Hamblets of the Tower of | London. | . . . (2 lines).

Imprinted at London for John Wright at the | Kings Head in the old Bayley. 1647. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),6p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament. | For the Indempnity or saving harm- | lesse all those that have acted or done any | thing by Sea or Land by Authority | of Parliament. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London Printed for John Wright at the Kings | Head in the old Bayley. 1647. | Border. 19.4x14.5 cm. (1),6p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | For | The Repairing of Churches, and | paying of all | Church-Duties | Whatsoever within the Kingdome of | England, and Dominion of Wales. | . . . (7 lines: order to print, Feb. 9. 1647).

Imprinted at London for John Wright at the | Kings Head in the Old Bayley. 1647. | Border. 18.x14.cm. (1),10p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | For the speedy dividing and settling the | severall Counties of this Kingdome into | distinct | Classicall Presbyteries | And | Congregationall Elderships. | . . . (4 lines: order to print).

Imprinted at London for John Wright at the | Kings Head in the old Bayley. 1647. | 16.7x11.8cm. (1),5p.

PAGIT, Ephraim. Heresiography, | Or a Discription of the | Heretickes | And | Sectaries | Sprang up in these latter times. | Declaring, | {1 Their Originall and first proceedings. | 2 Their Errours and Blasphemies. | 3 Their severall sorts. 4 Their Audacious boldnesse in these dayes. | 5 The confutation of their Errours. | 6 How they have beene punished, and suppressed amongst | us heretofore. | The fourth Edition, whereunto is added | an Alphabeticall Table. | By Ephraim Pagitt. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed by W.W. for William Lee, and are to be sold at | his Shop in Fleet-street. 1647. | Border. 18.5x14.1cm. (17),164,(6)p.

Engraved title page and list prefixed.

PALMER, George. Sectaries Vnmasked | And | Confvted. | By | The treating upon divers Points of Doctrine | in debate betwixt the Presbyterialists and Sectarists, | Anabaptists, Independents, and Papists. | By George Palmer wel-wisher to a warrantable | Uniformity in Godly Religious Exercises. | . . . (9 lines).

London, Printed by Richard Cotes, 1647. | 18.2x13.2cm. (8),68p. T.p. supplied; lacks To The Christian Reader, p. 3–8) and pp. 33–40.

On p. 57, sub-title: The | Voice of Infants | By | Infants Defender. | . . . (19 lines). Same imprint

PALMER, George. The | Voice of Infants | By | Infants Defender. | . . . (19 lines).

London, Printed by R. Cotes, 1647. | 18.2x13.2cm. Pp. 57–68 of his Sectaries Vnmasked: 1647.

A | PARALELL | Of | Governments: | Or, | A Politicall Discourse upon seven | Positions, tending to the Peace of | England, and the preservation of the | Citie of London. | . . . (12 lines).

Printed in the yeare 1647. | Line border. 18.1x14.2cm. (4),27p.

PARKER, Henry. An | Ansvver | To The Poyso- | novs Sediciovs Paper | of Mr. David Jenkins. | By H.P. Barrester of Lincolnes Inn |

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock dwelling | at the signe of the Kings head in | Pauls Church-yard, 1647. | Border. 18.2x13.9cm. (1),6p.
Thomason.I:508. DNB.43:241b(18).

A | PARTICULAR | Charge | Or | Impeachment, in the name of | His Excellency | Sir Thomas Fairfax, | And | The Army under his Command. | Against | (*double column*) Denzil Hollis Esq; | Sir Philip Stapleton. | Sir William Lewis. | Sir John Clotworthy. | Sir William VValler. | Sir John Maynard, Knights.} {Major Gen. Massy. | John Glynn Esq; Recorder of | London. | VValter Long Esq; | Col. Edward Harley. | And Anthony Nicoll Esq; | Members of the House of Commons. | . . . (4 lines).

Imprinted at London, for George Whittington | at the Blew Anchor, in Cornehill neere the | Royall Exchange. 1647. | Border. 17.5x12.9cm. 14,17–24,23–28p. Lacks pp. 3–4; 15–16 omitted.
Also another edition, with identical t.p. 21.5x15.cm. (2),16p. Pp. 7–8 omitted.

PETERS, Hugh. A word for the | Armie. | And two words to the | Kingdome. | To | Cleare the One, | And cure the Other. | Forced in much plainesse and bre- | vity from their faithfull Servant, | Hugh Peters. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by M. Simmons for Giles Calvert at the black | Spread-Eagle at the West end of Pauls, 1647. | Border. 17.5x13.4cm. 14p.

The | PETITION | of the | Members | of the | House of Commons, | Who are accused by the Army. | Presented to the House upon Tuesday | the 29. of June. 1647. | Expressing their grounds for desiring leave to absent | themselves from the House, and their earnest | desire for a speedy day to be given unto | Sir Thomas Fairfax | and the | Army | To send in what particulars they pretend to have a- | gainst them; that so a way may be open for them to | Vindicate their Honour and Innocency. |

London, Printed for Ralph Smith, and are to be sold at his shop, at the sign | of the Bible neer the Royall Exchange, in Cornhill, 1647. | 17.5x12.9cm. 7p.

PIERSON, Thomas. Excellent | Encouragements | Against | Afflictions; | Or, | Expositions of four select Psalmes: | the XXVII, LXXXIV, LXXXV, | and LXXXVII. | Contain- | ing, {1 Davids triumph over distresse. | 2 Davids hearts desire. | 3 The Churches exercise under affliction. | 4 The great Charter of the Church. | By the learned and laborious, faithfull and prudent | Minister of Gods Word, Mr. Thomas Pierson, | late Pastour of Brompton-Brian in the County of | Hereford. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by John Legatt, for Philemon Stephens; at the | gilded Lion in Pauls Church-yard. | MDCXLVII. | Line border. 18.2x13.8cm. (7); (1), 148; (1), 72: (3), 103; (1), 73–177, (12)p. 4 Sub. t.p., one for each Psalm.
Imprimatur and commendation, A1, verso.

The POORE VVise-mans | Admonition | Unto | All the plaine People of London, and | the Neighbour-Places. | To strengthen them in the

houre of tempta- | tion, that they may be happy and exemplary instru- | ments to all other People, in preserving the City, | Parliament, and whole Nation, from imminent and | sudden destruction. | . . . (11 lines).

Printed in the Yeere 1647. | Border. 18.7x14.4cm. (1),10p.

POPE, Mary. A | Treatise | Of | Magistracy, | Shewing, | The Magistrate hath beene, for | ever is to be the cheife Officer in the | Church, out of the Church, and over | the Church; and that the two | Testaments hold forth. | Soveraignty lieth in Rule and Dominion; Now if Soveraignty lieth in Rule | and Dominion, I desire to ask one question in this Kingdome, who is the So- | varaigne? Subjection lieth in duty, and obedience; Rule is that which makes | a King: Obedience is that which constitutes a Subject. Rule and Domi- | nion, I meane that which exerciseth it selfe in a pious and legitimate Di- | scipline, for the well preservation, and direction of a people; and this is | that which tyeth a King to his Subjects. | Now seeing all the Actors upon the Stage, the Parliament that stood up in the | roome of the King; and Army that have stept in the Tract, have acted their parts | much worse (and that the whole Kingdome can witnesse) then our King did | before He went away; where then are the fit persons, or the fit person to put pro- | salls to our King, or make bounds for Him, seeing they have broken them all | downe themselves? And this I am sure, our King was borne our Naturall | King; and seeing we have good Lawes and righteous Statutes, by which he was | constituted, why may not the same lawfull, warrantable, and legall way be re- | newed againe? And I doubt not if we looke unto God, and rely on his All-suffi- | ciency in his way; that he will make our King to be a King of Praises, as he hath | beene a King of Prayers. |

Printed in the yeare 1647. | Border. 17.9x13.2cm. (27),131p.
Thomason.I:575. BMCat.

The | PRESBYTERIANS | Letany. | Set forth, and ordained to be used, | For | The more speedy suppressing of the growth | O Independency, | Now in a very thriving way. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeere 1647. | 17.9x13.3cm. (1),6p.
A Satire.

The | PRINCIPALL | Acts | Of The | Generall | Assembly, | Conveened At | Edinburgh, | Upon the first VVednesday of | August, the 4. of that Moneth, | in the year 1647. | (ornament).

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Pinter to the | Kings most Excellent Majestie. | Anno Dom. 1647. | 27.6x17.7cm. (1),34,(8)p.

The PROCEEDINGS of the Assembly | of Divines upon the Thirty nine Articles | of the Church of England. |

Without t.p. [1647]. 18.8x14 cm. 11p.
Appended to The Humble Advice of the Assembly of Divines . . . Concerning a Confession of Faith . . . dated April 29, 1647. With separate register and paging.

PROPOSALLS | From | Nine Regiaments | of Horse, and | Seven Regiaments | of Foot, for a | Modell of an Agreement | Of The | People | For | A firme and present Peace, upon | grounds of common-right and freedome. | As it was proposed by the Agents of the five Re- | giaments of Horse; to be offered to the joynt con- | currence of all the free Commons of England. | And since adhered to by the Generall approbation of the Army. | Novemb.4.1647. Imprimatur G.M. |

First Printed for the Agitators, and for the Army, | And Reprinted by Robert Ibbitson, in Smithfield, 1647. | Border. 18.2x13.8cm. (1),6p.

PROPOSALLS | Of his Excellency | Sir Thomas Fairfax, | And | The Generall Councell of the Armie, | Held at Windsore, Decemb. 23. 1647. | Upon | The late Resolutions in Parliament, for bringing | in the six Moneths Arreares of Assessements by the 15. of | January next, and for the taking off Free Quarter, | and Disbanding. | Also some particular exceptions against the Billetting of | Souldiers onely in Innes, Tavernes and Ale-houses, with | their Desires thereupon. | Presented to both Houses of Parliament, by Colonell | Sir Hardresse Waller, Friday Decemb. 24. 1647. | With a Letter from his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, to the | honourable William Lenthall Esquire, Speaker of the House of | Commons. | . . . (3 lines).

London: Printed by Robert Austin. 1647. | 18.2x14. cm. (1),6p.

PROPOSITIONS | Concerning | Church-Government | And | Ordination | Of | Ministers. | (ornament). |

Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majestie. | 1647. | 18.2x13.6cm. (1),26,(1),32p.

Contains: The humble advice of the Assembly of | Divines now sitting by Ordinance of | Parliament at Westminster, | Concerning Church Government. |

The humble advice of the Assembly of | Divines now sitting at VVestminster, | Concerning the Doctrinal part of Ordination | of Ministers. | (And with a separate t.p.)

A | Directory | For | Church-Government | And | Ordination | Of | Ministers, | To be examined against the next | Generall Assemblie. | (ornaments). Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printed to the | Kings most Excellent Majesty. | 1647. |

PROPOSITIONS | Concerning | Chvrch-Government | And | Ordination | Of | Ministers. | (ornaments).

Edenburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majesty. 1647. | And Reprinted at London for | Robert Bostock, at the Kings head | in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | 18.6x14.7cm. 1–25, 16–30p. Pp. 16–25 repeated in numbering, and otherwise misnumbered.

PROPOSITIONS | From The | Adjutators | Of | Five Regiaments of Horse presented to | his Excellency on Munday, Octob. 18. and | appointed to be presented to the Generall | Councell of the Army, at Putney, this pre- | sent Thursday, Octob.21.1647. | About sending to the Parliament for | nulling all Orders against free Petitioning, | redressing of al grievances, concerning Officers | of his Majesties Court, For Halls in London to | give account to the Companies for their | Stocks, for regulating the Excise. | All Monopolies to be put downe,

oppressions of prison- | ers removed: Statutes against tender consciences repealed, | For proceedings in Law to be reformed, and Courts set up in Coun- | ties or hundreds. Protections above Law nulled, And all rights | belonging to the poor in all parts of the Kingdom restored. | . . . (5 lines: imprimatur, Oct.20,1647).

Printed at London by Robert Ibbitson, in Smithfield, | neer the Queenes-head Tavern, 1647. | Border. 19x14 cm. (1),6p.

PROPOSITIONS | To both Houses of | Parliament | For | Gathering of Churches, | In The | Behalfe of many Congregations in | the City of London, and other parts | of the Kingdome. | VVho are honest, godly, well-affected | people, and of approved integrity. | Commonly (but falsely) called | Independents. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, | 1647. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),6p.

PRYNNE, William. VIII | Qveries | Upon the late | Declarations of, and letters | from, the | Army: | Proposed to all true Lovers of their | Country and Parliaments, |And conscientious Souldiers in the Army. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

London, Printed in the Yeare 1647. | 18.2x13.7cm. 8p.
Anon. H&L. Bliss.

PRYNNE, William. A full Vindication and | Ansvver | Of The | XI. Accused Members, | Viz. (*double column*) | Denzill Holles, Esq; | Sir Philip Stapleton, | Sir William Lewis, | Sir John Clotworthy, | Sir William Waller, | Sir Iohn Maynard Kts || Major Gen. Massey, | Iohn Glynne Esq; Re- | corder of London. | Walter Long Esquire | Col. Edward Harley, | Anthony Nichols Esq | To | A late Printed Pamphlet intituled, | A Particular Charge or Impeachment, in the | Names of | Sir Thomas Fairfax | and the | Army | Under his Command; against the said Members, | By his Appointment and the Councel of War. |

London, Printed in the Year. 1647. | Line border. 18x14.5cm. 43p.
Anon. DNB,27:164a.

PRYNNE, William. New Presbyterian Light | springing out of | Independent Darkness. | or VI. important new | Qveries | proposed to the | Army, | And their Friends and Party of the Houses; | concerning the late | Ordinance for Repeal of the New Militia | of London, setled by an Ordinance of both Houses, | when full and free, for an whole year, (not yet one Quarter ex- | pired;) and other late Repeals of Ordinances and Votes; and the high Decla- | ration against the intended Petition and Engagement of the Londoners | and others, For the speedy settlement of the Kingdomes Peace: | occasioned by the Debates thereof in the Common Councel | in the Guildhal on Saturday last, the 24 of this instant Iuly. | Discovering the dangerous consequences of repealing Ordinances | and Votes, and the Independents, Sectaries, and Armies Plots, to blast the | Honour, Justice, and reputation of this Parliament; thereby to dissolve it and all | others in it; their false pretences of Peace, when they intend nought lesse; | and their strange

Injustice and malice against Presbyterians, | which will end in their own dishonour and downfal. |

London, Printed in the Year, 1647. | Line border. 18.1x14 cm. 12p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

PRYNNE, William. IX | Qveries | Upon the Printed | Charge of the Army | against the XI. | Members | And the Papers thereto annexed: Submitted to the | Publike consideration of the | Parliament, | Army, | And all Lovers of Justice, Truth, Par- | liaments, and their Native Country. | . . . (10 lines).

London, Printed in the Year, 1647. | 18x13.9cm. 12p.
Anon. Thomason.I:524.

PRYNNE, William. The Sword of Christian Magistracy Supported: | Or | A Full Vindication | Of | Christian Kings and Magistrates Authority | Under the Gospell, | To punish Idolatry, Apostacy, Heresie, Blas- | phemy, and obstinate Schism, with Pecuniary, Cor- | porall, and in some Cases with Banishment, | and Capitall Punishments. | Wherein this their Jurisdiction is cleared, asserted, by Argu- | ments, Proofs, from the Old and New Testament; by the | Laws, and practise of Godly Christian Emperors, Kings, States, | Magistrates; The Common and Statute Laws of England; the consent | of the best Ancient and Modern Authors of all sorts; And the most | materiall | Objections to the contrary, made by Donatists, Ana- | baptists, Independents, and Mr William Dell in his late | Fast-Sermon, fully Answered and Refuted. | By William Prynne of Lincolns Inne, Esquire. | . . . (23 lines).

London, | Printed by John Macock for John Bellamie, and are to be sold at his | shop at the three Golden Lyons in Cornhill, neer the Royall Exchange. 1647. | 22.6x17.2cm. (17),1–112,105–174, (1)p.

PRYNNE, William. The | Vniversity of Oxfords Plea refuted. | Or, | A full Answer to a late printed Paper, | Intituled, | The Priviledges of the Vniversity of Oxford in | point of Visitation: Together with, the Vniversi- | ties Answer to the Summons | of the Visitors. | Manifesting the Vanity and Falsity of this pre- | tended Vniversity Priviledge and Plea to the Visitors | Jurisdiction; That the right of Visiting the Vni- | versity of Oxford is onely in the Kings Majestie, and that | it is exempt from all other Jurisdiction by its | Foundation, Prescription, and severall | Grants of Exemption. And insuffi- | ciency of all the Allegations and | Authorities produced | to support it. | Published for the information of the Judgements, and | satisfaction of the consciences of all ingenuous Members of that | Vniversitie, who onely out of Ignorance or Error, not | Obstinacy or Malignity, have demurred to the Ju- | risdiction of the Visitors thereof, though | appointed, authorized by Ordinance of | Parliament, and Commission under | the Great Seal of | England. | By William Prynne, Esq; one of the said Visitors. | . . . (2 lines; ornament).

London, Printed by T.B. for Michael Spark, 1647. | Border. 18.3x14.5cm. (1), 64p.

R., T. A two-inch Board for M. Prynne to peep thorow: | Being a full and satisfactory | Answer | To a late libellous Pamphlet (herein proved | to bee his) called, | A | Declaration | Of | The Officers and Armies illegall &c. proceedings | and practices against the XI. impeached Members: | And to other that Authors scandalous Papers lately published, | purposely to asperse the Army and their proceedings. | With | A discoverie of his lies, subtilties, and delusions there- | in, and a Justification of the Armies Charge and proceedings | against the XI. impeached Members, by Law, Pre- | sident, and Reason. | With | Certaine considerable Queries and observati- | ons upon the Cities late tumultuous rebellious | proceedings against the Parliament. | VVritten by T.R. Gent. | . . . (1 line).

Printed in the Yeere 1647. | 18.6x14.5 cm. (1),20p.

REASONS | Of the present judgement of the | Vniversity of Oxford, | Concerning | {The Solemne League and Covenant. | The Negative Oath. | The Ordinances concerning Disci- | pline and VVorship. | Approved by generall consent in a full | Convocation, 1.Jun.1647. | And | Presented to Consideration. | (Oxford seal)

Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | 20.2x18.cm. (7),35p.
First edition. Prepared by Bishop Robert Sanderson, Richard Zouch and Gerard Langbaine. DNB,32:91b, and 63:418a. Madan, Oxford Books II:1926. Also reprinted as an appedix to Walton's Life of Sanderson.

REASONS | Of the present judgement of | the Vniversity of | Oxford, | Concerning | {The Solemne League and Covenant. | The Negative Oath. | The Ordinances concerning Disci- | pline and Worship. | Approved by generall consent in a full | Convocation, 1 Jun. 1647. | And | Presented to Consideration. | (Row of ornaments).

Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | 19.8x14.9cm. (7),36p.
Second edition: same year; containing The Oath of Supremacy and The Protestation appended. Madan, Oxford Books II:1928.

REEVE, Thomas. Lazarus | His | Rest. | Preached in a Sermon at the Fu- | nerall of Mr. Ephraim Udall, | that famous Divine | in London. | By Tho: Reeve, Bachelor in Divinity. | . . . (10 lines).

London, | Printed for Tho Whittaker, at the signe of the Kings Armes | in St. Pauls Church-yard, 1647. | Border. 20.x15.3cm. (1),30p. Misnumbered.

REMEDIES | For removing some | Obstructions | In | Church-government. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer | to the Honorable House of Commons, | April 30. 1647. | Border. 18x13.6 cm. 8p.
At head of t.p. 22April,1647.

A | REMONSTRANCE | From his Excellency | Sir Tho: Fairfax, | And the Army under his | Command. | Concerning | Their just and cleare proceedings hi- | therto, in the behalfe of the Parliament, | Kingdome, and themselves. | And the evill and treacherous dealing they

have | found from the enemies, to their owne, and | the Parliaments, and Kingdomes Peace | and freedome. | Together with their present difficulties, and | dangers in Relation thereunto. | And their present Resolutions thereupon. | With the Grounds of all these. | . . . (4 lines).

London; Printed by M.S. for George Whittington | at the blew Anchor, neare the Royall-Exchange. 1647. | Line border. 18.3x14.cm. 21p. 7–8 repeated.

RESONA Recessus, | The Retreat beaten backward. | Being | A short Answer to a subtle Treatise, | Entituled | A Religious Retreat, | sounded | To a Religious Armie. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by Matthevv Symmons for Henry | Overton, in Popes-head-Alley. 1647. | Line border. 18.5x14.cm. (16)p.

RICHARDSON, Samuel. Fifty | Questions | Propounded | To the Assembly, to answer by | the Scriptures: whether corporall punishments | may be inflicted upon such as hold | different opinions in | Religion. | . . . (2 lines). By S.R. | (ornament).

London, Printed, 1647. | 18.7x14.7 cm. (1,7)p.
DNB.48:243a(4).

RICHARDSON, Samuel. Justification | By | Christ | Alone, | A Fountaine of life and comfort, | Declaring that the whole worke of | mans salvation was accomplished by Jesus | Christ upon the crosse, in that he tooke away & healed all | his, from all sinnes, and presented them to God holy | without fault in his sight. And the Objections against | this are Answered, for the consolation of such as be | leive; & that they may not ascribe that which is | proper to Christs Preistly Office, to | their beleiving. | . . . (9 lines). By Samuel Richardson. |

London; Printed by M.S. & are to be sould by Hannah Allen | at the signe of the Crowne in Popes-head-Alley. And George Whit- | ington at the Anchor neere the Royall-Exchange. 1647. | Border. 17x13.5cm. (8),67p.

RICHARDSON, Samuel. The necessity of | Toleration | In matters of | Religion, | Or, | Certain Questions propounded to | the Synod, tending to prove that Corporall punish- | ments ought not to be inflicted upon such as | hold Errors in Religion, and that in matters | of Religion, men ought not to be compell- | ed, but have liberty and freedome. | Here is also the copy of the Edict of the | Emperours Constantinus and Licinius, and con- | taining the Reasons that inforced them to grant un- | to all men liberty to choose, and follow what | Religion they thought best. | Also here is the faith of the Assembly of Divines, as it was | taken out of the exactest Copy of their practice, with | the non conformists answer why they connot re- | ceive and submit to the said faith. | . . . (7 lines). By Samuel Richardson. | . . . (2 lines).

London printed in the yeare of Iubilee 1647. | (Border) 18.5 x 13.5 cm. (1), 22p.

RICHARDSON, Samuel. The Saints Desire; | Or | A Cordiall for a fainting soule. | Declaring that in Christs righte- | ousnesse onely, (and in nothing else) | there is life, happinesse, peace, strength, | com-

fort, joy, and all fulnesse of perfection. | Also, the happy estate of a man in | Christ, the life he lives, wherein he is | exercised, his experiences, and his de- | sires to enjoy God, &c. | . . . (7 lines). By Samuel Richardson. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed by M. Simmons and are | to be sold by Hannah Allen, at the Crowne | in Popes-head-Alley. 1647. | Line border. 13.4x8.4cm. 16) 15, 384, (16)p.

The | RIDDLES | Unridled | Or, | An Answer by way of Depositions of the | Free-Commons of England, to | Nine Proposalls, by way of Interogation to the | Generall Officers and Souldiers in the | Armie. | Written | For Vindication of the Army, from the unjust A- | spersions of being mercinaries, and from the scanda- | lous imputation of Rebellion. | Injuriously charged upon them by the Authour of those | Seditious Proposalls. | . . . (8 lines)

Printed in the Yeare 1647. | 19.5x15 cm. (1),21p.

ROBERTS, Francis. A broken Spirit, God's Sacrifices. | Or, The | Gratefulnesse | Of A | Broken Spirit unto God. | Represented in | A Sermon | Before | The right Honourable House of Peeres, | In | K. Henry the Seventh's Chappell in the Ab- | bey Westminster, upon Wednesday Decemb.9.1647. Being | a Day of publike Humiliation for removing of the great | judgment of Rain and Waters then upon the | Kingdome, &c. | By Fran. Roberts M.A. Minister of | Christ, at Austins, London. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed for George Calvert, of Austins Parish, in the Old-Change, | at the signe of the Golden Fleece. 1647. | Border. 18.2x14.3cm. (10),38p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

ROSE, William. Balaams | Better Wish: | Delivered in a | Sermon | By | William Rose. | . . . (7 lines: text, and permission to print, May 8, 1647).

London, | Printed by R.L. for Samuel Man, at the signe of | the Swan in Pauls Church yard, 1647. | Border. 18x13.8cm. (4),36p.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel. Christ Dying | And | Drawing Sinners | To Himselfe. | Or | A survey of our Saviour in his soule-suf- | fering, his lovelynesse in his death, and | the efficacie thereof. | In which | Some cases of soule-trouble in weake beleevers, | grounds of submission under the absense of Christ, | with flowings and heightnings of Free grace, are opened. | Delivered in Sermons on the Evangel according to S. John Chap. | XII.Vers.27.28.29.30.31.32.33. | Where also are interjected some necessary Digressions, for | the times, touching divers Errors of Antinomians, and a short vindi- | cation of the Doctrine of Protestants, from the Arminian pretended universality | of Christs dying for all, and every one of mankind; the Morall and fained way | of resistible conversion of sinners, and what faith is requried of all | within the visible Church, for the want whereof, many | are condemned. | By Samuel Rutherfurd, Minister of the Gospel, and | and Professor of Divinity in the University of S. Andrews in Scotland. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by J.D. for Andrew Crooke at the Green-Dragon | in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | Border. 18.1x13.9 cm. (36),1–452,417–598,(1)p.
Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law: 18.4x13.8cm.

RYVES, Bruno. Angliae Ruina: | Or, | Englands Ruine, | Represented in the Barbarous, and Sa- | crilegious Outrages of the Sectaries of this | Kingdome, committed upon the Lives, Consciences | and Estates of all His Maj: Loyal Subjects in | generall; but more particularly upon the | Churches, Colledges, Clergie, and | Scholars of the same. | Containing two briefe Catalogues of | such Heads and Fellowes of Colledges in the | University of Cambridge, and other Learned and | Pious Divines, within the City of London, as | have been ejected, Plundered, Imprisoned, | or Banished, for their Constancie in the | Protestant Religion, and Loyalty to | their Soveraigne. | Whereunto is added, | A Chronologie of the time and place of | all the Battails, Sieges, Conflicts, and other re- | markable passages which have happened betwixt | His Majesty and the Parliament; with a Cata- | logue of such Persons of Quality, as | have been slain on either party, | from Novemb.3.1640 till | the 25. of March, | 1647. | . . . (4 lines).

Anno 1647. | 13.9x8.8 cm. (18),262p.
With engr. false title: Mercurivs | Rusticus. | The | Covntry's | Complaint | Recovnting | the Sad | Events | of this | Unparraleld | Warr. | (Without date)
Anon. DNB.50:71a.

RYVES, Bruno. Micro-Chronicon: | Or, | A briefe Chronology of the Time | and Place of the Battels, Sieges, | Conflicts, and other most remarkable | Passages which have happened betwixt | His Majestie and the Parliament, from | the beginning of these unhappy dissentions | to the 25th of March. 1647. | Together, | With a Catalogue of the Lords, | Knights, Commanders, and persons | of quality slain on either side therein. | . . .(3 lines; ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | 13.8x8.8 cm. (4,106)p.
Anon. Part of his Angliæ Ruina:1647, with separate register.

SALMON, Joseph. Anti-Christ | in Man: | Or | A discovery of the Great Whore | that sits upon many Waters, | Wherein is declared what that | Whore or inward Mystery is; together | with the destruction thereof, by | the powerfull appearing of Christ in us. | By Joseph Salmon, a | Member of the Army. | . . . (7 lines).

London | Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be | sold at the Sign of the Black spread | Eagle at the west end of Pauls. | [1647]. Border. 13.5x8.5cm. (5),73p.
BMCat.

SALTMARSH, John. Free-Grace: | Or, | The Flowings | Of | Christs Blood | freely to Sinners. | Being an Experiment of Iesus | Christ upon one who hath been in | the bondage of a troubled Conscience | at times for the space of about twelve years, | till now upon a clearer discovery of | Iesus Christ, and the Gospel: | Wherein divers secrets of the Soul, of Sin | and Temptations, are experimentally opened, | and by way of Observation, concerning a | naturall condition, and a mixed condition | of Law and Gospel: | With a further revealing of the Gospel in its glory, | liberty, freenesse, and simplicity | for Sal-

vation. | By Iohn Saltmarsh Preacher of the Gospel | at Brasteed in Kent. | The fourth Edition corrected. |

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, dwelling at the | black Spred-Eagle at the West-end of Pauls. 1647. | Line border. 14.5x8.5 cm. (24),216p.

SALTMARSH, John. Sparkles of Glory, | Or, | Some Beams of the | Morning-Star. | Wherein are many discoveries as | to Truth, and Peace. | To | The establishment, and pure | enlargement of a Christian in | Spirit and Truth. | By John Saltmarsh, | Preacher of the Gospell. | . . . (2 lines).

London. Printed for Giles Calvert, and | are to be sold at the Black-spred-Eagle, at the | West end of Pauls, 1647. | Line border. 13.8x7.8cm. (36),334p.
Also a reprint by William Pickering:1853.

SANDERSON, Robert. De | Juramenti | Promissorii | Obligatione | Prælectiones Septem. | Habitæ in Schola Theologi | câ Oxon. Termino Michaëlis | Ann. Dom. MDCXLVI. | A | Roberto Sandersono. | S. Theologiæ in Academiâ Ox- | oniensi Professore Regio. | Præmissâ Oratione ab eodem habita | cum publicam professionem auspi- | caretur 26.Octobr.1646. |

Londini, | Typis T.R. & E.M. Prostat vænale apud | O. Pullen & A. Crook, in Cœmeterio S. Pauli. 1647. | Border. 14.3x9cm. (38), 246, (1)p. Title in red and black.

The | SCOTCH Presbyterian | Weather-Cock | Pearch'd upon our English Steeples: | Or, | An Historicall Narration of the variable | Chances and Changes | Of | Presbyterian Government in Scotland, and | may consequently be in England. | With The | Churches Deformation. | To the tune of Tom of Bedlam. |

Printed in the Yeere 1647. | Line border. 18.3x13.8cm. (1),6p.

The | SCOTCH | Souldiers Speech | Concerning | The Kings | Coronation-Oath. | (royal arms).

Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | 18.5x14.1cm. 15p.

The | SCOTS | Declaration, | Against the Toleration of Sects and | Sectaries, and the Liberty of | Conscience. | Together | With their Protestation, to live and die | for the maintenance of the Covenant, | and the preservation of his Ma- | jesty and Posterity. | Also his Majesties own speech at large, | Concerning the setling of Religion, and the just Li- | berties of that Kingdom, and his not doubting | of their reall affections for the mainte- | nance of that royall power which | he now enjoys after 108 | Discents. |

London, | Printed for R.B. 1647. | Border. 18.1x14. cm. (1),7p.

SEAMAN, Lazarus. The Διατριβη | Proved to be | Παραδιατριβη. | Or, | A Vindication | of the Judgement of the Reformed | Churches, and Protestant Divines, | From misrepresentations | Concerning {Ordination, and | Laying on of hands. | Together with a brief Answer to the | Pretences of Edmond Chillenden, for the | lawfulnesse of Preaching without | Ordination. | By Lazarus Seaman. |

London, | Printed by T.R. & E.M. for John Rothwell, at the | Sun and Fountain in Pauls church-yard. 1647. | Border. 18.7x14.cm. (24),96p. 57–79 mispaged.

SEAMAN, Lazarus. The | Head of the Church, | The | Iudge of the World. | Or, | the Doctrine of the Day of Iudge- | ment briefely opened and applyed | In | A Sermon | Preached before the Right Honourable, the | House of Peers; in the Abby-Church at | Westminster, on a publike Fast day, Ian.27.1646. | By Lazarus Seaman Preacher at Alhallowes Breadstreat | London. One of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by E.G. for I. Rothwell, at the Sun and Fountaine | in Pauls Church-yard, 1647. | Border. 17.8x13.6cm. (7),39p.
Order to print on fly-leaf.

SEARLE, Henry. A Helpe | To The | Willing Sovl, | Or | The Communicants Counsellor. | Being | A plaine and familiar Discourse upon | sundry maine Truths, both Doctrinall and | Practicall, requisite to be known, understood | and observed by every Christian, before his | approach to the Lords Table. | Composed mostly in reference to the | Rules and Directions concerning Sacramentall | knowledge; laid down in an Ordinance | of both Houses of Parliament | of the 20 of October, 1645. | By Henry Searle. | For the benefit and edification of the Inhabi- | tants of Aldeburgh in Suffolk. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed by R.C. for John Bellamy at the three | golden Lions in Cornhill, near the Royall Exchange, 1647. | Border. 14.x8.7cm. (3),44p.

A | SECTARY | Dissected, | Or, | The Anatomie of an | Independent Flie, still buzzing | about City and Country. | In a sudden, but not rash censure, of | a scurrilous Petition, intended to | be obtruded upon the Parliament | by our Sectaries. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by T.W. for Ios. Kirton, and are to be | sold at the signe of the white Horse in Pauls | Church-yard. 1647. | Border. 19.x15.cm. (1),34p.

SEDGWICK, Obadiah. The | Natvre and Danger | Of Heresies, | Opened in a Sermon | Before The Honourable | House of Commons, Ianuary 27. 1646. at | Margarets Westminster, being the day of their | solemn Monthly Fast. | By Obadiah Sedgwick, B.D. Mini- | ster of Gods Word at Covent-Garden. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by M.F. for Samuel Gellibrand, at the | Brazen serpent in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | Line border. 18.3x14.2cm. (4),44p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

SEVERALL | Ordinances | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament: | For | The Disbanding of all Supernumera- | ry Forces within this Kingdome under the | Command of Sir Thomas Fairfax: | And that no Officer or Souldier after the | 15 day of January 1647. | shall have any | Free Quarter. | Also their Accompts to be speedily Audited | with security for all their Arrears, and full | Indempnity for all their Actions in | relation to the late Warre. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

Imprinted at London for John Wright at the | Kings Head in the old Bayley. 1647. | Border. 18.5x14.cm. (1),21p.

SIMPSON, Sidrach. Διατριβή. | VVherein the Iudgement of | The | Reformed Churches | And | Protestant Divines, is shewed, | Concerning {Ordination. | Laying on of Hands in | Ordination of Mini- | sters: And, | Preaching by those who | are not Ordained Mi- | nisters. | (ornaments).

London, Printed for Peter Cole, and are to be | sold at his shop at the sign of the Printing-Press | in Cornhil, neer the Royal Exchange, 1647. | Border. 18.x13.8 cm. 18p. A1, blank.
Anon. H&L.

SIMPSON, Sidrach. Διατριβή. | VVherein the Iudgement of | The | Reformed Churches | And | Protestant Divines, is shewed, | Concerning | Preaching | By those who are not Ordained | Ministers. | (ornaments).

London, Printed for Peter Cole, and are to be | sold at his shop at the sign of the Printing-Press | in Cornhil, neer the Royal Exchange, 1647. | Border. 18.4x14.1 cm 14p.
Anon. H&L.

A | SOLEMNE Engagement | of the Army under the Command | of his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax; | with a Declaration of their Resolutions, | as to disbanding; and a briefe Vindication | of their principles and intentions in relation | to divers scandalous things suggested | against them. | Together with the representations of the dis-satis- | factions of the Army, in relation to the late Resoluti- | ons for so sodain disbanding: shewing the particu- | lars of their former grievances; wherein they did remaine | unsatisfied: and the reasons thereof, unanimously a- | greed upon, and subscribed by the Officers and | Souldiers of the severall Regiments, at | the Randezvouz neare New-Market on | fryday and saturday June 4. and 5. | Presented to the Generall, and by him to be humbly | presented to the Parliament. | With his Excellencies Letter to the Speaker | June the 8. sent with the same. | (ornament).

London; Printed for George Whittington, at the Blew | Anchor in Cornhill neare the Royall Exchange. | 1647. | Line border. 18.1x14.cm. 23p.

SPELMAN, Henry. The Larger | Treatise | Concerning | Tithes, | Long since written and promised by | Sir Hen: Spelman Knight. | Together with some other Tracts of the same Authour, | And a Fragment of Sir Francis Bigot Knight, all touching | the same Subject. | Whereto is annexed, | An Answer to a Question of a Gentleman of quality, | made by a Reverend and Learned Divine living in Lon- | don, concerning the settlement or abolition of Tithes by | the Parliament, which caused him to doubt how to dis- | pose of his son, whom he had designed for the Ministery. | Wherein also are comprised, | Some Animadversions upon a late little Pamphlet cal- | led, The Countries plea against Tithes: discovering the ig- | norant mistakings of the Authours of it touching the | maintenance of the Ministery by such means: | As also, upon the Kentish Petition. | Published by Jer: Stephens B.D. According | to the appointment and trust of the Author. |

London, | Printed by M.F. for Philemon Stephens at the Gilded Lion | in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | 18.4x14. cm. (40),189,27p.
DNB.53:332a

STALHAM, John. Vindiciæ Redemptionis. | In The | Fanning And Sifting | Of | Samvel Oates | His Exposition upon Mat.13.44. | With | A faithfull search after our Lords meaning in | his two Parables of the Treasure and the Pearl. | Endeavoured in severall Sermons upon Mat. 13.44,45. | Where in the former part, | Universall Redemption | is discovered to be a particular Errour. | (Something is here inserted in answer to Paulus | Testardus, touching that Tenet.) | And in the later Part, | Christ the peculiar Treasure and Pearl of Gods | Elect is laid as the sole Foundation; and the Christians faith | and joy in him, and self-deniall for him, is raised | as a sweet and sure superstructure. | By John Stalham, Pastour of the Church at Terling in Essex. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed by A.M. for Christopher Meredith, at the | Sign of the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, 1647. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm. (24),182,(2)p.

STEWARD, Richard. An | Ansvver | To A | Letter | VVritten at Oxford, | And superscribed to | Dr. Samvel Tvrner, | Concerning the Church, and | the Revenues thereof. | Wherein the point of Sacriledge, | with some others now in Controversie, | is handled, and fully stated. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeere, | M DC XLVII. | 20. x 15.cm. (1),53 p.
Original edition: Madan, Oxford Books:1918. Contents precisely like the following.

STEWARD, Richard. An | Ansvver | To A | Letter | VVritten at Oxford, | And superscribed to | Dr. Samvel Tvrner, | Concerning the Church, and | the Revenues thereof. | Wherein is shewed, how impossible it is for | the King with a good conscience to yeeld | to the change of Church-Government by | Bishops, or to the alienating the | Lands of the Church. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeere, | M DC XLVII. | 17.6x14.cm. (1),53p.
Anon. H&L Bodl. Madan, Oxf. Books II:1918**.

STRONG, William. The | Trust | And The | Accovnt | Of A | Stevvard, | Laid open in a Sermon preached before | the Honourable House of Commons, at | Margarets Westminster; upon Wednesday the | the 28. of April 1647. being the day | of their Publique Humiliation. | By William Strong. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by Tho. Harper for John Benson and John Saywell, and | are to be sold at their Shops in Dunstans Church-Yard, | and at the Greyhound in Little-Britaine. | 1647. | Line border. 18.8x13.7cm. (7),30p.
A1 verso, contains order to print

STRONG, William. The VVay To | The | Highest Honovr. | Presented in a Sermon Preached before | the Right Honourable House of Peeres, in the | Abbey Church at Westminster, at their late so- | lemne Monthly Fast, Feb.24.1646. | By William Strong, one of the Assembly of Divines. | Published by Order of the House of Peeres. | . . . (6 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by T.H. for Iohn Saywell, and are to be sold at his Shop in | Little Britaine, at the signe of the Star. 1647. | Line border. 18.6x14.2cm. (7), 50p.

A1, verso, contains order to print.

The | SUPREME Power | Of | Christian States Vindicated | Against | The Insolent pretences of Guillielmus Apollonii, | Or A, | Translation of a Book Intituled, Grallæ, seu vere Puerilis | Cothurnus Sapientiæ, &c. | Or, | The Stilts, or most childish Chapin of Knowledge | upon which William Apollonius of Trever; and Mini- | ster of the Church of Middleburgh boasts; among such | as are ignorant, in his patcht Rhapsodies, which | hee set forth concerning Supreame Power and Ju- | risdiction in matters of Religion. | Against the Book of the most famous Dr. Nicholaus Vede- | lius, Intituled Of the Episcopacy of Constantine the Great. | (device).

No Imprint. [1647]. 17.8x14.cm. (26),259p.
Thomason,I:510.

T., J. Peace, Peace, and we shall be quiet. | Or, | Monarchie asserted, | The | Kings right vindicated, | And | The present Government of the Church | proved to be one and the same with that | in the Primitive Times. | All which Assertions are composed for the regulating of | distracted minds, and satisfying of tender consci- | ences, or misled in their Opinions. | By J.T. Gent. |

London, | Printed for William Ley. 1647. | Border. 18.7x14.cm. (1),10p.
Thomason.I:511.

TAYLOR, Jeremy. Of | The Sacred Order | And Offices Of | Episcopacie, | By Divine Jnstitution, Apostolicall Tradition, | and Catholique Practice. | Together With | Their Titles of Honour, Secular Employ- | ment, Manner of Election, Delega- | tion of their Power, and other appendant | questions, asserted against the | Aërians, and Acephali, | new and old. | By Ier: Taylor, D.D. Chaplaine in | Ordinarie to His Majestie | Published by His Majesties Command. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed for Richard Royston, | in the Angel in Ivie-lane. 1647. | 17.8 x13.6cm. (16),386p.

TAYLOR, Jeremy. Θεολογία Ἐκλεκτική. | A | Discourse | Of | The Liberty of Prophesying. | Shewing | The Unreasonableness | of prescribing to other mens Faith, and the | Iniquity of persecuting differing opinions. | By Ier: Taylor, D.D. Chaplaine in | Ordinarie to His Majestie. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for R. Royston, at the Angel | in Ivie-lane. 1647. | 19.3x14.6 cm. (3),48,(4),267p. Engr. false title.

The | TERTIAN-AGUE | Growing into an Independent Feaver, | Spreading it selfe not only over the Per- | sons, but over the minds of that fanaticall | Faction occasioned by the Revivification | Of | Sr Iohn |Presbyter | From his late supposed Lethargicall | Infirmitie; And if no other remedy | for this new Morbus be sought out, and spee- |

dily applyed but the Sword, will prove | to them a Plague incurable. | (ornament).

London, Printed Anno Dom. 1647. | Border. 18.1x14.5 cm. 8p.

THREE | Letters | From His Excellency | Sir Thomas Fairfax, | And | The Officers and Soldiers under | His Command. | Two of them to the Parliaments Commissioners now with | the Army, and by them sent up to the Parliament. | The third to the Lord Major, Aldermen and Common- | Councel of the City of London, | Of the farther Answer of the Army, concerning | The Charge against the Eleven Members. | And | The Grounds of the Armies nearer Advance to the Par- | liament and City of London. | Also the Result of a Councel of War at Vxbridge, | June 26. 1647. about Quartering the Army. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed for Laurence Chapman, Iune 28. 1647. | Border. 17.5x12.9cm. 8p.

THREE | Ordinances | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament. | The first for keeping in godly Ministers | placed in Livings by Authority of | Parliament. | The second concerning the regulating the | sale of Bishops Lands, and expediting the | Conveyances thereof. | The third for the reliefe of Chester. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London printed for John Wright at the Kings | Head in the old Bayley. 1647. | Border. 18.3x13.8cm. (1),6p.

TO Our | Reverend | And | VVell-beloved Brethren | The | Assembly of Divines at VVestminster, | The | Ministers of London, and all o- | ther well-affected Brethren of the Ministery | in England. | Presented to the Ministers of London | the 13th. of December 1647. | Decemb.13.-1647. | Imprimatur Ja. Cranford. |

London, | Printed for Ralph Smith; 1647. | 18.4x14.5cm. 8p. Mispaged.

TO The | Right Honourable | The | Committee | Of | Estates: | The humble Remonstrance of the | Commissioners of the Generall | Assembly, met at Edinburgh | the 13 of October, 1647. | (ornament).

Edinburgh: | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majesty. | 1647. | 18.1x13.7cm. 8p.

TORSHELL, Samuel. A Designe | About Disposing the | Bible | Into An | Harmony. | Or, | An Essay, | Concerning the transposing the order | of Books and Chapters of the holy Scriptures | for the reducing of all into a continued History. | The {Benefits. | Difficultie. | Helpes. | By Samuel Torshel. |

London, | Printed by A. Miller, for John Bellamy at the three Golden- | Lyons neer the Royall-Exchange. M.DC.XLVII. | Border 19.2x15 cm. (4),30p.
Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law. 18.2x13.6cm.

The TOTALL and Finall | Demands | already made by, and to be expected from, the | Agitators | And | Army: | Vpon the Concession whereof they will | rest fully satisfied; and | Disband | When they

shall think seasonable, but not before | in all probability. | . . .(3 lines; ornaments).

London, Printed in the Year. 1647. | Line border. 17.5x13.8cm. 8p.
Thomason I:535.

TREASONS | Anatomje | Or the Duty of a Loyall | Subject | In Vindicating His gracious Soveraigne, against | those horrid Aspersions, cast upon Him, conser- | ning His Fathers Death, The reliefe of the Rochellers, and | The Rebellion in Ireland, and in way of Answer to a | Declaration, published by the House of | Commons, Feb.15. | . . . (20 lines).

Printed in the yeare. Anno Dom. 1647. | 17.9x14.1cm. 15p.

A TRUE | Alarvm | To | England, | But more especially to the City of | London: | And a Relation of the treacherous Combination between | Errorists and Malignants. | Also the | Horrid Design | which the | Army | And their own Party cunningly drive on to change the | Government of England | And inslave the whole Kingdom, is briefly declared. | A serious discourse held with the Citizens of Lon- | don concerning the Covenant that they have taken. | Likewise Seasonable Advice both to the Old and Young men | of the City. | By a faithful Friend (a Mourner in Sion) and very necessary to be taken into seri- | ous consideration by all that desire the Peace of Jerusalem, the welfare of Eng- | land, the Liberty of the Subject, the safety and prosperity of the City of London | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed in the Year 1647. | Line border. 18.2x13.7cm. 16p.

A | TRVE Narrative | Concerning The Ar- | mies preservation of the Kings | Majesties Person. | By | Which It Doth Appeare | that the Army doth intend the | Good, Life, Propriety, and Liberty of | all the Commons of England, and not | the destruction of them. | Printed by order from the Army, for the taking off | those aspertions which hath been cast upon them for | that action. | (ornaments).

London, Printed for John Benson, and are to | be sold at his shop in Chancery Laine, neare the | Rowles, 1647. | Border. 19.x14.8 cm. 13,(1)p.

TVVO | Petitions | Of The | Sequestred Clergie of England and Wales. | One, | To the Kings most excellent Majestie: | The Other, | To Sir Thomas Fairfax. | With | The Declaration of the Generall, and | his Councell of Warre thereupon. | As Also, | His Majesties Proclamation against Intruding into | other mens Cures, and detaining their Tythes. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Richard Royston, at the Signe of the | Angel in Ivie-lane. 1647. | 18.1x14.6cm. (2),6p.

TWO | Letters, | The One, | From the Right Honorable | The | Lord Major, Aldermen, & Commons | Of The | City of London in Common- | Councell assembled, | To his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, and | his Councell of Warre. | The Other, | From His Excellency | Sir Thomas Fairfax, | To The | Right Honourable the Lord Major, | Alder-

men, and Commons of the City of | London in Common-councell assembled. |

London, Printed by Richard Cotes, 1647. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),6p.

VALENTINE, Thomas. A Charge | Against The Jews, | and the Christian World, for | not coming to Christ, who would | have freely given them Eternall Life. | Delivered In | A Sermon, before the Right | Honorable the House of Peers, | In The Abbey Church at Westminster, on May | 26.1647. Being the Day of their | Publick Fast. | By Thomas Valentine, one of the | Assembly of Divines, and Minister of Chalfont | in the County of Bucks. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London: | Printed by M.S. for John Rothwell at the Sun and Fountain | in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | Border. 17.6x14.1cm. (4),30p.
Order to print at end.

VALENTINE, Thomas. Christs | Covnsell | To | Poore and naked Soules, that they | might bee well furnished with pure | Gold, and richly clad with white | Raiment. | Delivered in a Sermon before the Honou- | rable House of Commons at their Publique | Fast, in Margarets Church in Westminster, | Septemb.29,1647. | By Thomas Valentine, one of the Assembly | of Divines, and Minister of Chalfout in the Coun- | tie of Buckingham. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed for Iohn Rothwell, at the Sun and Fountaine | in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | Line border. 18.5x14cm. (4),22p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

VICARS, John. England's | Worthies. | Under Whom | All The Civill And | Bloudy Warres since Anno 1642, | to Anno 1647, are related. | By John Vicars. |

London, | Printed for Iohn Russell Smith, and are to be Sold | at his Shop in Old Compton Street neere unto | Soho Square. 1845. | 18.7x12 cm. 108p. 18 portraits.
Reprint of edition of [1647.]

VINES, Richard. The | Authours, Nature, and Danger | Of | Hæresie. | Laid open in a Sermon Preached | before the Honorable House of Commons | at Margarets Westminster, upon Wednesday the | Tenth of March 1646. being set apart as a solemne day of | Publike Humiliation to seeke Gods assistance | for the suppressing and preventing of the growth | and spreading of Errours, Heresies, | and Blasphemies. | By Richard Vines. | . . . (3 lines). Printed by Order of the House of Commons. |

London, | Printed by W. Wilson for Abel Roper, and are to be | sold at his shop at the Sun over against Dunstans | Church in Fleetstreet. 1647. | Border. 18.3x 13.9 cm. (4),70p.
Order to print on verso of final leaf, K4.
Also another copy, 17.9x14cm. (4),70,(1)p.
Also incorporated in his: Sermons:1656

WALKER, Clement. The | Mysterie | Of The | Tvvo Ivnto's, | Presbyterian and Independent. | Or, | The Serpent In The | Bosome, Vnfolded. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | 17.7x13.1cm. (1),20p.
First edition. Anon. H&L.

WALKER, Clement. The Mysterie of the two Iunto's, | Presbyterian and Independent, | with some Additions. |

Lacks t.p. and preface. Title from p. 1. [1647]. 18.8x14.5cm. 1–19p. Begins on Sig. B1.
Anon. Different from that included in his Relations and Observations:1648.

WALWYN, William. A | Still And Soft Voice | From the Scriptures, | VVitnessing them to be the VVord | of God. | . . . (10 lines; ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | Border. 18.3x14.4cm. 16p.
DNB.59:285a. Signed at end.

WARD, Nathaniel. A Religious Retreat | Sounded | To a Religious Army, | By one that desires to be faithfull to | his Country, though unworthy | to bee named. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, Printed for Stephen Bowtell at the Bible in | Popeshead-Alley, 1647. | Border. 17.5x13.5 cm. (1),21p.
Anon. H&L. DNB.49:328b(1).

WARD, Nathaniel. The | Simple Cobler | Of | Aggavvam in America. | Willing | To help 'mend his Native Country, la- | mentably tattered, both in the upper-Leather | and sole, with all the honest stitches he can take. | And as willing never to bee paid for his work, | by Old English wonted pay. | It is his Trade to patch all the year long, gratis. | Therefore I pray Gentlemen keep your purses. | By Theodore de la Guard. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by John Dever & Robert Ibbitson, for Stephen Bowtell, at the | signe of the Bible in Popes Head-Alley, 1647. | Line border. 17.8x13.2 cm. (3),30p.
Anon. Thomason.I:490. DNB.49:328b.

WARD, Nathaniel. A Word to Mr. Peters, | And | Two Words for the Parliament | and Kingdom. | Or, | An Answer to a scandalous Pam- | phlet, entituled, A Word for the Armie, | and two Words to the Kingdom: | Subscribed by Hugh Peters. | Wherein | The Authority of Parliament is infringed, | The fundamentall Laws of the Land subverted; | The famous City of London Blemished; and all | the godly Ministers of the City scandalized. | In Vindication of all which, this small Treatise | is published, | By a friend to the Parliament, City, and Ministery of it. | . . . (3 lines).

London: | Printed by Fr: Neile for Tho: Vnderhill at the Signe of the | Bible in Woodstreet. 1647. | Border. 18.2x14.1cm. (1),38p.
Anon. H&L.

A | VVARNING | For all the Counties of | England | To awake spedily out of their dreames, and ap- | ply themselves to all iust meanes for the recoverie | and preservation of their Liberties: because of a pre- | sent designe, to expell the most faithfull out of their House | of Commons, and to frustrate all the Countries good | Elections, that so

the Malignant party may bring | the free Commons of England now (after all | their bloody sufferings) into cruel Thraldome, | and make themselves Lords over them. |

Without t.p. [1647] 19.1x14.3cm. 20p.
See Thomason:I:501. First edition

A | VVARNING | For all the Counties of | England | To awake speedily out of their dreames, and | apply themselves to all just meanes for the recoverie | and preservation of their Liberties, because of a present de- | signe to expell the most faithful out of their House of Commons, and | to frustrate all the Countries good Elections, that so the Malignant | party may bring the free Commons of England now (after | all their bloudy sufferings) into cruel Thraldome, | and make themselves Lords | over them. |

Without t.p. [1647]. 17.6x13.cm. 18,(2)p.
Thomason I.501. Second edition.

WASTFIELD, Robert. Christ | Coming in the | Cloudes; | Or, | The dawning of the Day, | wherein is briefly disco- | vered, somthing of the Mystery | of Christ, or God manifest | in the flesh. | By Robert Wastfield a Member of the Army. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed for George Whittington, at | the Blew Anchor in Cornhill neere the | Royall Exchange, 1647. | Border. 13.5x8.7cm. (2),21p.

The | WAY Of | The | Presbiterian | Government, | As | It is established by both Houses of Par- | liament, and to be setled in all parts | of the Kingdome of | England. | Published the 27. of May, 1647. | (device)

London, Printed by B.A. May 27. 1947. | [1647]. 18.2x14cm. (1,6)p

The | VVHIRLIGIGGE | Tvrning | To his Points, and Numbers, and | pointing at the remarkable Turnes of these | uncertaine Times. | Or, | The varietie of the late, wonderfull alterations | in this Kingdome. | (device; . . . 2 lines).

Printed in the yeare, 1647. | Line border. 18.4x13.9cm. 8p.

WHITE, John. A VVay to the Tree of Life: | Discovered in Sundry | Directions | for the Profitable Reading | Of The | Scriptvres: | Wherein is described occasionally | The nature of a Spirituall Man: | And, in a Digression, | The Morality and Perpetuity of the Fourth | Commandment in every circumstance thereof, | is discovered and cleared, | By | Iohn White Master of Arts and | Preacher of Gods Word in Dorchester | in the County of Dorset. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by M.F. for R. Royston, at the signe of the | Angel in Ivy-lane, 1647. | 15.9x10.6 cm. (26),344,(5)p. Sub t.p. at p. 211.

WILBEE, Amon. Plain Trvth | VVithout Feare or Flattery: | Or a true | Discovery | Of | The uulawfulnes of the Presbyterian government, it being inconsistent with | Monarchy, and the Peoples Liberties; and contrary both to the Pro- | testation and Covenant. The end of

establishing the Militia of | London in such hands as it is now put into by the new | Ordinance. The betraying Votes, and destructive | practises, of a trayterous Party in the House of | Commons, concerning certain Pettions | for Liberty and Justice. | Also | A Vindication of his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax concerning | certain scurrulous words uttered by some of the said Faction. | VVith | The meanes and wayes that must be used to obtain reliefe against the said ty- | rannous Usurpers; and for reducing the Parliament to its due | Rights, Power and Priviledges, in the preservation of the King- | domes Lawes and Liberties. | Written by Amon Wilbee | . . . (8 lines).

Printed and published for the information, advice, and benefit, of the poore | oppressed, betrayed, and almost destroyed Commons of England. | 1647. | 20.5x 15cm. (22)p. Paged only to p. 8.

Two other impressions in the same year bear the initials I.L. John Lilburn?

WILLBEE, Amon. Prima Pars. De Comparatis | Comparandis: Seu Iustificationis Regis | Caroli, comparatè, contra Parliamentum. | Or the first part of things compared. or of the iustifi- | cation of King Charles comparitively against the | Parliament. | Wherein is manifested, that by the cunning contrivance of a wicked | party in the House of Commons, who by their fraud, and subtilty | deceive and seduce the major part of the House for their own am- | bitious ends our oppressions have been made far more grievous, then | they were in the Kings dayes, the course of justice, and reliefe of | grievances, is obstructed, and our troubles and pressures are still | continued. | With a relation of certain acts of injustice, deceit and treason, com- | mitted by some of them against the Kingdome, and certain persons | and particular observations of the treasonable purpose, and designs | of the same evill, and treacherous party to secure themselves from | justice, and to get the Soveraign power into their own hands. | With the names of the heads, of the usurping faction, and advice | to all the free men of England, to beware of them, and to take a | speedy course to remove and expell them, together with an intima- | tion of a way to effect the same. | . . . (8 lines).

Oxford. | Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | Line border. 17.8x13.9cm. (1),46p.
To the Reader, signed. London repr. Madan, Oxford Books II:1938.

WILDMAN, John. A | Cal | To All The Souldiers Of The | Armie, | By The Free People Of England. | I. Justifying The Proceedings Of The | Five Regjments. | 2. Manifesting the necessity of the whole Armies joyn- | ing with them, in all their faithfull endeavours, both for remo- | ving of all Tyranny and oppression, chiefly Tythes | and Excise, and establishing the just liberties and peace | of this Nation. | 3. Discovering (without any respect of persons) the chiefe | Authors, contrivers and increasers of all our miseries, especially | the new raised hypocrits, by whose treacherous practices, | all the just intentions and actions of the Adjutators | and other well minded Souldiers, have been made fruitless. | . . . (9 lines).

Printed in the Yeare 1647. | 17.8x14.cm. 8p.
Anon. DNB.61:235b(3).

WILDMAN, John. Putney | Proiects. | Or the Old | Serpent | In a new Forme. | Presenting to the view of all the well affected in | England, the Serpentine deceit of their pretended friends | in the Armie, indeavouring to introduce Tyranny and Sla- | very in a new method. | Composed by the diligent and impartiall observati- | on and certain intelligence of John Lawmind. | . . . (8 lines)

London, Printed in the Yeare, 1647. | 17.5x14.1cm. (1),38,(8)p
Thomason,I:580. DNB.61:235b(1). Anagram.

WILDMAN, John. Truths triumph, | Or | Treachery anatomized, | Being | An impartiall Discovery of the false, and treacherous information of M. Masterson, pretended Minister of Christ at Shore- | ditch, against L.C.J. Lilburne, and I. Wildman, at the | Lords Barre, January 18 1647, concerning a mee- | ting of severall honest men, in East Smithfield, | Ian, 17. &c. | In relation to which Information, the said L.C. Lilburne stands commit- | ted to the Tower, and J. Wildman to the Fleet. | With | A true Narrative of all the Passages and Discourses | that passed at the said meeting; as it was delivered at the Bar | of the House of Commons, by J. Wildman, Ian.19.1647. | . . . (3 lines). Iohn Wildman. |

London Printed for Ia. Hornish, Feb.1.1647. | Line border. 20.3x16cm. 18p. Pp 4 and 6 repeated: actually 20 p.

WILKINS, John. Ecclesiastes, | Or, | A Discourse concerning the Gift | Of | Preaching | as it fals under the rules of Art. | Shewing | The most proper Rules and Directions, for Method, | Invention, Books, Expression, whereby a Minister may | be furnished with such abilities as may make him a Workman | that needs not be ashamed. | Very seasonable for these Times, wherein the Harvest is | great, and the skilfull Labourers but few. | The second Edition. | By Iohn VVilkins, M.A. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed by M.F. for Samuel Gellibrand, and are to be sold at | the sign of the Brazen Serpent in Pauls Church-yard. 1647. | Line border. 18.3x13.8 cm. (4),108p.

The VVISE–VVOMANS | Saving the City Abel, by delivering the | head of Sheba, who was a Traytor | to the Kingdome of Israel. | Which serveth as a patterne, whereby the city of | London may be saved, by the wise endeavours of the Citizens | thereof, like this Wise-womans, (who is upon divine record, | both for our learning and imitation) even by delivering up to | Law and Justice, the Traitors to the Common-wealth of Eng- | land. Otherwise if they (under the colour of defending them- | selves, Parliament or City) do any longer shelter such wicked | men, (as vipers in their bosomes) or take up armes against our | renowned Army, or any others, having their Commission, for | such a just, reasonable, and lawfull demand, will they not ma- | nifest to the whole world, that they themselves are not onely | Traitors also to the Common-wealth, both in partaking with | the wicked, and condemning the just, but are guilty of what- | soever blood-shed, ruine, or desolation, may possibly come | upon them and their posterity. |

No. t.p. [1647]. 18.7x14.5cm. (21)p.
Date uncertain. Not discovered in Thomason.

A | WONDERFULL Plot | Or | Mystery Of State, | Discovered | For prevention of Englands | imminent Desolation; Never more feared | then at this present. | Being | A Parallel between a Jesuite, who hath ruined | many Nations; and an Independant, who is like | to be the speedy destruction of This. | In nature of a Dialogue between a grand, capitall, | Catholick Popish Independent, a Jesuite, | And a petty Independent, of a slender capa- | city, an uncertain wandring Schismatick. | Both condoling the ineffectuall successe of their in- | cessant studies, and indevours. | (ornament).

London printed in the Yeare of Englands | Discontents. 1647. | Line border. 17.8x12.9cm. (1),6p.

A | VVORD | To | Lieut. Gen. Cromwel: | And Two | VVords | For the setling of the | King, Parliament and Kingdom. | Written by a Friend to them, the Peace, the Mi- | nistry, and Fundamental Laws of the Land; | and for their Restoration and Establishment | is now publisht to the World, by way of | Remonstrance. | . . . (10 lines)

Printed in the Year, MDCXLVII. | Line border. 18.2x13.8cm. 56 p.

VVORKS of Darkness | Brought to Light. | Or | A true Representation to the whole King- | dome of the | Dangerous Designes | driven on by Sectaries in the | Army: | As also laying down the unreasonableness of their | Demands, | Which if not granted, they refuse to Disband. | Together with VII. new | Qveries | propounded to the | Army. | . . . (3 lines)

London, Printed in the Year, 1647. | Line border. 17.9x13.8 cm. 20p.

YOUNGE, Richard. A | Soveraigne | Antidote | against all griefe. | As also | The Benefit of Affliction; and how | to Husband it so, that the weakest Chri- | stian (with blessing from above) may be | able to support himselfe in his | most miserable exigents. | Together with | The Victory of Patience. | Extracted out of the choisest Authors, Ancient | and Moderne, both Holy and Humane. | Necessary to be read of all that any way | suffer Tribulation. | The third Impression againe inlarged. | By R. Younge, of Roxwell in Essex. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by T. Paine, for Nath. Web, and William | Grantham, at the Grey-hound in Pauls Church-yard, 1647. | Border. 16.8x11.2cm. (8), 394, (12)p.

1648

ACONTIUS, Jacobus. Satans Stratagems, | Or The | Devils | Cabinet-Councel | Discovered. | Whereby he endevors to hinder the Knowledg | of the Truth, through many Delusions. | Wherein is laid open an easie way to end | Controversies in Matters of Conscience, by | setting down the right order of Disputation in | Points of Religion, that so truth | may be known from Error. | Worthy to be perused by all Christians of | different Judgments, in this juncture of time. | Together with Arguments to each Book, | for the ease of the Reader. | By Jacobus Acontius, a Learned and | Godly Divine banished for the Gospel. | As also the Testimonies of some Ancient Divines, | Together with an Epistle written by Mr. John Goodwin, | And Mr. Durie Letter touching the same. |

London, | Printed by John Macock, and are to be sold by John Hancock, at | the entrance into Popes head Alley, in Cornhil. 1648. | Border. 18x13.7cm. (18), 136,(2)p.
DNB.22:145–6.

An ACT | For abolishing the House of | Peers. | (Mar.19,1648–9.)

Colophon: London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Ho- | norable House of Commons, March 21. 1648. | 28x18cm. 69–70p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648–54.

An ACT | For | Better settling of Proceedings in Courts | Of | Justice, | According to the | Present Government. | (Feb.17,1648–9.)

Colophon: London: | Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable | House of Commons. Febr.19.1648. | 27x18cm. 29–35p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648–54.

An ACT | For | Repeal of the several Clauses in the | Statutes | Of | I° Eliz. & 3° Iacobi, | Touching the | Oathes | Of | Allegiance, Obedience and Supremacy. |

Colophon: London: | Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable | House of Commons. Febr.13.1648. | 27x18cm. 23–24p. of V.I. Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For the Abolishing the | Kingly Office | In | England, Ireland, | and the Dominions thereunto belonging. | (March 17, 1648–9).

London, printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of Commons. March 19. 1648. | 27x35cm. Double broadside, laid into V.1, of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For the Abolishing the | Kingly Office | In | England, Ireland, | And the Dominions thereunto belonging. |

Colophon: London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Ho- | norable House of Commons, March 21. 1648. | 26.9x17.6cm. (4),69–70p.
Contains also An Act | For abolishing the House of | Peers. |

An ACT | For the Abolishing the | Kingly Office | In | England, Ireland, | And the Dominions thereunto belonging. |

No imprint. [1648]. 27x17.7cm. 4p.

An ACT | For the Form of an | Oath | To be administered to every | Free-Man | at his Admission to his Freedom in the | City of London, and in all Cities, | Boroughs and Towns Corporate in | England and Wales. |

(Feb.10.1648.) 27x18cm. 21–22p. of Vol.I. Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | Of The | Commons of England | Assembled in | Parliament, | For the keeping a day of Humiliation upon Thursday the 19 day of April, 1649. | (Mar.17,1648–9).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of Commons, March 20. 1648. | Broadside. 32x30cm. (laid into V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648–1654.

An ACT | Prohibiting the | Proclaiming of any Person | To Be | King | Of | England or Ireland, | or the Dominions thereof.| (Jan.30. 1648–9.)

Colophon: London: | Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable | House of Commons. Jan.31.1648. | 27x18cm. 5–7 p. of v.1, Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648–54.

ACTS | Done And Past In | The First Session | Of The Second Triennial | Parliament | Of Our | Soveraigne Lord | Charles, | By the grace of God, King of | Scotland, England, France and Ireland, | Defender of the Faith. | Holden at Edinburgh; Beginning the second | day of March, 1648. and ending the tenth | of Junii, 1648. | (ornament)

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent Majesty. Anno 1648. | Lace border. 26.8x16.8cm. (1),70,(6)p.
Contains table of unprinted acts.

ALEXANDER VII. Ivdicivm | Theologicvm | Svper | Qvæstione, An Pax | qualem desiderant Protestantes, | sit secundùm se illicita? | Ex | Principiis Christianis, sententia veteris Ecclesiæ, | Summorumque Pontificum deductum: | Iis, qui publica tractant, conscientiam suam curant, aut alienam | dirigunt, lectu vtile, ac necessarium; | Operâ ac studio Ernesti de Eusebijs, | civis Romani; | Sumptibus & Typis Theodosij de Sicecela | Armona: |

Ecclesiopoli, at Insigne pietatis: | Anno 1648. | 19.x15.cm. 56,16p.
BMCat. *sub* Eusebius, Ernestus de.

ANIMADVERSIONS | Upon The | Armies Remonstrance, | Delivered | To the House of Commons, | Monday, 20. November, 1648. | In vindication of the Parliaments Treaty | with the King in the Isle of Wight. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London. | Printed in the Year, 1648. | 18.2x14.3cm. (1),20,(2)p.

ANNESLEY, Samuel. A | Sermon | Preached to the Honorable | House of Commons, | Jvly 26. 1648. | At | Margarets Westminster, Being | The Solemn monethly Fast Day. | By Samuel Anneley, L.L.D. | Preacher of the Gospel at Cliffe in Kent. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by J. Macock, for Octavian Pullen, and are to | be sold at the sign of the Rose in Pauls Church-yard. 1648. | Border. 18.4x14.2cm. (4),31,(1)p.
Order to print on back of last leaf.

ANOTHER | Fight | At | Colchester, | And | The storming of the Town on Fryday | night last, by the Parliaments Forces, | and the succesſe thereof. | Together, | With the proceedings of His Majesties loyall | Subjects; in the Counties of Northampton, Lincester, | and Rutland, touching their raising of sixe | Regiments for the defence of King, | Parliament and Kingdome. | Likewise, a great Fight in Scotland, between Duke Ha- | miltons Forces commanded by the Earle of Kalender Lieu- | tenant Generall, and the Marquesse of Argyles Party, | with the number slain and taken prisoners, | the Lord Chancellours escape, and hun- | dreds fled to the Mountains. | Also, Duke Hamil-

tons Speech to the Estates of Scotland, con- | cerning the advancing with his Army into | England. |

London, Printed for G.W. 1648. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm. (1),6p.

The | ANSWER | Of the | Commissioners | Of the | Generall Assembly | Unto the | Observations | Of the | Honourable Committee of Estates up- | on the Declaration of the late | Generall Assembly. | August 15. 1648. | (ornament).

Edinbvrgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most excellent Majesty. 1648. | 17.6x13.9cm. (1),28p.

The | ANSVVER | Of The | Commons, | To A | Petition, | In the name of thousands wel-affected persons | inhabiting the City of Londou, West- | minster, Borough of Southwarke, and | Hamlets, and places adjacent. | (ornament).

Printed in the Year, 1648. | 17.9x13.7cm. (1),14p.

An | ANSVVER | To the chief, or materiall | Heads & Passages in the late Declaration, | Called, The Declaration of the | Kingdome of Scotland: | And Ansvver | Of The | Commissioners | To Both Hovses Of | Parliament, | Upon | The new Propositions of Peace, | and the foure Bills. | Imprimatur, Gilb. Mabbot. |

London, | Printed for Robert White, Ian.4.1648. | Line border. 17.8x13.9cm. (2),22p.

ARDUA Regni: | Or, | XII. Arduous Doubts | Of great Concernment to the | Kingdome, | Requiring a full and speedy Resolution: | Propounded to M. Speaker, and the | House of Commons, | Touching some of their late Proceedings | against their own Suspended, Ejected Mem- | bers, and the Impeached Lords. | (star ornament).

Printed in the Yeere 1648. | 19.6x15.5 cm. (1),10p.

ARGUMENTS | Against the | Common | Councels | Engagement. | As Also, | Against a Personall Treaty | with the | King. | (ornaments)

Printed, Anno Domini, 1648. | 18.2x13.7 cm. (1,6)p.

ARGVMENTS | Of The | Dissenting Brethren | Against The | Svbordination | Of | Standing Synods, | {Provinciall, | Nationall, | Oecumenical, | As | Jvridicall, Ecclesiasticall Covrts. (ornament).

London, | Printed for Humphrey Harward. 1648. | 18.6x14.6cm. (2),115–133p.
Second sub-title of Reasons presented by the Dissenting Brethren:1648. Also incorporated in the Grand Debate Concerning Presbitery 1652.

ARTICLES | For The | Surrender of Colchester | And | All the Ordinance, Arms and Ammunition. | With a Letter of Submission from the Earle of | Norwich, the Lord Capell, &c. to his Excellency | the Lord Fairfax. | Also | The taking of the whole Party of the Scottish | Horse which fled with Duke Hamilton to Utcester in Staf- | fordshire, by the Lord Grey and Major Generall Lambert, | with the particulars thereof, viz. | Taken | [*Double column*] | Duke Hamilton. | 17. Lords. |

7. Colonells. | 3. Lievtenant-Colonells. | 20. Captains. | 100. other Officers. | 20. Colours. | 3500. Prisoners. | 3500. Horse. | 6. Waggons of the Dukes laden | with treasure, with his George, | rich Skarfe, and good store of | other Booty. |

Printed for R.A. 1648. | 17.7x13.6cm. (1,6)p.

ARTICLES Of Christian Religion:1648. *See last page.*

ASCHAM, Antony. A Discourse: | Wherein is examined, | What is particularly lawfull du- | ring the Confusions and Revo- | lutions of Government. | Or, | How farre a man may lawfully con- | forme to the Powers and Commands of those | who with various successes hold Kingdomes | divided by Civill or Forreigne Warres, | Whether it be: | {1. In paying Taxes. | 2. In Personall service. | 3. In taking Oaths. | 4. In a mans giving himselfe up to a finall Alle- | giance, in case the warre end to the advantage | of the unjust Power or Party. | Likewise, | Whether the Nature of Warre be inconsistent with | the Nature of the Christian Religion? | Three Parts: | By Ant: Ascham, Gent. |

London, | Printed for Humphrey Moseley, and are to be sold | at his shop, at the Signe of the Princes Armes | in St Pauls Churchyard. 1648. | 16.9x10.7cm. (24), 143p.

ASHHURST, William. Reasons | Against Agreement | with a late Printed Paper, intituled, | Foundations of Freedome: | Or, | The Agreement of the | People. | VVhereby it doth appear, that the | Particulars proposed in the said Paper are not Foun- | dations of Freedome, but of Tyrannie and Slaverie to the | People; being destructive to Religion, Laws, Liberty, | and Government; against our Covenant and | Protestations, and very dangerous and un- | safe for the Kingdom. | By William Ashhurst Esquire. |

London, Printed 1648. | 18.4x13.7cm. (3),14p.
Also another edition, with same title but different imprint: London: | Printed for Tho: Underhill. 1648. | 18.3x14.2cm. (2),14p.

The ATTESTATION | Of The | Ministers | Of the County of | Norfolk, | and City of Norwich. | In Vindication of the Ancient Truths of Jesus | Christ, and prosecution of the Solemn Covenant: | Against | The spreading Errors, and prodigious Blasphevies | that are scattered abroad in these | licentious Dayes. | As it was Represented to the Ministers of the | Province of London, June 9. 1648. | Concurring with them in their publick Testimony. |

London, | Printed by R. Cotes for Michael Sparke, at the sign of | the Bible in Green-Arbor, 1648. | Border. 18.2x14.cm. 8p. Mispaged.

The | ATTESTATION | Of The | Ministers of the County of Somerset, | Joyning (according to their duty) with the | Reverend Ministers of London, | And all other their Brethren in the | severall parts of this Kingdom: | Who declare themselves for the Truth of God, | Against the Errors, Heresies, and Blasphemies of the | present Times. | (ornament).

London: | Printed by Fr: Neile for Tho: Vnderhill at the Bible in | Woodstreet. 1648. | Border. 18.2x14cm. 8p.

An | ATTESTATION | To The | Testimony of our reverend Brethren | of the Province of | London | To the Truth of Jesus Christ, and to | our Solemn League and Covenant: | As Also, | Against the Errours, Heresies, and Blasphemies of these | Times, and the Toleration of them. | Resolved on by the Ministers of Cheshire, at their meeting | May 2. and subscribed at their next Meeting, Jun.6.1648. | . . . (9 lines).

London, Printed by R. Cotes for Christopher Meredith, at the Crane | in Pauls-church-yard, 1648. | Border. 18.2x14.3cm. (1),56,10)p.

AURORA: | Or, | A Dawne | To | Day-Light. | Post tenebras lucem. | (ornament)

London, | Printed in the Yeare, 1648. | 17x13.5 cm. (1),20p.

BARKER, Matthew. A | Christian | {Standing | & | Moving} Upon the true Foundation. | Or, | A word in season. | Perswading to {Stick close to God, Act eminently for God.} In his present design a- | gainst all discourage- | ments, oppositions, temptations. | Expressed | In a Sermon Preached before the Honourable | House of Commons upon the day of their | monthly Fast, Octob.25.1648. | By Matthew Barker, M.A. late Preacher of | the Gospel at James Garlick-hith, London, and | now at Morclacke in Surrey. | . . . (4 lines).

London; | Printed by M.S. for R. Harford, at the guilt Bible in | Queens-head Alley in Pater-noster-row. 1648. | Border. 17.3x13.1cm. (7),62p. A1 missing; mispaged 27–38

BATE, George. The | Regall Apology: | Or, | The Declaration of the Commons, | Feb.11.1647. Canvassed. | Wherein | Every Objection, and their whole Charge | against His Majesty is cleared, and | for the most part, retorted. | . . . (8 lines; device).

Printed in the yeare, 1648. | 18.1x14.2cm. (1),92p.
Anon. H&L. DNB.3:390b.

BEARD, Thomas. The | Theatre | Of | Gods Judgements: | Wherein is represented the admirable Iustice of | God against all notorious sinners, great and small, specially | against the most eminent Persons in the World, whose | exorbitant power had broke through the barres of | Divine and Humane Law. | Collected out of Sacred, Ecclesiasticall, and Pagan | Histories by two most reverend Doctors in Divinity, | Thomas Beard of Huntington, and | Tho. Taylor, the famous late | Preacher of Mary Aldermanbury | in London. | The incomparable use of this Book for Ministers and | others is largely expressed in the Preface. | The fourth Edition, With Additions. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

London, | Printed by S.I. & M.H. and are to be sold by Thomas | Whitaker at the signe of the Kings Armes in St. Pauls | Churchyard, MDCXLVIII. | Line border. 28.6x18.7cm. (8),1–103, 114–118, 129–306, 367–444; (1),111, (3)p. Omissions in numbering: 2d. part dated 1642. Title in red and black.

BEHME, Jacob. The Second Booke. | Concerning | The Three Principles | Of | The Divine Essence | Of the Eternall, Dark, Light, | and Temporary VVorld. | Shewing | What the Soule, the Image and

the | Spirit of the Soule are; as also what Angels, | Heaven, and Paradise are. | How Adam was before the Fall, in the Fall, | and after the Fall. | And | What the Wrath of God, Sinne, Death, the Devils | and Hell are; How all things have been, now are, | and how they shall be at the Last. | Written in the German Language | by | Jacob Behmen; Aliàs Teutonicus Philosophus. |

London; | Printed by M.S. for H. Blunden at the Castle | in Cornhill. 1648. | 18.2x14cm. (16), 1–392, 353–356, (28)p.

BEHME, Jacob. The Way | To | Christ | Discovered. | By | Iacob Behmen. | In these Treatises. | {1. Of true Repentance. | 2. Of true Resignation. | 3. Of Regeneration. | 4. Of the Super-rationall life. | Also, | The Discourse of Illumination. | The Compendium of Repentance. | And the mixt World, &c. |

London, Printed by M.S. for H. Blunden, at the Castle | in Corne-hill. 1648. | 11.9x6.9cm. (4),119;(5),103,(7);(2),48,(2);(1),37,(1);(4),47,(1)p. Continuous register, in 12s. Six sub. t.p.

BERNARD, Nicholas. The | Stjll-Borne | Nativitie, | Or | A Copy of an Incarnation Ser- | mon, that should have been delive- | red at St. Margarets-Westminster, on Saturday | December the five and twenty, 1647. in | the afternoone, by N.B. | But | Prevented by the Committee for | Plunder'd Ministers who sent and seized the | Preacher, carried him from the Vestry of the said | Church, and Committed him to the Fleet, | for his undertaking to Preach without the Li- | cense of Parliament. | Now | Published by the Authoritie of that Scripture which | saith, Preach the word, be instant, in season, out of sea- | son. 2.Tim. 4.2. | . . . (4 lines).

London Printed for their sakes who love our | Lord Jesus and his Birth day: Anno Dom. 1648. | Border. 17.2x13.6cm. 34p.
Dedication, signed.

BIDLE, John. A | Confession | Of | Faith | Touching the | Holy Trinity, | According to the | Scripture. | . . . (10 lines).

London, | Printed in the Year 1648. | Line border. 19.2x14.3cm. 20p.
Anon Thomason.I:692. DNB.5:14b.
Repr. in The Faith of One God:1691.

BIDLE, John. A | Confession of Faith | Touching The | Holy Trinity, | According to the | Scripture. | . . . (13 lines)

London, | Printed in the yeer 1648. | (1653) 13.5x9.8cm. (17),60p.
Anon. DNB.5:14b. Incorporated in his The Apostolical and True Opinion concerning the Holy Trinity:1653. and repr. in The Faith of One God:1691.

BLACKWOOD, Christopher. A | Treatise | Concerning | Deniall | Of | Christ: | A Subject of most high concernment | for all those who intend to follow | Christ. | Written by Christopher Blackwood, an unprofitable | Servant of Jesus Christ. | . . . (11 lines).

London: Printed for Edward Blackmore, at the signe of the | Angell in Pauls Church-yard. 1648. | Border. 18.5x14.0cm. (4),84p.

BOND, John. Eshcol, | Or | Grapes (among) Thorns. | As they were delivered | In | A Thanksgiving Sermon, to | the Honourable House of | Commons. | By | John Bond, Mr. of the Savoy. | (10 lines).

London, | Printed by M.F. for Samuell Gellibrand, at the Brazen | Serpent in St. Pauls Church-Yard, 1648. | Line border. 18.6x14.3cm. (8),44p.

A4, verso, contains order to print.

BOUGHEN, Edward. Mr. Gerees | Case of Conscience | Sifted. | Wherein is enquired, | VVhether the King (considering | His Oath at Coronation to protect the Clergy | and their Priviledges) can with a safe Conscience | consent to the abrogation of | Episcopacy. | . . . (8 lines) By Edward Boughen, D.D. |

London: | Printed in the Yeer 1648. | Border. 17.6 x 13.5 cm. (8),141 p.

BOWLES, Edward. Good | Counsell | For Evil Times. | Or, | A Plain | Sermon | Preached at Pauls in London, | April 16. 1648. | By Edw: Bowles M.A. of Katherin-Hall | Cambridge. | Printed by the desire and Order of the Lord | Maior and Aldermen of that famous City. | . . . (5 lines).

London: | Printed by F: Neile for Samuel Gellibrand, and are to be sold | at his Shop at the Brasen Serpent in Pauls Church- | yard. 1648. | Line border. 18.3x 13.6cm. (6),29p.

BRIDGE, William. Christs coming | Opened in a | Sermon | Before the | Honourable House | Of | Commons | In | Margarets Westminster: | May 17. 1648. | Being the day appointed for Thanks- | giving for the great Victory | in Wales. | By William Bridge, Preacher of the | Word of God at Yarmouth. |

London, Printed for Peter Cole at the Signe of the | Printing-Presse in Cornhill at the | Royall Exchange. 1648. | 18.3x13.9 cm. (5),23p.

Order to print, A1, verso.

Also reissued in his Works:1649, and in his Twelve several Books:1654, with separate register.

BRIDGE, William. England | Saved | VVith A | Notwithstanding: | Represented | In a Sermon to the Honourable House | of Commons, assembled in | Parliament, Novemb.5.1647. | The Day of Thanks-giving for Deliverance from | the Powder-Plot. | By | William Bridge, sometimes Fellow of Emanuel Colledge in | Cambridge, now Preacher of Gods word at Yarmouth. | Published by Order of that House. |

London, | Printed for R. Dawlman, and are to be sold at the signe of | the Crowne and Bible at Dowgate, neere | Canning-street. 1648. | 18.2x14.3cm. (4), 30p.

Order to print on back of t.p.

A BRIEF | Discovrse | Of The | Present Miseries | Of The | Kingdome: | Declaring by what practises the people of England | have been deluded, and seduced into Slavery, | and how they have been continued therein, and by | what meanes they may shake off that bon- | dage, they are now enthraled under. | Written by a lover of his Country, for the good of all such who are | not contented to be slaves, but desire to live Free-men. | (ornament)

Printed in the Yeare, 1648. | 17.6x13.8 cm. (1),28p.

A BRIEFE | Discourse | Examining from the authority of Scriptures, and Reason, the Nature, Rice | and End of Civill Government, | or of the exercise of supream | power in humane | Societies: | Together with the discovery of the true | cause of evill administration of Government, and the remedie | thereof. | Propounded to the Consideration of wise Conscientious | and peaceable minded men. And intended as a Testimony to Jesus | Christ, who having all power in Heaven and in Earth, placed in | his hands whilest he is putting down all Principalities and Powers | as they are enemies to him that hath such a Kingdome to set up, as | of the increase of his Government, and of Peace there shall be | no end. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, at the black Spread-eagle | at the West end of Pauls, 1648. | Border. 18.2x14.cm. (4),15p.

BRINSLEY, John. Calendar-Reformation. | Or, | An Humble Addresse | To the Right Honorable the Lords | and Commons Assembled in | Parliament, | Touching Dayes and Moneths, that they may be | taught to speak such a language as may become | the mouth of a Christian. | By I.B. | . . . (5 lines; ornament).

London: | Printed by Francis Neile. 1648. | 18.4x14.1 cm. (1),13p.
H&L. Bodl.

BROOKS, Thomas. The | Glorious day of the | Saints Appearance; | Calling for | A glorious conversation from all Beleevers. | Delivered in a Sermon | By Thomas Brooks, | Preacher of the Gospel at Thomas Apostles, | at the interment of the Corps of that | renowned Commander, | Colonell Thomas Rainsborough. | Who was treacherously murthered on the Lords | day in the morning at Doncaster, October 29. 1648. | and honourably interred the 14th of November follow- | ing, in the Chappell at Wapping neare London. | . . . (7 lines).

London; | Printed by M.S. for Rapha Harford, and Matthew | Simmons, and are to be sold at the Bible in Queens-head | Alley in Pater-noster-row, in Aldersgate-streete. | 1648. | Border. 18x13.7cm. (8),23p.

BURGESS, Anthony. The | True Doctrine | Of | Ivstification | Asserted, and Vindicated, | From | The Errors of Papists, Arminians, | Socinians, and more especially | Antinomians. | In XXX Lectures Preached at | Lawrence-Iury, London, | By Anthony Burgess, Preacher of Gods Word. | (device).

London, | Printed by Robert White, for Thomas Vnderhil at the | Sign of the Bible in Wood-street, 1648. | Line border. 17.7x13.7cm. (18),275,(7)p.

BURGESS, Cornelius. Sion College | What it Is, and Doeth. | Together with a | Vindication | Of that | Society | From the slanderous Diffamations of two | fell and fiery Satyres, | The one called | Sion College Visited: | The other | The Pvlpit Incendiary. | As also a little Taste, by the way, of another | Young Thing of Mr. J. Goodwins, running about with | the shell on the head before it be all hatcht, | under the name of | Νεοφυτοπρεσβύτερος , or, The Youngling Elder. | By C.B. who accounts it his honour to be a member of | Sion College. | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed for Ralph Smith, at the Signe of the Bible in Corn- | Hill neere the Royall Exchange. 1648. | Border. 18.7x14.4cm. (3),31p.
DNB.7:303b(11). cf Thomason.I:625

BURGESS, Cornelius. A | Vindication | Of The | Ministers of the Gospel | in, and about London, from the unjust | Aspersions cast upon their former Actings | for the Parliament, as if they had pro- | moted the bringing of the | King | to Capitall punishment. | With | A short Exhortation to their People to keep close | to their Covenant-Ingagement. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by A.M. for Th. Vnderhill at the Bible in | Woodstreet. 1648. | Border. 16.5x12.1cm. (1),10p. Trimmed.
Anon. H&L. DNB.7:304a(12).

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. Gospel- | Conversation: | Wherein is shewed, | How the Conversation of Believers | must be above what could be by the Light of | Nature, beyond those that lived under the | Law, and suitable to what Truths | the Gospel holds forth. | By Jeremiah Burroughs, | Preacher of the Gospel to Stepney and | Criplegate, London. | (ornament)

London: | Printed for Peter Cole, at the sign of the Print- | ing-Press in Cornhil, near the Royal- | Exchange. 1648. | Line border. 18.4x13.6 cm. (16),372p.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. Gospel-worship: | Or, | The Right manner of Sanctifying the | Name of God in generall. | And particularly | in these 3. great | Ordinances,} viz. {1. Hearing the Word. | 2. Receiving the Lords Supper | 3. Prayer. | By Jeremiah Burroughes, | The Gospel Preacher to two of the greatest Con- | gregations in England, viz. Stepny and Criple-gate, | London. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Peter Cole and R.W. at the signe of the Printing- | Presse in Cornhill at the Royall Exchange. 1648. | Border. 17.9x14cm. (13), 1–120, 161–297, (18)p. Portr. frontisp.
Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law: 17.4x13.3cm.
Also another edition, lacking portrait, title, and To the Reader, and list of errata, but containing A Table of those Scriptures . . cleared. 17.4x13.5cm. (2–8),1–120,161–297,(21)p.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. The Rare | Jevvel | Of | Christian | Contentment. | By Jeremiah Burroughs, | Preacher of the Gospel to two of the | greatest Congregations in England; | Viz. | Stepney and Criplegate, London. | (ornament).

London: | Printed for Peter Cole, and are to be sold at his Shop, at the sign of | the Printing-Press in Cornhil, near the Royal-Exchange, | MDCXLVIII. | Line border. 17.8x13.6cm. (16), 208; (4), 299–329, (16)p. Portr frontisp.
Appended is his The Saints Duty | In | Times of Extremity. |

BY Reason of the | Distraction | that is in | The Romane Empire, | These be Delivered | Especially to the Emperour, and then | also to all other | Potentates, Kings, Princes, Rulers, Gover- | nours, and Magistrates, in all Europe; | Who ought to consider, according to Conscience, | what their Office and Place is; and not to Rule, Judge | and Domineere, without Righteousness, or against God: | as hath been done

for a long while | By the workings of Satan in this false Jerusalem: | and yet is still so done more and more | apparantly. |

Printed in the Year. MDCXLVIII. | Line border. 18.4x14.2cm. 15p.

BYFIELD, Nicholas. Directions | for the private reading of the | Scriptures; | Wherein besides the number of | the Chapters assigned to every day, the | order and drift of the whole Scripture | is methodically set down: | And choice Rules (that shew how | to read with profit) are like- | wise given. | The use whereof is shewed in | the Preface. | By Nich: Byfield Preacher of Gods | Word at Isleworth in Middlesex. | The fourth Edition. | Wherein the Analyticall Tables | are much and profitably inlarged, | and helps prescribed to those that | cannot write or read. | By Jo: Geree M.A. and Pastour of | Saint Faiths London. | Whereunto is annexed a pithy Direction | to reconcile places of Scripture which | seem repugnant. |

London, Printed by M.F. for P. Stephens, | at the gilded Lion in Pauls Church- | yard. 1648. | 12.1x7.3cm. (34),338,10);36p.

BYTHNER, Victorinus. Clavis | Linguæ Sanctæ | universas voces | Pentatevchi | Sententiis Biblicis comprehendens, | earumq; Analysin criticè | exhibens. | Usui eorum | Qui abditos sacris Archivis thesauros | recluderent, excusa. | Operâ & studio | Victorini Bythner. | (device).

Cantabrigiæ | Ex Officina Rogeri Daniel, Almæ Academiæ | Typographi. 1648. | 17x10.8cm. (5),135p.

C., T. A | Glasse for the Times | By Which | According to the Scriptures, you may | clearly behold the true Ministers of Christ, | how farre differing from false Teachers. | With | A briefe Collection of the Errors of our | Times, and their Authors Names. | Drawn from their own writings. | Also | Proofes of Scripture by way of Confu- | tation of them, by sundry able Ministers. | Collected by T.C. a Friend to Truth. |

London, | Printed by Robert Ibbitson. 1648. | Line border. 18.4x14.4 cm. (1), 8p.

Double cut on fly-leaf, showing "The Orthodox True Minister," and "the Seducer and false Prophet."

CARDELL, John. Gods | Soveraigne Power over Nations: | Set forth in a | Sermon | Preached at Pauls, before the Right Honorable, | John Warner Esq; Lord Major of the | City of London, Febr.20.1647. | Wherein | Certain Endeavors for the settling of mens | Spirits, in a quiet peaceable posture, in these tumultuous | and unquiet Times. | By John Cardell, Master of Arts, and Preacher to the Inhabi- | tants of Alhallows-Lumbardstreet, London. | . . . (4 lines). March 3. 1647. Imprimatur Joseph Caryl. |

London, Printed by John Field for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at his | shop at the entrance into Popes-head Alley out of Lumbardstreet, 1648. | Border. 17.9x13.9cm. (8),47p.

CARTER, William. Light in Darknesse: | Discovered | In a Sermon preached before the | Honourable House of | Commons, | November 24. 1647. being the day of | their publick Fast. | By William Carter,

Minister of the Gospel. | Published by Order from that House. | . . . (4 lines; ornaments).

London, | Printed By M. Simmons, for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold at | the Black Spread-Eagle at the West end of Pauls. 1648. | Line border. 17.9x13.8cm (4),31,(1)p.

Order to print on p (32).

CARTWRIGHT, Thomas. Helpes for | Discovery of the Truth | In Point of | Toleration: | Being | The judgment of that eminent Scholler | Tho. Cartwright, sometimes Divinity-Professor in the | University of Cambridge in the Reigne of Queen Elizabeth of | happy memory, and then a famous Non-Conformist, for | which through the tyranny of the Bishops | he suffered Exile. | Wherein the Power and Duty of the Magistrate in rela- | tion to matters of Religion is discussed; as also whether the Ju- | diciall Lawes given by Moses to the Jewes are abrogate by the | coming of Christ. More particularly in relation to some | sinnes, viz. Blasphemy, Adultery, &c. | Occasionally handled in a Controversie between the said | publike Professor T.C. and Doctor Whitgift. | Here also by the way is laid downe his judgment in the case of | Divorce, and that the party innocent may marrie again. |

London, | Printed for Thomas Banks, at the signe of the Seale in | Westminster Hall. 1648. | Border. 18.2x14.cm. (2),14p.

CARYL, Joseph. An | Exposition | With | Practical Observations | Continued | Vpon the Fourth, Fifth, Sixth and | Seventh Chapters of the Book of Job. | Being the substance of XXXV. Lectures deli- | vered at Magnus neer the Bridg, London. | By Joseph Caryl, Preacher to the | Honorable Society of Lincolns-Inne. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed by J. Macock for H. Overton, L. Fawne, J. Rothwel, | and G. Calvert. M.DC.XLVIII. | Border. 18.9x14.1cm. (8),725,(23)p.

The | CASE | Of the Impeached | Lords, Commons, | And | Citizens; | Truely Stated. | . . . (15 lines)

Printed in the Year. 1648. | 19.8x15.5 cm. 22p.

CERTAIN | Qveries | Lovingly propounded to | Mr. William Prynne, | To be by him ingenuously resolved, | from his large Treatise, entituled | The Soveraigne Power of Parliaments: | Concerning | 1. The Peoples power of electing recalling and punishing their Par- | liament men. | 2. Parliament-mens wages and rewards. | 3. Parliament-proceedings. | 4. Power of Parliaments. | 5. The Peoples power of electing Synod-men. | 6. A perpetuall Parliament. | 7. The three Estates in Parliament. | 8. An Order, or Ordinance of Parliament. | 9. Parliament Protections. | 10. The Parliament and Armies Case. | . . . (2 lines)

Printed in the yeare of Liberty, 1647/8. | 18.6x14.5 8p.

CERTAINE | Considerations | Touching | The Present Factions | In | The Kings Dominions. | (ornament)

London. | Printed in the Year, 1648. | 18.4x14.1 cm. (1),12p.

The | CHARGE | Of The | Commons | Of | England, | Against Charls Stuart, | King of England, | Of High Treason, and other High Crimes, | exhibited to the High Court of Iustice, | by John Cook Esquire, Solicitor General, | appointed by the said Court, for | and on the behalf of the | People of England. | As it was read to Him by the Clerk in the said | Court, as soon as Mr. Solicitor General for the Kingdom | had Impeached Him in the name of the Commons | of England, at His first Araignment, | Saturday,Ian.20.1648. | Examined by the Original Copy. Imprimatur, Gilbert Mabbot. |

London, printed for Rapha Harford, at the Gilt Bible in Queens-Head-Alley | in Pater-noster Row. 1648. | Border. 17.5x13.5 cm. 8p.

CHARLES I. Εἰκὼν Βασιλικὴ. | The | Povrtraictvre | Of | His Sacred | Maiestie | In | His Solitvdes | And Sufferings. | . . . (3 lines).

M.DC.XLVIII. | 17.3x11.cm. (7),269p.
Anon. Almack:1.

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Most Gracious | Message | To both Houses of | Parliament, | October 11. 1648. | Wherein | He grants the Militia of the | Kingdom, and gives Answer to se- | verall other Propositions concern- | ing Bishops-lands, the Covenant, | Church-Government, | Cum multis aliis. | Published by speciall Order. |

London, | Printed for Robert White. 1648. | Border. 19.3x15.4cm. (1),6p.

CHARLES I. His | Maiesties | Reason | VVhy He cannot in Conscience | consent to abolish the | Episcopall Government. | Delivered by Him in writing to the Divines | that attend the Honorable Commissioners of | Parliament at the Treaty at Newport | Octob. 2. 1648. | With the Answer of the said Divines | delivered to His Majestie in writing. | October 3, 1648. |

London, | Printed by William Wilson, 1648. | 18.4x14.cm. (1),14p.

CHARLES I. His Majesties | Declaration | Concerning | The Proclamation of the Army, proclaimed by sound of | Trumpet, throughout the Cities of London, and VVest- | minster; and His Resolution touching their | bringing of Him to Tryall. | With a Letter from Denmark; a Message to His Majesty; | and His new and latter Game, to be disputed with | the Army. | Dated from Windsor, on VVednesday Jan: 10. 1648. | Also, the Scots new Declaration, in behalf of their Native | Soveraign; and their Desires and Proposals to the | Commons of England. | Together with a Declaration from the honest party in the | West of England, touching the King, and their raising | of 12000 Horse and Foot, for preservation | of Liberty and Freedome. | (royal arms).

Printed for John Gilbert, neer Temple-Bar, 1648. | Line border. 18.5x14.cm. (1),6p.

CHARLES I. His Majesties | Declaration | To | All His loving Subjects; in His three | Kingdomes of England, Scotland, and | Ireland. | Delivered to the Commissioners on Frilay last, and debated | at the Councell Table. | Wherein is Declared; His Majesties gracious

will and | pleasure touching the Army under the command of the Lord Ge- | nerall Fairfax; His Desires to both Houses touching the Indepen- | dent party, and the Citizens of London. With his Majesties gra- | cious Concessions; Shewing how far he is willing to comply | with the Commissioners in the Treaty, for the peace and safety | of his bleeding Kingdomes. | Sent by His Majestie to His two Houses of Parliament at Westmin- | ster, and read in both Houses, Octob.3.1648. | (royal arms and ornaments)

London, Printed for R. Rishton. 1648. | 17.8x13.6cm. (1),6p.

CHARLES I. His | Majesties | Finall | Answver | Concerning | Episcopacie. | Delivered in to the Commissio- | ners of Parliament the first of | Novemb.1648. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Richard Best, dwelling at Grayes-Inne | gate. 1648. | Border. 18.2x13.8cm. (1),1–12,15–29p.
Royal arms, A1, verso.

CHARLES I. His | Majesties | Most Gracious | Concessions | Concerning | Church-Government, | And | Set-Forms of Lytvrgy, | In Answer to two | Messages | Of | Parliament | Bearing date November the 11th | and Novemb.20. |

London: | Printed for Richard Royston, Nov. 27. | 1648. | 18.1x14.1cm. 8p.

CHARLES I. His Majesties | Paper | Containing severall Questions propoun- | ded to the | Commissioners Divines | Touching | Episcopacy. | With an humble Answer returned to his Majesty | by Mr. Marshall, Mr. Vines, Mr. Carill, and Mr. Seaman | 4 October 1648. | Published by Authority. | (royal arms)

London printed by Moses Bell, 9 Octob. 1648. | 18.4x14.7cm. (1),10p.

CHARLES I. The | Kings Majesties | Answer | To The | Paper | Delivered in by the Reverend | Divines attending the | Honourable Commissioners | Concerning | Church-government. | Published by Authority. | (royal arms).

London, | Printed by E. Griffin, for T. Hewer, 12 Octob. 1648. | Border. 18.4x14.cm. (1),14p.

CHESTLIN, —? Persecutio Vndecima. | The | Chvrches | Eleventh Persecution. | Or, | A Briefe Of The | Pvritan Persecvtion | of the Protestant Clergy of the Church | of England: | More particularly within the City of London. | Begun in Parliament, Ann. Dom. 1641. | . . . (4 lines; ornament)

Printed in the Yeare 1648. | 18x13.8cm. (3),74p.
Anon. H&L. BMCat.

CHRISTS Banner | of Love. | Set up to call all Christians to serve in | Love and Unity under it. | But especially directed to the Saints | of both Kingdoms. | . . . (1 line; ornaments).

London, | Printed for John Wright at the Kings Head in | the Old Bayley. 1648. | Line border. 18.3x13.cm. (1),6p.

CHURCH, Josiah. The | Divine Warrant | Of | Infant-Baptism. | Or | VI. Arguments | For | Baptism of Jnfants of Christians. | Viz. | (*double column*) I. Infants of Christians are right- | ly judged in the Promise of | Propriety in God.p.l. | II. Infants of Christians are | rightly judged to be of the | Church.p.20. | III. Infants of Christians are | rightly judged meet for | Baptisme.p.25 | IV. The sealing of the Promise | to Infants of visible profes- | sors, hath been the practise || of the Universal Church ever | since God added seals to the | Covenant.p.30. | V. The profit of Baptism is | great to the Infants of Chri- | stians.p.36 | VI. The Promise was sealed by | the initiall Sacrament afore- | time to Infants of Visi- | ble Professors, both Jews and | of the Gentiles. p.38 || By John Church, M.A. Minister of Seachurch, in the | County of Essex. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by John Macock, for George Calvert, and are to be sold | at his shop at the sign of the Half Moon in Watling street, | neer Austins gate. MDCXLVIII. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm (6),50p.

COBBET, Thomas. A | Jvst Vindication | Of The | Covenant and Church-Estate | Of | Children | Of | Church-Members: | As also of their Right unto Baptisme. | Wherein such things as have been brought | by divers to the contrary, especially by Ioh. Spilsbury, | A.R. Ch. Blackwood, and H. Den are | Revised and Answered. | Hereunto is annexed a Refutation of a certain Pamphlet | styled, The plain and wel-grounded Treatise touching Baptism. | By Thomas Cobbet Teacher of the Church of | Lyn in Nevv-England. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed by R. Cotes for Andrew Crooke, and are to be sold at the Green | Dragon in Pauls Church yard, 1648. | Border. 18x14cm. (1),296p.

COKAYNE, George. Flesh Expiring, | And the | Spirit Inspiring | In The | New Earth: | Or | God himself, supplying the room | of withered Powers, judging and in- | heriting all Nations. | Delivered in a Sermon before the | Honorable House of Commons, | Nov.29.1648. Being the day of their monthly Fast. | By George Cokayn, Preacher of the | Gospel at Pancras Soper-lane, London. | . . . (11 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold at his shop | at the black spread-Eagle neer the West end of Pauls. 1648. | Border. 18.3x14.4cm. (7),32p.
Order to print on A1, verso.

A | COLLECTION | Of | Passages, concerning his Excellency | and Officers, at the Tower | Of | London: | Where | They Dined yesterday, being Tuesday Feb.1.1647 | And | Several Speeches were made by his Ex- | cellency, and the Lieutenant of the Tower | and the rest of the Officers. | With | The disbanding of all his Excellencies Life-Guard. | Also | The Copy of a Letter sent from his Ex- | cellency to all Collonels, and Commanders | in Chief, in the Kingdom of England, | and Dominion of Wales. |

Printed at London by Robert Ibbitson in Smithfield, | neere the Queens-head Tavern. 1648. | Border. 17.9x13.7cm. (1),6p.

COLLECTION of the several Acts of Parliament from the 16th of January, 1649 to the 8 of April, 1653. (Also June 1, 1653 to Nov.24, 1853; Dec.16,1853 to Sept.2,1654; and Sept.19,1654 to Feb.8,1654/55)

London, Printed by Edward Husbands, and others. 1649–1655. about 26.7x17.8 cm. Vols.1–3, 1942p. Vol.4,339p. Vol.5,724, and various for the last portion.
The pagination is faulty, with omissions and repetitions. Bound in are many broadsides issued at corresponding dates. None of the volumes has a title page, the general title above is taken from Thomason,II,10.

COLLIER, Thomas. A General | Epistle. | To | The Universall Chvrch | of the First Born: Whose | Names are written in | Heaven. | Even to all the Saints, in the | unitie of the Spirit: Grace, | and Peace bee multiplyed. | Written, by Thomas Collyer. | Tending to the information of the judge- | ment, and the binding up of those | wounds, breaches, and divisions, a- | mongst Christians; that so unitie and | peace might be preserved. |

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold | at the Signe of the Black spread-Eagle at | the west end of Pauls. Anno Dom. 1648. | 14.3x8.8cm. (4), 106p.

The | COMMISSION Opened. | Or | The Position, | That it is not only lawfull, but also the duty and Allegi- | ance of all and every English man, to joyn and en- | deavour, for the restitution of his sacred Maiesty, to | his Throne and Dignity, though without Commission | for the same, cleared and explained; and that it is to | be performed, | By {1. Councell and advice. | 2. Supplies with men, money, and other | necessaries. | 3. Bearing of Armes. | And that whosoever doth the contrary is guilty of | Treason. | By a Lover of Peace and Truth. | . . . (2 lines)

London, Printed in the Yeare, 1648. | Border. 18.5x14 cm. (1),6p.

A COMMISSION | Or, | Position: | Wherein all English Subjects, have their undertakings | and indevours for the restitution of his sacred Majesty, | unto his Throne and Dignity, though without | Commission for the same: | Proved to be lawfull, and their bounden duty, by the | word of God, and the Law of the Land, and the | light of Reason; and that the Statute Law | of the Kingdome is their | protection therein. | Intended for the satisfaction of all those, who have in- | gaged, or shall ingage in the sayd undertaking; and | an Answer unto all those that urge their want | of Commission against them. | By a lover of Peace and Truth. | . . . (2 lines; ornament).

Printed in the Yeare 1648. | 18x13.8cm. 8p.

The | CONCURRENT Testimony | Of The | Ministers | In the County of | VViltes, | With their Reverend Brethren the | Ministers of the Province of London, | To The | Truth of Jesvs Christ, | And to the solemn League and Covenant: | As also, | Against the Errors, Heresies, and Blasphemies | of these Times, and the | Toleration of them. |

London, | Printed by R. Cotes for Stephen Bowtell at the Bible | in Popeshead-Alley, June 26. 1648. | Border. 18.3x14cm. (1),6p.

A | CONTINVATION | Of The | Narrative | Being | The third and fourth days Proceedings | Of The | High Court of Iustice | Sitting in Westminster Hall Jan. 23. | Concerning the Tryal | Of The | King: |

With the several Speeches of the | King, Lord President, & Solicitor General. | Published by Authority, to prevent false and | impertinent Relations. | To these Proceedings of the Tryal of the King, I say | Imprimatur, Gilbert Mabbot. |

London, Printed for John Playford, and are to be sold at his | shop in the Inner Temple, Jan. 25. 1648. | 17.5x13.4cm. 8p.

A CONTINUATION of the | Narrative | Being | The last and final dayes Proceedings | Of The | High Court of Iustice | Sitting in Westminster Hall on Saturday, Jan. 27. | Concerning the Tryal of the King; | With the severall Speeches of the | King, Lord President, & Solicitor General. | Together with a Copy of the | Sentence of Death | upon Charls Stuart King of ngland. | Published by Authority to prevent false and | impertinent Relations. | To these Proceedings of the Tryall of the King, I say, | Imprimatur, Gilbert Mabbot. |

London, Printed for John Playford, and are to be sold at his | shop in the Inner Temple, Jan. 29 1648. | 17.5x13.4cm. 15p.

COTTON, John. A Briefe | Exposition | Of the whole Book of | Canticles, | Or, | Song Of Solomon: | Lively describing the Estate of the Church | in all the Ages thereof, both Jewish | and Christian, to this day. | And modestly pointing at the Gloriousnesse of | the restored Estate of the Church of the Jewes, | and the happy accesse of the Gentiles, in the ap- | proaching dayes of Reformation, when the | Wall of Partition shall be taken away. | A Work very usefull and seasonable to every Christi- | an; but especially such as endeavour and thirst after the | settling of Church and State, according to the Rule | and Patterne of the Word of God. | Written by that Learned and Godly Divine John | Cotton, Batchelor of Divinity; and now Pastor of the | Congregation at Boston in New-England. |

London, | Printed by J. Young for Charles Green, and are to be | sold at the Signe of the Gun in Ivie-Lane. 1648. | Border. 16.2x10.6cm. (1),256p.

COTTON, John. The Way of | Congregational | Churches | Cleared: | In two Treatises. | In the former, {From the Historical Aspersions of Mr. | Robert Baylie, in his Book, called [A | Disswasive from the Errors of the | Time.] | In the latter, From some Contradictions | of | Vindicæ Clavium: | And from, {Some Misconstructions of Learned Mr. | Rutherford in his Book intituled [The | due Right of Presbyteries.] | By Mr. John Cotton, sometime Preacher at Boston | in Lincolne-shire, and now Teacher of | the Church at Boston, in | New-England. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, for John Bellamie, | at the signe of the three Golden-Lions, | in Cornhill. 1648. | Border. 18.5x13.7cm. (11),104,44p. 2 parts.

COULING, Nicholas. A | VVord | To the LII | London Ministers. | Shevving | That the most zealous | Professors of Religion in all Ages | have been the greatest Persecutors of | Christ and his most Spirituall | Members, illustrated and | proved. | By Nicolas Cowling. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed in the Yeare, 1648. | 13.5x8.5cm. (1),21p.

CRADOCK, Walter. Glad Tydings | from Heaven; | To | The Worst of Sinners on Earth. | By | Walter Cradock | Late Preacher at Hallows Great in London; | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons 1648. | Line border. 17.1x13cm. (4), 55p.

Part of his Gospel-libertie, . . . 1648, with separate pagination but continuous register.

CRADOCK, Walter. Gospel-libertie, | In the {Extensions | Limitations} of it. | Wherein is laid down an exact way | to end the present dissentions, and to preserve | future peace among the Saints. | VVhereunto is added good newes | from Heaven; | To | The Worst of Sinners on Earth. | . . . (6 lines) By Walter Cradock Late Preacher | at All-Hallows Great in London; | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, for Henry Overton, 1648. | Line border. 17.1x13cm. (32),179;(4),55p.

CRISP, Tobias. Christ | Alone | Exalted | In the Perfection and | Encouragements of the | Saints, notwithstanding | Sins and Trialls. | Being laid open in severall | Sermons. | By the late spirituall and faithfull | Preacher of the Gospell. | Tobias Crispe, D.D. | Volume III. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by M.S. for Henry Overton, | and sold at his shop in Popeshead Alley, 1648. | Line border. 14x8.9cm. (31),363p.

Vols. I–II, 1643.

CROMWELL, Oliver. Lieut: General Cromwel's | Letter | To | The Honorable William Lenthal Esq; Speaker | of the Honorable House of Commons, | Of the several great | Victories | Obtained against the | Scots | and Sir Marmaduke Langdales Forces in the North: | Where were slain of the Scots Party above Two thousand, | above Nine thousand taken Prisoners, Four or Five thousand | Arms taken, the whole Infantry Ruined, Duke Hamilton | fled into Wales, and Langdale Northward, Major | General Vandrusk, Colonel Hurry, and Colo- | nel Ennis taken Prisoners, who formerly | served the Parliament. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the | Honorable House of Commons, August 23. 1648. | Border. 18.5x13.cm. (14,(1)p.

CULVERWELL, Ezekiel. A | Treatise | Of Faith. | Wherein is declared, how | a man may live by Faith, and | find relief in all his necessities. | Applyed especially unto the use of | the weakest Christians. | By Ezekiel Culverwell. | . . . (1 line) The eighth Edition, corrected and amended. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by J.D. for H. Overton, | and are to be sold by William Sheares | in Maiden-lane against Gold- | smiths-Hall, 1648. | Line border. 14x7.9 cm. (36),527,(21)p.

DALLISON, Charles. The | Royalist's | Defence: | Vindicating | The King's Proceedings | In The Late Warre | Made Against Him. | Clearly discovering, | How and by what Impostures the Incendiaries |

of these Distractions have subverted the | knowne Law of the Land, the Protestant | Religion, and reduced the people to | an unparallel'd Slavery. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1648. | 18.1x14.3cm. (15),142,(1)p.
Anon. H&L. BMCat.

DAVENPORT, Christopher. Systema Fidei, | Sev Tractatvs | De Concilio Vniversali, | Vbi tàm ex Principijs Scholasticis, quàm Monumentis veterum: præ- | sertim Magni Orbis Magistri Augustini, Quidditas & Protestas | Concilij, cum singulis vel apicibus de hac re desideratis | enucleantur: Diuina Authoritas Scripturarum | & Traditionum declaratur. | Fidei Strvctvra Delineatvr, Vbi innumera antiqua examinantur. | Distinctio Fvndamentalivm | Et Non Fvndamentalivm | In Rebvs Ad Fidem Spectantibvs, | Discvtitvr | Abstrusiora quædam ex naturæ Penetralibus exponuntur, | quibus anima humana immortalis asseritur. | Sacrvm Tridentinvm Vindicatvr. | Appendix, | De origine Papatus Romani, & an Petrus & Paulus fuerint simul Papæ? | Oportet omnia Scripta legere, vt ex omnibus simul, non ex | vnico dumtaxat, iudicium de Authoris Fide constitui possit. | Athanas. in Epist. pro Dionys. Episc. Alexandrino. | Authore Reuerendo Admodum P.F. Francisco Davenporto vulgò | A Sancta Clara Prouinciæ Angliæ FF. Minor. Exministro Prouinciali, | olim apud Duacenses Lectore Theologiæ Primario, nunc verò Serenissimæ Reginæ Magnæ Britanniæ à Sacris, &c. |

Leodii, Typis Ioannis Tournay Sub signo S. Augustini | Apud Sanctum Dionysium. M.DC.XLVIII. | Superiorum Permissu. | 19.5x15.3cm. (28),536,(2)p.

A | DECLARATION | And | Exhortation | Of The | General Assembly | Of the Church of | Scotland | To their Brethren of | England | Bearing date August. the first 1648. | Also | A Declaration of the General Assembly con- | cerning the present dangers of Religion, and espe-| cially the unlawfull ingagement in this Warre, to be | read in the several Kirks of Scotland, bearing | date Iuly 31. 1648. | Together with severall Papers of the Honourable | Committee of Estates, and the Answers and Represen- | tations of the General Assembly, to those Papers. |

London, Printed for Ralph Smith, at the sign of the Bible in Corn- | hill near the Royall Exchange. 1648. | 19x15cm. 37p. 15–16 doubly numbered.

The | DECLARATION | Of His Excellency | The Lord General Fairfax, | And His | General Councel | Of | Officers, | Shewing the Grounds of the Armies | Advance towards the City | Of | London. | . . . (5 lines Nov. 30, 1648).

London, Printed by John Field for John Partridge, | Novemb. 1. 1648. | Border. 18x13.5cm. 8p.

A | DECLARATION | Of some Proceedings of | Lt. Col. Iohn Lilburn, | And his Associates: | With | Some Examination, and Animadversion | upon Papers lately Printed, and scattered abroad. One | called The earnest Petition of many Free-born People of this | Kingdome: Another, The mournfull Cries of many thousand | poor Trades-

men, who are ready to famish for want of Bread, Or, | The Warning Tears of the Oppressed. | Also a Letter sent to Kent. | Likewise a true Relation of Mr. Masterson's, Minister of | Shoreditch, Signed with his owne hand. | Published by Authority, for the undeceiving of those that are misled | by these Deceivers, in many places of this Kingdom. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed for Humphrey Harward, and are to be sold at his Shop, | the Crown and Bible at Budge-Row-End, near Canning-street. | Anno Domini, M DC XLVIII. | Border. 19.4x15.1cm. (1),62p.

A DECLARATION | Of the Commission of the Generall | Assembly, to this whole Kirk and King- | dome, concerning the present publike | proceedings towards an engagement | in VVarre, so far as Religion is | therein concerned. |

Without t.p. (1648). 18.6x14.3cm. 16,23p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Commissioners | Of The | Generall Assembly | To the whole Kirk and Kingdome | of Scotland, | Concerning | Present dangers and duties, relating to | the Covenant, and Religion. | (ornament).

Printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler | Printer to the Kings most Excellent | Majesty, 1648. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1),16p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Committee | Of | Estates, | Concerning | Their Proceedings, in opposition to | the late unlawfull Engagement | against England. | (ornament).

Edinbvrgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most excellent Majesty. 1648. | 18.1x14.1cm. (1),12p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Committee of Estates | Of the Parliament of | Scotland, | To The | Honourable Houses of the Parliament, | And to all their Brethren of | England, | Concerning | The Necessity, Grounds, and Ends of their Engagement, | and of the Return of the Scots Armie | into England. | (ornaments).

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent Majesty. 1648. | 18.3x14.2cm. 17p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Committee of the Estates | of Parliament | Of Scotland, | To the Honourable Houses of the Par- | liament, and to all their Brethren of | England. | Concerning the necessity, grounds and | ends of their Ingagement, and of the | returne of the Scots Army into | England. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

Imprinted at London for John Wright, at the Kings | Head in the Old Bailey. 1648. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm. (1),21p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Committee of the Estates | Of The | Parliament of Scotland | To The | Honorable Houses of the Parliament, | and to all their | Brethren of England: | Concerning | The Necessitie, Grounds, and Ends, of their | Engagement: | And of the Return of the Scots Army into | England. |

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, at the sign of the Kings head in | Pauls Church-yard. MDCXLVIII. | Line border. 17.1x13.2cm. 24p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Honourable House of | Commons, | In | Answer | To The | Scotch-Papers. | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed for Humphrey Harwood, and are to be | sold at his Shop, the Crown and Bible at Budge- | Row end, near Dowgate, 1648. | Border. 18.2x13.7 cm. (1),62p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | House of Commons | in Parliament Assembled. | Declaring | 1 That the people are under God the Originall of all just power. | 2 That the Commons of England in Parliament assembled be- | ing chosen by, and representing the people, have the supream | power in this Nation. | 3 That whatsoever is Enacted or Declared for Law by the house | of Commons assembled in Parliament, hath the force of Law. | And all the people of this Nation are concluded thereby: Al- | though the consent and concurrence of the King or House of | Peers, bee not had thereunto. | And a Copy of | The Covenant between the Kings of | England and the people, at their Coronation. |

London | Printed by Robert Ibbitson, in Smithfield, neer the | Queenes-head Tavern, 1648. | Line border. 17.9x13.3cm. (1),6p.

A | DECLARATION | Of the Kirk of | Scotland | Presented | To the Parliament of that Kingdom on | Munday the 5 of March, 1647. | And of a Rising there. | Also | The Marchings of some Regiaments of the | Scots Army against the Malignants that goe out of | England thither. | The Names of severall Lords made in Scotland. | And | Divers Votes, and Orders of that Parliament. | Certified | In a Letter from Mr. Rosse, Dated at | Edenburgh, March 7. 1647. | March 15. 1647. Imprimatur Gil. Mabbet. |

Printed at London by Robert Ibbitson in Smithfield, | neere the Queens-head Tavern. 1648. | Border. 17.8x13.8cm. (1),6p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords & Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | Against George Lord Goring, | For | Levying War against the Parliament and Kingdom, in | taking up Arms in Kent and Essex. | Also three Orders, | The first, An Order of the Commons in Parliament as- | sembled, for putting the Militia in the several Counties | in execution for the safety of their Counties. | The second, An Order of both Houses, for taking away | the Court of Wards. | The third, giving power to the Committee of Plundred | Ministers, to commit such Churchwardens as shall | countenance & set up Delinquent Ministers to preach. | Together with an Ordinance of both Houses of Parlia- | ment, for the payment of Tythes. | . . . (3 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the | Honorable House of Commons. June 15. 1648. | Border. 18.2x14.5cm. 8p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled In | Parliament, | Concerning the Kings Majesty, and the State of this King- | dome; Sent to the Generall Assembly of the | Church of Scotland. | Together with a Letter from the Ministers of the Church | of England, to the Generall Assembly of the Church of | Scotland; con-

cerning the King, and the Disci- | pline of this Nation. | . . . (4 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for R.W. 1648. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm. (1),6p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Northerne Army: | With | Instructions concluded at a Councell of | Warre, concerning the Northern Forces. | Also | A Letter concerning the Countries re- | solutions in relation to the Scots. | Decemb.30.1647. | I Approve, ratifie, and confirme these Orders of the Councell of Warre, | and require all Officers and Souldiers, of the Army under my Command | duly to observe the same; And all Field Officers (in their severall places) | to see that they be made known to all under their respective Commands, as | other the Articles and laws of Warre; and to cause them forthwith to be | published in every Parish Church within the Quarters of each Troope and | Company, that they may be the better made known to the Country. | Given under my hand the 30 of Decemb.1647. | J. Lambert. |

Printed at York by Thomas Broad, And | Re-Printed at London by Robert Ibbitson in Smithfield, | neere the Queens-head Tavern. 1648. | Border. 19.3x 13.8cm. (1),6p.

A | DECLARATION | Of | The Parliament of England, | Concerning a | Paper | Subscribed by the Commissioners of | Scotland, Dated 24 Febr. 164$\frac{8}{9}$. | And | Sent in a Letter to Mr. Speaker, to | be communicated to the House. | (Order to print: Feb.26,1648–9).

Colophon: London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable | House of Commons. Febr. 27. 1648. | 27x18cm. 53–4p. of V. 1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648–54.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Parliament | Of | England, | Expressing the Grounds of their late | Proceedings, | And of Setling the present | Government | In the way of | A Free State. |

London: | Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of | Commons, and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at | the Sign of the Golden-Dragon, near the | Inner-Temple. March 22. 1648. | Line border. 17.8x13.cm. 27p.

Order to print, A1, verso.

A | DECLARATION | Of | The Parliament of England, | For Maintaining the | Fundamental Laws of this | Nation. | (Feb.9,1648–9.)

Colophon: London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Ho- | norable House of Commons, Febr.10. 1648. | 27x18cm. 13–14p. of v. 1. Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Parliament of England, | In | Answer | To the late | Letters | Sent to them from the | Commissioners | Of | Scotland. |

London: | Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of | Commons, and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at | the Sign of the Golden-Dragon, near the | Inner-Temple. Febr.22.1648. | Line border. 18.2x13.8cm. 36p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Parliament | Of | Scotland, | To all His Majesties good subjects of this | Kingdom, | Concerning their

Resolutions for | Religion King and Kingdoms | In pursuance of the Ends of the | Covenant. |

Edinburgh | Printed by Evan Tyler Printer to the Kings | Most Excellent Majesty. 1648. | 17.8x13.5cm. 15p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Parliament | Of | Scotland, |To all his Majesties good Subjects of this | Kingdome. | Concerning their Resolutions for Religion, | King and Kingdoms, In pursuance of | the Ends of the | Covenant. | (royal arms)

Imprinted at Edenburgh by Evan Tyler, and re-printed | at London for J. Huntscot 1648. | 18.6x14.cm 15p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Parliament | Of | Scotland | To the Synods and Presbyteries | in that Kingdom, | Concerning | Their present Proceedings in leavying an | Army for the good of Religion, His | Majesties Rescue, and the true Peace | of both Kingdoms. | Together, with severall Acts of Parliament | and Committee of Estates, | Concerning | The Authority and lawfulnesse of their | Parliament, | And the Obedience to, and Observation of | the Acts and Constitutions thereof. |

Printed at Edinburgh, And Re-Printed at London | for Robert Bostock, 1648. | 17.8x13.8cm. 8p.

DELL, William. Βαπτισμῶν Διδαχή: | Or, The | Doctrine | Of | Baptismes, | Reduced from its Ancient and Mo- | derne Corruptions: | And | Restored to its Primitive Sound- | nesse and Integrity, | According to |The Word of Truth, | The Substance of Faith, and | The Nature of Christs Kingdome. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, at the black Spread-Eagle at the | West End of Pauls. 1648. | Border. 18.6x14.5cm. (4),26p.
Anon. Whitley.6–648.

The | DIFFERENCES | In | Scotland | Stil On Foot. | Or, | The late Proceedings between the | Parliament and Kirk. | The Committee of Estates enjoyning the | approbation of, and Conformity to what they | have done in Parliament. | The dehortation of the Kirk, anent the same, with their | Reasons or Causes of days of Humiliation; to | keep off Gods Judgments and a War | between the Nations. | (ornament).

London. | Printed for Robert Leybourn in Monkswel-street | neer Creeple-gate. 1648. | Border. 18.6x14.3cm. (1),9p.

DIGBY, Kenelm. The Royall Apologie: | Or, | An Answer | To The | Declaration | Of The | House Of Commons, | the 11. of February, 1647. | In which they expresse the Reasons for their | Resolutions for making no more Ad- | dresses, or receiving any from | His Majesty. | (ornament)

At Paris, | Imprinted in the Yeere, 1648. | 18.2x13.8cm (6),42p.
Anon. Thomason.I:591. BMCat. Madan, II:1978.

A | DISCOURSE | Concerning the Queries proposed by the | House of Commons to the Assembly | of Divines; about the divine right | of

Church Government in answer | to two main Questions. | First, whether it be expedient to the State | and Church, that the Assembly of Divines should | answer those Questions yea or no?, | Secondly, in case it be expedient; How | they should be answered satisfactorily both to | the conscionable and unconscionable | Disputer of the matter. | Shewing | First, the necessity of giving an Answerr. | Secondly, some necessary Requisites to make that Answer | satisfactory to all, and without exception. | Written for the private satisfaction of a friend, | Anno Dom. 1646. | And now published for more common use, by an unpartiall | Lover of Truth and Peace. |

London, | Printed for Richard Wodenothe at the signe of the Star neer | Saint Peters Church in Cornhill, 1648. | Border 17.6x13.8cm. (6),14p.

DISCOVRS | Dv Bon Et | Loial Svbiet De | La Grande Bretagne, | A La Reyne De Ce Pays Tov- | chant la Paix & affaires d' iceluy. | A La Gloire De Charles | Premier, Roy de ce Royaume sêant en son | Parlement, distinguê en tous ses Ordres | selon la volonté des Roys & Reynes, | & representé par Figures en | Tailles douces. | (device).

A Paris. | Chez Michel Mettaier, Imprimeur or- | dinaire du Roy, demeurant Isle Nostre | Dame proche le Pont Marie, àl'I- | mage S. Iean. | M.DC.XLVIII. | 24.0x17.4cm. (14),39p. Lacks plates.

DONNE, John Βιαθανατος. | A | Declaration | Of That | Paradoxe, | Or | Thesis, | That Self-homicide is not so naturally Sin, | that it may never be otherwise. | Wherein | the Nature and the extent of all those Lawes, | which seeme to be violated by this Act, | are diligently surveyed. | Written by John Donne, who afterwards received Orders from the | Church of England and dyed Deane of St Pauls London. | . . . (2 lines) Published by authority. |

London, | Printed for Humphrey Moseley, and are to be sold at his | shop at the Princes Armes in St Pauls Churchyard. 1648. | Border. 18.6x14.2cm. (18),218pp. Title in red and black.

DUPPA, Brian. The | Soules Soliloquie: | And, | A Conference | With | Conscience. | As it was delivered in a Sermon be- | fore the King at Newport in the Isle of | Wight, on the 25 of October, being the | monthly Fast, during the late Treaty. | By | The Right Reverend Father in God, | Brian Duppa, Ld.Bp. of Salisbury. | (ornament).

Printed for R. Royston, 1648. | 17.9x13.9cm. (1),21p.

DURY, John. A | Peace-Maker | Without | Partiality and Hypocrisie. | Or | The Gospel-way to make up the pre- | sent breaches of Brotherhood, and heale the | divisions, whereby some of the reforming Professors | and Ministers of this Kingdome at this time, sadly | dishonour their profession, mainely obstruct our | Reformation, utterly destroy the safe con- | stitution both of Church and State. | Wherein are handled, | 1. {How the meanes of Christian peace, as well Civill as Ecclesia- | sticall, may bee found and ought to bee followed, both by Pa- | stors and people. | 2. What are the speciall lets of Ecclesiasticall Reconciliation, and | what the causes of divisions are, and how to be remedied. | 3. What are the Grounds, Termes and Motives of

Brotherly Vni- | tie and Forbearance, which the Ministers and Members of | the Churches of England ought to professe and practice one | towards another, for the Gospels sake. | All written upon severall occasions and at severall times | by Mr. John Dury, one of the Assembly of Divines, &c. and | now published by Samuel Hartlib, to whom they were sent. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed by R. Cotes for Iohn Bellamy, at the three | Golden Lions in Cornhill neer the Royal Exchange, 1648. | Border. 17.7x13.6cm. (3),15p.

DYER, James, BROGRAVE, John and RISDEN, Thomas. Three Learned | Readings | Made upon three very usefull | Statutes: | The First, | By that Great and Eminent Sage of the Law, | Sir Iames Dyer, of the Middle Temple, upon the | Statute of 32. H.8.Chap.1. Of Wills, and | 34. & 35. Hen.8. Chap.5. for the Explanation | of that Statute. | The Second, | By Sir Iohn Brograve, of Grayes Inne, sometime | his Majesties Attourney of the Dutchy of Lan- | caster, upon the Statute of 27.H.8. Chap.10. | concerning Jointvres. | The Third, | By Thomas Risden Esquire, of the Inner Tem- | ple, upon the Statute of 8.Hen.6. Chap.9. | Of Forcible Entry. |

London, | Printed for W. Lee, M. Walbancke, D. Pakeman, | and G. Bedell, 1648. | Line border. 18.2x14. cm. (4),123p.

EACHARD, John. The | Great Day at the Dore. | And He cometh with Clouds that | shall judge the Quick and the Dead, and reigne | on the Earth with all his Saints. | Not for a thousand yeares in this corrupt and sinfull | World, as some coruptly conceive and teach, | Nay: But for a thousand and a thousand, and ten thousand times ten thousund | thousands of yeares, even for ever and ever, eternally | in the world to come. | Wherein Righteousnesse and Peace, Incorruption, Immortality and Joy, shall | habit and dwell for evermore, world without end. | Proved clearly by the Word of God. | Against all those Cabbilisticall Millinaries, and Jew restorers for a thousand | yeares: Mysticall Familists, and all other such like raisers of new lights | out of the old pit of darknesse, discovering their visions to be | nothing else but meere conjectures, fancies and lies. | . . . (12 lines).

Printed at London by Matthews Simmons. 1648. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (4), 28p.
H&L. Dedication signed I.E.

EIGHT | Propositions | Of | The desires of the Commissioners of the General Assem- | bly of Scotland, to the Parliament. | 1 That the grounds and cause of undertaking a war may be cleared. | 2 To consider what are the breaches of peace, which are taken to be the | ground of war. | 3 That no ground or quarrell of war be, that may break the union of the | Kingdomes. | 4 If the Popish, Prelaticall, or Malignant party rise in Armes, that all | meanes be used for suppressing them. | 5 That the Parliament will declare His Majesties Concessions and offers | of Religion unsatisfactory. | 6 Security to be had from His Majesty, that he and his Successors shall | agree to Acts of Parliament injoyning the League and Covenant, the | Presbytery, and Directory. |

7 That none have power, but such as have given proofe of their honest | dealing. | 3 And that there be no ingagement without a civill Oath. | And | The answer of the Lords to the said Propositions | Also | A Petition entred in the Parliament of Scotland | by eighteen Lords, and neer forty of the Com- | mons, of Shires and Burroughs of the | Parliament of Scotland. | Published according to Order. |

Printed at London by Robert Ibbitson. 1648. | Line border. 17.7x13.5cm. (1), 6p.

An | ENDEVOVR | After | The reconcilement of that long de- | bated and much lamented difference between | the godly {Presbyterians, | and | Independents; | About Church-government. | In a discourse touching the Iews Synagogues. | Proving, | 1. That the Jewes Synagogue-Assemblies were true | visible Churches of Jesus Christ. | 2. That their government was ordained by Christ, | to be {Dependent, when they lived together in the land of | Canaan, | Independent, when they inhabited in Heathen Countries. | 3. That Schooles of learning were at the first erected | by Jesus Christ, | For the breeding of a succession of able men for | Pastors, Teachers, Elders, Judges, &c. | to the worlds end. | With many other miscellaneous observations about their | Synagogue Discipline. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed by M.S. for John Bellamy at the the three golden Lions | neare the Royall Exchange. 1648. | Line border. 18.4x13.6cm. (7),90p.

ENGLANDS | Sole Remedy: | Or, | A VVholsome Directory, for the reco- | ry of our languishing Kingdome: | Drawn from the Law of God, and the Land. | Containing | Some necessary and pertinent Queries, with their | Resolutions, by Scriptures, Law, and Reason: very fit and | convenient to be thought upon by all Englishmen, for the be- | getting of a sure, safe, and well-grounded Peace. | Collected and intended for the good of all. | By a Lover of Peace and Truth. | (ornaments).

Printed in the Yeere 1648. | 18.5x13.8 cm. (2),14p.

ERBERY, William. The Lord of Hosts: | Or, | God guarding the Camp | Of The | Saints, | And The | Beloved City. | Revel. 20.9. | Wherein is declared, that God is now rising | as a man of Warr in the Saints, by whom | he will destroy all the Oppressors and | Oppressions of Men; with Salvation | and settlement to the | Kingdomes of the Earth. | . . . (2 lines). By William Erbery. |

London, | Printed by Tho. Newcomb for Giles Calvert at the sign of | the black-spread-Eagle at the west end of Pauls. 1648. | Border. 18.3x13.4cm. 34p. Mispaged.

ESTWICK, Nicholas. Πνευματολογία: | Or, | A Treatise | Of The | Holy Ghost. | In Which, | The God-head of the third Person of | the Trinitie is strongly asserted by | Scripture-Arguments. | And defended against the Sophisticall subtleties | of John Bidle. | By | Mr. Nicolas Estwick, M.D. sometime Fellow of Christ- | Colledg in Cambridg, and now Pastor of Warkton in | the Countie of Northampton. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by William Du-gard, for Ralph Smith, and are | to bee sold at the Sign of the Bible in Corn-hill, | neer the Royal-Exchange. 1648. | 19.2x15 cm. (7),99p.

Commendatory note by James Cranford on A1, verso.

An EXACT Narrative | Of | Every dayes Proceedings | Since the | Insurrection in Essex. | Together with a more perfect List | of what persons are slain and taken by | both parties, till the 18 of | June present, 1648. | Also the Resolution of the Councell of War | concerning the manner of punishing | the Prisoners they have taken | in that County. | (ornaments).

Printed for Robert Bostock at the Kings | Head in Pauls Church-yard, | June 20 1648. | 17.1x12.6cm. 8p.

EXCLAMATIO Pavpervm: | The Exclamation, | Or The | Out-Cry Of The Poor: | Against | Those State Gudgeons at Westminster, who have | swallowed up their lively-hoods by their unlawfull Taxes, to | uphold their Rebellion, to the ruine of the Kingdom in ge- | nerall, and the absolute beggering of many thousands of | Tradsmen (who before the ravenous State had the power to | stretch them upon the tenters of their libidinous wills) lived | happily and plentifully with their families, but now for want | of Trade, they are in a perishing condition, and altogether | voyd of any reliefe from those who grind the face of the | Poore, and hate them, because they are the Image of God. | But I would wish all good men to observe the words of So- | lomon. | . . . (11 lines)

Printed in the Yeare, 1648. | 18.2x14 cm. (1),6p.

An | EYE-SALVE | For The | City of London: | Discovering unto them the great Engagement | that lyes upon them in point of Duty and | Interest, to joyne speedily with the Kingdome for the | restoring of His Majesty, and the re-setling of | the lawfull Government and Peace of | this Nation. | By a Lover of Peace and Truth. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

Printed in the yeare, 1648. | 18.x13.cm. (5),16p.

FAIRFAX, Thomas. A | Remonstrance | Of His Excellency | Thomas Lord Fairfax, Lord Generall | Of The | Parliaments Forces. | And Of The | Generall Councell | Of | Officers | Held at St Albans the 16. of No- | vember, 1648. | Presented to the Commons as- | sembled in Parliament, the 20. instant, | and tendred to the Consideration of the | whole Kingdome. |

London, | Printed for John Partridge and George Whittington; in Black | Fryers at the gate going into Carter Lane, and at the | blue Anchor in Cornhill. MDC-XLVIII. | Border. 19.x14.5 cm. 70.(1)p.

FATHERS, John. The | Content | Of A Wayfaring Man: | And | The Accompt | Of A Ministers Removall. | Two Sermons. | The one preached at the Morning | Lecture in the Citie of London; the other | more enlarged in another Congregation. | By J.F. M.A. | . . . (6 lines).

London; | Printed by Matthew Simmons. 1648. | Line border. 19.3x15.4 cm. (4),31–75p.

Second t.p.: The second Sermon. | The | Accompt | Of A | Ministers Remove: | Or | Jeremy Departing | From Hierusalem. | . . . (10 lines). London; | Printed by Matthew Simmons. 1648. |

Dedication, signed.

FENNER, William. Wilfull | Impenitency, | The Grossest | Selfe-Murder. | All they who are guilty of it, | Apprehended, Tryed and Con- | demned in these Sermons. | Preached at Rochford in Essex not long | before his death, by that able, faithfull and | laborious, Minister of Jesus Christ; Mr. William | Fenner B.D. and made publick by one of his | unworthy fellow laborers. | . . . (13 lines).

London. | Printed by E.G. for Iohn Rothwell, at the Signe of the | Sun and Fountaine in Pauls-Church-yard, 1648. | Border. 15.7x9.8cm. (36),117,(1)p.

FILMER, Robert. The | Anarchy | Of | A Limited | Or | Mixed Monarchy. | Or, | A succinct Examination of the Fundamentals of | Monarchy, both in this and other Kingdoms, | as well about the Right of Power in Kings, as of the | Originall or Naturall Liberty of the People. | A Question never yet disputed, though most | necessary in these Times. | . . . (6 lines).

Printed in the Year, 1648. | 18.6x14.9cm. (5),39p.

Anon. H&L. Bodl. Also repr. in his Observations:1652.

The FORM of | Church-Government | To be used in the | Church of England | And | Ireland: | Agreed upon by the | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | After advice had with the Assembly of | Divines. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

Imprinted at London for John Wright at the Kings Head | in the old Bayley. 1648. | Border. 19x14.cm. (1),46p.

FOUNDATIONS of Freedom; | Or An | Agreement | Of The | People: | Proposed as a Rule for future | Government in the Establishment of | a firm and lasting Peace. | Drawn up by severall wel-affected Persons, and | tendered to the consideration of the | Generall Councell of the Army. | And now offered to the Consideration of all Persons | who are at liberty by Printing or otherwise, to | give their Reasons, for, or against it. | Unto which is annexed severall Grievances by | some Persons, offered to be inserted in the said | Agreement, but adjudged only necessary to | be insisted on, as fit to be removed by the next | Representatives. | Publish'd for satisfaction of all honest Interests. |

London, Printed for R. Smithurst, 1648. | Line border. 17.5x13.8cm. 1–3,(4–8)p.

Ascribed to John Lilburn or Richard Overton. Cf. H&L, new edit

A FULL | Answer | To The | Levellers Petition, | Presented to the | House of Commons, | On Munday Septemb. 11. 1648. | VVherein the divellish poyson therein con- | tained, is discussed throughout: By way of con- | futation of every materiall branch thereof. | Contrived for the satisfaction of all those, who are | not able to discover the danger of

those destructive and abo- | minable Principles therein delivered: And to recall | those who are, or shall be misled thereby. | By a Lover of Peace and Truth. | . . . (4 lines).

Printed in the Yeere 1648. | 18.3 x14 cm. (2),14 p.

FULLER, Thomas. The | Holy | State. | By | Thomas Fuller, B.D. | and Prebendarie of | Sarum. | . . . (3 lines). The second Edition enlarged. | (Crown device).

Cambridge: | Printed by R.D. for John Williams, and are | to be sold at the signe of the Crown in St. Pauls | Churchyard. 1648. | Border. 27.4x18.2cm. (5), 510p. Engraved fore-t.p. Title mounted.
Sub t.p. at p. 341; Ff4.: The | Profane | State. | . . .

FULLER, Thomas. A | Sermon | Of | Assvrance. | Fourteene yeares agoe Preached | in Cambridge, since in | other Places. | Now by the importunity of Friends | exposed to publike view. | By Thomas Fuller B.D. late Lecturer | in Lombard Street. | (device).

London, | Printed by J.D. for John Williams at the Signe of the | Crowne in Pauls Church-yard. 1648. | Border. 18.7x14.7cm. (8),31p.

GAGE, Thomas. The English-American his Travail by Sea and Land: | Or, | A New Svrvey | Of The | VVest-India's, | Containing | A Journall of Three thousand and Three hundred | Miles within the main Land of America. | Wherin is set forth his Voyage from Spain to St. Iohn de Vlhua; | and from thence to Xalappa, to Tlaxcalla, the City of Angeles, and | forward to Mexico; With the description of that great City, | as it was in former times, and also at this present. | Likewise his Journey from Mexico through the Provinces of Guaxaca, | Chiapa, Guatemala, Vera Paz, Truxillo, Comayagua; with his | abode Twelve years about Guatemala, and especially in the | Indian-Towns of Mixco, Pinola, Petapa, Amatitlan. | As also his strange and wonderfull Conversion, and Calling from those | remote Parts to his Native Countrey. | With his return through the Province of Nicaragua, and Costa Rica, | to Nicoya, Panama, Portobelo, Cartagena, and Havana, with divers | occurrents and dangers that did befal in the said Journey. | Also, | A New and exact Discovery of the Spanish Navigation to | those Parts; And of their Dominions, Government, Religion, Forts, | Castles, Ports, Havens, Commodities, fashions, behaviour of | Spaniards, Priests and Friers, Blackmores, Mulatto's, Mestiso's, | Indians; and of their Feasts and Solemnities. | With a Grammar, or some few Rudiments of the Indian Tongue, | called, Poconchi, or Pocoman. | By the true and painfull endevours of Thomas Gage, now Preacher of | the Word of God at Acris in the County of Kent, Anno Dom. 1648. |

London, Printed by R. Cotes, and are to be sold by Humphrey Blunden at the | Castle in Cornhill, and Thomas Williams at the Bible in Little Britain, 1648. | Border. 27.5x17.3cm. (10),220,(12)p.

GATAKER, Thomas. Thomæ Gatakeri | Londinatis, | De | Novi Instrumenti | Stylo Dissertatio. | Qva Viri Doctissimi | Sebastiani Pfochenii, | De Lingvæ Græcæ Novi | Testamenti Puritate: | In Qua Hebraismis, Quæ | vulgo finguntur, qam plurimis larva de- | trahi

dicitur; | Diatribe | Ad Examen Revocatur: | Scriptorumqe qâ sacrorum, qâ profanorum, loca aliqam-multa, | obiter | explicantur atqe illustrantur. | Cum Indicibus Necessariis. | (ornament)

Londini, | Typis T. Harperi, Impensis L. Sadleri Bibliopolæ, com- | morantis in vico vulgo vocato Little Britaine, apud | quem prostant venales. An. Dom. 1648. | 18.8x14.4cm. (4),346,(2)p.

GATFORD, Lionel. Englands Complaint: | Or, | A sharp Reproof for the Inhabitants | thereof; against that now raigning Sin of | Rebellion. | But more especially to the Inhabi- | tants of the County of Suffolk. | With a Vindication of those Worthyes now in | Colchester. | By Lionel Gatford B.D. the true, but Se- | questred Rector of Dinnington, in the said County. | . . . (12 lines; ornaments).

London, | Printed in the yeere 1648. | 19x14.8cm. (4),56p.

GAUDEN, John. The | Religious & Loyal | Protestation, | Of | John Gauden Dr. in Divinity; | Against the present Declared Purposes and | Proceedings of the Army and others; | About the trying and destroying | our Soveraign Lord the | King. | Sent to a Collonell, to bee Presented to | the Lord Fairfax, And His Ge- | nerall Councell of Officers, the fift of | January 1648. | Imprimatur Ja: Cranford. |

London. | Printed for Richard Royston, | dwelling in Ivie Lane, Anno Domini 1648. | 18.4x13.8 cm. (4,10),p. Mispaged.

Also a Latin translation in Sylloge variorum Tractatuum:1649.

GEREE, John. Ιππος Γυρρος | The | Red Horse: | Or The | Bloodines of War, | Represented in a Sermon | (To perswade to Peace) | Preached at Pauls, July 16. 1648, at five of the | clocke in the afternoone. | By Jo: Geree, M.A. and Pastor of St Faiths | under Pauls. | And now published to cleare the Preacher from Malig- | nancy imputed to him by some left-eared Auditors. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for George Latham, and are to be sold at his Shop at | the Signe of the Bishops-head in St. Pauls Church-yard 1648. | 18.8x14.5cm. (4), 31p.

GEREE, John. Σινιορραγια, | The | Sifters Sieve broken. | Or, | A | Reply | To Doctor Boughen's sifting my Case of Conscience | touching the Kings Coronation Oath. | Wherein Is | cleared, That Bishops are not Jure Divino. | That their sole Government, without the help of | Presbyters, is an usurpation, and an innovation. | That the Kings Oath at Coronation, is not to be | extended to preserve Bishops, With the ruine of | Himself and Kingdome. | . . . (5 lines). By John Geree, M.A. and Pastor of St. Faiths | under Pauls, in London. |

London, | Printed for Christopher Meredith, at the sign of the Crane | in Pauls Church-yard, 1648. | Border. 18.6x14.2 cm. (18),126p.

The GLOUCESTER-SHIRE Ministers | Testimony | To the Truth of | Jesus Christ, | And to | The Solemn League and Covenant; | As Also | Against the Errours, Heresies and Blasphemies of | these times, and the Toleration of them. | Sent to the Ministers within the Province of | London, Subscribers of the former | Testimony. | Together with a

Letter annexed, from a faithfull Minister, to a | Friend of his in London. | (ornaments).

Re-printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler Printer to | the Kings most Excellent Majesty. | 1648. | 18.6x15.1cm. (1),6p. Mispaged.

GOOD English: | Or, Certain | Reasons | Pointing out the safest way of Settlement | in this Kingdom; | Drawne from the nature of the Aims and | Jnterests of the severall Parties ingaged; | and as the Case now stands, this second | day of May.1648. | A Peece of serious observation, wherein the secrets of every | Party, as they stand in a probability of Complyance, or Oppo- | sition to his Majesty, are fully discovered. | . . . (7 lines).

Printed in the Yeere 1648. | 18.4x13.7cm. Pp.28 (Paged (3),4–8,(9–16),13–24p.

Also another copy, impf. 20.3x16cm. paged (3),4–16,13–20.

GOODWIN, John. The Divine Authority | Of The | Scriptvres | Asserted, | Or The | Great Charter of the worlds Blessedness vindicated. | Being | A Discourse of Soveraigne use and service, in these times; | not only against that King of Errours, and Heresies Anti- | scripturisme, who hath already destroyed the faith of ma- | ny, and hath all the faith in the World yet remaining, | in chase, but also against all such inward suggesti- | ons and secret underminings of Satan, by | which he privily attempteth the ruine of | the precious faith and hope, vvherevvith the | Saints have built up themselves vvith much | spirituall Industry and Care. | Together with two tables annexed; the former, of the contents, | and severall arguments more largely prosecuted in the Treatise; | the later, of such texts of Scripture unto vvhich some light is given therein. | By John Goodvvin a servant unto God and men in | the Gospel of Jesus Christ. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by A M. for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at his Shop entring | into Popes-head-Alley out of Lumber-street. 1648. | Line border. 18.1x14.cm (22),377,(1)p.

GOODWIN, John. Νεοφυτοπρεσβυτερος, | Or, | The Yongling Elder, or, Novice-Presbyter. | Compiled more especially for the Christian Instructi- | on and reducement of William Jenkin, a young Presbyter, lately | gone astray like a lost sheep from the wayes of Mo- | desty, Conscience and Truth. | And may indifferently serve for the better Regulation of the ill Governed | Society of Sion Colledge. | Occasioned by a late importune Pamphlet, published in the name of the said | William Jenkin, intituled Ἀλλοτριοεπισκοπος; the said Pamphlet contai- | ning very little in it, but what is chiefly reducible to one, or both, | of those two unhappy Predicaments of Youth, | {Ignorance, | & | Arrogance. } Clearly demonstrated by I.G. a servant of God and Men in the glorious | Gospel of Jesus Christ. | Wherein also the two great Questions, the one, concerning the Foundation of | Christian Religion: the other, concerning the power of the Naturall | Man to good supernaturall, are succinctly, yet | satisfactorily discussed. | With a brief

Answer in the close, to the frivolous exceptions made by C.B. against | Sion Colledge visited, in a late trifling Pamphlet, called, Sion Colledge what it is, &c. | . . . (11 lines).

Printed for Henry Overton in Popes-head-Alley. 1648. | Line border. 18.3x 14.5cm. (8),139p.
To the unpartiall Reader, signed.

GOODWIN, John. Right | And Might well met. | Or, | A briefe and unpartiall enquiry | into the late and present proceedings | of the Army under the Command of His | Excellency the Lord | Fairfax. | Wherein the equity and regularnesse of the said | proceedings are demonstratively vindicated up- | on undeniable Principles, as well of Reason, | as Religion. | Together | With satisfactory Answers to all materiall Objecti- | ons against them. | By Iohn Goodwin. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, for Henry Crips in | Popes-head Alley, 1648. | Border. 18.1x13.9cm. (4),44p.

GOODWIN, John. Sion-Colledg visited. | Or, | Some briefe Anim-adversions upon | a Pamphlet lately published, under the title | of, A Testimonie to the Truth of Jesus Christ, and | to our Solemne League and Covenant, &c. | Subscribed (as is pretended) by the | Ministers of Christ within the | Province of London. | Calculated more especially for the | vindication of certaine passages cited out of | the writings of J.G. in the said pamphlet, with | the blacke brand of Infamous and pernicious Errors, | and which the said Ministers pretend (amongst other | errors so called) more particularly to abhominate. | Wherein the indirect and most un-Christian dealings | of the said Ministers, in charging & calling manifest and cleere | Truths, yea such as are consonant to their own principles, by | the Name of infamous and pernicious Errours, are detected and | laid open to the Kingdome, and the whole world. | By the said John Goodwin, a servant of God and men, in the Gos- | pel of Jesus Christ. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by M.S. for Henry Overton, at the entring out of Lombard- | street into Popes-head Alley, 1648. | Line border. 18.6x14.5cm. (1),29p.

GOUGE, William. The Right Way: | Or | A Direction | For | Obtaining good Successe in a | weighty Enterprise. | Set out in | A Sermon Preached | on the 12th of September, 1648. | Before The | Lords | On a day of Humiliation for a Blessing on a | Treaty between His Majesties and | the Parliaments Commissioners. | By W. Gouge. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed by A. Miller for Joshua Kirton at the Signe of the | Spread-Eagle in Pauls Church yard, M.DC.XLVIII. | Line border. 18.6x14.4cm. (6), 38p. Sig. A-1 missing.

GREAT | Britans Vote: | Or, | God save King Charles. | A Treatise | Seasonably published this 27th. | day of March, the happy Inauguration | of His Sacred (though now de- | spised and imprisoned) | Maiesty. | Wherein | Is proved by many plaine Texts of Scrip- | ture, That the Resisting, Imprisoning, or Deposing our | King, under what

specious pretences soever couched, | is not onely unlawfull but damnable. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed for G.M. and W.H. MDCXLVIII. | 18.4x13.4cm. (1),46, (3)p.

HAMILTON, James. The Copy of a | Letter | From | Duke Hamilton, | To The | Ministers | At | Lancaster, | With their | Answer| to the same. | Published by Authority. |

London: | Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honora- | ble House of Commons. August 25. 1648. | Border. 17.9x13.5cm. 7p.

HAMMOND, Henry. A Brief | Vindication | Of | Three Passages | In The | Practical Catechisme, | From | The Censures affixt on them by the | Ministers of London, in a Book | Entitled, | A Testimony to the truth of | Jesus Christ, &c. | By H. Hammond D.D. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Richard Royston in Ivy-lane, 1648. | 18.2x14.cm. (1), 13p.

HARDY, Nathaniel. Faiths | Victory | Over Natvre: | Or, | The unparallel'd president of an un- | naturally Religious Father. | Delivered in a Sermon Preached at | the Funerals of the hopefull young Gentleman | Master John Rushout: | Son and Heire to Master John Rushout | Merchant and Citizen of London. | By Nathanael Hardy | Master of Arts, and Preacher to the Parish of | Dionis Back-Church. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed for Nathanael Webb, and William Grantham, at | the Greyhound in Pauls Church-yard, 1648. | Border. 18.5x14cm, (6), 25p.
One of his Several Sermons,1653, with separate register and pagination.

HARDY, Nathaniel. Jvstice | Triumphing | Or, | The Spoylers Spoyled. | Laid forth in a Gratulatory | Sermon | For the Miraculous Discovery of, | and our Glorious Delivery from | the Barbarous | Powder-Plot: | Preached, | At Pauls, November the 5th. 1646. | By Nathanael Hardy, Master of Arts, | and Preacher to the Parish of Dionis Back-Church. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed by R.L. for Nathanael Webb, and William Grantham, at their | Shop, the Greyhound in Pauls Church-yard, 1648. | Border. 18.5x14cm. (6), 34p.
Included in his Several Sermons:1653.

HARE, John. Englands | Proper and onely way to an | Establishment in Honour, Freedome, | Peace and Happinesse. | Or, | The Normane Yoke | Once more uncased, | And the Necessity, Justice, and present seasonablenesse | of breaking it in pieces demonstrated, | In Eight most plain and true Propositions | with their Proofs. | By the Authour of Anti-Normanisme, and of the | Plain English to the neglectors of it. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

London, | Printed for R.L. Anno Dom. 1648. | Border. 18.1x14.2cm. (3),11p.
To The Reader, signed.

The | HARMONIOUS Consent | Of The | Ministers | Of The | Province within the County Palatine | Of | Lancaster, | With their

Reverend Brethren the | Ministers of the Province of London, in their | late Testimonies to the Trueth of Jesus Christ, | and to our | Solemn League and Covenant: | As also against the Errours, Heresies, and Blas- | phemies of these times, and the Toleration | of them. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by J. Macock, for Luke Fawne, at the sign of the Parrot | in Pauls Church-yard. MDCXLVIII. | Border. 18.x13.6cm. 30p.
Ascribed to Richard Heyrick. DNB.26:326a

HARTLIB, Samuel. A further Discoverie | Of | The Office | Of | Pvblick Addresse | For | Accommodations. | (device).

London, | Printed in the Yeer, 1648. | 17.5x13.6cm. (2),30,(1)p. Mispaged. Title supplied
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

HASSAL, George. The | Designe | Of God | In the Saints: | Or, | The Spirit transporting the | minde of a Christian from the | humane Nature into the divine. | In the carrying on of which Designe, | the Saint is a meere passive. | By George Hassal, a member of the Army. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed in the year, 1648. | Line border. 13.5x8.5cm. (6),18p.

HAYWOOD, William. A | Sermon | Tending To | Peace. | Preached before | His Majesty, &c. | At Newport in the Isle of Wight, | During the time of this late Treaty. | By William Haywood D.D. | and Chaplain in Ordinary | to His Majesty. | (ornament).

London: | Printed by Fr. Neile for Henry Seile. | 1648. | Line border. 19.2x14.5 cm. (1),20p. Lacks pp. 9–12.

HEARE, heare, heare, heare, | A | VVord | Or | Message | From | Heaven; | To all Covenant breakers (whom | God hates) with all that hath committed | that great Sinne, that is, as the Sinne of | Witch-Craft. | The great God that is most high and in- | finite, that hath the Command of Heaven and Earth, | and of all therein; who hath taken to himselfe that liberty | as not to give an account of any of his matters to any of | his Creatures; and this is the Power of his excellency | which he holdeth forth for all our learning in his Word, | and this liberty God hath given to Kings on | Earth: And none may say to the | King, What dost thou? | And now that Gods Commandements | hath not been observed, but the Power | resisted, it is high time that | they were. |

London Printed in the year, 1648. | 18.2x13.7cm. (1),18p.

The HEARTY | Concurrence | Of Divers | Citizens and Inhabitants | Of The City Of | London, | With | The Ministers of the Province there- | of, to their Testimony to the Truth of Jesus | Christ, and to our Solemn | League and Covenant. | As Also | Against the Errours, Heresies, and | Blasphemies of these times, and the | Toleration of them. |

Reprinted at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majesty. 1648. | 18.6x15.cm. (1),6p.

HERBERT, William. Herberts | Careful Father | And | Pious Child, | Lively represented, in Teaching | and Learning | A Catechisme, | made in M c c. | Questions or Propositions, with | so manie Answers or Resolutions. | For th' Instruction of his Daughter. | A Work, in which the Catholick Truth is As- | serted, and above 600 Errors, Heresies, and | points of Poperie are briefly confuted. |

London, | Printed by R. A. & J. M. and are to be sold by | John Hancock in Cornhill at the entrance of Popes | head Alley, and by Humphrey Tuckey at the sign | of the spred Eagle in Fleet street. 1648. | Border. 13.2x8.5 cm. (43,464, 55)p.

Premonition, and permission to print, Oct.22,1647, A1, verso.

HERBERT, William. Herberts | Quadripartit | Devotion. | For the Day, Week, Month, Yeare. | Made | In about 700 Meditations and Pray'rs | for his owne use: | Yet | Now given to the publick, as a Book | fit for men and women of everie age, | qualitie, vocation; and for the Bed, | Closet, Parlour, Shop, Streets, | Fields, Temple. | In chains of Love | My heart above | Be found | Fast bound. |

London, | Printed by J.Y. and are to be sold by John | Hancock in Cornhill at the entrance of Popes head | Alley, and by Humphrey Tuckey at the signe of | the spred Eagle in Fleet-street. 1648. | Border. 14.2x9.cm. (14),238,(2);(1),30,(2; 42,(1);42,(3)p.

Four parts, with continuous register.

HILL, Thomas. The | Best and Worst | Of | Paul, | Represented in a short and familiar expository | exercise in Trinity Colledge Chappell in Cambridge | at the evening exercise on the Lords day, being | February 27. 1647. | By Thomas Hill D.D. Master of the same. | . . . (15 lines).

Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the Universitie of | Cambridge, 1648. | Border. 18.5x14.2cm. (19),24p.

Part of his Six Sermons:1649.

HILL, Thomas. God's Eternal Preparations | For His | Dying Saints. | Discovered in a Sermon at Paul's, | May the 7th 1648 | By Thomas Hill, D.D. Master of Trinitie-Colledg | in Cambridg. | . . . (16 lines).

London, | Printed by William Du-gard for Nathanaël Brooks at the | sign of the Angel in Corn-hil. 1648. | 18.5x14.2cm. (20),23,(1)p.

Part of his Six Sermons:1649.

HILL, Thomas. An | Olive Branch | Of | Peace | And | Accommodation, | Budding | In a Sermon preached at Basingshaw Church, | To | The Lord Major Alderman Atkin, together with the | Representative City, Anno Dom. 1645. | On a Day of Humiliation, appointed on purpose to seek the Lord | for the repairing of Breaches, and the preventing of fur- | ther Differences growing in the City. | By Thomas Hill B.D. then Pastor of | Tychmersh in Northamptonshire. | . . . (10 lines).

London, Printed for Peter Cole, at the Printing-Press in Cornhil, | near the Royal Exchange, 1648. | Line border. 18.5x14.2cm. (8),40p.

Part of his Six Sermons:1649

HILL, Thomas. The | Spring | Of | Strengthning Grace | In the Rock of Ages, | Christ Jesvs. | Demonstrated | In a plain and short Sermon Preached at | Twickenham in Middlesex, near Hampton- | Court, April 16. 1648. | By Thomas Hill D.D. Master of Tri- | nity Colledge in Cambridge. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed for Peter Cole, at the Printing-Press in Cornhil, | near the Royal Exchange, 1648 | Border. 18.5x14.2cm. (4),18p.
Part of his Six Sermons:1649.

HILL, Thomas. The | Strength | Of The | Saints | To Make Jesvs Christ | Their Strength. | VVhich Heavenly Skill was breifly Com- | mended and Prescribed in a Morning Exercise in | Westminster Abbey. | the xixth. of April, 1648. | By | Thomas Hill D,D. and Master of Trinity Colledge | in Cambridge. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for Peter Cole at the Printing-Presse in Cornhill, neare | the Royall-Exchange. 1648. | Line border. 18.5x14.2cm. (8),18p. Mispaged 9–18, as 17–26.
Part of his Six Sermons:1649.

HILL, Thomas. Truth and Love | Happily married in the | Saints, | And in the | Churches of Christ. | The Contract drawn in one of the | Spittle Sermons, | Preached April 3. 1648. | By Thomas Hill D.D. Master of Tri- | nity Colledge in Cambridge. | . . . (7 lines).

London: | Printed for Peter Cole, at the Printing-Press in Cornhil, | near the Royal Exchange, 1648. | 18.5x14.2cm. (1),36p.
Part of his Six Sermons:1649.
Title supplied by Mr. Edward G. Friehold, of London.

HINC Illæ Iachrymæ | Or The | Impietie of Impunitie. | Containig a short, serious and most | certain Demonstration of the main (if not, only) | rise and Originall of all the grand grievances, and Ob- | structions of Piety and Justice, over the whole | Kingdome. | Together with a Soveraign Salve, and precious | Plaisture, for the Unquestionable Cure thereof (by | Gods blessing) if it be seriously and seasonably applyed, | according to direction herein, hum- | bly prescribed. | By a faithfull Friend to the Truth and a most humble Servant to all the | Loyall and Religious Presbyterian Members of Parliament. | . . . (14 lines).

London, Printed in the year. 1648. | Line border. 19.7x15.cm. (1),29p.
Doubtfully attrib. To John Gauden, H&L, new ed.

HOLBORNE, Robert. The | Free-Holders | Grand Inqvest | Touch- ing | Our Soveraigne Lord the King | And | His Parliament. | . . . (4 lines; ornament).

Printed in the three and twentieth year of the Raign of our | Soveraign Lord King Charles. | [1648] 19x13.8cm. (7),64p.
Anon. DNB.18:441a and 27:111b. Thomason,I:588. Ascribed also to Sir Robert Filmer.

An HOLY defiance to the gates of | Hell. | Through the strength and Coun- | sell of God. | Together with high and weighty considerati- | ons: The chiefest whereof these. | 1. What God is; All in the creature,

but sinne. | 2. What men are: All in their God, which is good. | 3. How wonderfull God worketh by men, when they | account themselves as they are, Nothing; and God | as he is, All. | Published especially for the sup- | port of those shoulders that have the greatest | weight upon them: but of generall use for | all, who mind their own, or the publick good. | . . . (11 lines)

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons for H. Cripps, 1648. | Border. 18.3x 13.8 cm. (1), 25p.

HOOKER, Richard. Of | The Lawes | Of | Ecclesiasticall | Politie; | The Sixth and Eighth Books. | By | Richard Hooker. | A work long expected, and now pub- | lished according to the most | Authentique Copies. |

London, | Printed by Richard Bishop, and are to be sold | by Iohn Crook, 1648. | Line border. 18.6x13.9 cm. (4),226p. Pp. 124–128 lacking; 161–169 skipped.

HOOKER, Thomas. A | Survey | of the Summe of | Church-Discipline. | Wherein, | The Way of the Churches of | New-England | is warranted out of the VVord, | and all Exceptions of weight, which | are made against it, answered: Whereby | also it will appear to the Judicious Reader, | that something more must be said, then | yet hath been, before their Prin- | ciples can be shaken, or they | should be unsetled in | their practice. | By Tho. Hooker, late Pastor of the Church at | Hartford upon Connecticott in N.E. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by A.M. for John Bellamy at the three Golden Lions | in Cornhill, neer the Royall Exchange. M.DC.XLVIII. | Line border. 19.2x14.3cm. (36),296;90;46;59p. Four parts.

HORNE, George. Georgi Horni | Rervm | Britannicarvm | Libri Septem, | Quibus | Res in Anglia, Scotia, Hibernia, | ab Anno MDCXLV bello | gestæ, exponuntur. | (device).

Lvgd. Batav. | Ex Officina Francisci Hackii. | M DC XLVIII. | 15.x9.3cm. (16),368p.

HOWE, Obadiah. The | Vniversalist | Examined and Convicted, destitute | of plaine Sayings of Scripture, or | Evidence of Reason. | In Answer to a Treatise entituled, The | Vniversality of Gods free Grace in Christ | to Mankind. | By Obadiah Howe, A.M. Oxon. Pastor of | Stickney in Lincolne-shire. | . . . (13 lines).

Printed for John Rothwell, at the Sun and Fountain in Pauls | Church-yard, 1648. | 18.4x14.3cm. (18,82)141–223,(1)p. Complete.

HUBBARD, Benjamin. Sermo Secvlaris. | Or, | A Sermon | To bring to Remembrance the | Dealings of Jehovah with this | Kingdom of England, and our ingra- | titude and dis-loyalty to Him, in | this last Century of years. | Ab Anno Nativitatis Christi, 1547. | Usque ad præsentem Annum, 1647. | . . . (7 lines) The Time of the Ruine of Rome, is | herein according to Gods Word modestly pointed at. | With sundry Uses seasonable and sutable for all | degrees and sorts of people. | . . . (4 lines) Preached at Belstead, neer Ipswich, July 4, 1647. | By Ben-

jamin Hubbard, Preacher of the Word of God | at Copdock in Suffolke. |

London, | Printed by R.L. for Nathanael Webb, and William Grantham, at the | Signe of the Greyhound in Pauls Church-yard, 1648. | Border. 18.8x14.5 cm. (10),50p.

The HUMBLE | Advice | Of the | Assembly | Of | Divines, | Now by Authority of Parliament | sitting at Westminster, | Concerning | A Confession of Faith: | With the Quotations and Texts of | Scripture annexed. | Presented by them lately to both Houses of Parliament. |

London, | Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling at the sign of the Kings | head in Pauls Church yard, MDCXLVIII. | 18.4x14.cm. (1),56p.
At end: Imprimatur. James Cranford. December 7. 1647. Warfield:7.

The HUMBLE | Advice | Of the | Assembly | Of | Divines, | Now by Authority of Parliament | sitting at Westminster, | Concerning| A Larger Catechisme; | Presented by them lately to both Houses | of Parliament. | With the proofs thereof out of the Scriptures. |

London, | Printed in the Year, MDCXLVIII. | Line border. 18.2x14.2cm. 56p.

The HUMBLE | Answer | Of the | Divines | Attending the Honorable | Commissioners | Of | Parliament, | At the Treaty at Newport in | the Isle of Wight. | To the second Paper, delivered to them | by his Majesty, Octob.6.1648. | About | Episcopall Government. | Delivered to his Majesty, October 17. | . . . (3 lines; designation of printer).

London, Printed for Abel Roper, at the Signe of the Sunne | over against S. Dunstans Church in Fleet-street. 1648. | 19.4x14.8cm. 40p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of | Divers well affected Magistrates, | Ministers, Citizens and other in- | habitants in the City of London, | and parts adjacent. | Presented to the House of Peeres, on | Wednesday the 12 of July, 1648. | With their Lordships Answer thereunto. | . . . (5 lines; order to print).

London Printed for John Wright, at the | Kings Head in the Old-Bayley. 1648. | Border. 18.2x14.5cm. (1),6p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of The | Lord Major, Aldermen, and Commons | of the City of London, | In | Common-Councell | Assembled, | Presented to the Right Honourable | The | Lords and Commons | in Parliament Assembled: | With | The Answer of the Lords to the said | Petition. |

Printed by Richard Cotes, Printer to the | Honorable City of London, August 8. 1648. | Border. 19.5x14.4cm. (1),6p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of The | Lord Major, Aldermen, and | Commons of the City of London | in Common-Councell assembled: | To the Right Honourable | The | Lords & Commons | In | Parliament Assembled. | Together, | With the Answers of both Houses to | the said Petition. |

Printed by Richard Cotes Printer to the | Honorable City of London, 1648. | Border. 17.9x13.7cm. (1),6p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of The | Lord Major, Aldermen, and Commons | of the City of London, | In | Common-Councell | Assembled:| To the Right Honourable | The | Lords and Commons | in Parliament Assembled: | Which Petition was Presented to both | Houses, June 27. 1648. | With the Answers of both Houses to the said Petition. |

Printed by Richard Cotes, Printer to the | Honorable City of London. | [1648] Border. 17.9x13.7cm. (1),6p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of The | Lord Major, Aldermen, and Commons | of the City of London, | In | Common-Councell | Assembled, | With the annexed Papers: | Presented to the Right Honorable | The | Lords and Commons | in Parliament Assembled: | With | The Answer of both Houses to the said | Petition. |

Printed by Richard Cotes, Printer to the | Honourable city of London, July 24. 1648. | Border. 17.9x13.7cm. (1),6p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of the Worshipful | Thomas Adams, John Langham, and | James Bunce, Aldermen of London, | Presented to the Lords at their Bar on Tuesday | April 25. 1648. | Wherein is declared their firm resolution to stand | for the defence of the established Laws of the Land. | Also their Protestation against the Lords Jurisdi- | ction over them or any other Commoners in | Criminal Cases. | With their Appeal from the Lords to their proper | and competent Judges (a Jury of their equals) | and Judges sworn to proceed according to the known | Law of England. | Together with A Salva Libertate by | them sent to the Lieutenant of the Tower, | April 23. 1648. | The second Edition corrected. | Unto which is annexed a desire to have them read in all the | Parish Churches of England and Wales. |

London, Printed for J. Noris, April 25. 1648. | 17.9x13.7cm. 8p.

An HUMBLE | Remonstrance | Of The | Citizens of Edenbvrgh | To The | Convention of the Estates | Of | Scotland | Concerning the | Kings Majestie, and the | Kingdome of England. | With | A Declaration touching the Covenant of | the Kingdomes, and Propositions for | Peace. | (ornament).

March 1. 1648. | Printed by E.T. for the use of the Inhabitants of | the City of Edenburgh. | 18.1x13.9cm. (1),3–48p.

The HUMBLE | Representation | Of The | Commission | Of The | Generall Assembly, | To the Honourable Estates of Parlia- | ment, upon their Declaration lately | communicate to us. | Edinburgh, 28. Aprile 1648. | (ornament).

Printed at London by Edward Griffin for I.R. at the | Sun in Pauls-Churchyard. 1648. | 18.5x14.4cm. 28p.

HUNTINGTON, Robert. Sundry | Reasons | Inducing Major | Robert Huntington | To | Lay down his Commission. | Humbly presented to | The honourable Houses | Of | Parliament. | (ornaments).

Printed in the Yeare 1648. | 18x14.3cm (1),14p.
This is one of at least three editions printed in 1648.

HYDE, Edward. A Fvll | Answer | To | An Infamous | And | Trayterous Pamphlet, | Entituled, | (A Declaration of the Commons of England in | Parliament assembled, expressing their Reasons | and Grounds of passing the late Resolutions tou- | ching no further Addresse or Application to be | made to the King.) . . . (5 lines; stars)

Printed for R. Royston. 1648. | 18.3x14.2cm. (7),168p. Mispaged at end. Royal arms, A1, verso.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

HYDE, Edward. Plenvm | Responsvm | Ad | Famosvm et Proditorivm | Libellvm, | Inscriptum, | (Declaratio Communium Angliæ congregatorum | in Parlamento, explicans rationes, propter | quas nuper statuerint non ampliùs | agere cum Rege,) . . . (5 lines).

Impressum pro R. Royston. 1648. | Ex Anglico in Latinum fideliter translatum. | 19.4x14.9cm. (8), 148p.
Part of Sylloge Variorvm Tractatvvm:1649.
Anon. DNB.28:375a.

INDEPENDENCY | Stript & VVhipt. | Or, | Iretons Petition, | And | The Royall Proiect, | Examined and Confuted. | Together with | The Character of an Independent. | Written by a lover of his Country, for the information of all | such who hate Slavery, and love to live Freemen. | . . . (2 lines; ornament)

Printed in the Year. 1648. | 18.5x14cm. (1),14p.

An | INFORMATION | Of The | Present condition of Affairs, | And | Declaration | Concerning | Present Duties from the | Commission | Of The | General Assembly, | Unto The | Kirk | And | Kingdom | Of | Scotland. |

Edinbvrgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent Majestie. 1648. | 18.2x13.8cm. (1),10p.

JENISON, Robert. The | Return of the Sword | Or | A Divine Prognostick. | Delivered in a | Sermon | at Newcastle: | Manifesting that breach of Covenant | is a Prognostick of the return of the | Sword. | By Robert Jenison, Dr. of D. | . . . (9 lines)

London, | Printed by John Macock, for Luke Favvne, at the sign of | the Parrot in Pauls Church-yard. MDCXLVIII. | Border. 18.4x13.8cm. 36p.

JENKINS, David. Davidis Ienkins | Ivdicis VValliæ Principatv | Lex Terræ. | In qua ex intimis penetralibus Iuris Anglicani | doctissimè explicat Regimen ab omnibus | seculis in Anglia usitatum: | Simvlqve | Demonstrat quam iniquè posterius hoc Parlamentum | egerit cum Rege, unde & jure illud | deserere fuerit coactus. |

Londini, | Anno M DC XLVIII. | 19.4x14.9cm. 40p.
Included in Sylloge Variorvm Tractatvvm:1649.

JENKINS, David. Lex Terræ, | Or, | A briefe discourse of Law, whereby | it is proved that the supreme power | in this Kingdome is in the King only, and | not in the two Houses of Parliament. | Whereunto are added divers other small | Tracts of the like nature, (viz) A Vin- |

dication, Declaration, Cordiall, The Armies In- | demnity, The inconvenience of long continued | Parliaments, and an Apology for the | Army; Together with A Plea, | Answer, and Remonstrance. | Written, published and avowed heereto- | fore, and now revised, and recommended | to the practice of the present times, | and Posterity. | Whereunto a Table is annexed. | By David Jenkins, Prisoner | in Newgate. | Plebs sine lege ruit. |

London, Printed for Jo. Gyles, and are | sold at his shop at Furnivals-Inne, 1648. | 13.3x7.8cm. (23),1–84,95–203p. Port. frontisp. 6 sub. t.p.; continuous register: Armies Indemnity:1648; Cordiall:1647; Apology:1648; Plea:1648; Answer,1648; and Remonstrance:1648.

JENKINS, David. A Looking-Glasse | For The | Parliament. | Wherein they may see the Face of their | Unjust, Illegal, Treasonous | and Rebellious Practices, | 1 }Against Almighty God. | 2 Against their King. | 3 Against the Fundamentall Lawes of the King- | done. | 4 Against their own Oathes and Covenants. | Argued betwixt Two Learned Judges, the one remain- | ing an exile beyond the Seas, the other a Prisoner for his | Allegiance and Fidelity to his King and | Country. | (ornament).

Printed in the Eighth yeer of the Parliaments Tyranny and | Oppression. 1648. | 18x13.7cm. (1),48p.
H&L, new edition.

JENKINS, David. A short, sure and conscientious | Expedient | For | Agreement & Peace. | Tendred | To the two Houses of Parliament: | With | An Appeale to the Assembly of Divines; | And | An Application to the People, and the Ministery | of the Kingdome. | VVritten by D.J. | . . . (4 lines).

Printed for I.G. 1648. | 17.8x13.1cm. (1),6p.
BMCat. cf. Thomason I,657.

JENKINS, David. The | VVorks | Of That | Grave and Learned | Lavvyer | Iudge Ienkins, | Prisoner in Newgate. | Upon | Divers Statutes, | Concerning, the Liberty, and | Freedome of the Subject. | With a perfect Table thereto annexed. | Plebs sine Lege ruit. |

London, | Printed for J. Gyles, and are sold at his | shop at Furnivals-Inne. M DC XLVIII. | 12.2x7.3 cm. (24),199p. Frontisp: Port.
Sub-titles: p. 5: Lex Terræ; p. 75. The | Armies | Indemnity, | With Addition; | Together with a | Declaration | Shewing, | how every Subject of England | ought to be tried for Treasons, | Felonies, and other Capital | Crimes, as is set down in | the Lawes of the | Land. | By David Ienkins; now | Prisoner in the tower of London. | Printed in the yeare, 1648. | ; p. 99: The | Cordiall | Of | Iudge Ienkins, | For the good People | of London. | In reply to a Thing, called | An Answer to the poy- | sonous seditious Paper of | Mr. David Ienkins; | by H.P. Barrister of | Lincolns-Inne. | Printed in the yeare, 1648. | ; p. 152: An | Apology | For The | Army, | Touching the eight | Quæres, &c. | London, | Printed in the yeare, | 1648. | ; p. 170: Iudge Ienkins | Plea | delivered into the Earl | of Manchester, and the | Speaker of the House of | Commons, | Sitting in the Chancery at | Westminster, | which was read by their Command in | open Court, the 14th of Febr. 1647. | And there avowed. | By David Ienkins Priso- | ner in Newgate. | London, | Printed in the Yeare, 1648. | ; p. 178: The | Ansvver | Of | Iudge Ienkins, | To The | Impvtation | Pvt Upon His | Plea | In | Chancery | Which was read in open Court the | 14 of Febr. 1647. | And avowed by David Ienkins Prisoner | in New-

gate. | Printed in the yeare 1648. | ; p. 190: Iudge Ienkin's | Remonstrance | To The | Lords | And | Commons | Of | The two Hovses of | Parliament at | Westminster | the 21. of February 1647. | By David Jenkins | Prisoner in Newgate. | Printed in the Yeare, 1648. |

This is apparently a second edition of a collection of his writings published in 1648 under the title of Lex Terræ.

JENKYN, William. 'Αλλοτριοεπίσκοπος. | The Busie Bishop. | Or | The Visitor Visited. | By way of Answer to a very feeble Pamphlet | lately Published by Mr J.G. called Sion Colledge visi- | ted, In which Answer, his Cavils against the Mi- | nisters of London for Witnessing against his Errours | touching the holy Scriptures, and the power of man | to good supernaturall, are answered, and the | impertinency of his quotations out of the | Fathers, Martin Bucer, and Mr | Ball are manifested. | By William Jenkyn Minister of the Word of God | at Christ-Church London. | . . . (10 lines).

London, | Printed by A.M. for Christopher Meredith at the Crane in Pauls-Church yard, | and Tho. Vnderhill at the Bible in Woodstreet. 1648. | Border. 17.8x14.cm. (6),60p.

JENKYN, William. 'Οδηγος Τυφλος | The | Blinde Guide, or the Doting Doctor. | Composed by way of Reply to a late te- | diously trifling Pamphlet, Entituled, The | Youngling Elder, &c. written by John Goodwin, | and containing little or nothing in it, but | what plainly speaketh the Author thereof | to lie under the double unhappinesse | of Seducers, | To be {Deceiving | And | Deceived. | This reply indifferently serving for the future | direction of the Seducer himselfe, and also of those his | mis-led followers, who with him are turned enemies | to the Word and grace of God. | The authority of which Word, and the efficacie of which | grace are in this following Treatise, succinctly, yet satisfactorily | vindicated from the deplorably weake, and erroneous Cavills of | the said John Goodwin in his late Pamphlet. | By William Jenkyn, Minister of the Word of God at | Christ-Church in London. | . . . (8 lines).

Printed at London by M.B. for Christopher Meredith, and are to be | sold at his Shop at the signe of the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. | [1648]. Line border. 18.4x14.cm| (8),124p.

BMCat.

The | JOINT-TESTIMONIE | Of The | Ministers of Devon, whose names are sub- | scribed; with their Reverend Brethren | the Ministers of the Province of London, un- | to the truth of Jesus. | With a brief Confutation of the Errors, Heresies, | and blasphemies of these times, and the | toleration of them. | In pursuance of the solemn League, and | Covenant of the three Nations. | . . . (5 lines; ornament inverted).

London, | Printed by William Du-gard for Ralph Smith, at the | Sign of the Bible in Corn-hill, 1648. | 18.1x14cm. (2),36p.

Ascribed to George Hughes, of Plymouth: H&L.

JUDICIUM | Vniversitatis | Oxoniensis, | De | {1. Solenni Ligâ & Fœdere. | 2. Iuramento Negativo. | 3. Ordinationibus | Parlamenti circa | {Disciplinã, | & | Cultum. | In plenâ Convocatione 1. Junii |

1647. | Communibus Suffragiis (nemine contra- | dicente) promulgatum. |

Prostant apud Ri: Royston, sub Insigni | Angeli, in vico vulgo nominato Ivie-Lane. | M DC XLVIII. | 14.4x9.3cm. (19),90p.
Oxford arms, A1, verso.
Also reprinted in Sylloge Variorum Tractatuum: 1649. 19.4x14.9cm. Pp.41–94.

K., I. A | Sermon, | Preached before Sir | Marmadvke Langdale | At his entrance into | Barvvick. | By I.K. a Native of the same place, sometimes | Preacher of Gods word there. | . . . (4 lines).

Printed in the Yeare, 1648. | 17.6x13.9cm. 28p.

KENTISH, Richard. A Sure Stay | For | A Sinking State, | Presented In | A Sermon | Preached at Margarets Westminster be- | fore the Honourable House of Commons | at their solemne Fast, Nov.24. 1647. | By Richard Kentish, Preacher of the Gospel | at Katharines, near the Tower London. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by A.M. for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at his | Shop entring into Popes-head-Alley out of | Lumber-street. 1648. | Border. 18.7x13.3cm. (5),35p.
Order to print on A1, verso.

A KEY | To The Cabinet | Of The | Parliament, | By Their | Remebrancer. | (ornament).

Printed in the Year, 1648. | 18.5x13.9cm. (1),12p.

KING | Charles | Vindicated: | And The | People and Armie | Admonished. | Matter of Law delivered by the | Iudges, at the Arraignement of | the Earle of Essex. | 1. For Subjects to put themselves into such a strength | that the King cannot resist them, and to compell him | to governe otherwise than according to his own Roy- | all Authority, and direction, is manifest Rebellion. | 2. The deposing and murdering of the King is a Consequent | in every Rebellion: The Rebell not suffering the King | to live, or reigne, that may punish him for his Rebel- | lion. |

London, | Printed in the Year, 1648. | 17.8x13.4cm. (1),6p.
Thomason I:608. April 10. First edition

KING Charles | Vindicated, | And | The People, | And | The Army, | Admonished. | (ornaments)

Imprinted, Anno Domini | 1648. | 17.2x13.4 cm. (1),10p.
Thomason I:635. June 17. Second edition

The | KINGDOMES | Briefe | Ansvver, | To The Late | Declaration | Of The | House of Commons, Feb.11.1647. | Touching | The Reasons of their no further Ad- | dresses to the King. | . . . (5 lines).

London. | Printed in the year of our Lord, 1648. | 18.9x14.1cm. (1),22p.

The | KINGDOMES | Grand Qvere. | What warrant there is for such | Proceedes about the | King. | Resolved by a Presbyterian | Minister. | Also | A Qvere taken from the Repre- | sentation of the judgment

of the Mi- | nisters in the Province of London, De- | livered to the Generall, Jan. 18. 1648. | With | Resolutions to them both for better satisfaction | of tender Consciences, that scruple the late Pro- | ceeds of the Parl. and of the Army with the King. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by M.S. for H. Cripps, in Popes-head Allie, 1648. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm. (1),9p.

KNELL, Paul. Israel | And | England | Paralelled, | In a Sermon preached before | the honourable society of Grayes- | Inne, upon Sunday in the | afternoon, Aprill 16. 1648. | By Paul Knell, Master in Arts of Clare-Hall | in Cambridge. | Sometimes Chaplaine to a Regiment of Curiasiers | in his Majesties Army. |

London, | Printed in the Yeare 1648. | 18.3x13.7cm. (4),20p.

KNELL, Paul. The Life-Guard | Of |A Loyall Christian, | described in | A Sermon, | Preached | At St Peters Corn-hill, upon Sun- | day in the afternoone, | May 7. 1648. | By | Paul Knell, Master in Arts of Clare-Hall | in Cambridge: | Sometimes Chaplaine to a Regiment of Curiasiers | in his Majesties Army. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed in the Yeare 1648. | Line border. 17.4x13.3cm. (4),19p.

KNELL, Paul. A | Looking-Glasse | For | Levellers: | Held out in a Sermon, Preached | at St. Peters Pauls-Wharfe, upon Sunday | in the After-noone, Sept.24.1648. | By | Paul Knell, Master in Arts, of Clare-Hall in Cambridge. | Sometime Chaplain to a Regiment of Curasiers | in His Majesties Army. | . . . (4 lines; ornament).

London. | Printed in the Year, 1648. | 19.x14.5cm. (1),20p.

L., W. The Sacramental | Stvmbling-Block | Removed. | Or a brief discourse concerning Examination by the | Congregational Eldership, before admittance | to the Sacrament. | Wherein all contrary scruples are silenced: the Equi- | ty and Necessity of that duty vindicated, | both by Scripture, and undenyable | Arguments. | Set forth for, | 1. The Satisfaction of the Weake. | 2. The Information of the Ignorant. | 3. The Conviction of the Obstinate. | 4. The Edification of the Church of God. | by W.L. | . . . (9 lines)

London, | Printed by James and Joseph Moxon; for Henry Over- | ton, and are to be sold at his Shop, in Popes-head Alley. | 1648. | Line border. 18.5x14.4cm. (8),42p.

The LAST | Declaration | Of The | Committee of Estates | Now Assembled | In Scotland, | Concerning | Their Proceedings in opposition to | the late unlawfull Engagement | against England. | Together with | The Articles agreed upon by the Com- | missioners appointed by the Noble- | men, Gentlemen, and Burgesses who | Protested against the late | Engagement. | And the Answer thereunto | (ornaments).

Edinburgh, Printed by Evan Tyler. | And Re-Printed at London for Robert Bostock, | at the Signe of the Kings Head in Paul's | Church-yard. 18 Octob.1648. | 18.7x14.3cm. 24p.

The | LAST VVill | And | Testament | Of that monstrous, bloudy, tyrani- | call, cruel and abhominable Parliament | dissembled at West-

minster the 15 of May: | 1648. | Being desperately sick in every part of its | ungodly Members, as well Committees, Se- | questrators, Agitators, Sollicitors, Pro- | moters, Clearkes, Doore-keepers, and | all other her untrue and unlaw- | full adherents, in manner and | form as is here specified. | (ornaments).

Printed in the Yeare, 1648. | 17.2x12.6cm. 8p.

A | LETTER | Concerning | The Souldiers and their Orders about | the Commissioners sent from the Parlia- | ment, to Treat with the Kings Majesty. | And The | Souldiers resolutions, and intentions therin | Also | A Letter concerning the levying of 91 | Regiaments of Horse and Foot in | Scotland. | With | A List of the Lords, and other Collo- | nels of the said Regiaments. | And the Declaration of the | Committee of Scotland. | (ornaments).

London Printed for R. Smithhurst, neer Pye-corner, 1648. | Line border. 17.9x 13.9cm. (1),6p.

A | LETTER | From A | Noble-Man | Of this Kingdome, | (Now in Armes for his King and Countrey) | To the Lord Say, seriously inviting | him to his Allegeance. | (ornament).

London, | Printed in the yeare, 1648. | 17.4x13.4 cm. (1),4p.

A | LETTER | From | A Presbyterian | Of Qvalitie, | To | His Friend in the Country, concerning | An Engagement in this New | VVarre. | (ornament).

London, | Printed in the Year, 1648. | 18.9x13.8cm. (1),6p.

A LETTER from | Holland: | Being | A true Relation of all the proceedings of | The | Northern Armies. | Under | The Command of Duke Hamilton, the | Earl of Lendrick, the Lord Calander, Monroe, | Sir Marmaduke Langdale, Sir Thomas Tilsley. | And | The rest of the English in the Nor- | thern Parts. | Sent from a Gentleman in Holland, to his friend | here in England: Which hath set down all the | Passages of the Armies. Sept. 23. |

Printed in the year, 1648, Octob. 12. | 17.8x13.8cm. (2),14p.
Text begins on back of t.p.

A | LETTER | From | The House of Commons assembled in | The | Parliament of England | at Westminster, | To the Right Honorable and Right Reverend, | The | Lords, Ministers and others of the present | General Assembly | of the Church of Scotland sitting at Edenburgh, | Containing | A Narrative | Of | The Proceedings of the Parliament of England in the Work of | Reformation, and of their Resolutions to maintain the Govern- | ment of the Kingdom established by Law, and of their En- | deavors for Settlement of Peace, and for Preservation | of the Union between the two Kingdoms of | England and Scotland. | (ornaments)

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable | House of Commons. 1648. | Line border. 18.2x13.2cm. 14p.

A | LETTER | Of | Vnity | Tending, generally to a Peace, | especially | to that betweene {Presbyterian | Independent | Opinion. | Written July 12. 1648. | (ornament).

London, | Printed Anno.Dom. 1648. | Border. 18.4x13.8cm. (1),12p.

A | LETTER | To The | Earl of Manchester, | Concerning the whole Carriage of the | House of Peeres in generall, and | his Lordship in particular, during | these late distractions. | Setting forth also the miserable condition of | the King, Peeres, and People, and the | Necessity of a Personall Treaty with Honour | and Freedome, as the onely Remedy. | . . . (1 line)

Printed in the Year, 1648. | 17.4x13.9cm. (1),22p.

A | LETTER | To The Right | Honovrable, | Alderman Warner, | Lord Major of London. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1648 | 18x13.8cm. (1),6p.

The | LETTERS, | Commissions | And other | Papers | Which | Were communicated to the Common-Councel of the City | of London, by a Committee of the Honorable House | of Commons, on Monday, July 31. 1648. | . . . (7 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the | Honourable House of Commons, August 4.1648. | Border. 17.9x13.7cm. 16p.

The LEVELLERS | Institvtions | For | A Good People, | And | A Good Parliament, | According to this their present De-| claration, and the Gallant Rights and | Christian Priviledges of this | Nation. | Together with their Summons to all gallant | common Souldiers serving under the | Excellent Fairfax, and faithful | Cromwell, to stand to | their Colours. | (ornaments).

London, Printed for W.B. in the | Yeer M DC XLVIII. | Line border. 18.1x 14.2cm. 8p.

LEWIN, John. The | Man-Child | Brought Forth | In Us: | Or | God | Manifest In Flesh. | By John Lewin a member of the | Army | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for G C, at the west end of Paules. | [1648?]. Border. 13.5x 8.5cm (1),30p.

LIBERTY | Of | Conscience | Confuted: | By | Arguments of Reason and Policie. | Delivered | In a Discourse betwixt a Turke, and a | Christian. | Occasioned by a Letter written to a Peere | of this Realme. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeere 1648. | 17.6x13.cm. (1),28p.

LILBURN, John. Englands | New Chains | Discovered; | Or | The serious apprehensions of a part of the People, in behalf of the | Commonwealth; (being Presenters, Promoters, and Appro- | vers of the Large Petition of September 11. 1648.) | Presented to the Supreme Authority of England, the Re- | presenters of the people in Parliament

assembled. | By Lieut. Col. John Lilburn, and divers other Citizens of | London, and Borough of Southwark; February 26. 1648. | whereunto his speech delivered at the Bar is annexed. | . . .

Without t.p. [1648]. 18x13. cm. (15)p.

LILBURN, John. A Plea, or Protest, | Made | By VVilliam Prynne, Esquire, | And | By him sent unto J. M. Knight, one of the | eleven impeached Members. | Wherein he declares the injustice and illegality of | the Lords, Commons; and Grandees of the Armies | Proceedings against him. | Whereunto is annexed the Case of A.B. (a Citizen | of London, and a free Commoner of England) truly stated, in re- | ference to a pretended impeachment of Treason depending in the | House of Peers against him: With an Answer to certain Que- | res framed thereupon: Unto which is annexed the Answer of the | said A.B. unto the Lords assembled in Parliament in point of Law, | in reference to the said pretended Impeachment; in which it is fully | proved, that the House of Lords (by the known and declared Law | of England) hath not the least Iurisdiction in the world over any | Commoner whatsoever in any case whatsoever: With a full An- | swer to all their Presidents in such cases; And that it is not safe for | the said A.B. to kneel at the Lords Barre, because it is a stooping | and submitting to their Jurisdiction. | Published for the common good of all honest Englishmen, | By Lionel Hurbin Gentleman, March 17. 1647. |

Printed for Iah.Hornish.1648. | 18.6x14.5 cm. (1),17p.
Anagram of author's name. Thomason I:601.

LILBURN, John. To every individuall Member of the Honou- | rable House of Commons: | The Humble Remembrance of Lievtenant Col. | John Lilburn. | . . . September 4. 1648. |

Without t.p. [1648]. 18x13.8cm. 8p.

LINX | Brittanicus | The Spotted | Beast | Or | Contemplatjons | Vpon | The present Condition of the | degenerating | Kingdom. | (ornament of stars).

Printed in the Yeare 1648. | 18.2x13.6cm. (1),6p. Numb.2.

LITTLE Beniamin | Or | Truth Discovering Error: | Being a clear and full Answer unto the | Letter, Subscribed by 47 Ministers of the | Province of London, And presented to | his Excellency, January 18. 1648. | To {Inform the Ignorant | Satisfie the desirous} of {the concurrent proceedings | the Parliament and Army. | In | Taking away the life of Charles Stuart, late King | of England, together with, &c. | By a reall lover of all those, who love peace and truth. | . . . (5 lines). February 17. 1648. | Imprimatur Gil. Mabbot. |

Printed at London, For George Whittington, at the Blew Anchor | in Cornehill, neer the Royall Exchange, 1648. | Line border. 18.2x14.cm. (4),16p.
Preface signed J.R. Ascribed to John Reading, DNB.47:364b, and to John Robothom, DNB.49:60a

LONDONS | New Colours displaid: | Or, | The Snake in the Cities grasse-green | Petition discovered. | For preventing the horrid mis-

chiefs there- | by intended, against the Army, and all the | well-affected people in City and Countrey. |

No title-page. [London: 1648] 17.8x13.5cm. 16p.
Thomason.I:648.

LOOK to it London, | Threatned to be fired by Wilde-fire-zeal, | Schismatical-faction, & Militant-mammon. | Discovered July 15. 1648. in a Discourse with one | Croply and Hide, by one John Dias, one of Captain Whaleys Regiment: | Extant in a printed Schedule, here verbatim Inserted and Commented. |

Without t.p. [1648] 17.9x13.7cm. 16p.
Thomason I: 650.

The | LOYALL | Covenanter, | Or, | Peace & Truth revived. | Being | Certaine seasonable Considerations | presented to the whole Kingdome | in generall. | But more particularly intended for that Famous and | Honourable City of London, and therein in a more | peculiar manner all those Citizens, | As also, | All other persons wheresoever, who have taken the Solemn | League and Covenant. |

Printed in the Yeare 1648. | 18.8x14.4cm. (4),68p. Mispaged.
Dexter 1443.

M., T. Certaine | Observations | Upon | Some Texts of Scripture, | Gathered Together | For The Setting Forth | The Kings Avthority, | And The Peoples Dvty. | . . . (6 lines: ornament)

Printed in the year, 1648. | 17.6 x 13.3 cm. (4),23 p.
To the Reader, signed T.M.

The MAD Dog Rebellion, | worm'd and muzzl'd, | With some Reasons why a Personall Treaty with his Maje- | sty is delayed, why held in doubt or suspence and why ne- | ver like to be, if some can withstand it. |

No t.p. [1648]. 17.5x13.7 cm. 8p.

MANTON, Thomas. Englands | Spirituall Languishing; | With | The Causes and Cure: | Discovered in a | Sermon | Preached before the Honorable House | Of | Commons, | On Their Solemn Day of Fast, at | Margarets Westminster, June 28. 1648. | By | Thomas Manton, | Minister of Stoke-Newington. |

London, Printed by R. Cotes for John Clarke at the lower end of | Cheapside, in the entrance to Mercers-chappel, 1648. | Border. 19x14.1cm (7),36p.
Order to print, on A1, verso.

MARSHALL, Stephen. Emmanuel: | A | Thanksgiving-Sermon | Preached | To the Honourable House | Of | Commons | Upon their Solemn day of praising God | for the victory obtained by the Parliaments | Forces in Southvvales. | In the Church of Margarets Westminster, May 17. 1648. | By Stephen Marshall B.D. Minister of | Gods Word at Finchingfield in Essex. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed by R. Cotes for Stephen Bowtell at the | sign of the Bible in Popes-head Alley, 1648. | Border. 18.4x14.1cm. (4),36p.
Order to print, on back of t.p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. The Sinne | Of | Hardnesse of Heart: | The | Nature, Danger, and Remedy of it. | Opened in a | Sermon, | Preached To | The Honorable House of Commons, | July 28. 1648. being the day of their | Solemne Monethly Fast. | By Stephen Marshall, B.D. Minister of | Gods Word at Finchingfield in Essex. | Published by order of that House. | . . . (5 lines).

London Printed by R. Cotes, for Stephen Bowtell, at the Signe | of the Bible in Popes-head Alley, 1648. | Border. 17.4x13.8cm. (4),40p.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Thanksgiving | Sermon: | Preached | To the Right Honorable the Lord | Maior, Aldermen, and Common-Councell | of the Citie of London, | Upon occasion of the many late and signall | Victories, and Deliverances vouchsafed to | the Parliaments Forces, | In Pauls Church London, July 27. 1648. | By Stephen Marshall, B.D. Minister of | Gods Word at Finchingfield in Essex. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by R. Cotes, for Stephen Bowtell, at the Signe of the | Bible in Popes-head Alley, 1648. | Border. 17.8x14.2cm. (3),32p.

MARTEN, Henry. The | Independency | Of | England | Endeavored to be maintained | By Henry Marten, | A Member of the Parliament there, | Against the Claim of | The Scottish Commissioners, | In their late | Ansvver | Upon The | Bills and Propositions | Sent | to the King in the Isle of Wight. |

London, Printed for Peter Cole, at the Printing-Press in Cornhil, | near the Royal-Exchange, and John Sweeting, at the | Angel in Popes-head Alley, 1648. | Line border 18.6x14.2cm. 28p.

MARTEN, Henry. The | Parliaments | Proceedings justified, in Declining | A Personall Treaty | With The | King, | Notwithstanding the Advice | Of The | Scotish Commissioners | to that purpose. | By Henry Marten Esquire, a Mem- | ber of the Commons House. |

London, | Printed for John Sweeting at the Angel in Popes- | head Alley, 1648. | Border. 17.5x12.8cm. 19p.

MAYNARD, John. A | Speech | Spoken | By an Honorable Knight | In The | House of Commons | Upon the | Delivery | Of the | City Petition: | Being Tuesday the 27 of June, | 1648. |

London, Printed in the year 1648. | 18.2x14.cm. 7p.
Anon. Contem.Ms.attribution. Also DNB.37:156b.

MEDE, Joseph. The Name | Altar, | Or | Θυσιαστήριον, | anciently given to the | Holy Table. | A Common-place, or Theologicall | Discourse, in a Colledge Chappell, | more than two years since. | By | Joseph Mede B.D. and Fellow | of Christs Colledge in Cambridge. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by M.F. for John Clark, and are to | be sold at his Shop under S. Peters Church in Cornhill. | MDCXLVIII. | 18.7x14.2cm (1),26p.
Incorporated in his Works: 1648, with continuous register.

MEDE, Joseph. The | VVorks | Of | That Reverend, Iudicious, and | Learned Divine, | Mr Ioseph Mede, B.D. | Late Fellow of Christs Colledge in | Cambridge. | Being | Discourses on divers Texts of Scripture, | and four Treatises formerly printed: But now re- | vised and corrected according to the Authors own Manuscript. | Whereunto are added, | Sundry Discourses on other Texts of Scripture, | never before published: | As also a Treatise of the Christian Sacrifice, | By the same Author. | Together with two Tables, | One of the principall Contents. | Another of the places of Scripture expounded. |

London, | Printed by M.F. for John Clark, and are to be sold at his Shop | under S. Peters Church in Cornhill. 1648. | Line border. 18.5x14cm. (12), 632; (4), 176, (12)p. 8 Sub t.p.; continuous register.

A | MESSAGE | from the Estates of | Scotland | To The | English Commissioners at Edenburgh, | By the Lord Lotherdale, the Lord Lanerick, | Sir Charles Erskin, and Mr. Kennedy. | Also | The Answer of the Earl of Nottingham | and the rest of the English Commissioners, to three | Propositions from the kingdom of Scotland. | A Declaration by the Scotch Ministers | against warre and raising of Forces. | And a Proclamation from the Estates of Scot- | land, published at the Market Crosse in Edenburgh. | March 6. 1647. Imprimatur Gil. Mabbot. |

Printed at London by Robert Ibbitson in Smithfield, | neere the Queens-head Tavern. 1648. | Border. 18x13.8cm. (1),6p.

MISTRIS | Parliament | Brought to Bed of a Monstrous | Childe of Reformation. | With her 7 Yeers Teeming, bitter Pangs, and hard Travaile, | that she hath undergone in bringing forth her first-borne, | (Being a Precious Babe of Grace.) | VVith the cruelty of Mistris London her Midwife; and great | Affection of Mrs. Synod her Nurse, Mrs. Schisme, | Mrs. Priviledge, Mrs. Ordinance, Mrs. | Universall Toleration, and Mrs. Level- | ler her Gossips. | . . . (8 lines of verse?) By Mercurius Melancholicus: | (ornaments).

Printed in the Yeer of the Saints fear 1648. | 18.2x14.2cm. 8p.

MOCKET, Thomas. Gospell | Duty and Dignity. | A | Discourse of the duty of Christians, | and their Priviledges by Christ, grounded | on Matthew 13.46. | Very usefull necessary and comfortable, espe- | cially in these troublesome times. | By Tho. Mocket Preacher of the Gospel at Gildes- | don in Hartfordshire. | . . . (14 lines)

London, | Printed by A.M. for Christopher Meredith, at the Signe of | the Crane in Pauls Church-yard. M.D.C.XLVIII. | 18.2x14.1 cm. (10),3-77p.

MONTAGU, Walter. Miscellanea Spiritualia: | Or, | Devout Essaies: | Composed | By The Honourable | Walter Montagu Esq. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed for W. Lee, D. Pakeman, and G. Bedell, | And are to be sold at their shops in Fleetstreet. | MDCXLVIII. | 20.4x15.4cm. (36), 405, (1)p.
Engr. false title.

MOULIN, Pierre du. Esclaircissement | Des Controverses | Salmuriennes. | Ou | Defense de la doctrine des Eglises | Reformees | Sur |

L'immutabilitè des Decrets de Dieu, | L'efficace de la Mort de Christ, | La grace universelle, | L'impuisance à se convertir: | Et sur d'autres matieres. | Par | Pierre Du Moulin, | Ministre de la Parole de Dieu, & Professeur en | Theologie à Sedan. | (device)

A Leyden, | De l'Imprimerie de Jean Maire, 1648. | 15x9cm. (44),274,(1)p.

NAKED Truth: | Or, | A VVay To Finde | the perfect | Malignants. | Wherein | It plainely appeares the Parliament now sit- | ting, are the grandest Malignants that ever any | Christian Countrey yet had. | VVith a sober advice to the City of | London. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1648. | 18.5x12.6cm. (1),6p.

A | NARRATIVE | And | Declaration | Of the Dangerous | Design | Against the | Parliament & Kingdom, | Carried on in the County of Kent | and elsewhere, under the specious | pretence of Petitioning. | Also a Declaration (published in the | Name) of the Counties of Kent, Essex, Middlesex, | Surrey, to the Army under the Command | of the Lord Fairfax. | Together with several Papers of dangerous consequence, | and Observations thereupon. | . . . (4 lines; Commons' order to print).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the | Honorable House of Commons. June 8.1648. | Border. 18.6x14.1cm 22p.

NEDHAM, Marchamont. A Plea for | The King, | And | Kingdome; | By way of Answer to the late | Remonstrance of the Army, | Presented to the House of Commons on | Monday Novemb.20. | Proving, that it tends to subvert the Lawes, and | fundamentall Constitutions of this Kingdom, | and demolish the very Foundations of Govern- | ment in generall. | . . . (8 lines)

Printed in the Yeere 1648. | 18.3x13.8 cm. (4),28p. Misnumbered.
Anon. Thomason I,693. DNB.40:163a(6).

NETHERSOLE, Francis. Another Parcell of | Problemes | Concerning | Religion: | Necessary to be determined at this time, | And to that end Printed apart. | Together with | The prudent Advice of Herennius Pontius | A man famous for wisdome among the Samnites, | Very applyable to the present Deliberation in | Parliament concerning Delinquents. | As also | The bold and stout Answers of an Ambassadour of | Privernum, in the Senate of Rome, when the Priver- | nates were in the same low condition, in which | the Kings party now is. | All for the present use of the Members of both Houses. | By P.D. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed in season. In the yeare 1648. | 17.9x14.1cm. 8p.
Anon. DNB.40:231a

NETHERSOLE, Francis. 'O 'Αυτο-Κατάκριτος. | The | Self-Condemned. | Or, A | Letter | To | Mr Jo: Goodwin: | Shewing, | That in his Essay to justifie the equity, | and regularnes of the late, and present | proceedings of the Army by Principles of Rea- | son, and Religion,

he hath condemned | himselfe of iniquity, and variablenesse in | the highest degree, untill he shall | explaine himself in publike. | By Sir Francis Nethersole Knight. |

London, Printed in the yeare 1648. | 20.x15.2 cm 8p.

NETHERSOLE, Francis. Parables | Reflecting upon the Times, | Newly Past, and yet Present; | By P:D: | The Writer of the Problemes lately printed, | And now recommended to the attentive reading, | serious consideration, and devout meditation | Of All | The Generals, Officers, & Souldiers, that have been | imployed on either side in the late un- | naturall Warre; | More especially of His Excellency, the Lord Fairfax, and those | of his victorious Army. | . . . (7 lines)

Printed in the yeare. MDCXLVIII. | 18.2x13.6 cm. 8p.
Anon. DNB.40:231a. Thomason (I:283), ascribes a similar title in 1643 to James Howell.

NETHERSOLE, Francis. Problemes | Necessary to be | Determined | By all | That have, or have not taken part | on either side | In the late unnaturall Warre. | For the making of their Peace with God | and disposing them to a hearty Peace | one with another. | By reflecting upon what they have done, before | they engage in a new more dangerous and doubtfull | Warre: dedicated to the Lord Major, Aldermen | and Common-Councel of the Hono- | rable City of London. | By P.D. | . . . (3 lines)

Printed in the yeare 1648. | 18.2x14.2 cm. (8),24p.
Anon. DNB.40:231a.

NETHERSOLE, Francis. A Project | For an Equitable and lasting | Peace. | Designed in the year 1643. when the affairs | stood in ballance before the second com- | ing of the Scots into this Kingdom, from | a desire to have kept them out then. | With | A Disquisition how the said Project may now be re- | duced to fit the present conjuncture of affairs, | In a Letter sent to divers prudent persons of all sorts. | For preventing the Scots bringing an Army into En- | land a third time, or making themselves | Umpires of our affaires. | By a cordiall Agreement of the King, Parliament, | City, Army, and of all the people of this kingdome | among our selves. | . . . (7 lines)

Printed in the yeare 1648. | 18.2x14.4cm 32p.
Anon. DNB.40:231a.

NETHERSOLE, Francis. A strong | Motive | To the passing of a | Generall Pardon, | And | Act of Oblivion | Found in a Parcell of | Problemes, | Selected out of a greater bundle lately | Published by P.D. | For the present use of all the Members of both | Houses of Parliament, But more especi- | ally of those in City, Countrey, and Army, | and in Parliament too (if there be any) that | have lately expressed their fiercenesse | in pressing for Justice against | Delinquents. | . . . (5 lines).

Printed in season. In the yeare 1648. | 18.2x14.2cm. 8p.
Anon. DNB,11:231a.

A | NEW discovery of Old England, in certaine | Contemplative Observations upon the pre- | sent Condition of this distracted Kingdome. |

No t.p. [1648]. 18.4x13.8cm. 8p.
Thomason, I:608.

NEW | Propositions | From The | Armie, | To | The Presbyterians and Independents within the City of | London; concerning their bringing of the Kings Ma- | jesty to White-Hall, the time prefixed, and the | manner how His Royall Person shall | be setled in His Throne. | With | The Demands and Proposals of the Independent party tou- | ching the Kings Majesty, and both Houses of Parlia- | ment; and their Resolution concerning | the Treaty. | Also, | Their new Declaration, containing severall Arguments and | Reasons, touching His Majesties wearing the Crown, | and governing His People by the Lawes | of the Land. | Published by Authority. |

London: | Printed for R.W. and are to be sold at the Royall | Exchange in Cornhill. 1648. | 19x14.4cm. (1),6p.

NEVV | Questions | Resolved, | Concerning the City of Londons Pe- | tition and Engagement for a | personall Treaty. |

Without t.p. [1648]. 17.8x13.5cm. 7p.

NEVVES | From | Holland | Or | A short Relation of two witnesses | now living, of the suffering and passion of | our Saviovr | Jesus Christ, | The one being a Gentile, the other a | Jew, which sufferings they beheld as eye- | witnesses when our Lord was | crucified. | The probability whereof is verified by Scripture and divers | eminent Authours. | Imprimatur Iohn Downam. |

Printed in high-Dutch at Amsterdam Anno Dom.1647. | And reprinted at London by T.W. | for H.B. 1648. | Border. 18.2x14.cm. (1),7p.

A | NEW–YEARS Gift: | Presented By | Tho. Lord Fairfax, | And the General-councel of Officers, | In severall | Propositions | For the generall satisfaction, and | setling the Peace of the Kingdom; | By | Equal distribution of Elections | An equal Representative of the whole | People electing | Making of Laws, Constitutions and Offices | for the future Government of the King- | dom. | By the appointment of his Excellency, the Lord | General, and his general Councel of Officers. | Signed, | John Rushworth. | With the Charge against His Maiesty. |

London, Printed for R. Smithurst, 1648. | Line border. 17.9x13.5cm. 8p.

The NORTHERNE | Intelligencer: | Communicating the Affayres | of those Parts; | And Particularly, | The Agitations of | Mr. Hugh Peeters, in | five severall Counties. | With | A Letter Directed To Him | at Northampton. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1648. | 18.4x14.1cm. 7p.

O FRIENDS! No Friends, | To | King, | Church and State. | Or, | Thames, Twede and Tyne paraell'd with | Romes Tyber and King-

poysoning Po. | With | Positions and Practices from Rome and from | Rhemes, from Edenburgh and Geneva, poiz'd to | some purpose, as the Case now stands: | And, | Presented to all impartiall Patriots and | Presbyterians. | By Veridicus, præterea nihil. |

London, | Printed by R. Austin. 1648. | Border. 17.8x14. cm. (1),21p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament: | For putting all Delinquents, Ministers, | Souldiers and Papists out of the late Lines of | Communication and twenty miles distant, that have | been in Arms, or adhered to the Enemy in the late | Warre against the Parliament. | With the severall Qualifications and Penalties | therein expressed. | . . . (4 lines: order to print, June 16, 1648).

Printed at London for John Wright, at the Kings-Head in | the Old-Bayley 1648. | Border. 18x14.4cm. (1),6p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | For | Putting Malignants and Papists out of | the Cities of London, Westminster, late | Lines of Communication, and | twenty miles distant. | . . . (4 lines: order to print, May 23, 1648).

Imprinted at London for John Wright at the | Kings Head in the old Bayley. 1648. | Border. 18.2x14.5cm. (1),5p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords & Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | For the punishing of | Blasphemies and Heresies. | With | The severall Penalties therein expressed. | . . . (11 lines: order to print, May 2. 1648).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Ho- | norable House of Commons. 1648. | Border. 17.x13.2 cm. 8p.

An | ORDINANCE | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | For | The Punishing Of | Blasphemies | And | Heresies: | With the severall Penalties therein | expressed. | . . . (4 lines: order to print, May 2, 1648).

Imprinted at London for John Wright at the | Kings Head in the old Bayley. 1648. | 18x13.7cm. (1),6p.

OSBORNE, Richard. The | Independent's Loyalty. | Or, | The most Barbarous Plot (to Mur- | ther his sacred Majestie) | very fully Discovered. | With | A cleere and perfect Answer, to the Lord | Wharton's Evasions. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

Printed, Anno Domini | 1648. | 18.1x14.2cm. (1),22p.
BMCat. Gerould: 2022.

OWEN, John. Salus Electorum, Sanguis Jesu: | Or | The Death Of Death | In the Death of | Christ. | A Treatise | Of the Redemption and Reconciliation that is | in the blood of Christ with the merit thereof, | and the satisfaction wrought thereby. | Wherin the proper end of the Death of Christ is asserted: | the immediate effects and fruits thereof assigned, vvith their | extent in respect of it's object; and the whole controversie about | Universall Redemption | fully discussed. | In

Foure parts, whereof The | 1. Declareth the Eternall counsell, and distinct actuall concurrence of Father, Sonne, and holy | Spirit unto the worke of Redemption in the blood of Christ; with the covenanted intendment, | and accomplishd end of God therein. | 2. Removeth false and supposed ends of the death of Christ; with the distinctions invented to | salve the manifold contradictions of the pretended universall atonement; rightly stating the | controversie. | 3. Containeth arguments against universall Redemption from the word; with an assertion of the | satisfaction and merit of Christ. | 4. Answereth all considerable objections as yet brought to light either by Arminians, or others, | (their late followers as to this point) in the behalfe of Vniversall Redemption; with a large un- | folding of all the Texts of Scripture by any produced and wrested to that purpose. | By John Owen Pastor of the Church of God which | is at Coggeshall in Essex. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by W.W. for Philemon Stephens; and are to be sold at his Shop | at the Gilded Lyon in St Pauls Church-yard. 1648. | 18.2x14.3cm. (32), 333,(11)p.

Imprimatur, Jan.22, 1647, on p.(7):A4.

Incorporated also in a title-page collection of his Certaine Treatises: 1649. With separate pagination and register

P., A. An | Appendix | To The | Agreement | For The | People. | Published for the satisfaction of | Tender Consciences. | By A.P. | January 24. 1649. Imprimatur | John Downame. |

London. | Printed for G. Calvert, and are sold at the | East end of Pauls. 1648. | 19.9x14.9 cm. 8p.

P., D. Severall | Politiqve | And | Militarie | Observations: | Upon | The Civill, and Militarie Governments; | The Birth, Increase, and Decay of Monarchies, | The carriage of Princes, Magistrates, | Commanders, and Favourites. | Collected out of the best, Ancient, and Modern Authors. | By D.P. Gent. A Well-wisher to Peace and Unitie. | . . . (7 lines). Published by Authoritie. |

London, | Printed for Robert White, and are to be sold by Nathaniel | Brookes at the Angel in Cornhill, and George Whittington | at the Blew Anchor in Cornhill. 1648. | Line border. 17.6x13.9cm. (8),99p.

A | PAIRE | Of | Spectacles | For | The | Citie. |

Printed in the Yeare, | MDCXLVIII. | Line border. 18.3x14cm. 13p.

The | PAPERS | And | Answers | Of The | Dissenting Brethren | And | The Committee of the Assembly | of Divines. | Given in to the Honorable Committee | of Lords and Commons, and As- | sembly of Divines with the Scotch | Commissioners, | For | Accommodation, | At the Reviving of that Committee. | 1645. |

London, Printed Anno Dom. 1648. | 19.4x14.3cm. Pp.11-123 of Papers given to the Honorable Committee: 1648, and incorporated in The Grand Debate concerning Presbitery:1652.

PAPERS | Given in to the | Honorable Committee | Of | Lords and Commons | And Assembly of Divines with the | Commissioners of

Scotland, | For | Accommodation. | 1644. | By a Sub-Committee of Divines | of the Assembly and Dissenting Brethren. | (ornament)

London, Printed Anno Dom. 1648. | 19.4x14.3cm. (1),123p.
Also another copy, 18x14.cm. (1),123,(1)p. One sub.t.p.
Appended to Reasons of the Dissenting Brethren:1648; and incorporated in The Grand Debate Concerning Presbitery:1652.

The | PARLIAMENT | Arraigned, Convicted; | Wants nothing but | Execution. | Wherein you may evidently discern | All the blessed Fruits of their Seven Years Ses- | sion, tending to the Dishonour of God, the | Ruin of the Church of Christ in this Kingdom, | the Vnkinging of His Majesty, the Destruction | of our Laws, the Erection of Tyranny, and the | perpetual Bondage of a Free-born People. | Written in the Year of Wonder, being the Eighth Year of | the Lords and Commons dissembled at Westminster; | By | Tom Tyranno-Mastix; | alias, | Mercvrivs Melancholicvs, | (Well-wisher to all such Parliaments) | To their Everlasting Glory, Amen. |

Printed for the Publick View of all His Majesty's faith- | ful Subjects; and are to be sold at the old Sign of | You may go look. Anno Dom. 1648. | Line border. 18.6x11.5 cm. 24p.

PARLIAMENTI | Angliæ | Declaratio: | Jn quâ | Res Nvpervm Gestæ, | Et | Decretum de Statu Angliæ Regio | in liberam Rempublicam vertendo, | asseruntur. |

Londini, | Apud Franciscum Tytonium, Mensis | Martii 22°.Anno 1648. | Border 18.1x13.9cm. 24p.
License to print, Mar. 17, 1648, A1, verso.

The | PARLIAMENTS | Petition to the Divell. | To the most high and mighty Empe- | rour of Darknesse, Don sel de Lucifer, King | of Acheron, Styx & Plegeton, Duke of | Tartary, Marquesse of Cocitus, and | Lord Paramount of Limbo. | (ornament)

Printed in the Yeare 1648. | 17.7x13.4cm. 8p.

A PARTICVLAR | Of the several | Victories | And the occasions of the | Solemn Day of Thanksgiving | Appointed by both Houses of Parliament to be kept | through the Kingdom of England and Dominion of | Wales, on Thursday the 7. of September, 1648. | . . . 13 lines; order to print and read).

London: | Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honora- | ble House of Commons. August 28.1648. | Border. 17.8x13.6cm. 8p.

The PEACEABLE | Militia: | Or | The Cause and Cure of this late and | Present VVarre. | Shewing | The Manifest safety and Freedome of the | People of England, both in their Persons and Estates, under a | Militia prudently limited by expresse and plaine Lawes; With | A Proposall of a Peaceable and Reasonable setling of the Militia, | to a just and lasting Reconciliation of all Parties. | To the better promoting of which, it is | wished that every Member of both Houses of Parlia- | ment, the Lord Major, every Common-Councel man | of the City of London, and all other Cities, and all | the Gentry and free-holders in

England | (as interested herein) would be pleased se- | riously to Read and Consider this | little Treatise. | (ornaments).

London, Printed in the yeer, 1648. | 17.5x13.6 cm. (1),21p.

The PEOPLES | Eccho | To the Parliaments | Declarations, | Concerning a Personall Treaty | with the King. | Containing a Collection of some few passages | out of severall Declarations and Expresses of the | Lords and Commons assembled in Par- | liament at Westminster, concerning a Personall | Treaty with the King. | Together with an humble enforcement of the equity | and justice of the said Expresses; Humbly presented, not only | to the review of the Honourable Parliament: but also to | the serious consideration of the Lord Major, Aldermen, | and Commons of London in Common- | Councell Assembled. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons. 1648. | Border. 17.6x13.7 cm. (1), 14p.

A PERFECT | Narrative | Of the whole Proceedings of the | High Court of Iustice | In The | Tryal of the King | in Westminster Hall, on Saturday | the 20. and Monday the 22. of this | instant January. | With the several Speeches of the | King, Lord President, and Solicitor General. | Published by Authority to prevent false and | impertinent Relations. | To these Proceedings of the Tryal of the King, I say, | Imprimatur, Gilbert Mabbot. |

London, Printed for John Playford, and are to be sold at his shop | in the Inner Tempel. Jan. 23. 1648 | 17.5x13.4cm. 16p. Top shaved.
Also a Latin translation in Sylloge Variorum Tractatuum:1649.

A | PERSONALL Treaty | VVith His | Maiesty, | and the two Honourable Houses, | to be speedily holden, Who | knowes where? | At no place. | Or, | When? Can ye tell? 32. July. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeare 1648. | 17.5x13.3cm. 8p.

A | PETITION | Delivered to the | Parliament | of Scotland | By the Commissioners of the Generall | Assembly of the Kirk, Aprill 18. 1648. | For | A Right understanding between the | Kingdoms, for settling Religion and peace. | And | For confirming the Covenant and the | Presbyterian Government. | With their supplications concerning the Kings Maje- | sty. And their demands from the Parliament of | England. | April 26. 1648. Imprimatur G.M. |

London, | Printed (according to the Copy sent from Edenburgh) by | Robert Ibbitson in Smithfield, 1648. | Line border 18.2x14.2cm. (1),6p.

PETTY, William. The | Advice | Of | W.P. | To | Mr. Samvel Hartlib. | For | The Advancement of some particu- | lar Parts of Learning. | (ornament).

London, Printed Anno Dom. 1648. | 17.7x13.7cm. (6),25p.
BMCat.

PLAIN Engljsh | Without | Either Feare or Flatterie; | Or, A | Declaration | Of | The Kings Majestie, and the Royall | Party, touching

the proceedings of the | Parliaments of England. | With | A Discovery of the great and grand | Design, complotted by the said Roya- | lists, both against Parliament, Army, and | Kingdome. | . . . (3 lines: License to print).

London. Printed by J C, 1648. | Border. 18.5x14.cm. (1,6)p.

POWELL, Walter. Nevves | For | Newters: | Or, | The {Check | Cause | Cure} of Halting. | With 31 Doores of Hope for the good succesee of | the publick cause of the Kingdome. | Delivered in a Sermon, November 27. 1644: in | the Colledge of Gloucester, before that valiant and vigi- | lant Governour Colonell Massy, being the day of | publick Humiliation. | By Walter Powell, M.A. | Vicar of Standish. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, and are to be sold by John Hancock | in Popes head-Alley, neere the Exchange. 1648. | Border. 17.6x13.8cm. (10),51p.

PRESTON, John. An | Abridgment | Of | Dr. Preston's VVorks, | Formerly Published | By {Dr. Sibbs, | Mr. Davenport, | {For Sermons Preached | at Lincolns Inn. | {Mr. Goodwin, | Mr. Ball, {For those at Cam- | bridg. | Reduced into Order, and contracted | thus for the comfort and benefit of meaner | Christians, | Who cannot buy, or attend to | read the great Volumns. | By the industry of William Jemmat, M.A. | and Preacher of the Word at Isleworth in | Middlesex As a Cordial friend of | the Reverend Author. 1648. | . . . (3 lines)

Printed by J.L. for Nicholas Bourn, at the South | entrance of the Royal Exchange. 1648. | Border. 14.7x8.3 cm. (10),923,(11)p.

Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law: 14.3x8cm. (12),923,(11)p.

PRESTON, John. The | Mysticall Match | Between | Christ and his Church. | By | The late learned and reverend Divine. | John Preston, | Docter in Divinity, Chaplain in Ordinary to his Majestie, | Master of Emanuel Colledge in Cambridge, | and sometimes Preacher at Lincolnes Inne. | The leading Sermon to that Treatise of his | called | The Churches Marriage. | . . . (2 lines; ornaments).

London, | Printed for Francis Eaglesfield, and are to be sold at the Marigold in | S. Pauls Church-yard. 1648. | Border. 17.8x13.2cm. (3), 142, (11)p.

PRICE, John. Clerico-Classicum, | Or, | The Clergi-allarum to a third war. | Being an Answer to a Pamphlet, | Intituled, | A Serious and Faithfull representation of the | judgements of Ministers of the Gospel with- | in the Province of London, contained in a Letter | from them to the Generall and his Councell of | Warre. | Delivered to his Excellency by some of the Subscribers, | Jan. 18. 1648. | Which may likewise serve for a brief answer to their | late Vindication, relating to their former actings, touching | the Capitall punishment of the Person of the King. | By John Price, Citizen of London. | . . . (13 lines).

London, | Printed by M.S. for H. Cripps, in Popes-head Allie, 1648. | Border. 18.5x14.3cm. (4),57p.

PRICE, John. The | Pulpit | Incendiary: | Or, | The Divinity and Devotion of Mr. Calamy, | Mr. Case, Mr. Cauton, Mr. Cranford, and

other Sion- | Colledge Preachers in their Morning-Exercises, | with the keen and angry Application thereof unto | the Parliament and Army. | Together | With a true Vindication of the Covenant from the | false Glosses put upon it, and a plain Indication | of Covenant-breakers. | . . . (14. lines). Published according to Order. |

Printed by Matthew Simmons. 1648. | Line border. 18.4x13.6cm. (1),62p.
Anon. Thomason.I:617. Cf BMCat.

PRIDEAUX, John. Conciones | Sex. | Ad | Artivm Baccalavreos, | Habitæ, | In Die Cinerum pro more in Templo B. | Mariæ, ante Publicas in Scholis | Disputationes, per totam insequentem | Quadragesimam ab illis | continuandas. | Per Johannem Prideaux Collegii Exoniensis | Rectorem, & S.T. Professorem | Regium. | . . . (5 lines; ornament).

Oxoniæ, | Excudebat L. Lichfield Academiæ Typographus, Impensis | H. Cripps, H. Curteyne, & T. Robinson. A.D. 1648. | Line border. 28.4x18.5 cm. (4),69p.
Part of his: Viginti-duae Lectiones . . . 1648. With separate register and pagination.

PRIDEAUX, John. XIII. | Orationes | Inavgvrales, | De | Totidem Theologiæ | Apicibus, Scitu non indignis, prout | in promotione Doctorum in Comitiis | habebantur. | Per | Johannem Prideaux Exoniensis Collegii | Rectorem, & SS. Th. Professorem Regium. | . . . (4 lines; arms).

Oxoniæ, | Excudebat Hen: Hall, Impensis Hen. Cripps, Hen. Curteyne, | & Thom. Robinson. A.D. 1648. | 28.4x18.5cm. (6),128,(18)p.
Part of his: Viginti-duæ Lectiones: 1648. with separate pagination and lower case register.

PRIDEAUX, John. Viginti-duæ | Lectiones | De Totidem | Religionis Capitibvs, | Præcipve Hoc Tempore | controversis, prout publicè habebantur | Oxoniæ in Vesperiis. | Quibus accesserunt Tredecim | Orationes | Inavgvrales, | De totidem Theologiæ Apicibus Scitu non indignis, | prout in promotione Doctorum in Comitiis habebantur. | Subnectuntur Sex | Conciones | Pro More Habitæ, Ad | Artium Baccalaurios in die Cinerum. | Per | Iohannem Prideaux Exoniensis Collegii | Rectorem, & S. Th. Professorem Regium, | Editio tertia, prioribus emaculatior, & duplo fere auctior. | . . . (4 lines).

Oxoniæ, | Excudebat Hen. Hall: Impensis Hen. Cripps, | Hen. Curteyn, & Thom. Robinson. 1648. T.p. in red and black. Line border. 28.4x18.5cm. (8),362; (6),128,(18); (4),69p.

The | PRINCIPALL | Acts | Of The | Generall | Assembly, | Conveened At | Edinburgh, | Upon the first Wednesday of July the 12. of | that moneth in the year, 1648. | (ornament).

Edinbvrgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majestie. | Anno Dom. 1648. | 27.6x17.7cm. (1),60,(9)p.

PRYNNE, William. A Briefe | Memento | To the Present | Vnparliamentary | Ivnto | Touching their present Intentions and | Proceedings to Depose and Execute, Charles | Steward, their lawfull | King. | By William Prynne Esquire: A Member of the House of | Commons,

and Prisoner under the Armies Tyranny; | who, it seemes, have leavyed Warre against the Houses | of Parliament, their quondam Masters; whose | Members they now forcibly take and detaine captives, | during their lawlesse Pleasures. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed Anno Dom. 1648. | Border. 18.x 13 .7 cm. 16p.
Also a Latin translation in Sylloge variorum Tractatuum:1649.

PRYNNE, William. Mr. Prinns Charge | Against the King, | Shewing | That the Kings Design, Purpose, and Resolu- | tion, his Endeavours, Practice, and Conversation, have alwayes been en- | gaged, byassed, and tended to settle, establish, confirm, Popery, Tyran- | ny, and Slavery, in, among, over his Dominions, Subjects, People, | and in order to that Design, end, and purpose, he writ to the | Pope of Rome (stiling him His Most Holy | Father, Catholiqve Majesty, | Thrise Honoured Lord & | Father) engaging himself to | the said Pope, to endeavour to | settle the Popish Religion | only in his Dominions; | And since his coming to the Crown, hath extented extraordinary favours | upon, and protecti-on of notorious Papists, Priests & Jesuits, against | all prosecution of Lawes enacted against them; notwith-standing | all his Protestations to the contrary, hath raised up a most hor- | rid, unnatural, and bloudy Warre, arming his Roman Catho- | lique Subjects to Massacre, Plunder, Torture, Imprison, | Ruine, his loyall, faithfull pious Protestant Subjects | to burn, sack, and spoiletheir Cities, Towns and | Villages, Collected from the bookes | written. | By William Prinne of Lincolns Jnne, Esquire. | Being | But a very small tast from that main Ocean of that which he hath writ- | ten concerning the King, and his ill beheaviour, since his | coming to the Crown; | As also with references unto clear, satisfactory, convincing Answers | unto severall objections, concerning resisting, censuring, suspen- | ding, depriving Kings for their Tyranny, yea capitally pro- | ceeding against them, | By the said Author. |

London, Printed in the Year 1648. | Border. 18.6x14 .5 cm. (1),7p.

PRYNNE, William. Part of the | Famous Speech | Of | William Prynn Esq, | Decemb. 48. Touching K. Charles I. |

Without t.p. [1648?] 19.3x14.cm. 8p.
A fragment, with separate paging. Sig.B only

The | PVLPIT Incendiary | Anatomized: | Or | A Vindication | Of | Sion Colledge, | And The | Morning Exercises, | From those foul and false Asper- | sions lately cast upon them by a | Pamphlet commonly known to be the | work of Mr Price a Shopkeeper in | the Exchange. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed for Ralph Smith, at the Signe of the Bible in Corn- | hill near the Royall Exchange. M.DC.XLVIII. | Border. 18x14.2cm. 16p.

RAVIS, Christian. Christiani | Ravii | Berlinatis | Sesqi-Decuria | Epistolarum adoptivarum | Ex | Varijs orbis partibus com- | mis-

sarum | Circa | Orientalium Studiorum promoven- | dorum Curam. | (ornament).

London: | Printed by W. Wilson, for T. Jackson, and | are to be sould by him at the Starre | in Duck-lane, 1648. | 14.4x8.2cm. 35p.

The | REASONS | Presented by the | Dissenting Brethren | Against Certain | Propositions | Concerning | Presbyteriall | Government. | And the Proofs of them Voted by the | Assembly of Divines, sitting by autho- | rity of Parliament, at Westminster. | Together with the Answer of the Assembly of | Divines to those Reasons of Dissent. |

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Humphrey Harward, | and are to be sold at his Shop at the George on Ludgate | hill over against the Bell-Savage. 1648. | Border. 18.6x14.6cm. (7),40; (1),192; (2),183–211; (1),123p.

Order to print, on A1, verso.

Also another copy, 19.4x14.3cm. without order to print, but with list of errata after p.211.

Reissued under title The Grand Debate Concerning Presbitery:1652.

A | REFLEX | Upon Our | Reformers. | With | A Prayer For The | Parliament. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

Printed in the Yeare, 1648. | 18.7x14.2cm. (1),30p.

A | REJOYNDER | By way of | Animadversions | Upon | Mr. Ashvrst his Ansvver | To The | Agreement of the People. | By | An unknown Friend, both to him, and | his Answer, so farre as stands | With | Truth and Safety. | Janury 23. 1648. | Imprimatur Gilbert Mabbott. |

London | Printed by Robert Ibbitson, in Smithfield, neer the | Queenes-head Tavern, 1648. | Line border. 18.3x13.8 cm. (1),21p.

A | REMONSTRANCE | Concerning | The Grievances, and Maladies of the | Kingdome of | England: | Rightly | Stated in X Positions. | VVith Remedies prescribed for the spee- | dy help of each of them: | Viz. | The {King, | Parliament, | Army, | Assembly of Divines. | Citizens of London,} The {People in Generall. | Apostate Round-heads | Newters, | Cavaliers, | Scots. | Licensed and Entered according to Order. |

London, | Printed for John Hickman, 1648. | 18.4x14.3 cm. (1),14p. 11-14 unpaged.

The | REMONSTRANCE | Or, | Declaration, | Of | Mr. Henry Martin, | And all the whole Society of Levellers; | In which is expressed their desires and resolutions tou- | ching Liberty and Religion, with their Protesta- | tions and Resolutions concerning the same. | . . . (18 lines of rhyme).

Printed in the Yeare 1648. | 18.4x13.8cm. 7p.

A | REMONSTRANCE | Or | Declaration | Of the Army: | Presented to the House of Commons | on Munday Novemb.20.1648. | By Colonell Ewres and six Lieut. Collonels | and Captaines of the Army. | Abstracted out of the Originall for the present | satisfaction of the

Kingdome. | 1. Wherein they desire that King Charles, as the Capitall | Grand Author of the late troubles, may be speedily brought to | Justice. | 2. That Prince Charles, and the Duke of Yorke may be | summoned to come in, and render themselves by a certain day. 3. That this Parliament may have a speedy period put to | it, and | 4. The manner of another Parliament to be called, and | Delinquents not to Elect or be Elected. | 5. That there may be an Agreement for all the Kingdome | to sign, which shall be above Law, and all to be disfranchized | that will not signe it. | Also the Remonstrance of the Regiment of late | Col. Rainsborough, to his Excellency, for revenge | of their Colonels death. | And Petition of Colonell Overtons Regiment | now at Newcastle. | Published by speciall Order. |

London, Printed for L. Blaikelock, and are to be sold in the old Baily. | [1648]. Border. 18.6x13.5cm. 8p.

The | REMONSTRANCE | Or | Representation | Of The | General Assembly | Of The | Kirk of Scotland, | As it was presented to His Majesty. | Wherein is contained | A Particular Charge | Against His Majesty. | As being the Author and only cause of spilling the innocent blood of Many Thousand of his best Subjects; as also a countenancer of Masse and Idolatry, and a prophaner of the Sabboth, and the | only person concluding the cessation of Arms with the Irish Rebels, | and an embracer for counsellers the Lords Enemies. | Together with a Letter from the Commissioners of the | Kirk and Kingdom of Scotland, Residing here at London, to | his Majesties principal Secretary. | Published by Authority for the satisfaction of all his Majesties loyal sub- | jects, and for the clearing of the Parliament in their proceedings. | Subscribed in the name of the General Assembly by | M. Robert Douglas Moderator. |

London, Printed for Robert Bostock, July 5.1645. And now | Reprinted for Giles Calvert, 1648. | 18.1x14.3cm. (1),3-8p.

ROMBVS | The Moderator: | Or, | The King | Restored. | From whence followes the Arraign- | ment of seven incomparable Malefactors: | with their faults, Confessions, and Astræas se- | vere Sentence, Rombus his qualifications: | The Prisoners reprieves, and severall | Punishments. | A certain strange Accidentall, alias, his Excellenscey be- | geting, and a presage of his Fortune, with other | remarkable Passages. | . . . (12 lines)

Printed in the Year. 1648. | 17.9x14 cm. (1), 13p.

ROUS, Francis. The | Balme of Love: | To | Heale divisions, and the wounds made | by them, and to make the Body of Christ | whole and entire for its owne beauty, | strength, and safety. | Partly | Presented in a former Discourse, when | it might have prevented, and now after | many evills for want of prevention | re-enforced in a second. | By F. Rous, a Member of the House of Commons. | (ornament).

Printed at London for John Wright, at the Kings-Head in | the Old-Bayley 1648. | Line border. 18.2x13.9cm. (1),14p.

ROWLEY, Alexander. חבר לתלמידים | Συνεργὸς τοῖς Μαθηταῖς. | Sodalis Discipulis. | The Schollers Companion, | or a little Library, | Containing all the interpretations | of the Hebrew and Greek Bible, by all | Authors, First into the Latine. | And now (with the English of every | Latine word added thereunto) brought | into a pocket Book. | Not onely for the eas of the learned, but | also that the unlearned may come to the | knowledge of both Testaments in the | Originall Tongues. | By A.R. | . . . (3 lines).

Imprinted at London by M. Bell, for William Lar- | ner at the Blackmore neere Bishopsgate, and | George Whittington at the blew Anchor | In Cornhill neer the Exchange. 1648. | Line border. 13.9x8.8cm. (10),210,(1);152; 432p.
Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel. The Preeminence of | The Election of Kings, | Or, | A Plea for the Peoples Rights. | Containing the Causes of the most necessary | Defensive Wars of the Kingdom of Scotland, and of their Expe- | dition for the ayding of their dear Brethren in England, | Vnited now in one Religion and National Covenant, | For | The Defence of the Kings Majesty, in maintenance of true Religion. | With | A full Answer to a Virulent and Seditious Pamphlet, intituled, | Sacro-sancta Regum Majestas, or | The Sacred and Royal Prerogative of Kings; | Under the Name of J.A. | But penned by John Maxwel a pretended Prelat, excommunicated | by the Church for Scandals and Heresies, and an Outlaw to the | State of Scotland for Treason and Sedition. | With a Scriptural Examination of the full strength of Oxford Di- | vinity for absolute Monarchy; particularly also of W. Barclay, H: Grotius, | H: Arnisæus, Ant.de Domi. Ar.B. of Spalato, and of others of that Way; | as, D. Fern. Ed. Symmons, Joh: B. of Rochester, G. Williams B. Ossory. | In XLIV. Questions. | By Samuel Rutherfurd, Professor of Divinity in the University | of St. Andrews in Scotland. | Published by Authority. | .' . . (2 lines).

London, Printed for Laurence Chapman, and are to be sold at his Shop next | to the Fountain Tavern in the Strand, near the Savoy. 1648. | Line Border. 19x 14.5cm. (38),467p. 281-212 omitted.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel. A Survey | Of The | Spiritvall Antichrist. | Opening | The secrets of Famïlisme and Antinomia- | nisme in the Antichristian Doctrine of John | Saltmarsh, and Will. Del, the present Preachers | of the Army now in England, and of Robert Town, | Tob. Crisp, H. Denne, Eaton, and others. | In which is revealed the rise and spring of Antinomians, Fa- | milists, Libertines, Swenck-feldians, Enthysiasts, &c. | The minde of Luther a most professed opposer of Antinomi- | ans, is cleared, and diverse considerable points of the Law and | the Gospel, of the Spirit and Letter, of the two Covenants, of the | nature of free grace, exercise under temptations, mortificati- | on, justification, sanctification, are discovered. | In Two Parts. | By Samuel Rutherfurd Professor of Divinity in | the University of St. Andrews in Scotland. | . . . (5 lines)

London, | Printed by J.D. & R.I. for Andrew Crooke, and are to be sold at his | shop at the Green-Dragon in Pauls Church-yard. 1648. | Border. 18.5x13.8 cm. (48),354;239p.

S., H. Adoniram Byfeild | Of the last Edition. | Or, | An Expostulation | with him concerning the Book | by him lately published, | Entituled, | The Reasons presented by the Dissen- | ting Brethren, &c. | But chiefly touching his lame and imperfect | Narrative of the proceedings of the Committe | for Accommodation at Westminster | concerning Religion. | (ornaments)

London: | Printed in the Yeer 1648. | Line border. 18.4x14.1cm. 8p.
Signed H.S. at end.

SALMON, Joseph. Antichrist in Man: | Or | A Discovery | Of The | Great Whore | That sits upon many waters. | Wherein | Is declared what that Whore or inward | Mystery is; together with the destructi- | on thereof, by the powerfull ap- | pearing of Christ in us. | By Joseph Salmon, a Member of the Army. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert at the black-spread- | Eagle at the west end of Pauls, 1648. | Border. 14.1x8.8 cm (6),73p.

SALUS Populi, | Desperately ill | Of a languishing Consumption: | The | Causes | Discovered, | The | Cure | Discovrsed; | By Theophilus P. | . . . (5 lines).

Printed at London, 1648. | Line border. 18.4x13.7 cm. 16p.

The | SCOTS Cabinett | Opened. | Wherein you have a short and full | Account of the secret Transactions of the | late affairs, by the Scots Commissioners | with the King and Parliament, and the | invisible steps, by which wee are | brought to a new Warre. | Together with some Quæries con- | cerning a Personall Treatie; Propounded to | awaken the Spirits of all true English-men, | to take heed of the Scots Designes. | (ornaments)

London; | Printed for Hannah Allen, in Popes-head-Alley. | 1648. | Border. 17.4x12.5cm (1),18p.

The | SCOTTISH | Mist Dispel'd: | Or, | A clear Reply to the prevarica- | ting Answer of the Commis- | sioners of the Kingdom of Scotland, | to both Houses of | Parliament; | Upon the new Propositions for Peace. | And the foure Bills sent to his Majesty, | 1647. | By an English Covenanter. |

London, | Printed by M.S. for Henry Overton at the entring | out of Lumbart-street into Popes-head | Alley. 1648. | 16.9x13.4cm. (1),46p.

The | SCOTTISH | Mist Dispel'd: | Or, | A cleare Reply to the preva- | ricating Answer of the Commissioners | of the Kingdome of Scotland, to both | Houses of | Parliament; | Upon the new Propositions for Peace. | And the foure Bills sent to his Majesty, | 1647. | By an English Covenanter. |

London, | Printed by M.S. for Henry Overton at the entring out of | Lumbert-street into Popes-Head Alley. 1648. | Line border. 22x16.9 cm. (1),23p. Mispaged. 24p.

SEDGWICK, Obadiah. The Best and the Worst | Magistrate: | Or, | The People's Happiness and Unhappiness, | Laid open in a | Ser-

mon | Preached at | The late Election of the Lord Major | For | The famous City of London, Sept.29.1648. | By | Obadiah Sedgwick B. in D. and Mini- | ster at Covent-Garden. | . . . (7 lines)

London, Printed by Peter Cole, at the sign of the Printing-Press in | Cornhill, near the Royal Exchange. 1648. | Line border. 18.4x14.6cm. (4),28p.

SEDGWICK, William. The | Leaves | Of The | Tree Of Life: | For the healing of | The Nations. | Opening all the wounds of this King- | dome, and of every party, and ap- | plying a remedy to them: By which we | come to a right understanding between | King and Parliament. A univer- | sal agreement and peace on all | sides, and the Kingdom re- | stored and setled upon a | sure and unmoveable | Foundation: | By the light of God shining upon | William Sedgwick. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed by H. for Giles Calvert, at the black spread- | Eagle, at the West end of Pauls. 1648. | Border. 19x13.6cm. (8),121,(3)p.

SEDGWICK, William. The | Spirituall Madman, | Or, | A Prophesie | Concerning, | The King, the Parliament, London, | the Army; of the admirable ful- | nesse, and compleatnesse, of | the restauration, and satis- | faction of all Interests. | Written by VVilliam Sedgewick. |

Printed in the Year, 1648. | Border. 17.9x13.9cm. (1),14p.

SENAULT, Jean François. A | Paraphrase | Upon | Job; | Written in French by J.F. | Senavlt, | Father | Of the Oratory: | And | Dedicated to the Cardinal of | Richlieu. |

London, Printed for Robert Bostock, dwelling | at the signe of the Kings head | in Paul's Church-yard. | 1648. | 14.2x8cm. (20), 419p.
Imprimatur, A2, verso.

A | SERIOUS Advice | To all the Honest | Presbyterians | within the City of | London. | Wherein | Many Reasons are laid down, where- | fore they ought not to labour | the disarming of those new | Listed souldiers, under the Com- | mand of Major Gen. | Skippon. | (ornament)

Printed in the yeer 1648. | Border. 18.2x13.9cm. (2),6p.

The SEVERALL | Ordinances | And | Declarations | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled In | Parliament: | For the abolishing of Archbishops and Bi- | shops within the Kingdom of England | and Dominion of Wales. | And for setling of their Lands and Pos- | sessions upon Trustees for the use of the | Common-vvealth. | . . . (Order to print: Nov. 23, 1646).

London, | Printed by R. Cotes, for John Bellamy. 1648. | Border. 17.7x14.cm. (1),1-106, (1),113-124,(2)p. Lacks 03-4? Complete.

SHEPARD, Thomas. The | Clear Sunshine of the Gospel | Breaking Forth | Upon The | Indians | In | New-England. | Or, | An Historicall Narration of Gods | Wonderfull Workings upon sundry of the | Indians, both Chief Governors and Common | people, in bringing them

to a willing and | desired submission to the Ordinances of | the Gospel; and framing their hearts to an | earnest inquirie after the knowledge of | God the Father, and of Jesus Christ | the Saviour of the World. | By Mr. Thomas Shepard Minister of the Gospel of | Jesus Christ at Cambridge in New-England. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed by R. Cotes for Bellamy at the three golden | Lions in Cornhill near the Royall Exchange, 1648. | Border. (18),56p.
Sabin Reprint: New York, 1865.

SHEPARD, Thomas. The | Sincere Convert: | Discovering | The small number of true | Beleevers; | And the great difficulty of | Saving-Conversion. | Wherein is excellently and plainly opened | these choyce and Divine Principles; | Viz. 1. That there is a God, and this God is most | glorious. | 2. That God made Man in a blessed estate. | 3. Mans misery by his Fall. | 4. Christ the onely Redeemer by price. | 5. That few are saved, and that with difficulty. | 6. That Mans perdition is of himself. | By Tho. Shepheard, sometimes of | Emanuel Colledge in Cambridge. | The Fifth Edition, corrected and much amended | by the Avthor. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed by Richard Cotes for John Sweeting, and are | to be sold at his Shop at the Angel in Popes-head-Alley, 1648. | Line border. 16.7x10.6cm. (16), 270p.

A SHORT | Declaration | To the whole | Kirk | And | Kingdom, | Concerning, | Present Dangers and | Duties. | (ornament).

Edinbvrgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majestie. 1648. | 17.8x13.5cm. (3),6p.
Fly leaf:God | Save The | King. | Royal arms:C.R.

A SHORT | Information | From The | Commission | Of The | Generall Assembly, | Concerning | The Declaration of the |Honourable Court Of | Parliament, | Lately emitted to the | Kingdom.

Printed in the year 1648. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1),5p.

SIBBES, Richard. Bovvels | Opened: | Or, | A Discovery of the Near and Dear | Love, Vnion and Communion | Betwixt | Christ and the Chvrch, | And consequently betwixt Him and every | Beleeving-Soul. | Delivered in divers Sermons on the Fourth, | Fifth, and Sixth Chapters | Of the | Canticles. | By that Reverend and faithfull Minister of the Word | Dr Sibs, late Preacher unto the Honorable Society of | Grays-Inn, and Master of Katharine-hall in Cambridge. | Being in part finished by his own Pen in his life-time, | and the rest of them perused and corrected by those whom | he intrusted with the publishing of his Works. | The third Edition. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed by R. Cotes for John Clark, and are to be sold at his Shop at the | lower end of Cheapside at the entrance into Mercers-Chappel, 1648. | Border. 18.2x13.9cm. (18),436,(20)p.

SIMPSON, John. The | Perfection of Justification main- | tained against the | Pharise: | The | Purity of Sanctification against the | Stainers of it: | The | Unquestionablenesse of a future | glorification

against the | Sadduce: | In severall Sermons. | Together with an Apologeticall | answer to the Ministers of the new | Province of London in vindication of | the Author against their aspersions. | By John Simpson, an unworthy publisher of Go- | spel-truths in London. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed by M. Simmons, and are to be sold by George | Whittington at the Blue-anchor in Cornhill, 1648. | Line border. 14.5x9 cm. (19),305;153,(14); 63p.

SMYTH, Zephaniah. The | Doome | Of | Heretiques: | Or, | A discovery of subtle Foxes, who were tyed | tayle to tayle, and crept into the Church | to doe mischiefe. | As it was delivered in a Sermon at Wickham-Market in | Suffolke, upon the Fast day, being the 26 of May. 1647. | By Zeph: Smyth, Minister of Gods Word. | . . . (5 lines). Imprimatur, Ja. Cranford, | August 22. 1648. |

London, | Printed for John Rothwell, at the Sunne and Fountaine in Pauls | churchyard. MDCXLVIII. | 17.3x14.cm. (4),19p.

A SOLEMN | Acknowledgment | Of | Publick Sins | And breaches of the | Covenant. | And | A Solemn Engagement to all the | Duties contained therein, namely those, which | do in a more speciall way relate unto the | Dangers of these Times. | With | Two Acts of the Commission of | the General Assembly of the sixth of | October, for renewing the Solemn League and | Covenant, | And for debarring of persons accessory to the late unlaw- | full Engagement, from renewing the Covenant, re- | ceiving the Communion, and from exercise of Eccle- | siastick Office, With their advice to Presbyteries | for celebrating the Communion. | Together also with, | An Act of the Committee of Estates of the four- | teenth of October for renewing the League and | Covenant. |

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent Majesty, 1648. | 17.8x13.5cm (1),20p.

SOME Few | Observations | By The | Committee of Estates | Of | Parliament, | Upon The | Declaration | Of The | General Assembly | Of the last of July. | (ornament).

Edinbvrgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the | Kings most Excellent Majestie 1648. | 19.3x15cm. (2),12p.

SPELMAN, Clement. A Letter | From | Utercht, | To The | Assembly of Divines| At Westminster: | Shewing | The conversion of Church-Lands to Lay- | uses, to be condemned by Luther, Calvin, | Knox, and the whole Assemblies of | Scotch Divines, as a detestable Sacriledge | before God, and provoking his | heavy judgements. | Sent in a Letter to Doctor Burges | in Iune last, to be presented. | A Copy whereof comming accidentally to the hands of | W.B. was by him commended to the Presse. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed in the yeare, 1648. | 18.3x13.5cm. (1),6p.
Signed at end.

SPRIGG, Joshua. Solace for | Saints | in the | Saddest Times. | From the Consideration of the | happy temperature and Lovely com- |

posure of all Times and Providences, as to | Gods glory and their good. | Held forth in a brief Discourse | on the first Words of the | Canticles. | By Joshua Sprigg, M.A. | sometimes Lecturer in Al- | dermary, London. |

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold | at his shop at the sign of the black-spread- | Eagle, at the West end of Pauls 1648. | Border. 14.2x8.8 cm. (14),39p.

SPRIGG, Joshua. A | Testimony | To | An Approaching Glory. | Being | An account of certain Dis- | courses lately delivered | In Pancras, Soperlane, | London. | By Joshua Sprigge. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Black | Spread-Eagle at the West end | of Pauls. 1648. | Border. 14.2x8.8 cm. (32),197,(6)p.

STERRY, Peter. The | Clouds | In Which | Christ Comes. | Opened | In a Sermon before the Honourable | House of Commons, assembled | in Parliament, upon the Solemne Day of their | Monthly Fast, Oct.27.1647. | By Peter Sterry, Sometimes Fellow | of Emanuuel Colledge in Cambridge: | And | Now Preacher of the Gospel in London. | Published by Order of that House. |

London, | Printed for R. Dawlman, and are to be sold at the signe of | the Crowne and Bible at Dowgate, neere | Canning-street. 1648. | 18.1x14.3cm. (8), 56p.
Order to print on back of t.p.

STERRY, Peter. The Teachings | Of | Christ In The Soule. | Opened | In a Sermon before the Right Honble | House of Peers, in Covent-garden- | Church, upon the Solemne Day of their | Monthly Fast, March 29. 1648. | By Peter Sterry, M.A. Sometimes | Fellow of Emanuel Colledge in Cambridge: | And | Now Preacher of the Gospel in London. | Published by Order of that House. | (device).

London, | Printed for R. Dawlman, and are to be sold at the Signe of | the Crowne and Bible at Dowgate, neer | Canning-street. 1648. | 18.2x14.3cm. (8), 54p.
Order to print, on A4, verso.

SYLBURG, Friedrich. Κατηχησις | Της Χριστιανικης Ηιστεως, | Καθαπερ Αυτη Εν Ταις | τῆς Παλατίνης Αρχαιρεσίας Εκκλη- | σίαις τε καὶ σχολαῖς παραδίδοται. | Παρα | Του Φρεδεριχου Συλπουργιου | τοῦ Βεττερανοῦ εἰς τὴν τῶν ἑλλήνων | φωνήν μεταφραθεῖσα. | Katechesis | Religionis Christianæ. | Quæ | In Ecclesiis Et Scholis | Electoralis Palatinatûs traditur. | A Frederico Sylburgio | Wetterano Graecè conversa. | (ornament).

Londini, | Excudebat J.Y. impensis Joan. Marshall, | An.Dom.1648. | 12x7.3cm. (1),125,(2)p.

SYMMONS, Edward. The Kings | Most Graciovs | Messages For Peace, | And | A Personal Treaty. | Published for His Peoples Satisfaction, | that they may see and judge, whether | the foundation of the Commons Declaration, | touching their Votes of no farther Addresse | to the King, (viz. His Majesties | aversenesse to Peace) be just, | Rationall and Religious. | . . . (3 lines; device of stars).

Printed in the Yeare, 1648. | 18.6x14.3 cm. (5),138p.
Anon. H&L.Bodl.

SYMMONS, Edward. A | Vindication | Of | King Charles: | Or, | A Loyal Subjects Duty. | Manifested | In Vindicating his Soveraigne from those | Aspersions cast upon Him by certaine persons, | In a scandalous Libel, Entituled, | The Kings Cabinet Opened: | And published (as they say) by Authority of Parliament. | Whereunto is added, | A true Parallel betwixt the sufferings of | our Saviour and our Soveraign, in divers particulars, &c. | By Edw: Symmons, | A Minister, not of the late confused New, but of the An- | cient, Orderly, and True Church of England. | . . . (8 lines).

Printed in the Yeere, 1648. | 18.5x14.5 cm. (24),312,(6)p. Portr. frontisp.

A TERRIBLE | Thvnder-Clap | For | The Independent Sectaries, from the Kings most Excellent | Majesty; Agreed upon by the Bishops, and the rest of | His Majesties Councell on Thursday last. | And His Majesties further Concurrence and Proceedings con- | cerning the Presbyterian Government, to be read in all | Churches and Chappels, throughout the Kingdom | of England, and Dominion of Wales. | With His new Proposals and Desires to the Presbyterians; | and the Bishop of London's Declaration thereupon. | Dated from His Majesties Court at Newport, on Saturday | last, the 28 of October, 1648. | (Cut).

London, Printed for R.Daniel(?). 1648. | 17.8x13.2cm. (1),6p.
Name of publisher blurred. Thomason,I:685, gives Lunill.

A TERRIBLE | Thunder-Clap | From The | Isle of Wyght, | To The City Of | London, | Wherein Is Discovered | Severall passages of great importance, and | High concernment, in Relation to the Treaty; And touching | the 4. first Propositions presented to His Majesty at Newport, | by the Commissioners of both Houses of Parliament. | As Also | The severall Declaratory Expressions, touching | The Kings Majesty | The Parliament. {The Citizens of London. | The Royalists. | The Army.{} The Levellers. | The Presbyterians. |} and | Independants. | Sent in a Letter from one of His Majesties near | friends, to a Gentleman in London. |

Printed in the Year, 1648. | Border. 17.8x13.cm. (1),6p.

The | TESTIMONY | Of | Our Reverend Brethren, | Ministers of the Province | Of London. | To the Truth of Jesus Christ, | And our | Solemne League and Covenant, &c. | Attested | By other Ministers of Christ | in the County of | Northampton. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for John Wright at the Kings Head in | the Old Bayley. 1648. | Line border. 17.8x14.2cm. (1),6p.

A | TESTIMONY | Of The | Ministers in the County of Stafford | To The | Trueth of Jesus Christ, | And To | The Solemn League and Covenant; | As Also | Against the Errors, Heresies, and Blasphemies | of these times, and the Toleration of them. | Sent up to the Ministers within the Pro- | vince of London, Subscribers of the First | Testimony. |

London, | Printed by John Macock, for George Calvert, at the sign of the | Half-Moon in Watling-street, near Austine's Gate. 1648. | Line border. 18.2x14.1cm. 8p.

A | TESTIMONY | Of The | Ministers in the Province of Essex, | To The | Trueth of Iesus Christ, | And To | The Solemn League and Covenant; | As Also | Against the Errors, Heresies, and Blasphemies | of these times, and the Toleration of them. | Sent up to the Ministers within the Province of | London, Subscribers of the First | Testimony. |

London, | Printed by A.M. for Tho. Vnderhill at the Bible in | Woodstreet, M.DC.XLVIII. | Border. 17.3x14.5cm. (1),9p.

Drawn up by Matthew Newcomen. DNB:40,324b.

A | TESTIMONY | Of The | Ministers in the Province of Salop, | To The | Truth of Iesus Christ, | And To | The Solemn League and Covenant; | As Also | Against the Errors, Heresies, and Blasphemies | of these times, and the Toleration of them. | Sent up to the Ministers within the Province of | London, Subscribers of the First | Testimony. |

London: | Printed by F.N. for Tho: Vnderhill at the Bible in | Woodstreet. M.DC.XLVIII. | Border. 18.2x13.9cm. 8p.

A | TESTIMONY | To The | Truth of Jesus Christ, | And To | Our Solemn League and Covenant; | As Also | Against the Errours, Heresies and Blasphemies | of these times, and the Toleration of them. | Wherein is inserted | A Catalogue of divers of the said Errours, &c. All of them | being collected out of their Authors own Books alleadged | in the margin, and laid down in their own words; except one | that was maintained in a dispute in Oxford, Decemb. 11. 1646. | and six or seven which were asserted before a Committee of | the Honourable House of Commons in the Star-Chamber and | reported to the House, Sept.12. 1643. | Subscribed by the Ministers of Christ within the Province | of London, Decemb. 14 &c. 1647. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by A M. for Tho. Vnderhill at the Bible in Woodstreet. 1648. | Border. 18.3x14.2cm (1),38p.

Also a second impression, correctly paged, and with slight difference in the border: 18.8x14.cm. (1),38p.

THEOLOGIA Germanica. | Or, Mysticall | Divinitie: | A | Little Golden Manuall | briefly Discovering the myste- | ries, sublimity, perfection and simpli- | city of Christianity, in Belief | and Practise. | Written above 250 years since in high | Dutch, & for its worth translated into La- | tine, and printed at Antwarp, 1558. | Whereto is added Definitions | Theologicall and Philosophicall. | Also a Treatise of the Soul, and other | Additions not before Printed. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for John Sweeting, at the An- | gell in Popes head Alley. 1648. | Border. 14x7.8 cm. (16),176,(4)p.

THREE | Ordinances | Of The | Lords & Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | For | Impowering Major General Skippon | To Inlist | Volunteers, | And | To Conduct and Lead them out of the | late Lines, as he shall see occasion, to Fight with, Kill | and Slay all such as shall Oppose, Rise, or make | any Insurrections against the | Parliament, City and Kingdom. | . . . (7 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Ho- | norable House of Commons, July 14. 1648. | 17.4x13.6cm. 6p. Title supplied.

THREE | Petitions | The First, | The humble Petition of divers well- | affected Citizens and Inhabitants in and | about the City of London, | To the Right honorable the Lord Major, the Aldermen, | and Commons in Common-councell assembled. | The Second, | The humble Petition of the Lord Major, Aldermen, | and Commons in Common-councell assembled, | To the Right honorable the Lords and Commons in High | Court of Parliament assembled. | The Third, | The humble Petition of the aforesaid well- | affected Citizens of the City of London, | To the Right honorable the Lords and Commons in High | Court of Parliament assembled. | With the Answer of the Lords and Commons thereunto. |

Printed by Richard Cotes, Printer to the | honorable City of London, August 31.1648. | Border. 17.9x13.7cm. (1),10p.

TO the | High and Honorable | Parliament | Of | England | Now assembled at | Westminster. | The Humble Petitions, Serious Suggesti- | ons, and dutifull Expostulations of some | moderate and loyall Gentlemen, Yeomen, | and Freeholders of the Easterne | Association. | These Petitions, &c. had beene formally presen- | ted to the Parliament, but for the rea- | sons rendred at the latter end. |

London, | Printed for Ralph Smith at the sign of the Bible in | Cornhill neer the Royall Exchange. 1648. | Border. 18.3x14.3 cm. 31p.
Thomason,I:608 ascribed to Nathaniel Ward.

TO The | Right Honorable | The | Commons of England | In Parliament Assembled. | The humble Petition of divers wel-affected Persons inhabiting the City | of London, Westminster, the Borough of Southwark, Ham- | blets, and places adjacent. | Whereunto is annexed, The humble desires of the said Petitioners for the | Houses resolution thereon, before they proceed with the personall Treaty. |

Without t.p. (1648). 18.5x13.5cm. 8p. Dated Sept.11,1648.

The | TRANSACTIONS | Of | Several matters between Lieut: Gen: | Cromwel | And The | Scots, | For Surrendring the Towns of | Berwvick, Carlisle, | And all other Garisons belonging to the | Kingdom of England. | Together with the Reasons of Lieut: Gen: | Cromwels entring the Kingdom of Scotland to | assist the Marquis of Argyle. | . . . (7 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Ho- | norable House of Commons, Octob.2.1648. | Border. 18x13cm. 24p.

TRICKS of State; | Or, more | Westminster Projects. | Being a further Discovery of the mystery of the | Committee of Grandees at Darby House. | With a perfect Account of their Designments | and Actings since the 28. of March to this | present 18. of April. | . . . (16 lines)

Printed without fear, and dispersed without favour, for the uniting | of honest men, and discovering of knaves. 1648. | 18x13.7 cm. 8p.

TRUE | Information | Of The | Beginning and Cause of all our trou- | bles: how they have been hatched, | and how prevented. |

Wherein | VVe may see the manifold contrivances | and attempts of forraigne and home-bred | Enemies, against the Parliament, Kingdome, | and purity of Religion. | And | How all the Endeavours whether by | Force or fraud, never prospered. | A Work | Worthy to be kept in Record, and to bee communicated | to Posterity. | The people that will not understand, shall fall. |

London, | Printed in the Yeare 1648. | Line border. 17.9x12.5cm. (1),33,(1)p. Nineteen cuts in text.

TWISSE, William. Vindiciæ | Gratiæ, Potestatis | Ac Providentiæ Dei, | Hoc est, | Ad Examen Libelli Perkinsiani de Prædestinationis modo | & ordine, institutum à Jacobo Arminio, Responsio Scho- | lastica, tribus Libris absoluta. | Vna Cvm | Digressionibus ad singulas partes accommodatis, in quibus Illustriores in hoc | negatio Quæstiones fusius pertractantur & accuratè discutiuntur, Veritasque adversus Bellar- | minum, Didac. Alvarez, Gabr. Vasques, aliosque tum Papistas tum Pelagianos | asseritur: Nec non opiniones nonnullæ modernorum quorundam Theo- | logorum modestè examinantur. | Auctore | Guilielmo Twisso, S. Theol. Doctore | & Ecclesiæ Christi Pastore. | Editio Ultima. | Cui accessit Digressio nova, nec non & Rescriptio ad Doctum quendam Theologum, qui | Argumento cuidam, cui solvendo ne Diabolum quidem & Angelos | ejus pares esse Autor asseruerat, nonnihil opposuit. | (device).

Amstelodami, | Apud Joannem Janssonium. | M DC XLVIII. | Title in red and black 31.6x20.5cm. (8),796,(10)p.

TWO | Ordinances | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled in | Parliament, | One | For the raising six thousand pounds for | payment of the foure hundred Soul-| diers, added to the Forces already | in the Tower of London, | The other | For the continuance of the Committee | of the Army, and Treasurers at Wars. | . . . (5 lines: order to print, Apl. 24, 1648.).

Imprinted at London for John Wright at the | Kings Head in the old Bayley. 1648. | Border. 17.6x13.7cm. (1),6p.

USSHER, James. A Body Of | Divinity, | Or | The Svmme and Svbstance | Of | Christian Religion; | Catechistically propounded, and explained, by | way of Question and Answer: | Methodically and familiarly handled. | Collected long since out of sundry Authors, and reduced unto one common method, | By | James Vsher B. of Armagh. | And at the earnest desires of divers godly Christians | lately Printed. | And now, this third Edition, corrected and | much amended. | Whereunto is adjoyned a Tract, intituled | Immanuel, | Or | The Mystery of The | Incarnation of the | Son Of God. | Heretofore written and published by the same Authour. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by M.F. for Tho: Dovvnes and Geo: Badger, | and are to be sold in S. Dunstans Church-yard, and at the three | Daggers, near the Inner-Temple gate in Fleetstreet. | MDCXLVIII. | Line border. 28.7x18.7cm. (12), 3-451,(11); (1), 24p.

USSHER, James. The | Rights of Primogeniture: | Or, | The Excellency | Of | Royall Authority. | In | A Sermon Preached before His Majestie | in the Isle of Wight, upon the Anniversary | of His Birth-Day. | By the R.R. Father in God, James, L. Bishop of Armagh, | and Primate of Ireland. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed for R. Lowndes, 1648. | 18.4x13.5cm. (1),12p.

A VENICE Looking-Glasse: | Or, | A Letter VVritten | very lately from London to Rome, | by a Venetian Clarissimo to Cardinal | Barberino, Protector of the En- | glish Nation, touching these | present distempers. | Wherein, as in a true Mirrour, England may | behold her owne spots, wherein she may see, and | fore-see, her Follies pass'd, her present Danger, | and future Destruction. | Faithfully rendred out of the Italian | into English. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

Printed in the yeare, 1648. | 20.3x16cm. (2),22p.

VERNON, John. The | Svvords Abuse | Asserted: or, | A word to the Army; | Shewing, | The weakness of Carnal weapons in | Spiritval Warfare. | The Sword an Useless Tool in | Temple Work: and | The Bearer therof an Unfit Builder. | Tendred | To the serious Consideration of His Excellency, The Lord | Fairfax, and His General Councel, upon occasion of their | late Debates about the Clause concerning | Religion | in the promised Agreement. | By John Vernon, sometimes a Mem- | ber of the Army. | . . . (6 lines).

Imprinted for John Harris, Decemb. 1648. | Line border. 17.1x12cm. 16p.

VICARS, John. Coleman-street Conclave Visited. | And, | That Grand Impostor, the Schismaticks | Cheater in Chief (who hath, long, slily | lurked therein) truly and duly | discovered. | Containing a most palpable and plain Display of Mr. John | Goodwin's Self-conviction (under his own Hand-writing) | and of the notorious Heresies, Errours, Malice, Pride, and | Hypocrisie of this most huge Garagantua, in falsly pretended | Piety; to the lamentable misleading of his too-too credu- | lous Soul-murthered Proselytes of Coleman-street & elsewhere. | Collected, principally, out of his own big-bragadochio and | Wavelike-swelling and Swaggering Writings, full-fraught | with Six-footed Terms, and flashie Rhetoricall Phrases, far | more than Solid and Sacred Truths. | And may fitly serve | (if it be the Lords will) like Belshazzars Hand-writing, on | the Wall of his Conscience, to strike terrour and shame in- | to his own Soul, and shamelesse Face; And to un-deceive | his most miserably cheated and inchanted, or bewitched, | Followers. | By John Vicars. | . . . (8 lines).

London: Printed for Nathanael Webb, and William Grantham, | at the Greyhound in Pauls Church-yard, 1648. | Border. 18.2x14. cm. (12),40p.

VINDICIÆ Veritatis | Or an Unanimous Attestation to | Gods blessed Truth | Revealed in his | VVord: | Together with a serious Protestati- | on against those Church-desolating and Soul- | damning Errors, Heresies, and Blasphemies, | which of late have come in like a flood upon our | County and Kingdome: | Especially against a Toleration

of them. | Made in pursuance of the | Nationall Covenant, | By | The Ministers of the Gospel with- | in the West-Riding of the Countie of York, | as a Caution to their flocks, and Testimonie | to the world of their zeal for, and love to, | Christs truth and Church. | Readily and willingly Subscribed, April 6. 1648. |

London, | Printed by John Macock, for Luke Favvne, at the sign | of the Parrot in Pauls Church-yard. MDCXLVIII. | Border. 18.1x13.8cm. 12p.

VINES, Richard. His | Majesties | Concessions | To the | Bill of Abolition | Of | Arch-Bishops and Bishops, &c. | Stated | and | Considered. | (ornament).

Printed in the yeare 1648. | 18.2x13.7cm. 8p.
Anon. Thomason.I:689. BMCat.

W., T. A VVord to | England | Touching their | Fastings. | Sent in a Letter, from a godly Christi- | an to his private Friend, to be presented to | the publike view of the Magistrates, Ministers, | and People of this Kingdome. | . . . (11 lines).

London: Printed by R. Austin. 1648. | Border. 18.2x14.3cm. (1),6p.
Signed T.W. at end.

WALKER, Clement. An | Appendix | To | The History of Independency, | Being | A brief description of some few of Ar- | gyle's proceedings, before and since | he joyned in Confederacy with the | Independent Junto in | England: | With a Parallel betwixt him and Cromwell, | And | A Caveat to all his seduced Adherents. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed in the Year, 1648. | 18.4x14.4cm. (1),18p.
Part of his Relations And Observations: 1648, with double letter register, but separate pagination. Cf DNB.59:48a.

WALKER, Clement. Historia | Independentiæ. | In qua | Describitur Ortus, Incrementum & fraudes po- | tentissimæ & inquietissimæ | Factionis | Quæ Regem obtruncavit, Regnum pene ever- | tit, & nunc intolerabilem in omnes | regnicolas exercet | Tyrannidem. | . . . (3 lines).

Londini, M D c XLVIII. | 19.4x14.9cm. 56p.
Included in Sylloge Variorvm Tractatvvm: 1649.
Anon. Cf. H&L. DNB.59:48b.

WALKER, Clement. The | History | Of | Independency, | With | The Rise, Growth, and Practices of that | powerful and restless Faction. | . . . (10 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed in the Year 1648. | 18.2x14.3cm. (8),174;(1),18p.
Anon. H&L. Contains also his: The History of Independency, . . . London, Printed for R. Royston, at the Angell in Ivie-Lane. 1660.

WALKER, Clement. The | History | Of | Independency, | With | The Rise, Growth, and Practices of that | powerfull and restlesse Faction. | . . . (10 lines; ornament).

Printed in the yeare, 1648. | 20x14.9 cm. (7),72p.
Anon. H&L. Also a Latin transl. in Sylloge Variorum Tractatuum: 1649.

WALKER, Clement. Relations | And | Observations, | Historical and Politick, | upon the Parliament | begun Anno Dom. 1640. | Divided into II. Books: | {1. The Mystery of the two Iuntoes, Presbyterian | and Independent. | 2. The History of Independency, &c. | Together With | An Appendix, touching the procee- | dings of the Independent Faction in | Scotland. | . . . (5 lines).

Printed in the Year, 1648. | 18.5x14.3cm. (6),174;(1),18p.
Sub. t.p. at p.19: The | History | Of | Independency, |
Also another impression, with same t.p., except the spelling "Junto's" in line 8. 18.3x14.5cm. (6),174,(1),18p. Pp.19-26 lack numbers.

WALWYN, William. The Bloody Proiect, | Or a discovery of the | New Designe, in the present War. | Being | A perfect Narrative of the present | proceedings of the severall Grandee Factions, | for the prevention of a just Peace, and promoting | of a causelesse Warre, to the destruction of | The | King, Parliament & People. | Whereunto is annexed | Several Expedients for an happy Accommodation | tending to the satisfaction of all Parties, without | the further effusion of blood. | By W.P. Gent. | (ornaments).

Printed in this Yeare of dissembling, 1648. | Line border. 17.8x13.5cm. 16p.
Anon. Cf. DNB.59:285a.

WARD, Nathaniel. Mercurius Anti-mechanicus. | Or The | Simple Coblers | Boy. | With his Lap-full of Caveats (or Take | heeds) Documents, Advertisements and Præ- | monitions to all his honest fellow-trades- | men-Preachers, but more especially | a dozen of them, in or about | the City of London. | . . . (12 lines). By Theodore de la Guarden. |

London, Printed for John Walker, at the sign of the Starre in | Popes-head alley. 1648. | Border. 17.4x13.6 cm. (8),52p.
Pseud. Thomason.I:690. DNB.59:328b.

WARING, Robert. An | Account | Of | Mr Pryn's Refutation | Of The | Vniversity of Oxfords Plea. | Sent to a Friend in a second Letter | from Oxford. | (device).

Printed in the yeare, 1648. | 18.6x13.8cm. (1),12p.
DNB,59:386b. Signed: Basilius Philomusus.

WARMSTRY, Thomas. The | Vindication | of the | Solemnity | Of the Nativity of Christ; | Shewing the grounds upon which the Observati- | on of that and other Festivalls is justified in the Church. | With a short Answer to certaine Quæries | propounded by one Ioseph Heming, in opposi- | tion to the aforesayd practice of the Church. | By Thomas Warmstry. D.D. | . . . (4 lines; ornament).

Printed in the Yeare 1648. | 17.5x13.4cm. 28p.

WARNER, John. Church-Lands | Not To Be Sold. | Or, | A necessary and plaine Answer to | the Question of a conscientious | Protestant; Whether | the Lands of the Bishops, | and Churches in England and | Wales may be sold?. | . . . (16 lines).

Printed in Yeare, 1648. | 18.7x13.7cm. (4),81,(1)p.
Anon. Thomason.I:565. DNB.59:394b.

WARNER, John. The | Devilish Conspiracy, | Hellish Treason, | Heathenish Condemnation, | And Damnable Murder, | Committed, and executed by the Iewes, | against the Anointed of the Lord, | Christ their King. | And the just Judgment of God severely executed upon those | Traytors and Murderers. | As it was delivered in a Sermon on the | 4 Feb. 1648. being the Quinquages. Sunday, | out of some part of the Gospel appointed by the | Church of England to be read on that Day. | . . . (10 lines).

London, Printed in the Year, M.DC.XL.VIII. | 19.2x14.7cm. (1),1-36p. Impf.
Anon. DNB.59:394b. H&L, new edit. ascr. to J: Gauden.

The WARWICKSHIRE Ministers | Testimony | To The | Trueth of Jesus Christ, | And To | The Solemn League and Covenant; | As Also | Against the Errours, Heresies and Blasphemies | of these times, and the Toleration of them. | Sent in a Letter to the Ministers within the Province | of London, Subscribers of the former | Testimony. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by A.M. for Tho. Vnderhill at the Bible in | Woodstreet, M.DC.XLVIII. | Border. 18.1x13.9cm (1),5p.
Signed by J: Bryan and 42 others.

WELDON, Robert. The Doctrine of the | Scriptures, | Concerning the | Originall | Of | Dominion. | Wherein Gods perpetuall Propriety in the Soveraignty of | the whole Earth, and the Kings Great Charter for | the Administration thereof, are justified by Autho- | ritative Records in both the Testaments. | And sundry of the chiefe Arguments reduced into Forme, | ready for the present Examination of those who | (in this Great Cause) desire the Truth. | By Robert Weldon, Rector of Stony-Stanton in the County | of Lecester. | . . . (7 lines).

Printed for Richard Royston, 1648. | Border. 21.x16.5cm. (21),162p.

VVESTMINSTER Projects: | Or, | The Mystery of Iniquity | Of | Darby-House | Discovered. | . . . (12 lines of verse).

Printed, no body knowes where; licensed, no body knows when; | and sent into the world by the appointment of the said | Committee, because they could not help it, in this | yeare of their vexation, 1648. | 17.6x13.9cm. (1),6p.
Marked: Numb.5.

WHALLEY, Edward. The | Declaration | And Unanimous | Resolution Of | Colonel Whaley, | And all the Officers and Souldiers of his | Regiment, now present with their Cullors. | With a particular List of all their names that | signed it, on Munday the 14. of this instant May, 1649. | Published to prevent mistakes, and presented to | every honest heart, especially to our deare Fellow Souldiers | of the Army under the Command of our ever honored | Generall Thomas Lord Fairfax, his Excellency. | (ornaments).

London, Printed by John Clowes, and are to | be sold neer the Royall Exchange, and in | Popes-head-Alley. 1648. | Border. 18.7x14.3cm. 12p.

WHITE, John. A | Sermon | Preached At | Dorchester | In | The County of Dorcet, at the Ge- | nerall assizes held the 7. of | March,

1632. | By John White of Dorchester, Rector of the Church of | the Holy Trinity. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed in the yeare, 1648. | 17.7x13.7cm. (11),31p.

WOODBRIDGE, Benjamin. Church-Members | Set In | Joynt. | Or, | A Discovery of the unwarrantable and | disorderly practice of private christians, | in usurping the peculiar Office and work | of Christs own Pastours, namely | Publike Preaching. | In way of Answer to a Book printed under the | name of Lieutenant Edmund Chillenden | (but indeed none of his) entituled | Preaching without Ordination. | Wherein all the Arguments by him produced, are fully | Answered and disproved, | the truth of the contrary evi- | denced, and the Office forementioned, thereby returned | into the hands of the right owners. | By Filodexter Transilvanus. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed for Edmund Paxton, and are to be sold | at his Shop in Pauls chain, over against the Castle Tavern | neer to the Doctors Commons. 1648. | Border 18.2x13.6 cm. (7),32p.

Anon. DNB.62:386a.

1649

The | ACCOUNT | Audited, | Or the Date of the | Resurrection | Of The | Witnesses, | Pretended to be demonstrated by M. | Cary a Minister. | Examined by a Friend to the Truth and Ministry. | . . . 4 lines).

London, | Printed for T.R. and E.M. in the yeere 1649. | 17.8x13.3cm. (1),14p.

Thomason,I:737.

An ACT | Against | Unlicensed and Scandalous | Books and Pamphlets, | And for better Regulating of | Printing. | (seal; . . . (4 lines: order to print: Sept.20,1649)

London, Printed by John Field for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament | of England: and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of | the Golden-Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 533-549p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648-54.

ACT | Concerning the Receiving of | Engagers | In The | Late Unlawfull VVarre against | England, | To publick | Satisfaction. | (ornament).

Edinbvrgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent Majestie, 1649. | Border. 18.3x14.3cm. (1),5,(1)p.

An ACT Declaring and Constituting the People | of England to be a Commonwealth and Free-State. | May 19, 1649.

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of Com- | mons, and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the | Golden-Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, May 21.1649. | 27x18cm. p.71 of v.1 of Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648–1654.

The original parchment act was burned at the Royal Exchange on May 28th, 1661 by order of parliament.

An ACT | Declaring what Offences shall be adjudged | Treason. |

Dated: 14 May, 1649. 27x18cm. 237–240p. of V.I. of Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648–54.

An ACT | Declaring what | Offences | Shall be Adjudged | Treason. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: July 17, 1649).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England, | and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the Golden- | Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649. | Dated: July 17, 1649. Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 353–357p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For Discharging from | Imprisonment | Poor Prisoners, | Unable to satisfie their | Creditors. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: Dec. 21, 1649).

London, Printed by John Field for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parlia- | ment of England. 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 633–638p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648–54.

An ACT | For giving a further time for | Subscribing | The | Engagement. | (Feb.23,1649–50)

Colophon: London, Printed by Edward Husband and Iohn Field, Printers | to the Parliament of England, 1649. | 27x18cm. 707–709p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For | Providing Maintenance for | Preaching-Ministers, | And other | Pious Uses. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: June 8, 1649).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England, | and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the Golden- | Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 287–298p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648–54.

An ACT | For removing all | Papists, and all Officers and Soldiers of Fortune. | And divers other | Delinquents | From London and Westminster, and confining them with- | in five miles of their dwellings; and for encourage- | ment of such as discover Priests and Jesuits, | their Receivers and Abettors. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: Feb. 26, 1649–50).

London: Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parlia- | ment of England. 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 713–722p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For Sale of the | Goods and Personal Estate | Of the late | King, Queen & Prince. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: June 26, 1649).

London, | Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England, | and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the Golden- | Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 331–346p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For | Setting apart a Day of Publique | Thanksgiving, | And declaring | The Reasons and Grounds thereof. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: June 1, 1649).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of Com- | mons, and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the | Golden-Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 275–280p. of V.1. of Collections of Acts of Parliament:1648–54.

An ACT | For setting apart a Day of | Publique Thanksgiving, | To be kept on Wednesday the 29th of August, 1649. | Together with a | Declaration & a Narrative | Of | The Grounds and Reasons thereof. | . . . (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: Aug. 16, 1649).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England, | and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the Golden- | Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 451–456p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For setting apart | A Day of Solemn Fasting and Humiliation, | And Repealing the former Monethly-Fast. |

London, printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of Commons. | Double Broadside. 27x31cm. (23 April, 1649). (laid into V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.)

An ACT | For | Subscribing | The | Engagement. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: Jan. 2, 1649–50).

London, Printed by John Field for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parlia- | ment of England. 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 657–665p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

The original parchment act was burned at the Royal Exchange on May 28, 1661, by order of parliament.

An ACT | For the admitting of the | Purchasers of Bishops Lands | To | Pay their whole Purchase-Moneys by | VVeavers-Hall Bills. | (Aug. 28, 1649).

Colophon: London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the | Parliament of England. 1649. | 27x18cm. 509–511p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For the Admitting of the Six Counties of | North-Wales | To | A General Composition | For their | Delinquency. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: Aug. 10, 1649).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England, | and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the Golden- | Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 441–450p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For | The better advancement of the Gospel and Learn- | ing in Ireland. | (Mar. 8, 1649–50).

Colphon: London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parlia- | ment of England, 1649. | 27x18cm. 727–730p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For | The better Ordering and Managing | The | Estates | Of | Papists & Delinquents. | (seal); . . . (9 lines: order to print: Jan. 25, 1649–50)

London: Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parliament | of England, and are to be sold at the Golden Dragon in | Fleetstreet. 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 669–680p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For | The better Propagation and Preaching of the | Gospel | In | Wales, | And redress of some Grievances. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: Feb. 22, 1649–50).

London: Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parlia- | ment of England. 1649. | Line border. 27.8x18.1cm. (1),697–706p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For the Continuance and Maintenance of | The | School and Alms-houses | Of | Westminster. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: Sept. 26, 1649).

London, Printed by John Field for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parlia- | ment of England. 1649. | Line border. (1), 561–614p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For The | Draining of the Great Level | Of The | Fens, | Extending it self into the Counties of Northampton, Nor- | folk, Suffolk, Lincoln, Cambridge and Huntington, and the | Isle of Ely, or some of them. | (seal); . . . (6 lines: order to print: May 29, 1649).

London, Printed by John Field for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parlia- | ment of England. August 1. 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 561–577p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For the promoting and propagating the | Gospel | Of | Jesus Christ | In | New England. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: July 27, 1649).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England, | and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the Golden- | Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 407–412p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For | The relief of all such persons as have been, are or shall be | sued, molested, or any ways damnified, contrary | To | Articles or Conditions | Granted in time of | VVar. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print) Die Lunæ 18 Junii, 1649. | Ordered by the Commons assembled in Parliament, That this | Act be forthwith printed and published. | Hen: Scobell, Cleric. Parliament. |

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England, | and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the Golden- | Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649. | 25.2x17.1 cm. (1),303–308p. of vol. 1, of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.

An ACT | Giving Power to the Committee of Indempnity | to transmit the Examination of all such | Articles or Informations | as shall be exhibited to them against any Malignant or | Delinquent Magistrates, or other ill affected | Officers, to Justices of Peace in the | several Counties. | (Aug. 17, 1649).

Colophon: London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parlia- | ment of England. 1649. | 27x18cm. 429–431p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | Of | Parliament | For | The Removing of Obstructions in the Sale | Of The | Honors, Manors & Lands | Of the late | King, Queen and Prince. | (seal). (4 lines: order to print: Feb. 18, 1649–50).

London: Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parlia- | ment of England. 1649 | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 685–693p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | Of | The Commons in Parliament assembled, | For Sale of the | Honors, Manors & Lands, | Heretofore belonging to the late | King, Queen & Prince. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print July 17, 1649).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England, | and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the Golden- | Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 359–399p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | Of The | Commons of England | In Parliament assembled, | For the Abolishing of Deans, Deans and | Chapters, Canons, Prebends, and other Offices and | Titles, of or belonging to any Cathedral, or Col- | legiate Church or Chappel within | England and Wales. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: April 20, 1649).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of Com- | mons, and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the | Golden-Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, May 5. 1649. | Line border. 27x18 cm. (1), 177–220p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648–54.

An ACT | Prescribing certain Times to | Delinquents | For perfecting their | Compositions | Effectually, under several Penalties. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of Com- | mons, and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the | Golden-Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, April 12.1649. | Line border. (1), 135–146p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament:1649–1654.

An ACT | Touching the | Money & Coyns | Of | England. | (July 17, 1649).

Colophon: London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England, 1649. | 27x18cm. 349–351p. of Vol.1, of Collection of Acts of Parliament, 1648–1654.

An ACT | With further | Instructions | To The | Treasurers, Trustees, Contractors, Registers, Surveyors, | And | Other persons imployed in the Sale of the Honors, Manors, | and Lands belonging to the late | King, Queen and Prince; | And for the stating of | Accompts. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: Nov. 23, 1649).

London, Printed by John Field for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parlia- | ment of England. 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm.(1), 561–566p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | With further | Instructions | To The | Trustees, Contractors, Treasurers and Register, | For the Sale of the Lands and Possessions of the | late Deans, Subdeans, Deans and Chapters, &c. | And | For the better and more speedy execution of the former Acts, Ordi- | nances and Instructions made concerning the same. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: July 31, 1649).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England, | and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the Golden- | Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 415–424p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648–54.

ACTS | Done and Past in the | Second Session | Of the second Triennial | Parliament | Of our Soveraign Lord | Charles The I. | By the grace of God, King of | Scotland, England, France and Ireland, | Defender of the Faith. | And in the | First Parliament | Of our Soveraign Lord | Charles the II. | By the grace of God, King of Scotland, England, | France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith. | Holden at Edinburgh, Beginning the 4. of January, | And ending the 16. of March 1649. |

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent Majestie. Anno 1649. | Lace border. 26.8x16.8cm. (1),112,(10)p.
Contains table of unprinted acts.

ACTS | Done and past in the | Third Session | Of the second Trienniall | Parliament | Of our Soveraign Lord | Charles The II | By the grace of God, King of | Scotland, England, France and Ireland | Defender of the Faith. | Holden at Edinburgh, Beginning the twenty | third of May, and ending the seventh | day of August, 1649. | (ornament).

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent Majesty, 1649. | Lace border. 26.8x16.8cm. (1),43,(14)p. One folded leaf.
Contains table of unprinted acts.

An ADDITIONAL Act | For Encouragement of | Purchasers | Of | Deans & Chapters Lands. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: June 25, 1649).

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England, | and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the Golden- | Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 315–319p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

ALFORD, Joseph. The | Church | Triumphant. | Or, | A Comfortable Treatise, | of the Amplitude and Large- | ness of the Kingdom of | Christ; | Wherein is proved, by Scriptures and | Reason, That the number of the | Damned is inferiour to that | of the Elect. | . . . (2 lines) By Joseph Alford, | M.A. sometime of Oriell Col- | ledge in Oxford. | . . . (2 lines)

Printed by W. Bentley, for J. Williams | at the Crown in S. Pauls Church-yard. | Anno Domini 1649. | Border 12.1x6.8 cm. (6),124p.
Crown and seal, A1, verso.

ALLINGTON, John. A Brief | Apologie | For The | Sequestred Clergie. | VVherein (among other things) this Case | of Conscience is judiciously handled: | Whether any Minister of the Church of | England may (to avoid Sequestration) | omit the publike use of the Liturgie, and | submit to the Directory. | In a Letter from a sequestred Divine, to | Mr. Stephen Marshall. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeere 1649. | 18.8x14.4cm. (1),22p.
Signed J.A. at end. H&L. new ed.

An ANSVVER | To The | Cities Representation | Set forth by some Ministers of the Go- | spel, within the Province of London. | Concern-

ing | The Proceedings of the Army. | By | A Presbyterian Patriot, that hath Covenanted | To | Preserve the Rights and Priviledges of | Parliaments, and the Kings Majesties per- | son and Authority; In the preservation, and | defence of the true Religion and Liber- | ties of the Kingdoms; and not otherwise. | . . . (4 lines). February 7. 1648. | Imprimatur Gilbert Mabbott. |

London | Printed by Robert Ibbitson, in Smithfield, neer the | Queenes-head Tavern, 1649. | Line border. 18.5x13.6cm. (1),21p.

An | APOLOGETICALL | Declaration | Of the Conscientious Presbyterians of the | Province of London, and of many thousands of | other faithfull, and Covenant-keeping Citizens, and | Inhabitants within the said City and Suburbs thereof. | Wherein their firmenesse and faithfulnesse to their first | Principles, and to their Solemn League and Covenant is | Conscientiously declared; And the Covenant-breaking and Apostacie | of Others is disclaimed and abhorred before God and | the Whole World. | Ianuarie, the 24th, 1649. | . . . (11 lines).

London: Prented in the Year, 1649. | Border. 17.8x13.5cm. 8p. Mispaged.

An | APOLOGY | For | Authorized and Set Forms | Of | Litvrgie: | Against | The Pretence | Of | The Spirit. | {1. For ex tempore Prayer, | And | 2. Formes of Private composition. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for R. Royston in Ivie-Lane. 1649. | Line border. 19.5x14.5 cm. (6),92p.
H&L, new edit. ascr. to —— Taylor.

The | ARGVMENTS | Upon The Writ Of | Habeas Corpus, | In The Court Of | Kings Bench. | Wherein, | Are learnedly discussed, not onely the severall | Branches of the said Writ, but also many Authorities | as well of the Common as Statute Law: and divers | ancient and obscure Records most amply and ela- | borately debated and cleared. | Together, | With the Opinion of the Court thereupon. | Whereunto is annexed, | The Petition of Sir Iohn Elliot Knight, in behalf of the | Liberty of the Subject. |

London, | Printed by M.F. for W. Lee, M. Walbancke, D. Pakeman, and | G. Bedell. 1649. | 18.3x13.9cm. (1),95p.

ARNWAY, John. The | Tablet | Or | Moderation | Of | Charles | The First | Martyr. | With | An Alarum | To the | Subjects of England. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

Printed in the Yeare 1649. | 14.9x8.7cm. 124p.
Anon. H&L.Bodl.

The | ARRAIGNMENT, | Conviction and Condemnation of the | Westminsterian-Juncto's | Engagement. | With | A Cautionarie Exhortation to all Honest En- | glish Spirits, to avoid the danger of | Perjurie by taking of it. | . . . (5 lines).

Printed in the yeere 1649. | 18.7x14.5cm. (1),14p. Mispaged.

ASCHAM, Antony. Γενεσις καὶ Τέλος Ἐξουσίας, | The | Original & End | Of | Civil Power: | Or, | A Discovrse; Wherein is set forth and

cleared, What the | People are; Their Natural Bent to Sociability and Government; | How they are the Original and End of Civil Powers; Where the | Supreme Power doth properly reside; Whether, when, and how | the Inferior Magistrates and People may call to account, | and punish the Superior, and Change the Govern- | ment, if they see it necessary. | With some Instances, where Generals and Commanders of Armies | have been Assistant to the People, to pull down Wicked Rulers, | and set up new Government and Governors. | By Eutactus Philodemius. | . . . (10 lines).

London, printed 1649. | Line border. 18.8x14.8cm. (8),35p.
H&L, new ed, citing Camb Univ Cat.

ASCHAM, Antony. Of The | Confusions and Revolutions | Of | Governments. | Wherein is examined, | How farre a man may lawfully con- | forme to the Powers and Commands of | those who with various successes hold King- | domes divided by Civill or Forraigne | Warrs. | Whether it be | {1. In paying Taxes. | 2. In Personall Service. | 3. In Taking opposite Oathes. | 4. In a mans giving himselfe up to a finall Allegiance, in | case the Warre end to the advantage of that Power | or Party which is supposed unjust. | Likewise | Whether the Nature of Warre be inconsistent with | the Precepts of the Christian Religion? | Three parts, with severall Additions. | By Ant: Ascham. Gent. |

London, | Printed by W. Wilson, dwelling in Wel-yard | neere Smithfield. | 1649. | 16.7 x 10.5 cm. (10),200 p.

ASHE, Simeon. Self-Surrender unto God, | Opened and applyed, | In | A Sermon | Preached before | The Honourable House of | Commons, | At Margarets, Westminster, at their late solemn | Fast, February 23. 1647. | By | Simeon Ashe, Preacher of Gods Word | at Michael Bassingshaw, London. | . . . (10 lines).

London. | Printed for E. Brewster, and are to be sold at her | shop on Ludgate-hill at the signe of the | Bible neare Fleet-bridge. | 18.3x13.9cm. (5),26p.
Order to print, on final leaf.

BAILLIE, Robert. A Review | Of | Doctor Bramble, | Late Bishop of | Londenderry, | His | Faire Warning | Against the Scotes Disciplin. | By R.B.G. | (ornament)

Printed at Delf, | By Michiel Stael, dwelling at the Turf-Market 1649. | 19.4x 14.8 cm. (8),91,(1)p.
H&L. Included in Three | Treatises | Concerning | the | Scotish | Discipline: | 1662, with original date

BAILLIE, Robert. A | Revievv | Of The | Seditious Pamphlet lately pnblished in | Holland by Dr Bramhell, pre- | tended Bishop of London-Derry; | Entitled, | His faire Warning against the Scots | Discipline. | In which, His malicious and most lying Reports, to the | great scandall of that Government, are | fully and clearly refuted. | As also, | The Solemn League and Covenant of the three Nations | justified and maintained. | By Robert Baylie, Minister at Glasgow, and one | of the Commissioners from the Church of Scot- | land, attending the King at the Hague. |

Printed at Delph by Mich. Stait, dwelling at the Turf-Market. 1649. | 19.1x14. 6cm. (8),71p. Mispaged.

BARON, Robert. Philosophia | Theologiæ | Ancillans; | Hoc est, | Pia & sobria explicatio Quæstio- | num Philosophicarum in Disputa- | tionibus Theologicis subinde | occurrentium. | Auctore Rob. Baronio, | Philosophiæ Professore dum viveret. | Editio priori correctior. | (device).

Amstelodami, | Apud Joannem Schulperoort. | M D C XLIX. | 12.7x7.4cm. 202, (1)p.

BARTLET, William. בעל-שבת | | Or, | Soveraigne Balsome, | Gently applied in a few weighty | Considerations (by way of Quærie) for hea- | ling the distempers of such Professors of Religi- | on as Satan hath wounded and drawn aside (under the | Notion of living in God) to the utter renouncing | and casting off the use of Divine Ordinances, and | Gospel-Institutions of Worship. | With an Apendix by way of Postscript to such Professors, | wherein the most principall grounds upon which they | build their practice, are fully answered and removed. | And a Catalogue of the errors that many of them hold since they left the | Ordinances, discovered. As also a true Relation of Gods extra- | ordinary working upon one of this way very lately in | Plimouth, to the sight of his error, for the | good of others published. | By Will. Bartlet, an unworthy Minister of the Gospel, and | Lecturer at Bytheford in Devonshire. | . . . (8 lines)

Imprinted at London by G. Dawson, for Elizabeth Overton in Popes- | head Alley, neere the Royall Exchange. 1649. | border. | 18 x 13.8 cm. (12),62,(5)p.

BARTON, Thomas. King Davids | Church-Prayer: | Set forth in a | Sermon, | Preached | At S. Margaret Pattens, alias Rood-Church | London, on S. John Baptists day in | the After-noone, being Sunday the | 24. of June, 1649. | By Tho: Barton Seven yeers Sequestred | for observing the fift Commandement. | . . . (4 lines; ornament).

Printed in the Year, 1649. | 18.5x14cm. (6),1–16p. Incompl.

BAXTER, Richard. Aphorismes | Of | Justification, | With their Explication | annexed. | Wherein also is opened the | nature of the Covenants, Satis- | faction, Righteousnesse, | Faith, Works, &c. | Published especially for the | use of the Church of Keder- | minster in Worcestershire. | By their unworthy Teacher, | Ri. Baxter. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed for Francis Tyton, at the | Three Daggers in Fleetstreet, neer the | Inner-Temple Gate. 1649. | Line border. 13.3 x 7.2 cm. (33),335,(12);188 p.

BAYLY, Thomas. Certamen Religiosum: | Or, | A Conference | Between His late Majestie | Charles King of England, | and Henry late Marquess | and Earl of Worcester, concer- | ning Religion; at His Majesties | being at Raglan Castle, | 1646. | Wherein the maine difference (now | in Controversie) between the Papists | and the Protestants is no lesse | briefly then accuratly | discuss'd and bandied. | Now published for the worlds satis- | faction of His Majesties constant af- | fection to the Protestant | Religion. | By Tho: Baylie Doctor in Divinity | and Sub-Deane of Wels. | . . . (1 line).

Printed by H. Hils in S. Thomas's Southwark, | and are to be sold by George Whittington, | at the Signe of the Blew-Anchor in Cornhill | near the Royall Exchange. 1649. | 14x8.1 cm. (15),232p.

Reprinted in Chr. Cartwright's Certamen Religiosum: 1651 and 1652

Also another impression, with identical title but different imprint: Printed by H. Hils in St. Thomas's Southwark, | and are to be sold by John Williams, at the | Sign of the Crown; and Edw. Blackmore at | the Angel in Pauls Church-yard, 1649. | 13.9x8.8cm. (13),232p.

BAYLY, Thomas. The | Royal Charter | Granted Unto | Kings, | By | God Himself: | And collected out of his Holy | Word, in both Testaments. | By T.B. Dr. in Divinity. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed in the year 1649. | 13.5x8.2cm. (18),84,(5)p.1pl. (pp.55–66 repeated) Folded frontisp.

H&L. Wood, Thomason.I:755. Ascribed also to Thomas Browne, previously of Christ Church, Oxford. DNB.7:64b

BEAULIEU, Luke. The | Reformed Monastery; | Or, The | Love | Of | Jesus. | A | Sure and short, pleasant and | easie Way to Heaven. | In | Meditations, Directions, and Resolu- | tions to Love and Obey Jesus unto | death. | In Two Parts. | The Fourth Edition Revised and Enlarged. |

London. | Printed for Charles Brome, at the Gun | in S. Paul's Church-yard, the West- | End, MDCXLIX. | Line border. 12.9x7.7cm, (33),122; (17),118p. 2Pts, Frontisp.

H&L. Epistle Dedicatory, signed L.B.

BEHME, Jacob. The | Epistles | of | Jacob Behmen | aliter, | Tevtonicvs Philosophvs. | Very usefull and necessary for | those that read VVritings, and | are very full of excellent and plaine | Instructions how to attaine to | The Life of Christ. | Translated out of the German Language. |

London: | Printed by M. Simmons for Gyles Calvert, at the | Black Spread Eagle, at the West end of | Pauls Church, 1649. | 19.5x13.8cm, (16),215; (1), 29, (17)p.

Contains also A reall and unfeigned | Testimonie | Concerning | Iacob Beme | . . . :1649.

BRADSHAW, Ellis. An | Husbandmans Harrow | to pull down the Ridges of the | Presbyteriall Government | and to smooth, a little, the | Independent. | That they and others may walk together upon plain | Scripture Grounds, without stumbling on the | ridgedness of either, or both. | Containing divers new and unanswerable Argu- | ments, properly deduced from Sacred Scriptures to this | purpose, that have never yet been proposed by any on either partee, | Which induceth the Husbandman to make thus bold | whether welcome or no. | And having prooved also the said Scripturall Argu- | ments, that like teeth of steel, they will pull down the Ridges, be- | fore they break or bend; having been forced to try them | upon ridged lands: because he could not walk upon | either of their grounds without stumbling | on the Ridges. | Written by Ellis Bradshavv of the Parish of Bolton, | in the County of Lancaster, Husbandman. |

London, | Printed for the Author, and are to be sold at the black spread Eagle | at the West end of Pauls. 1649. | Line border. 18x13.5cm. (15),88p.

BRAMHALL, John. A | Fair Warning, | To take heed of the | Scotish | Discipline, | As being of all others most Injurious to | the Civil Magistrate, most Oppres- | sive to the Subject, most Per- | nicious to both. | By Dr John Bromwell Lord Bishop of | London-Derie in Ireland. | . . . (6 lines).

Printed in the Year 1649. | Border. 20.3x16cm. 36p.
Incorporated in Three Treatises:1662. Repr. with original date.

BRAMHALL, John. A Fair Warning, | To take heed of the | Scottish | Discipline, | As being of all others most Injurious to | the Civill Magistrate, most oppressive to the | Subject, most pernicious to both. | . . . (6 lines; ornaments).

Printed in the Year, 1649. | 18.2x14.cm. (4),32p.
Anon. Thomason.I:740. BMCat.
Also another edition, without date: A | Fair VVarning | For | England | To take heed of the | Presbyterian | Government. | As being of all others most Injurious to | the Civil Magistrate, most Oppressive | to the Subject, most Pernicious to both. | Also the sinfulnesse and wickednesse of the | Covenant, to Introduce that Governe- | ment upon the Church of England. | By Dr John Brumhall Lord Arch-Bishop | of Armagh, and Primate | of all Ireland. | . . . (3 lines)
Now reprinted for the good and benefit of all his Majesties Subjects. | 19x15 cm. (4),40p.

BRAY, William. Heaven and Earth, | Spirit and Blood, | Demanding | Reall | Commonwealth-Justice: | Or A | Letter | To the Speaker of the present | House of Commons. | By Captain William Bray; From his Cap- | tivity in Windsor-Castle. | . . . (4 lines).

Imprinted at London, 1649. | Border. 18.3x13.9cm. (1),6p.

BRAY, William. To the Right Honorable, The | Svpreme Avthority | Of The | Nation: | The Commons Assembled in | Parliament. | A Second | Appeale | In the behalf of the Soveraignty of Justice and | Righteousness over all Persons, Authorities, and | Degrees of Men in the World, For the | Peoples Sake. | Against | Thomas Lord Fairfax, Lord General of | the English Army, raised, and declared to be raised, for the | Rights of the People: (I standing committed by Order | of the House, unto Windsor Castle, for my first | Appeal, which was Voted scandalous. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed in the Yeer, 1649. | 18.2x14.cm. (1),5,(1)p.
Signed at end.

BRAY, William. To | The Right Honourable, the Supreme Au- | thority of this Nation, The Commons | Assembled in Parliament: | An | Appeal | In The | Humble Claim of Jvstice | Against | Tho. Lord Fairfax, | General of the English Army, | raised, and declared to be raised, for | the propagation and defence of im- | partial Justice, and just Li- | berty in the Nation; | By Captain William Bray. | For, and on the behalf of himself, and all the | Officers and Souldiers, and other the free People | of this Nation, that are for Righteous- | nesse, Settlement and Peace. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed in the Yeer 1649. | 17.7x13.cm. 19p.

BRAYNE, John. Babels | Fall, | In the Foolish Virgins Sleep. | Among which Presbytery lyeth, with | Predictions of the great disputes to be at the raising | of the true Ministry. | Written by a Witnesse of the Truth, John Brayne. | . . . (13 lines; ornament)

London, | Printed for T.B. in Kings-street at Westminster, | M DC XLIX. | Border. 18.3x14.cm. (4),31p.

BRAYNE, John. The | Churches | Going In, | And | Coming Out | Of The | VVilderness, | Opened, By the unworthiest of the Gospel-Ministers, | John Brayn. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed for George Whittington, at the Blew-Anchor | in Cornhil, near the Royal-Exchange. 1649. | Line border. 17x13.3cm. (4),15p.

BRAYNE, John. The | Churches | Resurrection: | Or, | The Creating of the | New Heavens. | Written by an unworthy Gospel-Minister, | John Brayn. | . . . (4 lines; ornament).

London, Printed for George Whittington, at the Blew-Anchor | in Cornhil, near the Royal-Exchange. 1649. | Line border. 17x13.4cm. (4),78p.

BRAYNE, John. The | Gospel-Pattern | For the Government of | Gospel-Churches. | Together with | Queries | Made on the | Assembly-Propositions | Presented to the High Court of | Parliament. | By the unworthiest of the Gospel-Ministers, | John Brayne. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed for George Whittington, at the Blew-Anchor in | Cornhill near the Royall Exchange, 1649. | Border. 17x13.3cm. (4),12p.

BRIDGE, William. Grace And Love | Beyond | Gifts: | Opened in a | Sermon | Before the | Lord Major | Of the City of | London. | By William Bridge, Preacher of the | Word of God at Yarmouth, sometime | Fellow of Emmanuel Colledg in Cam- | bridg. |

London, | Printed by Peter Cole, at the sign of the Printing-Press in | Cornhill. 1649. | Line border. 18.3x13.9 cm. (2),26p.

Appended to his Vindication of Ordinances, 1650; with separate register and pagination and reprinted 1653 as part of same.

BRIDGE, William. The | Works | Of | William Bridge, | Sometime Fellow of Emanuel Col- | ledge in Cambridge; now Preacher | of the Word of God at Yarmouth. | The first Volume. | Viz. | I. The great Gospel-mysterie of the Saints | comfort and holinesse, opened and applyed | from Christs Priestly office. | II. Satans power to tempt; and Christs love | to, and care of his people under temptation. | III. Thankfulnesse required in every con- | dition. | (The second Volume. I. Grace for Grace; or the overflowings | of Christs fulness received by all Saints. | II. The Spiritual actings of Faith through | Natural Impossibilities. | III. Evangelical Repentance. | The third Volume. | Viz. | 1. The Spiritual life and In-being of Christ in | all Believers. | 2. The Woman of Canaan. |)

London, | Printed for Peter Cole, and are sold at his shop | at the signe of the Printing-Presse in Cornhill | neer the Royall Exchange. 1649. | Line border. 18.3x13.9cm. (Vol.I) (26),1–119,220–325,(6)p. (Vol.II) (16),1–130,151–259,(8)p. (Lacks t.p.) (Vol.III).(23),1–115,197–214;(7),23;(4),33,(8)p. Parts misplaced. Vol.II,p.131 missing.

Also reissued in his Twelve several Books:1654.

Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law: 17.8x13.8cm. I:(24),1–119,220–325,(8); II: (18,1–131,151–259,(8); III:(32),1–115,197–214; (7),23;(5), 33p.

A | BRIEFE–ANSWERE | To The | Late-Resolves | Of The Commons Assembled in Parliament, | Concerning Ministers, their | Preaching and Praying. | . . . (13 lines).

London, Printed 1649. | 18.3x15.5cm. (1),6p.

BROOK, Robert. The | Charity Of Church-Men: | Or, | A Vindication | Of | Mr William Walwyn Merchant, from the asper- | sions plentifully cast upon him in a Pamphlet, Intituled, | Walwyn's Wiles. | By H.B.Med. a friend to Truth, his Country | and Mr Walwyn. | . . . (10 lines).

London, Printed by H. Hils, and are to be sold by W. Larnar at the sign of | the Blackmore, near Bishops-gate. | M.DC.XLIX. | 18.5x14.6cm. (1),14p.

Pease, Leveller Movement, 248, note. Attribution by J: Lilburn.

BROOKS, Thomas. Gods Delight | In The Progresse | Of The Upright. | Especially, | In Magistrates Uprightnesse and | constancy in wayes of justice and righte- | ousnesse, in these Apostatizing Times, | notwithstanding all discourage- | ments, oppositions, &c. | Presented in a Sermon before the Honorable | House of Commons at their last monethly | Fast, December 26. 1648. | By Thomas Brooks, Preacher of the | Gospel at Thomas Apostles. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by M.S. for R. Harford at the Bible in | Queens-head-alley in Paternoster-row, and Thomas Brew- | ster at the West end of Pauls, 1649. | Border. 18.6x14.2cm. (6),47p. Sig A1 missing.

BROWN, Humfrey. The | Ox Muzzled, | And | Ox-Ford | Dried: | Or, | A Vindication of the Church's Rights | against all her Sacrilegious Enemies. | . . . (9 lines). By Humfrey Brown, Master of Arts. | Imprimatur John Downame. |

London, | Printed by W.D. for John Stephenson at the Sign of the | Sun upon Ludgate-hill, 1649. | 17.8x13.8cm. (7),31p.

BROWN, Robert. The | Subjects Sorrow: | Or, | Lamentations | Vpon the Death of Britains Josiah | King Charls, | Most unjustly and cruelly put to Death by His | owne People, before His Royall Palace White-Hall, | January the 30. 1648. | Expressed in a Sermon upon Lam. 4.20. | Wherein the Divine and Royall Prerogatives, Personall Virtues, | and Theologicall Graces of His late Majesty are briefly delivered: | And | That His Majesty was taken away in Gods mercy unto Himselfe, | and for the certaine punishment of these Kingdomes, | From the Parallel is clearly proved. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed in the Year, 1649. | 17.5x14.cm. (9),32p.

Frontisp on A1; explanation on fly-leaf.

Anon. H&L. Ascribed also to Archbishop Juxon, DNB.30:236b. Both doubtful.

BURGESS, Cornelius. A | Vindication | Of The | Ministers of the Gospel | In, And about | London, | From the unjust Aspersions cast

upon their for- | mer Actings for the Parliament, as if they had | promoted the bringing of the King to Capitall punishment. | With | A short Exhortation to their people to keep | close to their Covenant-Ingagement. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed by A.M. for Th. Vnderhill at the | Bible in Woodstreet. 1649. | 18x14cm. (1),6p.
DNB.7:304a(12).

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. The | Excellency | Of A | Gracious Spirit: | Delivered | In A Treatise | Vpon the 14 of Numbers, Vers. 24. | Together with | Moses his Self-deniall. | By Ier. Burroughes, | Minister of Gods Word. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed by G. Dawson for Francis Eglesfield, | and are to be sold at his Shop at the Marigold | in Pauls Church-yard. 1649. | Line border. 15.5x10.3 cm. (29),384p.
From the library of Walter W. Law.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. Two | Treatises | Of | Mr. Jeremiah Burroughs. | The first | Of Earthly Mindedness, | Wherein is shewed, | 1. What Earthly Mindedness is. | 2. The Evils of Earthly Mindedness. | 3. Several Convincements of Earthly Mindedness. | 4. Several Reasons of Earthly Mindedness. | 5. Considerations to take off the heart from Earthly Mindedness. | 6. Directions how to get our hearts free from Earthly Mindedness. | The second Treatise, | Of Conversing in Heaven, and walking with God. | Wherein is shewed, | 1. How the Saints have their Conversation in Heaven. | 2. How the Saints Trade for Heaven. | 3. Evidences of Heavenly Conversation. | 4. That Heavenly Conversation is 1. Convincing. 2. Growing. 3. Brings | much glory to God. 4. Brings much glory to the Saints. 5. It will | make suffering easie. 6. Brings much joy. 7. Its very safe. | 5. Directions for Heavenly Conversation. | 6. What walking with God is. | 7. The Excellency of walking with God. | 8. Evidences of our walking with God. | 9. Rules for our walking with God. | The fourth Volumn published by | Thomas Goodwyn. | William Greenhil. | Sydrach Simpson. | Philip Nye.} {William Bridge. | Iohn Yates. | William Addeley. |

London, Printed for Peter Cole, at the Printing-Press in Cornhil, | near the Royal Exchange, 1649. | Line border. 17.3x13.1 cm. (20),339,(12)p.
Also another impression, identical except for the addition to the imprint, after "Exchange", of "for A.D. and J.C.". 18.x12.5cm. (18),339,(9)p.: from the library of Walter W. Law.

BY the Mayor. | Ordinance for " a forfeiture of the Goods that are carryed about the streets by way of Hawking to bee sold," to enforce the Act against unlicensed and scandalous bookes and Pamphlets.

Printed by Richard Cotes, Printer to the Honourable City of London, 1649. | Broadside. 36.3x27cm. Laid in V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648–1654.

CANNE, John. The Discoverer. | Being an Answer to a Book entituled, | Englands New Chain, | The Second Part, Discovered. | Shewing | In what part the sayd Book is false, scandalous, | and reproachfull; in what destructive to the present | Government; in what

particulars it tends to divi- | sion and mutiny in the Army, and the raysing | of a new Warre; and wherein it hinders the re- | liefe of Ireland, and continuing of free Quarter; | according to the Parliaments censure | upon the sayd Booke. | Also the Generall Officers of the Army are here clea- | red from sundry Falshoods, and Slanders charged | upon them: With a further Discovery of many dangerous and | destructive Designes still carryed on by the Levelling Party, a- | gainst the peace, safety, and freedome of the people. | The Second Part. | . . . (5 lines).

London; | Printed by Matthew Simmons, 1649. | Border. 18x13.8cm. (8),80p. Thomason,I:757. DNB.8:412a(5).

CANNE, John. The Discoverer. | VVherein Is Set Forth | (to undeceive the Nation) the | reall Plots and Stratagems of Lieut. Col. | John Lilburn, Mr. William Walwyn, Mr. Tho- | mas Prince, Mr. Richard Overton, and that | partie. And their severall seditious wayes | and wiles a long time practised by them | to accomplish and effect the same. | Namely, Under the pretence and colour of Li- | bertie, and to take off the Burdens and Grie- | vances of the People, a most dangerous and de- | structive designe is carried on to deprive the Na- | tion of their Religion, Rights, Liberties, Proprieties, | Lawes, Government, &c. and to bring a totall and | universall ruine upon the Land. And so much is | here clearely proved. | . . . (5 lines) The First Part. | Composed and digested by some private per- | sons, well-wishers to the just and honourable pro- | ceedings of the Parliament and Councell of State. | Published by Authoritie. |

London; | Printed by Matthew Simmons, 1649. | Border. 17.8x13.8cm. (4),48p. Anon. BMCat. Whitley,57–649.
Attrib. to Walter Frost, Secretary of the Council of State: cf. DNB.33:247a.

CANNE, John. The | Golden Rule, | Or, | Justice Advanced. | Wherein is shewed, | That the Representative Kingdom, or Com- | mons assembled in Parliament, have a lawfull | power to arraign, and adjudge to death the King, for Ty- | ranny, Treason, Murder, and other high Misdemeanors: | And whatsoever is objected to the contrary from Scripture, | Law, Reason, or Inconveniences, is satisfactorily | answered and refuted. | Being, | A cleer and full satisfaction to the whole Na- | tion, in justification of the legal proceeding of the High | Court of Justice, against Charls Steward, | late King of England. | The first Part. | By John Canne. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for Peter Cole, at the sign of the Prin- | ting-Presse in Cornhil, neer the Royal-Exchange. | Anno. 1649. | Border. 17.6x13.5cm. (4),36p.

CANNE, John. The | Improvement | Of Mercy: | Or | A short Treatise, shewing how, | and in what manner, Our Rulers and | all well-affected to the present Government | should make a right and profitable use of | the late great Victory in Ireland. | August 2. 1649. | Also | Here are severall things propound- | ed to all such as are dis-affected and enemies | to the State (whether Presbyterian, Royalist, or | Papist, &c.) Beeing both usefull and seasonable | upon this occasion, of so

wonderfull and | glorious a Victorie. | By John Canne. | . . . (6 lines). Published by Authoritie. |

London; | Printed by M. Simmons in Aldersgate-streete. | 1649. | Border. 17.7x 13.3cm. 24p.

CANNE, John. The Snare is broken. | Wherein is proved by Scripture, | Law and Reason, that the Nationall | Covenant and Oath was unlaw- | fully given and taken: And whatsoever may | be probably pretended or objected for it, is | fully answered, and refuted. | Here Also | Is vindicated the Parliaments later pro- | ceedings: Shewing the Grounds and Principles of | the London Ministers to be weak and | unsound, and so their Accusations and Charges | against the State, false and scandalous. | Moreover something is said | Against Violence in Religion, and the duty of the Civill | Magistrate about Worship and Church-Government. | By John Canne. | . . . (6 lines). Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed for M. Simmons in Aldersgate-street. 1649. | Border. 19.1x 15.cm. (4),48p.

CARYL, Joseph. An | Exposition | With | Practicall Observations | Continued upon the | Eighth, Ninth, and Tenth Chapters | of the Book of | Job: | Being | The Summe of thirty two Lectures, delivered | at Magnus neer the Bridge, London. | By Joseph Caryl Preacher of the Word, | and Pastor of the Congregation there. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by E. Griffin, for Luke Fawne, and J. Rothwell, | in Pauls Church-yard; and Giles Calvert, at the West | end of Pauls. 1649. | Line border. 18.7x14.8cm. (4),587,(14)p.

CERTAINE | Observations | Upon The | Tryall | Of Lieut. Col, | John Lilbvrne. |

Without t.p. [1649]. 17.6x13.5cm. 18p.

CHAMBERS, Humphrey. A Motive to | Peace and Love. | Delivered in a | Sermon | At Pauls the first Lords Day | in June, Anno Dom. 1648. | By Humfry Chambers, D.D. and Pastor of | Pewsy in the County of Wilts. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed for John Wright at the Kings Head in | the old Bayley. 1649. | 17.1x13.4cm (4),34,(1)p.

CHARLES I. Les Dernieres | Paroles Dv Roy | D'Angleterre, |Auec son Adieu aux Prince & Princesse | ses Enfans. | (ornament).

A Paris, | Chez François Prevveray, grande ruë de la | Bretonnerie, proche la Porte S. Iacques. | M.DC.XLIX. | Auec Permission. | 21.7x16.5cm. 8p.

CHARLES I. Εικων Βασιλικη. | The | Pourtraicture | Of | His Sacred | Majesty | In His | Solitudes and Sufferings. | . . . . (3 lines; ornaments, C.R.)

M.DC.XLIX. | 14.7x7.7cm. (4),181p.
Incorporated in Reliquiae Sacrae Carolinae:1650. Almack, No. 31.

CHARLES I. Εικὼν Βασιλική. | Koninckliick | Memoriael. | Waer in het innerlijk gemoet van sijne H. Majesteyt | Carolus Stuart, | Koninck van Engelandt, Schotlandt en Yrlandt, | naer 't leven afgebeeldt wordt. | In sijne gevanckenis en lijdsaemheyt by hem selver in 't Engelsch | beschreven; En in Nederduytsch vertaelt. | (2 lines; device).

T'Amsterdam, | By Joost Hartgers, Boeckverkooper op den | Dam, bezyden 't Stadthuys, in de Boeck-winckel. 1649. | Line border. 19x14.7cm. (2),130p. Colophon: t'Amsterdam, Gedruckt by Dominicus van der Stichel, | op de Lauwerier-graft. 1649. |

Similar to Almack's No. 60, but with differing imprint.

CHARLES I. 'Εικὼν Βασιλική. | The | Pourtraicture | Of | His Sacred | Majestie | In | His Solitudes | And | Sufferings: | Together with his Private Prayers used in the time of | his restraint, and delivered to Dr. Juxon, | Bishop of London, immediately | before his death. | . . . (3 lines).

M D C X L I X. | 19.7x12.2cm. (6),263p.

Almack's No. 43. Lacks sig. A1.

CHARLES I. Εἰκὼν Βασιλική. | Vel | Imago Regis | Caroli. | In illis suis | Ærumnis | Et | Solitudine. | . . . (4 lines).

Hagæ-Comitis | Ex Officina Samuelis Broun, Bibliopolæ | Anglici. M DC XLIX. | 13x7.5 cm. (15),272p.

Almack's No. 52. Frontisp., tipped in?

CHARLES I. King Charles | His | Speech | Made upon the | Scaffold | at Whit ehall Gate, | Immediatly before his Execution, | On Tuesday the 30. of Jan. 1648. | VVith a Relation of the manner | of his going to Execution. | Published by spetiall Authority. |

London | Printed by Peter Cole, at the Sign of the | Printing Press in Cornhill, near the | Royall Exchange. 1649. | Border. 17.5x13.4cm. 8p.

Also a Latin translation in Sylloge variorum Tractatuum: 1649.

CHARLES II. The | Declaration | And | Resolution | Of The | King | Of | Scotland | To | All His loving Subjects within the Territories of that King- | dome; with His Message and Proposals to the States | of Holland; and the Dutch Admirall to be | His Convoy from the Hague. | Also, His Highnesse's Speech to the Scots Commissioners, at the | Councel Table; and His Conference with the Earl | of Lanerick (now Duke Hambleton) with the | Protestation that was made thereupon. | (device).

Imprinted at London, for R.W. May 7. 1649. | Border. 18x13.9cm. (1),6p.

CHURCH-LEVELLERS, | Or, | Vanity Of Vanities | And | Certainty of Delusion: | Discovered | In the Pamphlet, called | The Vanity of the present Churches, | And | Vncertainty of their Preaching. | By a friend to both true Churches and Preachers. | . . . .(7 lines).

London, | Printed by A.M. for Tho. Vnderhill at the Bible in | Wood-street. 1649. | Border. 18.4x14.2cm. (2),14p.

The | CITY-MINISTERS unmasked, | Or The | Hypocrisie and Iniquity of Fifty nine | of the most eminent of the Clergy, | in and about

the City of | London. | Cleerly discovered out of two of their own | Pamphlets, | One Intituled, |A Serious and Faithful Representation; | The other, | A Vindication of the Ministers of the Gospel, in and about | the City of London. | Together | VVith a Prophesie of John Hus, | touching the choosing of a new Ministry; | And an ancient Prophetical farewel of | Hildegards, to the old corrupt Ministry. | Both very useful for the knowledg of the long | deceived Nations. | By a friend of the Armies, in its ways of Justice and Righteousness. |

London, Printed for Giles Calvert. 1649. | Border. 18.4x14cm. (4),31p.
MS attribution to William Dell.

CLEVELAND, John. The | Character | Of A Country | Committee-man, | With the Eare-marke of a | Sequestrator. | (ornament).

London, | Printed in the Yeare, | 1649. | Line border. 18.3x14.1cm. (6),5p.
Letter signed I.C. Thomason.I:764. BMCat, *sub* J.C.

CLEVELAND, John. Majestas | Intemerata. | Or, | The Immortality | of the | King. | (ornaments; . . . 10 lines)

Printed in the Year, | 1649. | Border. 14.2x8.1cm. 17,148p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

COKAYNE, William. The | Fovndations | Of | Freeedome, Vindicated: | Or, | The Reasons | Of | VWilliam Ashurst Esquire, | Against the Paper, stiled, | The Peoples Agreement, | Examined and discussed. | Wherein it appeares, that the particulars proposed in the said Paper, are no foundations of Tyranny and Slavery; nor destructive to Religion, Liberty, Laws, and Government, as is pretended: But foundations of | Freedome for this poore deluded and enslaved Kingdome. | By William Cokayne, a wel-wisher to Englands freedomes; but | an Opposer of Tyranny and Oppression in any whomsoever. | . . . (2 lines).

London. | Printed for John Harris, 1649. | 17.6x13.cm. (1),13p.

COLLIER, Thomas. A brief | Discovery | Of The | Corruption of the Ministrie of | the Church of England. | Or, | Three clear and evident grounds | from which it will appear that | they are no Ministers of Christ. | I. A Parallel between them and the | Jewish Priests. | II. A Parallel between them and Si- | mon the Sorcerer. | III. A Parallel between them and the | artificial merchandizing trades- | men. | Published for the Information of all; | By Thomas Colyer. |

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to | be sold at the Black spread Eagle | at the West end of Pauls. | [1649?]. Border. 13.8x8.6 cm. (4),27p.
Part of Vol. II of his Works: 1649.

COLLIER, Thomas. A | Discovery | Of The | New Creation. | In A | Sermon Preached at the Head- | Quarters at Putney, Sept.29.1647. | By Thomas Collier. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold | at the Signe of the Black spread-Eagle | at the west end of Pauls, 1649. | Border. 13.8x8.6 cm. (4), 25p.
Part of Vol. II of his Works:1649

COLLIER, Thomas. The Exaltation of Christ in the Dayes of the Gospel, as the alone High-Priest, Propehet, and King of Saints.

London: 1649? 13.8x8.6cm. Pp. 3–27. Lacks t.p., and preface.
Part of Vol. II. of his Works:1649

COLLIER, Thomas. A General | Epistle | To | The Universall Church | of the first born, whose Names are | written in Heaven. | Even to all the Saints, in the unity of | the Spirit, Grace and peace be | multiplied. | Tending to the information of the judge- | ment, and the binding up of those wounds, | breaches, and divisions amongst Chri- | stians, that so unity and peace | might be preserved. | Written by Thomas Collier. |

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold | at the Signe of the Black spread-Eagle | at the west end of Pauls, 1649. | Border. 13.8x8.6 cm. (4), 98p.
Part of vol. II. of Works. 1649.

COLLIER, Thomas. A | Second generall Epistle | To All The | Saints. | Wherein is unfolded the | Covenant of grace, as its a Law | in the spirit, of light, liberty, | righteousnesse, holinesse, pow- | er and glory. | As likewise as it is a Law of peace, | love and edification. | Published for the good of those who | love peace and holiness. | Written by T. Collier. |

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, and are | to be sold at the Black Spread- | Eagle at the West end of Pauls, | neare Ludgate, M.DC.XLIX. | 13.8x8.6cm. Pp. 19–118.
Title page supplied by Mr. Edward G. Friehold, of London.

COLLIER, Thomas. The | Second Volume | Of The | Works | Of | Thomas Collier: | Containing 1. General Epistle 2. General Epistle} to all the Saints. | A Discovery of the Corruption of the Mi- | nistery of the Church of England. | With | A Discovery of the New Creation. |

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold | at the Black Spread-Eagle at the West | end of Pauls, near Ludgate, 1649. | Border. 13.8x8.6 cm. (1), (4),98;19–118;(4),27;(4),25p. Second Epistle, incomplete.

COLLIER, Thomas. A | Third Generall Epistle | To All The | Saints. | VVherein | Is contained a breif Answer | unto severall proposals of weight | and concernment. | Whereunto is annexed, | A brief Discourse and Di- | scovery of Gods dwelling in Saints, | and of Saints dwelling in God. | Tending to satisfaction and consolation. | Written by T. Collier. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Black- | Spread-Eagle at the VVest end | of Pauls, 1649. | Border. 13.8x8.5 cm. (3),105p.

COLLIER, Thomas. Works:

London: 1649. 13.8x8.6cm.
Misbound; contents: General Epistle to the Universal Church: (4),98p; Third General Epistle: (4),105p; Marrovv Of Christianity, (8),112; Brief Discovery Of The Corruption of the Ministrie of the Church of England, (4),27p; Discovery Of The New Creation: (4),25p. The Glory of Christ, and the Ruine of Anti-christ: (7),1–102, impf; Second General Epistle: 19–118p; Exaltation of Christ 3–58,61–160,145–227p. impf. Vol.I has no general t.p.; Vol.II, misplaced.

COLLINGES, John. A | Lesson | Of | Self-Deniall: | Or, | The true way to desirable | Beauty. | By John Collings, M.A. | . . . (6 lines).

Printed for Rich: Tomlins. 1649. | 13.6x8.7cm. (15), 89p.
Fourth sub t.p. of his Five Lessons; with separate register.

COLLINGES, John. The | Right VVay | To | True Peace: | Or, | A discovery of a Gospell- | Mystery, how the spirit that | is troubled may find Peace | in Christ; and how, | A Christian may know whither | the Peace which his spirit hath in | trouble, or with which it comes | out of any trouble, be | Christ's Peace. | Discovered in a Sermon, Joh. 16.33. | By John Collings, M.A. & Prea- | cher of Gods word in Norwich. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed for R. Tomlins. 1649. | 13.6x8.7cm. (18),81p.
Fifth sub t.p. of his Five Lessons:1650.

COLLINGES, John. The | Spouse Raised | From | Vnder the Apple-Tree: | Or, | The way by which Children | of Wrath come to be made | the Children of Grace. | Opening the Doctrine of our Re- | demption by the Lord Jesus Christ, | both in respect to the Pur- | chase and Application. | By John Collings, M.A. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed for Rich: Tomlins. 1649. | 13.6x8.7cm. 83p.
Second sub t.p. of his Five Lessons:1650.

COLLINGES, John. The | Spouse | Under | The Apple-Tree: | Or, | The state of the Elect by Nature. | Wherein is discovered, | The distance that the highest Saints | by grace stand at by Nature from | the Lord Iesus Christ, by which | they may know they have nothing | to boast of, but what they have re- | ceived. | By John Collings, M.A. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed for Rich:Tomlins. 1649. | 13.6x8.7cm. (14),84p.
First sub t.p. of his Five Lessons:1650.

COLLINGES, John. The | Spovses Carriage | In the Wildernesse, in her | leaning upon her Welbeloved, | Opening the temper of the | Beleeving-soule in her seve- | rall Wildernesses; | And discovering the way of her | coming out, by her acting of | Faith on the Lord Je- | svs Christ. | In a Sermon formerly preacht in An- | drewes Parish in Norwich: Now re- | printed, being corrected by | the Author. | By John Collings, M.A. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for Rich:Tomlins. 1649. | 13.6x8.7cm. (11),104p.
Third sub t.p. of his Five Lessons:1650.

A | COMBATE | betweene | Tvvo Seconds | One for obeying the | Present Government. | The other, the second part of a | Demurrer; | Undeservedly called Religious. | . . . (4 lines).

London: | Printed for John Wright, at the Kings Head in the | Old-Bayley, 1649. | Line border. 18.5x14.cm. (1),18p.

COOK, John. King Charls his Case: | Or, An | Appeal | To all Rational Men, | Concerning His | Tryal | At The | High Court of Iustice. | Being for the most part that which was in- | tended to have been

delivered at the Bar, if the King had | Pleaded to the Charge, and put himself | upon a fair Tryal. | With an additional Opinion concerning The Death of King James, | The loss of Rochel, and The Blood of Ireland. | By John Cook of Grays-Inn, Barrester. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by Peter Cole, at the sign of the Printing-Press in | Cornhil, near the Royal Exchange, for Giles Calvert, at the | Black Spread-Eagle at the West-end of Pauls. 1649. | Line border. 19x14.5cm. 43p.

COOPER, William. הגיון סלה: | Ierusalem | Fatall to her Assailants. | Discovered | In a Sermon before the Honorable House of | Commons | August 29. 1649. | At Margarets Westminster, | Vpon their solemne day of thanksgiving for | that signall Victory over the Lord | Ormond, | In routing his whole Army, and raising the Siege | of Dublin in Ireland, | By the Garrison thereof under the Command of | Lieutenant Generall Iones. | By William Cooper M.A. Minister of the Gospel | at Olaves Southwark. | . . . (7 lines).

London Printed by J.C. for the Author, and are to be sold | at the Crown in Popes-head Alley. 1649. | Border. 18.5x14.cm. (7),31,(1)p.
Order to print, on A1, verso.

COTTON, John. The | Controversie | Concerning | Liberty of Conscience | In | Matters of Religion, | Truly stated, and distinctly and plainly handled, | By Mr. John Cotton of Boston in New England. | By way of answer to some Arguments to | the contrary sent unto him. | VVherein you have, against all cavills of | turbulent spirits, clearly manifested, wherein li- | berty of conscience in matters of Religion ought | to be permitted, and in what cases it ought | not, by the said Mr. Cotton. |

London: Printed by Robert Austin, for Thomas Banks, and | are to be sold at Mrs. Breaches Shop in West- | minster-Hall, 1649. | 17.9x14.1cm. (1),14p.

COVENANT, Ofte | Verbondt | Tot | Reformatie ende Defensie van de Religie, Eere | ende welstandt van den Koningh, den Vrede ende behoude- | nisse van de drie Koninghrijcken Engelant, Schot- | landt ende Yrlandt. | Besloten Anno 1643. | (device).

t'Amsterdam, | By Jan van Hilten, Boeck-verkooper inde Beurs- | straet, Anno 1649. | 17.6x13.5cm. (1,4)p.

CRADOCK, Walter. Mount Sion, | Or, | The Priviledge and Practice | Of The | Saints. | By Walter Cradock, late Prea- | cher at Alhallows Great, in London. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed in the Yeare, 1649. | 16.6x12.8cm. (10),408p. Lacks sub-title, pp. 203–04; impf. at end.
Repr. also in his Gospel-Holinesse:1651, with identical t.p. 18x13.3cm. Pp. 303–414.
From the library of Walter W. Law.

D., S. P. News from the New- | Jerusalem, | Sent by | Letters from severall | Parts, relating some Hints, and | Observations of that Citty, | All conspiring in a Testimony that | renders it exceeding | Glorious. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by G.D. for Giles Calvert, at the | signe of the Black-spread Eagle, at the | West end of Pauls, 1649. | Border. 13.6x8.8cm. (24),158,(1)p. 137–145 irregularly numbered.
Preface, to the Christian Reader, signed S.P.D.

DANVERS, Henry. Certain | Quæries | Concerning | Liberty Of Conscience. | Propounded | To those Ministers (so called) of Lei- | cestershire, when they first met to con- | sult that Representation which they so | privately framed, and yet afterwards so | publiquely fathered upon that County. | By Henry Danvers, a Lover of Truth, | and just Freedom. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Black- | spread-Eagle at the West end of Pauls. | [1649]. 18.5x14.2cm. (1),5p.
Thomason,I:733.

A | DECLARATION | And | Warning | To all the | Members of this | Kirk | From The | Commission | Of The | General Assembly. | (ornaments).

Edinbvrgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most Excellent Majestie, 1649. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1),9p.

A | DECLARATION | And | Warning | To all the | Members of this Kirk, | From The | Commission | Of The | General Assembly. | Together with | A Postscript, appointing a solemn Day | of Thanksgiving the twenty fifth of May 1649, | for the utter routing of the strength of the | Rebels Army in the North of | Scotland. | (ornaments).

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent Maiestie. 1649. | And Re-Printed at London for Robert | Bostock, May the 22. 1649. | 18.4x14.cm. (1),9p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Parlament of England, | Concerning | Their late Endeavors in a peaceable | waie, to remove all misunderstandings, and differences | between the Common-Wealth of England, | and the Kingdom of Scotland. | Herewith is printed the last Paper of the Scotch Commissioners, | with the sens of the Parlament thereupon. | Also the Letter of the Parlament of England to the Parlament of | Scotland, with their Answer thereunto, which is answer'd | by this Declaration. | Die Sabbathi, Julii 14 1649. | This Declaration was read the first and | second time, And upon the Question passed. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed for Matthew Simmons dwelling in Aldersgate-street. | MDC–XLIX. | 18.6x14.1cm. (1),12–28p.
Appended to the Declaration . . Upon the marching of the Armie Into Scotland:1650.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Parliament of England | Concerning | Their late Endeavors, in a peaceable way, | to remove all misunderstandings, and differen- | ces between the Common-Wealth of England, | and the Kingdome of Scotland. | Herewith is Printed the last Paper of the Scotch Commissioners, | with the sense of the Parliament thereupon. | Also the Letter of the Parliament of England to the Parliament of | Scotland, with their Answer thereunto, which is an-

swered | by this Declaration. | Die Sabbathi 14 Julii 1649. | This Declaration was read the first and se- | cond time, And upon the Question passed. | . . . (5 lines: order to print).

London, | Printed for Matthew Simmons dwelling in Aldersgate street. | MDC–XLIX. | Border. 19.x14.5cm. (1),30p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Parliament of England, | In Vindication of their | Proceedings, | And Discovering the | Dangerous Practices | of several Interests, | Against the Present Government, and Peace | Of The | Commonwealth. | Together with the Resolutions of the Parlia- | ment thereupon. | . . . (4 lines: order to print, Sep. 27, 1649)

London, Printed by John Field for Edward Husband, Printer to | the Parliament of England, 1649. | Line border. 17.5x12.7cm. (1),5–32p.

DELL, William. The | Way | Of True | Peace and Unity | Among | The Faithful and Churches | Of | Christ, | In all humility and bowels of | love presented to them. | By William Dell, | One of the least and unworthiest of the Servants of God, | in the Gospel of his dear Sonn. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the black-spread Eagle | at the West-end of Pauls near Ludgate, 1649. | Border. 18.4x14cm. (12),140p.

DICKSON, David. A Short | Explanation, | Of The | Epistle | Of | Paul | To The | Hebrevves. | By David Dickson, | Preacher of the Gospel of Iesus | Christ, and Professor of Divinity | in the University of Glascow. |

Cambridge, | Printed by Roger Daniel for Francis Eglesfield, and | are to be sold at the Marygold in Pauls Church- | yard. 1649. | Line border. 15.5x10.3cm. (10), 257p.

DINGLEY, Robert. Gods | Svveetnesse | Made Out In Christ; | Or | Divine Relishes | Of | Matchlesse Goodnesse. | By Robert Dingley, | Minister of the Gospel. | . . . (11 lines).

London; | Printed by Matthew Simmons. | 1649. | Line border. 16.1x10.3cm. (30), 149p.
Sub title of his Spirituall Taste:1649.

DINGLEY, Robert. The | Spirituall Taste | Described; | and a Glimpse of Christ | Discovered. | In two Parts; grounded on Psal.34.8. | and Malac.4.2. | By Robert Dingley, M.A. | lately fellow of Magdalen Colledge in | Oxford, now Minister of the Gospel at Brigh- | teston (aliàs Brison) in the Isle of Wight. | With Tables; and an Alphabeticall Index at the | end of the Booke. | . . . (10 lines).

London; Printed by Matthew Simmons, at the | guilded Lyon in Aldersgate-streete. | An. 1649. Dom. | Border. 16.1x10.3cm. (30),149;(18),151–291,(25)p. Portr. frontisp.
Two sub t.p.: Gods Svveetnesse; and Messiah's Splendor.

DUNCON, John. The Retvrns | Of | Spiritual comfort and grief | In | A Devout Soul. | Represented (by entercourse of Let- | ters) to the

Right Honorable | the Ladie Letice, | Vi-Countess Falkland, in | her life time. | And | Exemplified in the holie Life and | Death of the said Honorable Ladie. | Published for the benefit and ease of all who | labour under Spiritual Affliction. | By John Duncon, Parson (Sequestred) of Rattenden in Essex. | . . . (2 lines). The second Edition, enlarged. |

London, | Printed for R. Royston, at the | Angel in Ivie-lane. 1649. | 14.5x8.1 cm. (22),208,(4)p. Portr. frontisp. of lady Falkland.

DURY, John. A case of | Conscience | Resolved: | Concerning | Ministers medling with State-matters in their | Sermons: | And | How far they are obliged by the Covenant | to interpose in the affairs of Civil Government. | By J.D. Minister of the Gospell. | March 15, Imprimatur, Joseph Caryl. | . . . (1 line; ornament)

London, | Printed by R.L. for R.W. at the Star under | S. Peters Church in Cornhill, 1649 . | 18.3x13.6 cm. (1),30p.
Thomason.I:733. DNB.16:263a(21).

DURY, John. Considerations | Concerning the present | Engagement, | Whether | It may lawfully be entered | into; Yea or No? | Written at the desire of a friend by J.D. | . . . (2 lines) | November 27. 1649. | Imprimatur, Joseph Caryl. |

London, | Printed by John Clowes for Richard Wodenoth, at the | Starre under St. Peters Church in | Cornhill, 1649. | Border. 17.9x13.5 cm. (1),24p.
Thomason.I:779. DNB.16:263a(23).

Εικων Αλήθινη. | The | Povrtraitvre | Of | Truths most sacred Majesty truly | suffering, though not solely. | Wherein the false colours are washed off, where- | with the Painter-steiner had bedawbed Truth, the | late King and the Parliament, in his counterfeit | Piece entituled Εικων Βασιλικὴ. | Published to undeceive the World. | . . . (12 lines)

London printed by Thomas Paine, and are to be sold by George | Whittington at the blew Anchor in Corn-hill. 1649. | Line border. 18.4x13.6cm. (14),103p. Lacks frontisp.
Thomason,I:765. Almack, p. 74–75.

Εικων Η Πιστη. Or The faithfull Pourtraicture. See page 802.

ENGLANDS | weeping spectacle: | Or, | The sad condition of Lievtenant Colo- | nell John Lilburne: | Crying to all who have any conscience or | compassion, for assistance and deliverance from his | unjust, long and cruell sufferings. | Wherein (as in a glasse) all Englishmen may see the sla- | vish condition, unto which (after so much blood, time and trea- | sure spent) they are yet by perfidious men (who vowed and pro- | mised to deliver them from all tyrannie and oppression) | still most wofully subjected. | . . . (10 lines).

Printed in the Yeere 1648. | 18.2x14.2cm. (1),13p.

The | ENGLISH Tyrants. | Or, | A brief Historie of the Lives and Acti- | ons of the high and mighty States, | the Lords of Westminster, and now (by usurpa- | tion) Kings of England. | Containing all their Rebellious and Trai- | terous Proceedings and Transactions in Parliament. | With their levying of War, and bloudy | practices against their

Soveraign, their sinister and | Military designs to alter and subvert the Fun- | damentall Government in Church and Com- | monwealth, by destroying Monarchy, | and making themselves Free-States, | by the power of the Sword. | Continued from the first Convention of this | Parliament, 1640. untill the Kings Death, Jan. 30. 1648. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed in the Year, 1649. | 17.9x13.4cm. (1),13p.

L'ENTREVEVE | Dv | Svltan | Hibraim | Emperevr Des Tvrcs: | Et Dv Roy | D' Angleterre, | Avx Champs Elysees. | (ornament).

A Paris, | M.DC.XLIX. | 22.1x16.8cm. 8p.

The | ESSEX | VVatchmen's VVatchword | To the Inhabitants of the said County respectively, dwelling | under their several Charges, | By way of Apologetical Account, | Of | The true Grounds of their first Engagement with them in | The Cause of God, King and Parliament, | for their Vindication from unjust Aspersions. | Also by way of faithful Premonition of the dangerous evil | latent in a printed Paper, entituled, | The Agreement of the People, | Intended to be Tendred to them for Subscription. | . . . (9 lines).

London, Printed for Ralph Smith, at the sign of the | Bible near the Royal Exchange. 1649. | Border. 18.5x13.5cm. (1),14p.
Subscribed by Daniel Rogers, etc.

EXAMEN | Diversorvm Votorvm, | Dominorum & Communium Congrega- | torum in Parlamento, | Concernentium eos qui capiunt arma contra Parlamantum Angliæ, | aut assistunt in tali Bello. In quibus declaratur omnes talos esse | proditores, secundùm fundamentales Leges hujus Regni; | quæ XX Iun. 1648. à Communibus congregatis in | Parlamento, jussa sunt excudi & promulgari | per Vice-comites in omnibus oppidis | quæ foro rerum venalium | gaudent. | Auctore | Anonymo Anglo. |

In Sylloge Variorum Tractatuum: 1649. 19.4x14.9cm. 25–40p.

EXEMPLVM | Sine Exemplo, In | Orbe Christiano, vel etiam Ethnico, nempe | Serenissimi Regis Caroli, magnæ Britanniæ, | & Hyberniæ Augustissimi Monarchæ à nonnul- | lis subditis suis, scilicet Rebellibus, & post ho- | mines natos immanissimis Parricidis, crudelitèr | & indignè obtruncati, & capite percussi, etiam | ante ipsius ædes Palatinas, vulgò dictas Albam | Aulam propè Fanum Westmonasteriense. | (ornament).

Parisiis, | Apud Gvilielmvm Sassier, Typographum | Regis, viâ Restionum, propè Sorbonam, | ad insigne duorum Turturum. | M. DC. XXXXIX. | Cum Permissione. | 20.7x16.6cm. 8p.

EXHORTATION | De La | Pvcelle D'Orleans, | A Tovs Les Princes | De La Terre, De Faire | vne Paix generale tous ensemble, pour | venger la mort du Roy d' Angleterre, | par vne guerre toute particuliere. | (ornament).

A Paris, | Chez Arnovld Cotinet, ruë des | Carmes, au petit Iesvs. | M.DC. XLIX. | Avec Permission. | 21.8x16.5cm. 7p.

FENNER, William. Practicall | Divinitie: | Or, | Gospel-Light | Shining forth | In severall choyce Sermons, | On divers Texts of Scripture. | Viz. }1. The Misery of earthly thoughts, on Isa.55.7. | 2. A Sermon of Self-denial, on Luke 9.23. | 3. The efficacie of importunate Prayer in two Sermons | on Luke 11.9. | 4. The necessity of Gospel obedience, in two Sermons | on Colloss.1.10. 5. A Caveat against late Repentance, on Luke 23.24 | 6. The Soveraign vertue of the Gospel, on Psal.147.3. | 7. A Funeral Sermon, on Isa.57.1. | Preached by that laborious and faithfull Messen- | ger of Christ, William Fenner, some- | times Fellow of Pembroke Hall in Cambridge, | and late Minister of Rochford in Essex. |

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for John Stafford, | and are to be sold in Brides Church-yard, | Fleet-street, and at the Sunne in Pauls | Church-yard. 1649. | Border. 17x10.5cm. (17), 295p.

Fly-leaf contains permission to print, June 15, 1649. Eight sub. t.p., one of them dated, 1647; and also a final sermon: The | Signes | Of | Gods forsaking a people. |

FENNER, William. The | Spiritvall | Man's | Directory. | Guiding a Christian | in the Path that leads to true | Blessednesse. | In his III. maine Duties towards | God. | How {To Believe, | To Obey, | To Pray,} unfol- | ding the} Creed. | X. Command. | Lords Prayer. | By | That Reverend | and Faithfull Minister of Gods | Word | Mr. William Fennor, | Sometimes Fellow of Pembroke- | Hall, and late Rector of | Rochford in Essex. | (ornament).

London. | Printed for John Rothwell, at the | signe of the Sun and Fountaine in | Pauls Church-yard. 1649. | Border. 17x10.5cm. (6), 143p.

FERNE, Henry. A | Sermon | Preached | Before His Majesty | At | Newport in the Isle of VVight, | November the 29.1648. | being the Fast-day. | By H. Ferne, D.D. | (ornament)

London. | Printed for R. Royston in Ivie-lane. 1649. | 17.x12.5 cm. (4),20p. Trimmed.

The | FIRST Dayes Proceedings, At | The Tryal of Lieut. Col. John Lilburne, | in Guild-Hall, which was omitted in the | precedent Impression. |

Without t.p. (1649). 17.6x13.5cm. 31p.

FULLER, Thomas. The | Just | Mans | Funeral. | Lately delivered in a Sermon | at | Chelsey, | before several Persons | of Honour and Worship. | By | Thomas Fuller | (crown device).

Printed by William Bentley, for | John Williams at the Crown in | S. Pauls Church-yard. | 1649. | Black border | 18.4 x 14.3 cm. (1),31p.

GAULE, John. A | Sermon | Of The | Saints judging the World. | Preached at the Assizes holden in Hun- | tingdon, March 13. 1648. | By John Gaule, Minister of the Word | in Great Stavghton. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for Thomas Dring, and are to be sold at | his shop at the Signe of the George in Fleet- | street, near Cliffords-Inne. 1649. | 18.6x14.5cm. (4),27p.

GELL, Robert. Stella Nova, | A | New Starre, | Leading wisemen unto | Christ. | Or, | A Sermon | Preached before the learned Society of | Astrologers, | August 1. 1649. In the Church of | S. Mary Alder-Mary, London. | By Robert Gell D.D. Minister of the Word there. | . . . (13 lines).

London: Printed for Samuel Satterthwaite; and are to be sold at his | shop at the signe of the Sun on Garlick-Hill, 1649. | 18.4x14.1cm. (7),31p.

GEREE, John. Καταδυναστης: | Might | Overcoming | Right. | Or | A Cleer Answer | to M. John Goodwin's | Might and Right well met. | Wherein is cleared, | That the Action of the Army in secluding | many Parliament men from the place of | their discharge of Trust, and the im- | prisoning of some of them, | Is neither defensible by the rules of | solid Reason, nor Religion. | By John Geree M.A. and Pastour of Faith's | under Pauls in London. | . . . (6 lines). Published by Authority. |

London, Printed for Robert Bostock at the King's | Head in Paul's Churchyard. 1649. | Line border. 18.3x14.2cm. (6),41p.

GILLESPIE, George. A | Treatise | Of | Miscellany Questions: | Wherein | Many usefull Questions and Cases of | Conscience are discussed and resolved: | For the satisfaction of those, who desire nothing | more, then to search for and finde out | precious Truths, in the Controversies of | these times. | By Mr. George Gillespie, | late Minister at Edinburgh. | Published by Mr. Patrik Gillespie, | Minister at Glasgovv. | (ornaments).

Edinburgh, | Printed by Gedeon Lithgovv, Printer to the | University of Edinburgh, | For George Svvintoun, and are to be sold at his Shop | at the Kirk style, at the signe of the Angel. 1649. | Border. 17.9x14.1cm. (16),289p.

Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law: 18x14cm. (16),3–289p. Lacks pp. 1–2; 289 supplied, Errata, p. 290?

GILLESPIE, George. An | Usefull Case | Of | Conscience | Discussed | And | Resolved, | Concerning Associations and Confe- | deracies with Idolaters, Infidels, | Hereticks or any other known | Enemies of Truth and Godlinesse. | By Master George Gillespie, late | Minister at Edinburgh. | Whereunto is subjoyned a Letter, written by him to the Commissioners | of the Generall Assembly, in the time of his sicknesse: Together | with his Testimony unto this Truth, written two dayes | before his Death. |

Printed at Edinburgh, by the Heires of George | Anderson, for Andro Wilson, | Anno 1649. | 18.5x15.cm. 28p.

GILLESPIE, George. An | Usefull Case | Of | Conscience | Discvssed | And | Resolved, | Concerning Associations and Confederacies with Idolaters, Infidels, He- | reticks, or any other known | Enemies of Truth and Godlinesse. | By Master George Gillespie, late | Minister at Edinburgh. | Whereunto is subjoyned a Letter, written by him to the Commissio- | ners of the Generall Assembly, in the time of his sicknesse: | Together with his Testimony unto this Truth, | written two days before his Death. |

Printed at Edinburgh, by the Heires of | George Anderson, for Andro Wilson, | Anno 1649. | 17.7x13.4 cm. (2),34p.

GILLESPIE, George. An | Usefull Case | Of | Conscience, | Discvssed, | And | Resolved. | Concerning | Associations and Confederacies with | Idolaters, Infidels, Hereticks, or any | other known Enemies of Truth | and Godlinesse. | By Master George Gillespie, | late Minister at Edinburgh. | Whereunto is subjoyned a Letter, written by him to the | Commissioners of the General Assembly, in the time | of his sicknesse; Together with his Testimony | unto this Truth, written two days | before his Death. |

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Ralph Smith, and are sold | at his shop at the signe of the Bible in Cornhil neer | the Royal Exchange. Anno 1649. | 18.1 x13.8cm. (2),1–22p. Incomplete: lacks four pages.

GOODWIN, John. Ὁ Κριτὴς τῆς ἀδικίας Luke 18. | The | Vnrighteous Iudge, | Or | An Answer to a Printed Paper, | pretending a Letter to Mr. Io. | Goodvvin, by Sir Francis | Nethersole Knight. | Wherein the rough things of the said preten- | ded Letter, are made smooth, and the crooked things | straight: and the predominant designe of it | fully evinced to be, either an unscholarlike osci- | tancie and mistake, or else somewhat | much worse. | By the said Jo. Goodwin. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by G. Dawson for Henry Cripps, and are to | sold in Popes-head Allie. 1649. | Border. 18.5x13.9cm. (1),18p.

GOODWIN, John. Ὑβριστοδίκαι. | The | Obstrvctovrs | Of Justice. | Or | A Defence of the Honourable Sentence | passed upon the late King, by the High | Court of Justice. | Opposed chiefly to | The Serious and Faithfull Representation and Vindication of some of | The Ministers of London. | As also to, | The Humble Addresse of Dr. Hamond, to His Excellencie | and Councel of Warre. | Wherein the Justice, and Equitie of the said Sentence is Demonstratively | Asserted, as well upon clear texts of Scripture, as principles of | Reason, grounds of Law, Authorities, Presidents, | as well Forreign, as Domestique. | Together with, | A brief Reply to Mr. John Geree's Book, intituled, Might overcoming Right: | wherein the Act of the Armie in garbling the Parliament, is further cleared. | As also, | Some further Reckonings between thesaid Dr. Hamond and the | Authour, made straight. | By John Goodwin. | . . . (10 lines).

London, Printed for Henry Cripps, and Lodowick LLoyd: and | are to be sold in Popes-head-Alley. 1649. | Line border. 19.x14.8 cm. (8),146,(1)p.
Ordered to be burned Aug.27,1660, and by the convocation of the University of Oxford, July 1683.

GOODWIN, Philip. The | Evangelicall Communicant | In The | Eucharisticall Sacrament. | Or, | A Treatise, | Declaring who are to receive | the Supper of the Lord. | That it is an Ordinance peculiar to | some, and not appertaining to all that | live under the Word. | Contrary Objections answered. | Necessary Directions tendered. Cases | cleared, Care encouraged, and the | whole course of the Lords Supper gui- | ded fit for Reforming times. | By Philip Goodwin, Master of Arts of St |

Johns Colledge in Cambridge, and now | Minister of the Gospel, at Watford | in Hartfordshire. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed by A.M. for Christopher Meredith at the | Sign of the Crane in Pauls Church yard. 1649. | Border. 13.6x8.6cm. (31),540,(10)p.

Permission to print, A1, verso.

The GRAND | Case Of Conscience Stated, | about Submission to the new and present Power. | Or, | An impassionate Answer to a modest Book concerning the law- | fullnesse of submitting to the present Government. | By one that professeth himself a friend to Presbytery, a lover and em- | bracer of Truth wheresoever he find's it. |

No t.p. [1649]. 21.6x16.8cm. 16p.

Thomason I.752.

GRAUNT, John. A Cure of deadly Doctrine; | Which is death in the Pot: | Or | Mr. Royles Light proved to be Darknesse. | By J.G. a lover and a Member of the holy | Army of God, although the most unworthy. |

Without t.p. Colophon: London; Printed by M.S. for John Handcock in Popes-head-alley, 1649. | 17.4x13.2cm. 8p.

Signed at end.

GREY, Enoch. Vox Cœli, | Containing Maxims | Of | Piovs Policy: | Wherein | Severall Cases of Conscience are | briefly discussed: | As {I. In what subject the Supream power of a Nation | doth reside. | II. What is the extent of that power, and in what | causes it doth appear, with the due restrictions and li- | mitations thereof according to the Gospell. | III. What obedience is due unto that power from | all persons, superiour and inferiour, with other Cases | of great weight, very necessary to reconcile our late | differences judiciously stated and impartially ballan- | ced in the scale of the Sanctuary. | By Enoch Grey Minist: | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed for Tho: Williams at the Bible in | Little Brittaine, 1649. | Border. 17.8x14cm. (16),51p.

GUILD, William. The Old | Roman Catholik, | As at first he was taught by Paul: | In opposition to | The new Roman Catholik: | As of latter he is taught by the Pope. | The one being Apostolicall, the other Apostaticall. | Descrived and proven only out of the Epistle of | Paul, To The Romanes. | Wherevnto is added a clear probation, that | the same also was the doctrine of the Primitiue | Bishops of Rome, for the space of fyue hundreth | years, and aboue; and chiefly of Gregorie the | first: whom they Surnamed The Great. | Discovering to all clearly the Apostasie of | that Church, from the ancient Roman Fayth, and | Puritie thereof, to the Noveltie of Gross Heresie | and Idolatrie, and sufficient to convince, if not | convert any Papist, that is not wilfully obdured. | . . . (3 lines). By W. Guild, Principall of the kings | Colledge of Old Aberdene. |

Printed in Aberdene, by E. Raban, 1649. | 13.7x9cm. 110,(6)p. Damaged after p. 102.

Device repeated on A1, front and verso; Aberdeen arms on A2, verso.

H., I. The | Fort-Royal | Of The | Scriptures: | Or, The | Vade-Mecum | Concordance: | Presenting unto the World | An hundred Heads of Scripture, | Most of them Common-placed | for Publique use. | Wherein all (especially the weaker sort | of Christians) may suddenly com- | mand most of all the rarities in | the Book of God. | By an Admirer of the Word. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by William Leake, for the Company | of Stationers at Edinburgh. | 1649. | Line border. 11.6x6.8cm. (12),454p.
Epistle dedicatory, signed I.H.
From the library of Walter W. Law.

HALL, John. An | Humble Motion | To | The Parliament | Of | England | Concerning | The Advancement | of Learning: | And | Reformation of the Universities. | By J.H. |

London, | Printed for John Walker, at the Starre | in Popes-Head-Alley. MDCIL. | 17.8x14cm. (1),45p.
H&L. DNB.24:71b. Madan, II:2023.

HALL, Joseph. Resolutions | And | Decisions | Of | Divers Practicall Cases | of Conscience in continuall | Use amongst men, | Very necessary for their In- | formation and Direction. | In foure Decades. | By I.H. D.D. B.N. |

London, | Printed by M.F. for Nath. Butter | in Cursiters Alley, and are to be | sold by Humphrey Mosley, Abel Roper, | and Iohn Sweeting. 1649. | Line border. 13.6x8.2cm. (22), 500p. Port. frontisp.
Thomason.I:737.

HAMMOND, Henry. The | Christians Obligations | To | Peace & Charity. | Delivered | In an Advent Sermon at | Carisbrooke-Castle, Ann. 1647. | And | Now published with IX. Sermons more. | By H. Hammond, D.D. | (device).

London, | Printed for R. Royston, at the Angel in Ivie-lane. | M DC XLIX. | 18.5x14.3cm. (6),263p.

HAMMOND, Henry. Mysterium Religionis Recognitum. | An | Expedient | For | Composing Differences in | Religion. | In certaine Assertions and Conclusions. | Presented to Consideration. | . . . (3 lines; ornaments).

London, | Printed for R. Royston. 1649. | 18.8x14.8cm. (4)19p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

HAMMOND, Henry. A | Practicall | Catechisme. | By H. Hammond, D.D. | The fifth Edition revised and enlarged. | . . . (2 lines; Oxford arms)

London, | Printed by M.F. for R. Royston at the Angel in Ivy-lane. | 1649. | 18.9x14.1 cm. (7),356p. Title in red and black.
In his Practicall Catechisme: With all the other English Treatises. 3d ed. 1652.

HAMMOND, Henry. To the Right Honourable, | The Lord Fairfax, | And | His Covncell Of VVarre: | The | Hvmble Addresse | Of | Henry Hammond. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Richard Royston in Ivie-Lane. | M.DC.XL.IX. | 18.5x 14.3cm. (1),17p.
Also another impression, 18.8x15.4cm. (1),19p. differing only in the type used, and the imprint: London. | Printed for Richard Royston in Ivie-lane. 1649. |

HAMMOND, Henry. A | Vindication | Of | Dr. Hammonds Addresse, &c. | From the Exceptions of | Evtactvs Philodemivs, | In Two Particulars. | Concer- | ning {The Power supposed in the Jew, over | his owne Freedome. | The No-power over a mans own life. | Together With | A Briefe Reply To | Mr. Iohn Goodwins Τβριστοδίκαι, | as far as concernes Dr. Hammond. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for R. Royston, at the Angel in Ivie-lane. 1649. | 18.5x14.3 cm. (1),44p.
DNB.24:245a(20).

HARDY, Nathaniel. A | Divine Prospective: | Representing | The Just Mans | Peacefull End. | In a Funerall Sermon Preached at | Katherine Creechurch, Aug.14.1649. | At the Enterrement of the Remaines of the Right Worship- | ful and truly Religious, Sir John Gayr, Knight: | deceased July 20, 1649. | By Nathaniel Hardy, M.A. and | Preacher to the Parish of Dionis Back-church. | . . . (12 lines).

London, | Printed for John Clark, and are to be sold at his | Shop under S. Peters Church in Cornhill. 1649. | 18.5x14cm. (4),30p.

HARDY, Nathaniel. The Safest | Convoy, | Or, the Strongest | Helper. | Declared in a Valedictory | Sermon, | Before the Right Honourable | Sir Thomas Bendih Baronet. | His Majesties Ambassadour, now resident with | the Grand Seigneur at Constantinople. | Delivered in Dionis Back-Church, | By Nathanaell Hardy, | Preacher to that Parish. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed for Nathanael Web, and William Grantham, | at the Greyhound in Pauls Church-yard, 1649. | Border. 18.6x13.7cm (6),26p.
Incorporated also in his Several Sermons:1653.

HARFORD, Rapha. A | Gospel-Engine, | Or | Streams of Love & Pity | to prevent | New Flames in England, | Being | A Petitionary Letter to the most active| London Ministers, Subscribers of the Re- | presentation (by letter to the Lord General,) | or their Vindication, | Concerning their present Actings in re- | lation to the State, and their too frequent sowing Tares | of Dissention for a Third War, without any other cause then | their own Exorbitant Interest for Domination. | Presented to them at their houses, by a Friend who cordially wisheth the | Kingdoms and their welfare, as his own. | 2 Martii 1648. Imprimatur, Gilb: Mabbot. | . . . (4 lines)

London, Printed (to save transcribing) by, and for R.H. in Queens-head | Alley, Paternoster-row. 1649. | 18.3x13.5cm. 12p.
Signed at end.

HARRISON, Edward. Plain Dealing: | Or, | The Countreymans doleful Complaint | and faithful Watchword, to | The Statesmen of the Times, | Whether in the | Parliament or Army. | Wherein is set down, | The Rise, Nature, and Species of | Right Government, | With | The

Corruption thereof in former, and this our | Generation, to this present time. | By Edward Harrison of Keensworth | in Hertfordshire, Sometimes Preacher to | Col: Harrison's Regiment. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed for J. Harris, and are to be sold at Addle- | Hill, 1649. | Line border. 18.3x14.2 cm. 16p.
Imprimatur, May 2, 1649.

HILL, Thomas. Six | Sermons | Of | Thomas Hill D.D. Master of Trinity | Colledge in Cambridge; | I. The Beauty and Sweetness of an Olive Branch of | Peace and Brotherly Accomodation budding. | II. Truth and Love happily married in the Saints, and | in the Churches of Christ. | III. The Spring of Strengthning Grace in the Rock of | Ages, Christ Jesus. | IV. The Strength of the Saints to make Jesus Christ | their Strength. | V. The best and worst of Paul. | VI. Gods eternal Preparations for his dying Saints. | (ornaments)

London: | Printed for Peter Cole, and are to be sold at his shop at the Sign of | the Printing-press in Cornhill near the Royal Exchange. | and Richard Westbrook 1649. | 18.4x13.4cm (1),36;(4),18;(8),40;(8),18;(19),24;(20),23,(1)p.
Title-page edition. Title supplied by Mr. Edward G. Friehold, of London.

HOWELL, James. A | Winter | Dreame. | . . . (2 lines; 3 crown ornaments)

Printed Anno Domini | QuanDo ReX AngLoruM VectI vIctItabat CaptIvus, | 1649. | 20.3x16cm. (2),20p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl. Capitals in imprint indicate the date: MDCXLVIIII.

The HUMBLE Advice | And | Earnest Desires | Of certain well-affected | Ministers, | Lecturers of Banbvry in | the County of Oxon, and of Brackly in | the County of Northampton, | To his Excellency | Thomas Lord Fairfax, | Generall of the Forces raised by the | Authority of Parliament; and to | the Generall Councell of VVarre. | Presented Ianuary 25. 1649. by two | of the Subscribers. | Also, | A Letter to the Reverend Ministers of the | Gospel within the Province of London, | Dated the 21 of this instant January. | Imprimatur: James Cranford, Ian.25.1649. |

London, Printed for Iames Boler, at the | Mary-Gold in Fleet-street. 1649. | 19x14.5cm. 12p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | And | Representation | Of | Several Churches of God in Lon- | don, commonly (though falsly) | called Anabaptists. | Which was presented on Monday the second | of April, to the | Supream Authority of the Nation, | the Commons assembled in | Parliament. | Together with the Answer and | Appropriation of the Parliament thereunto.|

London, | Printed for Francis Tyton and John | Playford, and are to be sold at | their shops in Fleet-street, and in | the Inner Temple. 1649. | Border. 18.2 x 13.8 cm. 8 p.
Ascribed to William Kiffin and others: Whitley,32:649.

I. V. A. R. Responsvm | Pernecessarivm | Ad | Declamationem Seu Provocationem | Mr Ioannis Cooke. | Auctore I.V.A.R. |

Without imprint. 19.3x14.4cm. 64p.
(Anno Domini M DC XLIX.) Appendix to Sylloge Variorvm Tractatvvm: 1649.

INSTRUCTIONS | For the | Trustees, Treasurers, and Register-Accomptant | For the Sale of the | Dean & Chapters Lands, | For | The admitting such as have Moneys owing them by the | Parliament, to double the same upon the Credit of | the Lands of the Deans & Chapters. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: June 5, 1649)

London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England, | and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the | Golden-Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1),281–286p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648–54.

J., W. A | Dissection | Of All | Governments: | Or, | An Answer to a Pamphlet, entituled, | The | Priviledges | Of The | People, | Or, | Principles of Common Right and Free- | dome, briefly laid open and asserted | in two Chapters, &c. | By W.J. |

London, Printed in the Yeer. 1649. | 18.x14.cm. (1),13p.

JEANES, Henry. The | VVorks | Of | Heaven upon Earth: | Or | The Eccellencie of Praise and | Thanksgiving, in part displayed | In | A Sermon, inlarged into a Treatise, Preached at Taunton | in the County of Somerset May 11. 1648. | Being the day set apart for the Annuall Com- | memoration of the Deliverance of that Town, | by the Reliefe which they received on | May 11. Anno 1645. | By Henry Jeanes Minister of Gods Word at | Chedzoy in the same County. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by G.D. for Francis Eglesfield at the Marigold | in Pauls Church-yard, 1649. | Border. 17.1x13.3cm. (6),79p.

JUBBES, John. An | Apology | Unto | The honorable and other the ho- | nored and worthy Officers of his | Excellencies the Lord Generals Army, by | Lieut. Col. John Jubbes. | Touching | His Proceeding in a Paper (called, | Proposals for Peace and Freedom, | offered from many worthy Citizens unto | Commissary General Ireton, for | the Concurrence of the Army,) | after the prohibition of things | of that Nature. | Imprimatur, Gilb. Mabbot. |

No t.p. [1649]. 18.7x14.1cm 24p.
Thomason,I:741.

Les IVSTES | Sovpirs | Et Pitoyables | Regrets Des Bons Anglois, | Svr La Mort De Tres-Avgvste | & tres-redouté Monarque Charles Roy de la grande | Bretagne, & d' Hybernie, &c. lequel a esté proditoire- | ment decapité par quelques-vns de ses sujets rebelles, | deuant son propre Palais à Londres. | Composez premierement en vers Latins, & depuis | traduits en François par I.R. | (ornament).

A Paris, | Chez Guillaume Sassier, Imprimeur & Libraire | ordinaire du Roy, ruë des Cordiers, proche | Sorbone, aux deux Tourterelles. | M.DC.XXXXIX. | Auec Permission. | 21.7x16.2cm. 12p.

LAWRENCE, Henry. Some Considerations | Tending to the Asserting and | Vindicating of the use of the | Holy Scriptures, | And | Christian Ordinances; | Against the Practice and Opinions of certaine | Men of these Times. | Wherein also particularly, by way of an illustri- | ous instance, to the foregoing Discourse, the Ordi- | nance of Baptisme

(so importunately of late de- | cryed by some, as a thing Legall and Jewish) is manifested to | be of Gospell-Institution, and by Divine appointment to con- | tinue still of use in the Church. | . . . (8 lines).

London. | Printed by M. Symmons, for Hanna Allen, and are to | be sold at the Crowne in Popes-Head Ally, 1649. | Border. 18.2x14.6cm. (8),80,(4)p.
Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

LEINSULA, Franciscus. (pseud) The | Kingdoms | Divisions | Anatomjzed, | Together with a | Vindication Of The | Armies Proceedings. | By Franciscus Leinsula. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by John Clowes, for Hannah Allen, at the Crown in | Popes-head Alley. 1649. | Border. 18.9x14.6cm. (2),13p.

A | LETTER | From the Commissioners of the Kingdom of | Scotland | Residing here at | London | To VVilliam Lenthall Esq. | Speaker of the House of | Commons | Concerning the present proceedings in this King- | dome, against Religion, the King, and Government; | Together with their Declaration and Protestation | against the taking away his Majesties Life. | (ornament).

London, Printed Anno Dom. 1649. | Border. 18.5x14.6cm. 8p. Mispaged.

LETTRE | De | Consolation | A | La Reine | D'Angleterre, | Svr La Mort Dv Roy | Son Mary. | Et ses dernieres paroles. | (ornament).

A Paris, | Chez Guillaume Sassier, Imprimeur & Libraire | ordinaire du Roy, ruë des Cordiers, proche | Sorbone, aux deux Tourterelles. | M.DC.XXXXIX. | Auec Permission. | 22.2x16.8cm. 8p.

LETTRE | Des | Milords | D'Angleterre A | Levr Novveav Roy, Cy- | deuant Prince de Galles, à present dans la | ville, de Bredan en Holande, & le desa- | ueu de l'execrable meurtre commis en | la personne du Feu Roy son Pere. | Traduit d' Anglois en Francois. | (ornament).

A Paris, | Chez Guillaume Sassier, Imprimeur & Libraire | ordinaire du Roy, ruë des Cordiers, proche | Sorbone, aux deux Tourterelles. | M.DC.XXXXIX. | Auec Permission. | 21.7x16.3cm. 8p.

LETTRE | D'Vn Prince | Anglois | Envoyée | A La Reyne | D' Angleterre. | Sur les affaires presentes du Royaume, pour | l'attentat commis en la personne de son mary. | Traduite par le sieur du Pelletier. | (ornament).

A Paris, | Chez la vefue A. Mvsnier, au mont sainct | Hilaire à la Court d'Albret. | M.DC.XLIX. | Auec permission. | 21.7x16.8cm. 7p.

LETTRE | D'Vn | Seignevr Francois | Envoyee Av Prince | De Galles, | Svr La Mort Dv Roy | D'Angleterre Son Pere, | Pour l'obliger à venger sa mort, se remettre | en ses Etats & se mesler de la | Paix generalle. | (ornament).

A Paris, | Chez Pierre Sevestre, au mont sainct | Hilaire, dans la Cour d'Albret. | M.DC.XLIX. | Auec Permission. | 21.6x16.2cm. 6p.

LIGHTFOOT, John. The | Temple | Service | As it stood in the dayes | of our | Saviour, | Described by | John Lightfoot. |

London, | Printed by R. Cotes for Andrevv | Crooke, at the Greene Dragon | in Pauls Church-yard. | [1649] 18x14cm. (12),200p.
Thomason.I:760.

LILBURN, John. An | Agreement | Of The | Free People of England. | Tendered as a Peace-Offering to | this distressed Nation. | By | Lieutenant Colonel Iohn Lilburne, Master William Walwyn, Master Tho- | mas Prince, and Master Richard Overton, Prisoners in the Tow- | er of London, May the 1. 1649. |

Without title-page. [1649]. 17.2x13.2cm. 8p. Colophon: London, Printed for Gyles Calvert at the black | spread-Eagle at the VVest end | of Pauls. |

LILBURN, John. A | Discovrse | Betwixt | Lieutenant Colonel | Iohn Lilburn | Close Prisoner in the Tower of London, | And | Mr Hugh Peter: | Upon May 25. 1649. | Published by a friend, for the Publick benefit. | . . . (5 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed in the Yeer 1649. | 17.6x12.7cm. 8p. Imprint cropped.

LILBURN, John. An Impeachment | Of | High Treason | Against | Oliver Cromwel, and his Son in Law Henry Ireton Esquires, late Members of the late | forcibly dissolved House of Commons, presented to publique view; by Lieutenant Co- | lonel Iohn Lilburn close Prisoner in the Tower of London, for his real, true and zea- | lous affections to the Liberties of his native Country. | In which following Discourse or Impeachment, he engageth upon his life, | either upon the principles of Law (by way of indictment, the only and alone legall way of all | tryals in England) or upon the principles of Parliaments ancient proceedings, or | upon the principles of reason (by pretence of which alone, they lately took away the | Kings life) before a legal Magistracy, when there shal be one again in | England (which now in the least there is not) to prove the said | Oliver Cromwel guilty of the highest Treason that ever was acted | in England, and more deserving punishment and death | . . . (14 lines). In which are also some Hints of Cautions to the Lord Fairfax, for | absolutely breaking his solemn Engagement with his souldiers, &c. to take head and to | regain his lost Credit in acting honestly in time to come; in helping to settle the | Peace and Liberties of the Nation, which truly, really, and lastingly can | never be done, but by establishing the principles of the Agreement of the Free | People; that being really the peoples interest, and all the | rest that went before, but particular and selvish. | In which is also the Authors late Proposition sent to Mr. Holland, June 26. 1649. to | justifie and make good at his utmost hazard (upon the principles of Scripture, Law Reason, and the | Parliaments and Armies ancient Declarations) his late actions or writings in any or all his Books. | . . . (6 lines).

Imprinted at London, Anno Dom. 1649. | Line border. 18.7x14.5cm. (2),8,64, (2)p. Mispaged.
The Author to the Courteous Reader, signed.

LILBURN, John. The Legall Fundamentall | Liberties | Of The | People of England | Revived, Asserted, and Vindicated. | Or, | An Epistle written the eighth day of June 1649, by Lieut. Colonel | John

Lilbvrn (Arbitrary and Aristocratical prisoner in the Tower of | London) to Mr. William Lenthall Speaker to the remainder of those few Knights, Ci- | tizens, and Burgesses that Col. Thomas Pride at his late purge thought convenient to | leave sitting at Westminster (as most fit for his and his Masters designes, to serve their | ambitious and tyrannical ends, to destroy the good old Laws, Liberties and Cu- | stoms of England, the badges of our freedom, (as the Declaration against the King, | of the 17 of March 1648, pag. 23. calls them) and by force of arms to rob the peo- | ple of their lives, estates and properties, and subject them to perfect vassalage and sla- | very, as he cleerly evinceth in his present Case &c. they have done) who (and in truth | no otherwise) pretendedly stile themselves (the Conservators of the peace of England, | or) the Parliament of England, intrusted and authorized by the consent of all the | people thereof, whose Representatives by election (in their Declaration last mentio- | ned, Pag. 27. they say) they are; although they are never able to produce one bit of a | Law, or any piece of a Commission to prove, that all the people of England, or one | quarter, tenth, hundred, or thousand part of them authorized Thomas Pride, with his | Regiment of Souldiers, to chuse them a Parliament, as indeed he hath de facto done | by this pretended mock-Parliament: And therefore it cannot properly be called the | Nations or Peoples Parliament, but Col. Pride's and his associates, whose really it | is; who although they have beheaded the King for a Tyrant, yet walk in his oppres- | singest steps, if not worse and higher. | . . . (10 lines).

London, Printed in the grand yeer of hyprocriticall | and abominable dissimulation. 1649. | 18.3x13.5cm. (4),75,(1)p. (First edition)

LILBURN, John. The Legal Fundamental | Liberties | Of the People of England, | Revived, Asserted and Vindicated. | Or an Epistle, Written the 8. of Iune, 1649. | By Lieutenant Colonel John Lilburn (Arbitrary and Aristocratical | prisoner in the Tower of London) to Mr. William Lenthal, Speaker to the remainder | of those few Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses, that Colonel Thomas Pride, at his late | purge, thought convenient to leave sitting at Westminster (as most fit for his and his | Masters designes, to serve their ambitious and tyrannical ends, to destroy the good old | Laws, Liberties, and Customs of England, the Badges of our Freedom (as the Decla- | ration against the King, of the 17 of March, 1648. pag. 23. calls them) and by | force of Arms, to rob the people of their lives, estates, and properties, and subject | them to perfect vassalage and slavery, as he clearly evinceth in his present Case, &c. | they have done) who (and in truth no otherwise) pretendedly stile themselves (The | Conservators of the Peace of England, or) The Parliament of England, intrusted and | authorised by the consent of all the people thereof, whose Representatives by Election in | their Declaration last mentioned, pag. 27. they say) they are; although they are never | able to produce one bit of a Law, or any piece of a Commission to prove, That all | the people of England, or one quarter, tenth, hundred, or thousand part of them au- | thorised Thomas Pride, with his Regiment of Souldiers, to chuse them a Parliament, | as

indeed he hath de facto done by this pretended Mock-Parliament: And therefore | it cannot properly be called, the Nations or Peoples Parliament, but Colonel Prides | and his Associates, whose really it is; who, although they have beheaded the King | for a Tyrant, yet walk in his oppressingest steps, if not worse, and higher. | The second Edition, Corrected and Amended; occasioned by the late | coming out of Mr. William Prynnes Book, against the Illegal Tax of 90000 l. In- | tituled, A Legal Vindication of the Liberties of England, against Illegal Taxes, and | pretended Acts of Parliament, lately enforced on the people. | . . . (9 lines).

London, Reprinted in the grand year of Hipocritical | and abominable Dissimulation. 1649. | 18.3x13.8cm. 1–76p. (lacks two leaves at end)

LILBURN, John. The | Picture | Of The | Councel of State, | Held forth to the | Free people of England | By | Lievt. Col. John Lilburn, Mr Thomas | Prince, and Mr Richard Overton, | now Prisoners in the Tower of | London. | Or, | A full Narrative of the late Extra- | judicial and Military Proceedings | against them. | Together with the Substance of their several | Examinations, Answers and Deportments | before them at Darby house, upon the | 28. of March last. |

Printed in the Year, 1649. | 18.4x13.6cm. (1),54p.
Thomason,I:735.

LILBURN, John. The | Picture | Of The | Councell of State, | Held forth to the | Free People of England | By | Lieut. Col. John Lilburn, M. Thomas Prince, | and M. Richard Overton, now prisoners in | the Tower of London, | For bearing testimony to the Liberties of England | against the present Tyrants at White-Hall, | and their Associates. | Or, | A full Narrative of the late extrajudiciall | and Military Proceedings against them. | Together with the Substance of their severall Ex- | aminations, Answers, and Deportments before | them at Darby-house, upon March 28 last. | The second Edition, with many large Additions by the | Authours themselves. |

Printed in the Yeer, 1649. | 17.8x14.cm. 26,(2)p.
April 27:Ms.note.

LILBURN, John. A Preparative | To An Hue And Cry | After | Sir Arthur Haslerig, | (A late Member of the Forcibly Dissolved House | of Commons, and now the present wicked, bloody, and | tyrannicall Governor of Newcastle upon Tine) | For his severall ways attempting to Murder, and by base plots, conspiracies and false | Witnesse to take away the life of Lieutenant Colonel John Lilbvrn now | Prisoner in the Tower of London: As also for his felonious Robbing the said Lieut. Col. | John Lilbvrn of betwixt 24 and 2500 l. by the meer power of his own | will, without ever fixing any reall or pretended crime upon the said Lieutenant Col. or | so much as affording him any formall proceedings, though upon a paper Petition. | In Which Action Alone, he the said Haslerig hath outstript | the Earl of Strafford, in traiterously subverting the fundamentall Liberties | of England, and (in time of Peace) exercising an arbitrary and tyrannicall Government, | Over

And Above Law, and better and more justly deserves to | die therefore, then ever the Earl of Strafford did (especially, considering | he was one of his Judges, that for such actions condemned him to lose his head as a | Traitor) by which tyrannicall actions the said Haslerig is become a Polecat, a | Fox, and a Wolf, (as a subverter and destroyer of humane society) and may and ought to | be knockt on the head therefore, by the very words of Solicitor St. John's own | doctrine against the said Earl of Strafford. | All which the said Lieutenant Col. John Lilburn hath cleerly and evi- | dently evinced in his following Epistle of the 18 of August 1649, to his Uncle | George Lilburn Esquire Of Sun- | derland, in the County of Durham. | . . . (4 lines).

Without t.p. (1649). 17.2x13.3cm 1–24,37–40p. Lacks Sig. D and E.

LILBURN, John. The second Part | Of | Englands | New-Chaines | Discovered: | Or a sad Representation of the uncertain | and dangerous condition of the | Common-Wealth: | Directed | To the Supreme Authority of England, the | Representors of the People in Parliament assembled. | By severall wel-affected persons inhabiting | the City of London, Westminster, the Borough of | Southwark, Hamblets, and places adjacent, | presenters and approvers of the late | large Petition of the Eleventh of | September. 1648. | And as it is avowed by Lievtenant Colonel | John Lilburn, Mr. Richard Overton, and Mr. Tho. Prince, | upon perill of their lives; and for which they are | now committed to the Tower as Traytors. |

London, Printed in the Year, 1649. | Border. 18x13.cm. (1),18p.

LILBURN, John, WALWYN, William, PRINCE, Thomas and OVERTON, Richard. A Manifestation | From | Lieutenant Col. John Lilburn, Mr. William | Walwyn, Mr. Thomas Prince, and Mr. Richard Overton, | (Now Prisoners in the Tovver of London) | And others, commonly (though unjustly) | Styled | Levellers. | Intended for their | Fvll Vindication | From | The many aspersions cast upon them, to | render them odious to the World, and unser- | viceable to the Common-wealth. | And to satisfie and ascertain all Men | whereunto all their Motions and Endeavours | tend, and what is the ultimate Scope of | their Engagement in the | Pvblick Affaires. | . . . (2 lines).

Printed in the year of our Lord, 1649. | Border. 17.7x13.7cm. 8p.
Publ. Apl. 14. Ms note.

LOCKYER, Nicholas. Baulme | For Bleeding | England | And | Ireland. | Or, | Seasonable Instructions for | persecuted Christians. | Delivered in severall Sermons, | By | Nicholas Lockyer | Master of Arts. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by E.G. for John Rothwell, and are to be | sold at his shop at the signe of the Sunne in | Pauls Church yard. 1649. | Line border. 16.9x11.1cm. (14),264p.

LOCKYER, Nicholas. A | Divine Discovery | Of | Sincerity, | According to its proper and | peculiar nature: very profita- | ble for all sorts of persons | to peruse. | First Preached, and now Published, | for

the good of Gods Church in generall. | By Nicholas Lockyer, Master of Arts. | . . . (4 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed for John Rothwell, at the Sun | in Pauls Church-yard. 1649. | Border. 16.9x11.1cm. (12),148p.

LOVE, Christopher. A Modest and Clear | Vindication | Of the Serious | Representation, and late Vindication | Of the Ministers of London, from the | Scandalous Aspersions of John Price, | In a Pamphlet of his, Entituled, | Clerico-Classicvm | Or, | The Clergies Alarum to a third War. | Wherein {His King-killing Doctrine is confuted. | The Authors by him alledged, as defending it, cleared | {The Ministers of London Vindicated. | {The follies, and falsities of Iohn Price discovered. | The Protestation, Vow, and the Covenant explained. | By a friend to a regulated Monarchy, a free Parliament, an | obedient Army, and a Godly Ministry; but an enemy to Ty- | ranny, Malignity, Anarchy and Heresie. | . . . (10 lines).

London, Printed for Stephen Bowtell, and are to be sold at his shop | at the sign of the Bible in Popes-head-alley. 1649. | Border. 18.9x14.5cm. (4),71p.
Dedication signed Christ-Lover (I) Hope. DNB.34:156b.

LUTHER, Martin. Thirtie Fovre Special | and chosen Sermons of Dr. Martin | Luthers. | Discovering most clearly, excel- | lently, and evidently to every ordinary capacity or | understanding: the difference betwixt faith and workes, | law and Gospel, the Christian and Creature Opperations, | Troubles and Consolations, and the best way to make | Christians, keep them so, and in case of Relapses to reco- | ver them again by Christ the onely Cure of all soule | maladies. Englished by William Gace, and printed, 1581. | . . . (20 lines).

London, Printed by Tho. Paine, and are to be sold by Francis Tyton | at the three Daggers at Temple-Barre. 1649. | Line border. 16.8x10.7cm. (16),350p.

MAHOMET. The | Alcoran | Of | Mahomet, | Translated out of Arabique into French; | By The | Sieur Du Ryer, Lord of Malezair, and | Resident for the King of France, at | Alexandria. | And newly Englished, for the satisfaction of | all that desire to look into the Turkish vanities. | (ornament).

London Printed, Anno Dom. | 1649. | Line border. 18.3x14cm, (23), 407, (14)p.

MARTEN, Henry. A Word To | Mr. VVil. Prynn Esq; | And Two For The | Parliament and Army. | Reproving the one, and justifying | the other in their late proceedings. | Presented to the consideration of the Readers | of Mr. William Prynns last Books. | (device)

London, | Printed for T. Brewster, and are to be sold at | the West-end of Pauls. 1649. | Border. 18.6x14.5 cm. 8p. Impf at end
Anon. H&L. DNB.36:269a(5).

MASON, Richard. Certamen | Seraphicvm | Provinciæ | Angliae Pro Sancta Dei | Ecclesia. | In quo breviter declaratur, quomodo Fratres Mi- | nores Angli calamo & sanguine pro Fide | Christi Sanctaque eius Ecclesia | certarunt. | . . . (2 lines). Opere & labore R.P.F. Angeli A S. Francisco | Conventus Recollectorum Anglorum Duaci Guard-

iani, | Provinciæ suæ Custodum Custodis, ac S. Theo- | logiæ Lectoris Primarij Concinnatum. | (ornament).

Dvaci, | Typis Baltasaris Belleri, Sub | Circino aureo. Anno1649. | 18.9x14cm. (15),356,(10)p. Engraved fore t.p., and five portraits laid in.
Appendix de Missionibus, and Catalogvs Scriptorum Anglorum ex Ordine Fratrum Minorum, at end.
Gillow.IV:520.

MEDE, Joseph. A | Paraphrase | And | Exposition | of the Prophesie of | Saint Peter, Concerning the day of Christ's | second Coming, | Described in the third Chapter of his | second Epistle. | As Also, | How the Conflagration, or De- | struction of the World by fire, (whereof | Saint Peter speaks) and especially of | the Heavens, is to be | understood. | By | Joseph Mede, B.D. late Fellow of | Christs Colledge in Cambridg. | The second Edition corrected and amended. |

London, | Printed by R. Leybourn, for Samuel Man, dwelling at the | sign of the Swan in Pauls Church-yard. 1649. | Border. 18.7x14.2cm. (1),22p.

MILTON, John. Εἰκονοκλάστης | In | Answer | To a Book Intitl'd | Εἰκὼν Βασιλικὴ, | The | Portrature of his Sacred Majesty | in his Solitudes and Sufferings. | The Author I.M. | . . . (13 lines). Published by Authority. |

London, Printed by Matthew Simmons, next dore to the gilded | Lyon in Aldersgate street. 1649. | 18.3x14.4cm. (12),242p. Title in red and black.
First edition. Almack, p. 72–73.
Burned by proclamation, Aug.13,1660, and by order of the convocation of the University of Oxford, in July 1683.

MILTON, John. The Tenure Of | Kings | And | Magistrates: | Proving, | That it is Lawfull, and hath been | held so through all Ages, for any, who | have the Power, to call to account a Tyrant, or | wicked King, and after due conviction, to | depose, and put him to death; if the ordina- | ry Magistrate have neglected, or de- | ny'd to doe it. | And that they, who of late so much blame | Deposing, are the Men that did it themselves. | Published now the second time with some additions, and | many Testimonies also added out of the best & learnedest a- | mong Protestant Divines asserting the position of this book. | The Author, J.M. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, next doore to the Gil- | Lyon in Aldersgate Street, 1649. | Border. 18.8x13.9cm. (1),60p.
Thomason.I:723. DNB.38:38b(15).

MR VVilliam Prynn | His Defence of | Stage-Plays, | Or | A Retractation of a | former Book of his called | Histrio-Mastix. | (ornament)

London, printed in the Year 1649. | Border. 18.6x14.5cm. 8p.

A NECESSARY and Seasonable | Testimony | Against | Toleration | And the present proceedings of Secta- | ries and their Abettors in England in reference | to Religion and Government, with an Admonition | and Exhortation unto their Brethren there, | from the Commissioners of the Kirk of | Scotland. | As Also | The return of the Estates of the Parliament of | Scotland thereupon, concurring with the said Testi-

mony, | and manifesting, that all the Members of Parliament have | upon their solemn oath disclaimed the knowledge of, | or accession to the proceedings of the | English Army, against his Majesty | or the Members of Parliament in | England, Jan. 18. 1648–9. | Together also with a letter from the said Commissioners | to the Ministers in the Province of London, of the same date. | Allowed of and entred according to Order. |

London, | Printed by A M. for Tho. Vnderhill at the Bible | in Woodstreet. 1649. | Border 18.1x14.1cm. (1),22p.

NEDHAM, Marchamont. Digitus Dei: | Or, | God's Justice upon Treachery and Treason; | Exemplified in the Life and | Death of the late | James | Duke Of | Hamilton. | Being an exact Relation of his Traiterous | practises since the Year, 1630. | Together with a true and full Discovery | of the mysterie of his last Engagement | for the destruction of the King, | and His Royall Posterity. | Whereunto is added an Epitaph. |

Imprinted at London, 1649. | Border. 18.4x14.8cm. 24p.
Anon. H&L. DNB.40:163a(7).

NICHOLAS, Henry. An | Introduction | To | The holy Understanding | of the Glasse of | Righteousnesse. | Wherein are uttered many nota- | ble admonitions and exhortations to the | good Life: Also sundry discreet warnings to | beware of destruction, and of wrong-conceiving, | and misunderstanding or censuring of | any Sentences. | Set forth by H.N. and by him perused anew, and ex- | pressed more plainly. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed for George Whittington, at the blue | Anchor, neer the Royal Exchange | in Corn-hill, 1649. | 14.x9.3cm. (4),1–60,55–294,215–284p.
Thomason,I:773.

NICHOLAS, Henry. The | Prophecy | Of The | Spirit of Love; | Set forth by H.N. | And by him perused anew, | and more distinctly declared. | Translated out of Base-Almain into English. | (device) . . . (8 lines)

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the black | Spread-Eagle neer the West end of Pauls, 1649. | Line border. 14.1x9.3 cm. 102p. Frontisp.
Cf. Cambr. Univ. Cat:6343.

NICHOLAS, Henry. Revelatio Dei. | The | Revelation | Of | God, and his Great Prophesie, | Which God now (in the last day) | Hath shewed unto His Elect. | Set forth by H.N. and by him perused a- | new, and more distinctly declared. | Translated out of Base-Almaine. | . . . (device; 5 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the sign of the | Black-Spred-Eagle, at the West-end of Pauls. 1649. | Line border. 14.2x9.3cm. (7),126p. Frontisp.
Thomason.I:770.

NICHOLAS, Henry. Terra Pacis. | A True | Testification | Of | The Spiritual Land of Peace | (which is the Spiritual Land of | Promise, and the holy City of Peace, | or the heavenly Jerusalem) and | of the

holy and spiritual People that | dwell therein, as also of the | walking in the Spirit, which | leadeth thereunto. | Set forth by H.N. and by him newly per- | used and more plainly declared. | Translated out of Base-Almaine. | . . . (ornament; 11 lines).

London, Printed for Samuel Satterthwaite at the sign | of the Sun on Garlick Hill. 1649. | Line border. 13.9x8.9cm. 192p.
Imprimatur, June 6, 1649, A1, verso. DNB.40:430a(15).

NO Papist nor Presbyterian: | But the modest | Desires and Proposalls | Of | Some well-affected and Free-born People: | Offered to | The Generall Councell of the Armie, for | Redresse of Grievances, | In order to the late Representative, and Agree- | ment of the People. | . . . (1 line; ornaments).

Published for generall satisfaction. 1649. | 18.4x14.cm. (1),6p.

L'OMBRE | Dv Roy | D'Angleterre, | Apparve A La Reyne | De | France. |

No imprint. [1649]. 21.3x15.8cm. 7p.

OWEN, John. Certaine | Treatises | Written by John Owen M.A. | Sometimes of Queens College in Oxford, Now | Pastor of the Church at Coggeshall in Essex. | Formerly published at severall times, now | reduced into one Volume, viz. | 1. A Display of the Errours of the Arminians concerning the old Pelagian | Idoll Free-Will, the new Goddesse Contingency, &c. in 14. Chapters. | 2. Salus electorum Sanguis Jesu. A treatise of the Redemption and reconcilia- | tion that is in the blood of Christ, with the merit thereof, and the Satisfaction | wrought thereby; wherein the whole controversie of universall Redemp- | tion is fully discussed, in Foure Bookes, in 31 Chapters; with an Appendix | uppon occasion of a late booke published by Mr. Joshua Sprigge containing | Erroneous Doctrine. | 3. The Duty of Pastors and People distinguished, touching the meanes to bee | used by the People (distinct from Church-Officers) for encreasing of Divine | knowledge | Prescribing, {1. The Bounds of their Performance. | 2. The extent of their Liberty according to the dictates of Na- | ture, and rules of Charity. | 3. Their duty according to Scripture, and practice in all ages, | with the severall waies of extraordinary calling to the Office | of publique teaching, the assurance to be had, and the evi- | dence to be given, of such calling, in 8. Chapters. |

London, | Printed by W.W. for Philemon Stephens, and are to be sold at his Shop | at the Gilded Lyon in Pauls Church-yard, 1649. | 18.2x14.3cm. (4),(16); 150; (32),333,(11);(4),54,(1)p.

OWEN, John. Ουρανων Ουρανια. | The Shaking and Translating of | Heaven and Earth. | A | Sermon | Preached to the Honourable | House of Commons in Parliament | Assembled: | On April 19. A Day set apart for extraordinary | Humiliation. | By John Owen. | . . . (6 lines).

London: | Printed by M. Simmons, and are to be sold by | John Cleaver, at his Shop in Paul's Church-yard | near the School. 1649. | Where also are to be sold the Authors former Sermon, | Preached the 31th. of January, 1648. And likewise | his 2 Sermons for A Memoriall of the Deliver- | ance of Essex County and Committee. | Border. 19.x14.1cm. (4),42p.

OWEN, John. A | Sermon | Preached to the Honourable | House of Commons, | In | Parliament | Assembled: |On January 31. A day of Solemne Humiliation. | With a Discourse about | Toleration, | And the Duty of the Civill Magistrate about | Religion, thereunto Annexed. | Humbly Presented to them, and all Peace- | loving Men of this Nation. | By John Owen, Pastor of the Church of Christ, | which is at Coggeshall in Essex. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, for Henry Cripps in | Popes head Alley 1649. | Border. 17.8x14.2cm (7),95p.
Order to print, on A1, verso.

PAGET, Thomas. A | Religiovs Scrvtiny | Concerning | Vnequal Marriage, | To be Represented to the | General Assembly | Of the Kirk of | Scotland. | Together with a Postscript to the Commissioners | of the Kirk; | Whereunto is subjoyned an Appendix, | Humbly tendred to the | Parliament of England, | In reference to the late transactions of State. | By Theophilus Philopatrus, a Presbyterian Minister. | . . . (6 lines). Published by Authority. |

London, Printed for George Whittington, at the Blew | Anchor in Cornhil, neer the Royal Exchange. 1649. | 18.5x14.4cm. (8),45p.
Anon. H&L.

The | PAPER | Called the | Agreement of the People | taken into | Consideration, | And | The Lawfulness of Subscription | to it Examined, and Resolved in the | Negative, by the | Ministers of Christ | in the Province of | Lancaster. | Published by them especially for the satis- | faction of the Conscience, and guiding of | the practise of our entirely honored and | beloved, the People of our several Chur- | ches, committed to our Charge; and for | the general good of this Church & Nation. |

London, | Printed for Luke Fawne, and are to be sold at his shop | at the signe of the Parrot in Pauls Church-yard. 1649. | Border. 18.1x14.1cm. (1),36p.

The | PAPERS | Which passed at | Nevv-Castle | Betwixt | His Sacred Majestie | And | Mr. Al: Henderson: | Concerning the Change of | Church-Government. | Anno Dom. 1646. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for R. Royston, at the Angel | in Ivie-lane. 1649. | 18.4x12.2 cm. (1),58,(1)p.
Frontisp: Charles I, seated with globe.

A PARALLELL between the | Ministerial Ingenuity | Of the Forty seven London | Ministers: | And the foule miscarriages of the | Army, in their Declarations, | and Covenants-Breaking. | With an Answer to some of the most materiall | things contained in a Letter from the Ministers | in the Province of London, whose names are therunto sub- | scribed, delivered to his Excellency, Jan. 18. 1648. | . . . (14 lines).

London, | Printed by M.S. for Hanna Allen, in Popes head Alley, 1649. | Border. 18.4x14cm. (4),59p.

PENINGTON, Isaac, Jr. The Great and Sole | Troubler of the Times | Represented in | A Mapp of Miserie: | Or | A Glimps of the

Heart of Man, | which is the | Fountain from whence all Misery flows, | and the source into which it | runs back. | Drawn with a dark pencill, by a dark hand, | in the midst of Darkness. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by J.M. for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold at his shop | at the sign of the black spread-Eagle, at the West | end of Pauls. 1649. | Border. 19.x14.6cm. 31p.
Smith,II:335. To the Reader, signed.

The | PEOPLES | Right | Briefly | Asserted. | (ornament)

London, | Printed for the Information of the Commonalty of England, | France, and all other neighbor Nations, that groan under | the oppression of Tyrannical Government. 1649. | Border. 18.9x14.2cm. 8p.
Thomason.1:714. Relates to Charles I.

PERFECTA | Narratio | Totius Processus | Svpremi Tribvnalis Ivstitiæ | In | Examine Regis | In Aula Westmonasteriensi, die Saturni XX & die | Lunæ XXII hujus præsentis Ianuarii. | Cum singulis Orationibus Regis, Domini | Præsidis, & Sollicitatoris Generalis. | Publicatum Authoritate ad prævortendum falsas | & incongruas Relationes. |

Impressum Londini. | Ian. XXIII 1649. | 19.4x14.9cm. 24p.
Part of Sylloge Variorvm Tractatvvm:1649.

A | PETITION | From | His Excellency Thomas Lord Fairfax | And the | General Councel of Officers of the Army, | To the Honorable the | Commons of England | in Parliament assembled, | Concerning the Draught of An | Agreement of the People | For a secure and present Peace, | by them framed and prepared. | Together with the said Agreement | presented Saturday, Jan. 20. | And a Declaration of his Excellency and | the said General Councel, concerning the same. | Tendred to the Consideration of the People. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for John Partridge, R. Harford, G. Calvert, and | M. Whittington. MDCXLIX. | Border 18.4x14.5cm. (1),32p.
Reply by speaker and order to print, Jan.20.1649, on fly-leaf.

PHILIPPS, Fabian. King Charles the First, no Man | Of | Blood: | But | A Martyr | For His | People. | Or, | A sad, and impartiall enquiry, whether the King | or Parliament began the Warre, which hath so | much ruined, and undon the Kingdom of Eng- | land? and who was in the defensive part of it?. | . . . (3 lines)

Printed in the Yeare 1649. | 18.6x13.8cm. (1),66p.
Anon. H&L. DNB.45:169b.

POOLE, Elizabeth. An Alarum of VVar, | Given to the | Army, | And to their High Court of Justice | (so called) by the will of God; revealed in | Elizabeth Pooll, | Sometime a Messenger of the Lord to the Ge- | nerall Councell, Concerning the Cure of the | Land, and the manner thereof. | . . . (18 lines).

Printed in the Yeare, 1649. | 18.4x14.1cm. (6),18p.

PRIDEAUX, John. Fasciculus, | Controversiarvm | Theologicarvm, | Ad Juniorum, | Aut occupatorum Captum sic col- | ligatus, ut in præcipuis Fidei Apicibus | Compendiosè Informentur, aut sparsim |

aliàs Lecta vel audita, faciliùs | recolant & expendant. | Per | Johannem Prideaux, haud ita | pridèm apud Oxonienses S.T. | Professorem Regium, & posteà | Episcopum Wigorniensem. | . . . (2 lines).

Oxoniæ, | Excudebat Impensis suis Leonardus Lichfield, | Academiæ Typographus. Væneunt apud Hen. Curteyne, | & Tho. Robinson Anno Dom. 1649. | Border. 18x13.4cm. (15),323,(16)p.

The | PRINCELY Pellican. | Royall Resolves | Presented | In sundry choice Observations, | Extracted from His Majesties | Divine Meditations: | With | Satisfactory Reasons to the whole | Kingdome, That His Sacred Person was the | onely Author of them. | . . . (3 lines; ornament)

Printed in the Yeare, 1649. | Line border. 17.5x12.8cm. (7),48p. frontisp. A1, verso.
Cf. Almack, p. 74.

The | PRINCIPALL | Acts | Of The | Generall | Assembly, | Conveened At | Edinburgh, | The first VVednesday of July the fourth | of that Moneth, in the year, 1649. | (ornament).

Edinburg, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most Excellent Majesty, 1649. | 30.x20.cm. (1),32,(6)p.

The | PROCEEDINGS | Of The | Commissioners | Of The | Church | And | Kingdom | Of | Scotland | With His | Majestie | At the Hagve, | And | The Papers interchanged betwixt his | Maiestie and them, as they were Reported in | Parliament and the General Assembly. | Appointed by Authority to be published. |

Edinbvrgh, Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most Excellent Majestie, 1649. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1),14fol.,(1),15–30p.

Le PROCEZ, | L'Adiovrnement | Personel, L'Interroga- | toire, Et L'Arrest De Mort | Dv Roy D'Angleterre. | Auec le procedé dont il a esté mis à mort: Et la | Harangue qu'il fit sur l'echaffaut. | Selon le rapport de plusieurs Gentils-hommes Anglois | qui y assisterent, & meirent le tout sur des tabletes. | Fidelement traduit de l' Anglois, par le sieur de Marsys, Interprete | & Maistre pour la langue Françoise du Roy d'Angleterre regnant à | present, & de son Altesse Royale Mgr le Duc d' York son Frere. | (ornament).

A Paris, | Chez François Prevveray, grande | ruë de la Bretonnerie, proche la porte | Saint Iacques. | M.DC.XLIX. | 22.7x17.1cm. 14p.

PRYNN against Prinn. | Or, | The Answer of William Prynne, Utter | Barrester of Lincolnes Inne: | To A | Pamphlet lately published by William | Prynne Esquire, a Member of the | House of Commons. | Intituled | A Briefe Memento to the present Vn- | Parliamentary Juncto, | Touching their present Intentions and | proceedings to Depose and Execute | Charles Steuart, their lawfull King. | January 25. 1648. | Imprimatur Theodore Jennings. |

London, | Printed for Robert Ibbitson. 1649. | Line border. 18.6x14.5 cm. 15p.
Thomason I:718.

PRYNNE, William. Brief | van | Mr. Willem Prynne | Advocaet, en lidt van het Huys der Geemeente | Gevangene | Geschreven aenden Generael Fairfax over de onrecht- | veerdicheyt van sijn Gevanckenisse. | Wt de Engelsche Copie getrouwelijck over-geset. | (ornament).

Ghedrvckt, | Nae de Copie van Londen, | Anno 1649. | 17.8x14.5cm. (8)p.

PRYNNE, William. The First Part | Of An | Historical Collection | Of The | Ancient Parliaments | Of England, | From the yeer of our Lord 673, till the end | of King John's Reign, Anno 1216. | Wherein is cleerly demonstrated by Histories and Records | beyond contradiction, That | The Ancient Parliaments, and Great Councels of | England, during all that tract of time, and many yeers | after, were constituted, and consisted onely of our Kings, | Princes, Dukes, Earls, Nobles, Barons, Spiri- | tual and Temporal Lords, and those we now usually | stile the House Of Peers; and that both the Legis- | lative and Judicial Power Of Our | Parliaments resided Onliy In Them; | without any Knights, Citizens, Burgesses of Parlia- | ment, or Commons House, not | knowne, nor heard of, till of | punier times then these. | Published, | To inform the Ignorance, and check the insolent Usur- | pations of those Few Commoners, who now call them- | selves not only The Commons House, But Parliament | of England; and (as much as in them lies) have most unjustly | excluded both our King and Lords from being any | Members, or Branches Of Our | Late, Or Future | Parliaments. | By William Prynne of Swainswick, Esquire. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed for Robert Hodges. 1649. | Line border. 17.9x13.9cm. 31p.

PRYNNE, William. Gvilhelmi Prynn Angli | Armigeri Aulæ Lincolniensis. | Fvlcimentvm Gladii | Christianorum Regum, Principum, | & Magistratuum: | Quo ipsorum | Hæreticos, Idololatras, Schismaticos, Sectarum | Authores, & Blasphemos, pro criminis | grauitate puniendi | Avthoritas, Ivs, Ac Potestas | Testimoniis Veteris & Noui Testamenti: Edictis & | Praxi Christianorum Imperatorum, Regum, Statuum | & Magistratuum: Sanctionibus item & Statutis Regni | Angliæ: Consensu denique optimorum tàm Veteris, | quàm recentioris Ecclesiæ Doctorum, & Politicorum. | Contra hodiernos Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Turbatores, | veterum Donatistarum, & Monasteriensium Anaba- | ptistarum amulos, solidissimè vindicatur, | Latio donatum à | Wolgango Meyero, S. Th. D. & | Verbi Diuini in Ecclesia Basil. Ministro seniore. |

Anno M. DC.XLIX. | 15.5x10.1 cm. 40,6,445p.
Portrait of Wolgang Mayer by Joh: Schwyzer.

PRYNNE, William. A Legall Vindication | Of the Liberties of England, | Against | Illegall Taxes | And pretended Acts of Parliament | Lately enforced on the People: | Or, | Reasons assigned by William Prynne of | Swainswick in the County of Somerset, Esquire, why he | can neither in Conscience, Law, nor Prudence submit to | the New illegall Tax or Contribution of | Ninety Thousand pounds the Month; | Lately imposed on the Kingdom, by a pretended Act | of some Commons in (or rather out of) Parliament. | . . . (18 lines)

Printed at London, and are to be sold at the Swan near Charing-cross, 1649. | Line border. 18.8x14.8cm. (2),45p.
Correction of printer's error, fly-leaf, verso.

PRYNNE, William. Een memento ofte vermaninge | Aen de Overgebleven | Lidtmaten, | Nu te West-Minster sittende: | maer niet naer Parliaments wijs. | Dewijle boven de twee-hondert van de | Lidtmaten verdrevenzijn, ende in Gevange- | nisse legghen. | Waer in verklaert wordt: | Dat alle hare Proceduren, aen-gaende het de- | poseren ofte ont-halfen van Carel Stvart | Koninck van Enghelandt, &c. on-wet- | telijck zijn. | Ende alle haere Stemmen, orderen, ende Or- | donnantien, dies aen-gaende, nul ende | van geender waerde. | Door Willem Prynne, een van de uyt- | ghesloten Litmaten van het Huys der | Ghemeente. | Ghetranslateert uyt de Origineel Engelsche Copy ghedruckt tot Londen. | (ornament)

In's Graven-Hage, | By Samuel Brown, Boeck-verkooper in't | Achter-om 1649. | 19.5x15.1 cm. (1,17)p.

PRYNNE, William. A Plea for the | Lords: | Or, | A short, yet full and necessary Vindication | of the Judiciary and Legislative Power of the | House of Peeres, | And the Hereditary just Right of the Lords | and Barons of this Realme, to sit, vote and judge | in the high Court of Parliament. | Against the late seditious Anti-Parliamentary printed Pe- | titions, Libells and Pamphlets of Anabaptists, Levellers, Agitators, | Lilburne, Overton, and their dangerous Confederates, who endea- | vour to utter subversion both of Parliaments, King and Peers, | to set up an Arbitrary Polarchy and Anarchy of | their own new-modelling. | By William Prynne Esquire, a Well-wisher to both | Houses of Parliament, and the Republike; now exceedingly sha- | ken and indangered in their very Foundations. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for Michael Spark, at the blue Bible in Green-Arbor. 1649 | Border. 18.1x13.4cm. (6),1–8,1–69p. Title mounted.

PRYNNE, William. Prynne | The Member reconciled to | Prynne | The Barrester. | Or | An Answer to a Scandalous | Pamphlet, Intituled, | Prynne against Prynne. | Wherein is a cleare demonstration, That William | Prynne, Vtter Barrester of Lincolnes Inne, in his | Soveraigne Power of Parliaments and Kingdomes, is of | the same Judgement with, and no wayes contra- | dictory to William Prynne Esquire, A Member of the | House of Commons in his Memento. | Wherein the unlawfullnesse of the Proceedings against | the King, and altering the present Government is manifested out | of his former writings and all cavils and calumnies of this | scandalous Pamphleteer fully Answered. | By William Prynne Esquire, Barrester at Law, and a | Member of the House of Commons. | . . . (5 lines)

London Printed Anno Dom. 1649. | Line border. 19.x14.8cm. 26p.

PRYNNE, William. The substance of a | Speech | Made in the House of Commons | By | Wil. Prynn | of Lincolns-Inn, Esquire; | On Munday the Fourth of December, 1648. | Touching | The Kings Answer to the Propositions of both Houses upon the whole | Treaty,

Whether they were satisfactory or not satisfactory? | Wherein the Satisfactoriness of the Kings Answers to the | Propositions for settlement of a firm lasting Peace, and future security of | the Subjects against all feared Regal Invasions, and encroachments what- | soever is clearly demonstrated. As likewise, That there is no other pro- | bable or possible way to settle a speedy firm and lasting Peace, but by the | Houses embracing and proceeding upon the large extra- | ordinary Concessions of the King in this Treaty, for | the Kingdoms present weal and future Security. | And that the Armies Remonstrance, Nov. 20. is a way to speedy and | certain ruine; and a meer Plot of the Jesuites to defame and destroy us. | Put into Writing, and published by him at the importunate request of | divers Members, for the satisfaction of the whole Kingdom, | touching the Houses Vote upon this Debate. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed for Michael Spark at the blew-Bible in Green-Arbor, 1649. | Border. 18.9x14.9cm. (27),3–40,45–52,51–57,56–119,(1)p. Portr. frontisp.

PRYNNE, William. Summary Reasons against the New | Oath & Engagement. | And | An Admonition to all such as have al- | ready Subscribed it. | With | A Cautionarie Exhortation to all Honest En- | glish Spirits, to avoid the danger of | Perjurie by taking it. | . . . (5 lines).

Printed in the yeere 1649. | 18.8x14.4cm. Pp. 14 Mispaged.
Title supplied by Mr. Edward G. Friehold, of London.
Anon. Thomason,I:779:Dec.22 BMCat.

PRYNNE, William. A | Vindication | Of The | Imprisoned and Secluded | Members | Of The | House of Commons, | From the Aspersions cast upon them, and | the Maiority of the House, in a paper | lately printed and published: | Intituled, | An Humble Answer of the Generall | Councel of the Officers of the Army under | his Excellency Thomas Lord Fairfax, | To the | Demands of the Honourable Commons of | England in Parliament Assembled: | Concerning | The late Securing or Secluding some | Members thereof. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed for Michael Spark an the Blue | Bible in Green-Arbour. 1649. | Line border. 18.5x14.cm. 36p. Mispaged.
Anon. H&L. BMCat.

RAINOLDS, John. The | Prophesie | Of | Haggai, | Interpreted and applyed in sundry | Sermons | By that Famous and Judicious Divine, | John Rainolds, D.D. | Never before printed, | Beeing very usefull for these Times. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by W.W. for William Lee, and are to be sold | at the Turkes-head neere the Miter Taverne in | Fleetstreet. 1649. | 17.6x12.8cm. (5), 163p.

RAVIS, Christian. A | Generall | Grammer | For The | Hbrew, Samaritan, Calde, | Syriac, Arabic, and | Ethiopic Tongue. | By | Christian Ravis. |

London, | Printed by W. Wilson, for T. Jackson, | and are to be sould by him at the Sarre | in Duck-lane, 1649. | 14.4x8.2cm. (1),243p. 12p. engraved, appended.

A REALL and unfeigned | Testimonie, | Concerning | Iacob Beme | Of Old Seidenberg, in | upper Lausatia. | Or | The Letters of two Learned | Germans, both acquaintance, and Lo- | vers of this Authour; called | Teutonicus. | The first is an Epistle of H.D.V,T. to H.P.V,H. | Dated the 3. of Octob. Stilo novo, Anno. 1641. | The second is an Epistle of A.V,F. to D.O.B. | J.O.S. the 21. of Octob. Anno. 1641. | Translated out of High Dutch, for Benefit and Infor- | mation of those that read his Writings. |

Printed in the Yeare, 1649. | 19.5x13.8cm. (1),29,(17)p.
Appended to his Epistles:1649.

REASON | Against | Treason: | Or, | A Bone for Bradshaw to Picke. | . . . (4 lines; ornaments).

Printed in the Yeer 1649. | 18.6x14.3cm. (1),14p.

REDINGSTONE, John. Plain English | To The | Parliament and Army, | and to the rest of the | People. | To{Convince the obstinate. | Vndeceive the simple. | Vindicate the innocent. | Settle the wavering. | By John Redingstone. | . . . (5 lines texts and imprimatur, Jan. 12. 1648.)

London, | Printed by Henry Hils, and are to be sold over against Thomases | Hospitall in Southwark, M.DC.XLIX. | Border. 18.5x14.cm. (1),6p.

A RELIGIOUS | Demurrer, | Concerning | Submission to the present Power: | Contained in a Letter | Written to some Religious Gentlemen, and Reverend Divines in and about the Citie of | London; to some peaceable and Truth-seeking Gentlemen in the | Countrey; Requesting as speedie and satisfactorie an | Answer as they please to afford. |

Without t.p. [1649]. 21.1x16.1cm. 8p.
Thomason,I:745

A | REMONSTRANCE | And | Declaration | Of The | Generall Assembly | Of The | Church of Scotland, | Concerning | Present and Imminent Dangers, and | concerning Duties relating | thereto. |

Edinbvrgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most excellent | Majesty, 1649. | And Re-printed at London for Robert Bostock, dwelling at the | sign of the Kings-head in Pauls Church-yard. 1649. | Line border 18.1x14.1cm. 16p.

REMONTRANCE | De La | Reine D'Angleterre | A La | Reine Regente, | Touchant la mort de son mary | à l'estat present. |

A Paris, | Chez Robert Fevge', proche le puits- | Certain, à l'Image S. Sebastien. | M.DC.XLIX. | 21.4x15.9cm. 7p.

REMONSTRANCE | Des | Ministres | De La Province | De Londres. | Adressee Par Evx Av General | Fairfax, & à son Conseil de guerre, douze iours auant | la mort du Roy de la Grand' Bretagne. | . . . (6 lines). Traduit en Francois sur la coppie Imprimée à Londres, | par Samuel Gellibrand & Raphael Smith. |

M.DC.XLIX. | 23x16.7cm. (4),16p.

The | REMONSTRANCE | Of many Thousands of the Free-People of England. | Together with | The Resolves | Of the Yong-men and Apprentices of the City of London, | in behalf of Themselves, and those Called | Levelers, | For the | Attainment of their just Requests in their Petition of | May 20. 1647. Also their Petition of January 19. 1647. | And of September 1, 1648. Together with the Agree- | ment of the Free People of England | May 1. 1649. | With | Their Solemn Engagement for Redeeming, Setling, and Secu- | ring the Peoples Rational, and just Rights, and Liberties, | against all Tyrants whatsoever, whether in Par- | liament, Army, or Councel of State. | (star-design).

London, | Printed in the Yeer, 1649. | 18.5x14.5cm. 8p.

The | REPRESENTATIVE | Of | Divers well-affected persons in and | about the City of | London, | Agreeing with the sence and earnest | Desires of many thousands of other godly | well-meaning men to the Publique; | Touching the present Laws, and Go- | vernment, and future Establishment of Justice | and Right within this Kingdom. | With XXXIX new Proposals never | yet published, or proposed by any. | Tendred to the Consideration of the Commons | assembled in Parliament, and the Councel | of the Army. |

London, | Printed for John Partridge. 1649. | Line border. 18.1x13.6cm. 24p. Misnumbered 22.

A | RESOLUTION | Of | Conscience, | (by a Learned Divine) | in Answer to a Letter sent | With | Mr Ascham's Book, | Treating, | How far it may bee lawful to sub- | mit to an Usurped Power. | Out of which Men may satisfie | their Scruples concerning the | Present Subscription and | Engagement. (ornament).

Imprinted Anno Domini, 1649. | 18.9x14.5cm. (1),6p.

RESOLVED by the Commons assembled in Parliament, | . . . Resolved, &c. That Charles Stuart eldest son of the late King, Iames Stuart second son of the late King, . . . and all such persons as have been acting in the plotting, designing or assisting the Rebellion in Ireland, shall be proscribed and banished as Enemies and Traitors to the Common-wealth, and shall dye without mercy where ever they shall bee found within the limits of this Nation, and their Estates shall be confiscate, and forthwith imployed for the use of the Commonwealth. . . .

London, Printed by Richard Cotes, 1649. | Broadside. 40.5x29.5cm.
A series of 25 resolutions; laid into v.1 of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

The | RESOLVER Continued, | Or, | Satisfaction | To Some | Scruples | About | The putting of the late King to death. | In | A Letter from a Minister of the Gospel, | To a Friend in London; Together, with a word to the | Parliament, the high Court of Justice, Malignants, dis- | contented Friends, and the People of the Nation. | . . . (9 lines).

London, Printed by J. Clowes, for Hannah Allen, at the Crown | in Popes-head-Alley. 1649. | Border 18.6x14.3cm. (1),22p.

RESOLVES of Parliament, | Touching the Lord Generals taking and Subscribing the | Engagement. |

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parliament of England, 1649. | Broadside. Feb 20, 1649. 35.5x25.8cm. Laid in V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.

RESOLVES of Parliament | Touching the Subscribing to an | Engagement, | by or before the First of January next; and the Names of Refusers or Neglecters to be | returned to the Parliament. | Die Jovis, II Octobr. 1649. |

London, Printed by John Field for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England. 1649. | Double broadside. Laid in V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.

RESOLVES | Of The | Commons | Assembled in Parliament, | Concerning | Delinquents. | (May 23, 1649).

Colophon: London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Ho- | norable House of Commons, May 26. 1649. | 27x18cm. 259–261p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

RESPONCE | De La Reine | D'Angleterre | Au Prince de Galles son fils. |

A Paris, | Chez Robert Feugé, au mont S. Hilaire, prés le | puits-Certain. | M. DC.XLIX. | 21.7x16.3cm 7p.

RESPONSE | Dv | Novveav Roy | d'Angleterre, cy-deuant | Prince de Galle, aux Mil- | lords d'Angleterre, tou- | chant la mort de son pere. |

A Paris, | Chez Robert Feugé prez le puits-Certain. | M.DC.XLIX. | Auec Permission. | 21.6x16.3cm. 8p.

REYNOLDS, Edward. The First | Sermon | Upon | Hosea, | Chap. 14. Vers. 1, 2. | Preached in Margarets Church at | Westminster, before the honorable House of | Commons now assembled in Parliament; | At the late Publique and Solemn Fast, | July 27. Anno Domini, 1642. | By Edward Reynolds, Minister of the | Word of God at Braunston in Northamptonshire, and a | Member of the Assembly of Divines. | Published by Order of the said House. | The second Edition, Enlarged. |

London, | Printed by Thomas Newcomb, for Robert Bostock, dwelling | in Pauls Church-yard, at the Sign of the Kings-head, 1649. | Line border. 17.8x13.5 cm. (20),96; 100; 159p.
Misdated? First sub.title in his Israels Prayer: 1645.

REYNOLDS, Edward. The Humble | Proposals | Of | Sundry Learned and Pious | Divines | Within this Kingdome, | Concerning the | Engagement | Intended to be imposed on them for | their Subscriptions. | . . . (4 lines)

London, | Printed in the Year, 1649. | 18x13.7cm. (1),5p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

RICHARDSON, Samuel. An | Ansvver | To The | London Ministers Letter: | From Them | To his Excellency & his Counsel of VVar; |

As also an Answer to John Geree's | Book, entituled, Might overcoming Right; | With an answer to a Book, entituled, The | Armies Remembrancer. | Wherein it appears the accusations of the Army are | unjust, and the Armies proceedings justified by | the Word of God, and by the light of | Nature and Reason. | Also a discovery of that Learning, and Ordination | these Ministers have, and the vanity and insufficiencie | thereof, by the Word of God, and that those are the things | with which they delude and deceive the people. | . . . (9 lines). By Samuel Richardson. |

London printed by I.C. for Hanah Alin, at the Crown in Popes Head Alley, 1649. | 18.8x14cm. (8),32p.

RICRAFT, Josiah. The | Civill VVarres | Of | England | Briefly | Related from His Majesties first setting up | His Standard 1641. | To this present Personall hopefull Treaty. | With | The lively Effigies and Eulogies of the chief | Commanders, who like Starres in their courses | have fought against the Romish Sicera, or the | great Scarlet Whore, with whom the Kings | of the Earth have committed Forni- | cation. Rev.17.2. | Together with the distinct appellations, pro- | per motions, and propitious influences of these | memorable Starres, Chronologically related | from Anno. 1641. to Anno. 1648. | Collected by John Leycester. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed for John Hancock, at the first shop in Popes-Head | Alley, next to Corn-hill. 1649. | Line border. 19.2x12cm. (12),174p.

Reprint, London: 1818. With title of 1647 edition prefixed: A | Survey | Of | Englands Champions | etc.

RIDDINGTON, Francis. King Solomons | Directory: | Or, | The Reformed Catholicks | Rubricke: | Shewing a Christian how to demeane | and behave himselfe both in Prosperity | and Adversity: | As it was set forth in a Sermon at | St. Peters Pauls-wharfe, London, July the 8. 1649. | By Fran. Riddington, a loyall Subject, and | long Sufferer for fearing God, and honouring the King. | . . . (5 lines; ornament)

London. | Printed in the Yeare, 1649. | Border. 18.4x14.6cm. (1),18p.

RIDLEY, John. Ταπεινοβασια: | Or, A | Sermon | Of | Walking humbly with God. | Preached at Serjeants Inne in Chancery-lane, | By | Mr. John Ridley, | Chaplain there. April 29. 1649. | . . . (4 lines) Imprimatur. John Downame. May 8. 1649. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for John Martin, and J. Ridley; and are to be | sold at the Castle in Fleet-street, by Ram-alley. 1649. | 18x14.1cm. (4),15p.

ROBERTS, Francis. Believers | Evidences | For | Eternall Life; | Collected | Out of the First Epistle of | John, which is Catholique: | Explained and Confirmed | By very many Subservient-Signes, or Vnder- | Notes, Grounded upon Scriptures, and Illustra- | ted by Testimonies both of Ancient Fathers, and | Modern Writers, Whereby Persons truly Rege- | nerate may divers wayes Discover their present | State of Grace, and Title unto Glory. | By Francis Roberts, A.M. Pastor of the | Church at Augustines, London. | . . . (6 lines)

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for George Calvert, and | are to be sold at his shop at the Sign of the Half-Moon | in Watling-street, neer to Pauls stump. 1649. | Border. 16.4x10.2 cm. 32,240p.

ROBERTS, Francis. Clavis Bibliorum. | The | Key | Of The | Bible, | Vnlocking | The Richest Treasury of the | Holy Scriptures. | Whereby | The [1]Order, [2]Names, [3]Times, [4]Penmen, [5]Occasion, [6]Scope | and [7] Principal Parts, Containing the Subject-matter of the | Books of Old and New Testament, are familiarly and briefly | opened: For the help of the weakest capacity in the un- | derstanding of the whole Bible. | The second Edition, very much enlarged. | With Addition of the Scripture-Songs, Metrically trans- | lated out of the Hebrew, and Analytically explained. | By Francis Roberts, M.A. Pastor of the | Church at Augustines, London. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for George Calvert, and are sold | at his shop at the signe of the Half-Moon in Watling- | street, neer to Pauls Stump. 1649. | Border. 16.5x10.3cm. (4),66,1318,(18)p. 3 folded leaves. Portr. frontisp.

ROBINSON, Henry. A Short | Discourse | Between | Monarchical | And | Aristocratical | Government. | Or a Sober perswasive to all true- | hearted Englishmen, to a willing conjun- | ction with the | Parliament of England | In setting up the Government of a | Common-wealth. | By a true Englishman, and Well-wisher to the | good of this Nation. | . . . (7 lines)

London, Printed by John Macock for Francis Tyton, and are to be sold | at his shop at the three Daggers neer the Inner-Temple, Fleetstreet. 1649. | Line border. 18.2x13.7cm. 20p.
Anon. DNB,49:15a.

ROUS, Francis. The | Bounds & bonds | Of | Publique Obedience. | Or, | A Vindication of our lawfull submis- | sion to the present Government, or to a govern- | ment supposed unlawfull, but commanding | lawfull things. | Likewise how such an obedience is consistent with | our Solemne League and Covenant. | In all which a Reply is made to the three Answers | of the two Demurrers, and to the Author of the | grand Case of Conscience, who professe | themselves Impassionate Presbyterians. | (ornament).

London printed for John Wright at the Kings Head | in the Old-Bayley, 1649. | Line border. 18.2x14.cm. (1),66p.
Anon. H&L. New Coll. Cat. Cf Thomason.I:765.

ROUS, Francis. The | Lavvfulnes | Of obeying the | Present Government. | Proposed | By one that loves all Presbyterian | lovers of Truth and Peace, and is | of their Communion. | . . . (3 lines; ornament)

Printed at London for John Wright, at the Kings | Head in the Old Bailey. 1649. | Border. 18.8x14.cm. (1),13p.
Anon. Thomason.I:739.

ROUS, Francis. The | Lavvfulnes | of obeying the | Present Government. | And | Acting under it, | With some other Additions to a

for- | mer Edition. | By one that Loves all Presbyterian | Lovers of Truth and Peace, and is | of their Communion. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for John Wright, at the Kings Head in the | Old-Bayley. 1649. | 17.6x13.3cm. (1),25p.

First impression of the second edition: differs from that of 1650 only in the line-border on t.p.

Anon. H&L. Bodl. Cf. Thomason.I:739.

The | ROYALL Legacies | Of | Charles the First of that Name, | Of Great Britaine, France, and Ireland, | King and Martyr; | To His Persecutors and Murderers. | Being | A short Paraphrase upon His Majesties | most Christian, and most Charitable Speech, delivered | immediately before His Translation. | Dedicated to His Majesties Loyall, and | disconsolate Subjects. | . . . (7 lines).

Printed in the Year 1649. | 18.3x14.3cm. (4),95p.

La | ROYAVTE | De | Charles Second | Roy De La Grand' | Bretagne, &c. | Reconnuë au Parlement d'Ecosse, & | proclamée par tout le Royaume. | Envoyée A La Reine | D'Angleterre. | Traduit fidelement des Placars & Affiches publiques, imprimées, | à Edimbourg le $\frac{1}{5}^{5}$ Fevrier 1649. |

A Paris, | Chez la veufue d' Antoine Covlon, | ruë d'Ecosse, aux trois Cramaillieres. | M.DC. XLIX. | Avec Permission. | 22.2x16.7cm. 6p.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel. A | Free Disputation | Against pretended | Liberty of Conscience | Tending | To Resolve Doubts moved by Mr. John | Goodwin, John Baptist, Dr. Jer. Taylor, the | Belgick Arminians, Socinians, and other Authors | contending for lawlesse Liberty, or licen- | tious Toleration of Sects and Heresies. | By Samuel Rutherfurd Professor of Divinity | in the University of St. Andrews. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed by R.I. for Andrew Crook, and are to be sold at his | shop, at the signe of the Green Dragon in St. Pauls | Church-yard. MDCIL. | Border. 18.3x13.9cm (24), 1–64,61–68,71–86,97–152,177–206,209–410,(1)p.

SADLER, John. Rights of the Kingdom; | Or, | Customs of our Ancestours: | Touching | The Duty, Power, Election, or Succession, | Of Our | Kings and Parliaments; | our True Liberty, Due Allegiance, | Three Estates, their Legislative Power | Originall, Judiciall, and Executive, | with the Militia: | Freely Discussed through the Brittish, Saxon, | Norman, Lawes and Histories. | With an Ocasionall Discourse of Great Changes | yet expected in the World. |

London, | Printed by Richard Bishop. 1649. | 20.5x14.5cm, (8), 1–93, 30–191, 176–184p.

Anon. Thomason.I:752. DNB.50:105a(2).

Les | SANGLOTS | Pitoyables | de l'affligée Reyne | D'Angleterre. | Dv Trepas De Son Mary. | (ornament).

A Paris, | Chez la vefue A. Mvsnier, au mont Sainct Hilaire | en la Court d'Albret. | M.DC.XLIX. | 22.4x16.3cm. 8p.

SAUMAISE, Claude de. Defensio Regia, | Pro | Carolo I. | Ad | Serenissimum Magnæ Britanniæ | Regem | Carolum II. | Filium natu majorem, Heredem | & Successorem legitimum. | (royal arms)

Sumptibus Regiis. | Anno M D C XLIX. | 35.x23.2cm. (1),338,(1)p.
Anon. Brit. Mus. Cat.
Also another edition, 12.3x7.1cm. 444p. with title differing only in that an ornament replaces the royal arms.

A | SEASONABLE | And Necessary | Warning | And | Declaration, | Concerning | Present and Imminent Dangers, and con- | cerning Duties relating thereto from the | General Assembly | Of This | Kirk | Vnto all the Members thereof. | (ornaments).

Edynbvrgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings Most Ex- | cellent Majesty, 1649. | 18.5x14.5cm. (1),21p.

A SECOND Part of the Religious | Demurrer | By another Hand. | Or, an Answer to a Tract called | The Lawfullnesse of obeying the present Government. | By a lover of Truth and Peace. |

Without t.p. [1649]. 21.6x16.8cm. 8p.
Thomason.I:749.

SEDGWICK, William. Excerpta Qvædam | Ex | Wilhelmi Sedwick | Remonstrantia | Ad | Generalem Exercitvs | Et | Concilivm Bellicvm | In qua detestatur Malignum Spiritum qui illos ducit in | omnibus Consiliis & actionibus. |

In Sylloge Variorum Tractatuum: 1649. 19.4x14.9cm. Pp.19–24: Sig. c 2–4.

SEDGWICK, William. Justice upon the Armie | Remonstrance. | Or | A rebuke of that evill spirit that leads them | in their Counsels and Actions. | With | A Discovery of the contrariety and enmity in | their waies, to the good spirit and | minde of God. | Dedicated | To the Generall, and the Councel of War. | By William Sedgwick. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed for Henry Hils, and are to be sold at his house | over against S. Thomases Hospitall in Southwark, and at | the Black Spread-Eagle at the West end of Pauls, | neare Ludgate. M. DC. XLIX. | Border. 17.6x13.2cm. (8),52p.
Also another impression with identical title, but different imprint: London, | Printed for Henry Hils, and are to be sold over against S. | Thomases Hospitall in Southwark, and for Giles Calvert, at | the Black Spread-Eagle at the West end of Pauls, | neare Ludgate. M.DC.XLIX. | Border. 18.x14.1cm. (8),52p.
Also a Latin transl. of parts, in Sylloge Variorum Tractatuum: 1649.

SEDGWICK, William. A second view of the Army | Remonstrance. | Or | Justice done to the Armie. | Wherein | Their Principles are now model'd, brought | out of obscurity into clearer light. | By | Which the Army and the whole King- | dome are under the conduct of the Spirit of God, led | out of a Wildernesse to the view of a Canaan. | Dedicated | To the Generall, and the Councel of War. | By William Sedgwick. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for H. Hils, and G. Calvert, and are to be sold at his | house over against S. Thomases Hospitall in Southwark, | and at the Black Spread-Eagle at the West end of Pauls, | neare Ludgate. M DC. XLIX. | 18.6x14.4cm. (4),34,(2)p.

SENAULT, Jean François. The Use Of | Passions. | VVritten In | French | By | J. F. Senault. | And put into | English | By | Henry | Earl of Monmouth. | Ana Dom. 1649. |

London, Printed for J.L. and Humphrey Moseley, | at the Prince's Arms in St. Pauls Church-yard. 1649. | 17.6x10.6cm. (42),510,(1)p. Engr. fore t.p. Port. of Henry Cary.
From the library of Walter W. Law.

A SERIOUS and faithfull | Representation | Of the Judgements | Of Ministers of the Gospell | Within the | Province of London. | Contained | In a Letter from them to the | Generall and his Councell | of Warre. | Delivered to his Excellency by | some of the Subscribers, Jan. 18. 1648. | . . . (6 lines).

Imprinted at London by M.B. for Samuel Gellibrand, | and Ralph Smith. 1649. | Border. 18.2x14.1cm. (1),20,(1)p.
Also a Latin translation in Sylloge Variorum Tractatuum:1649.

A SERIOUS and Faithfull | Representation | Of the Judgements of | Ministers | Of The | Gospel | Within the | Province of London. | Contained | In a Letter from them to the General | and his Councell of War. | Delivered to his Excellency by | some of the Subscribers, Ian. 18. 1649. | . . . (7 lines).

Printed at London, and Re-printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler | Printer to the Kings most Excellent Majestie, 1649. | 18.3x14.5cm. (1),14p.

A SERIOUS | Epistle | To | Mr. William Prynne, | Wherein | Is interwoven an Answer to a | late Book of his, the Title whereof | is inserted in the next leafe. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed in the Yeare 1649. | Border. 18.6x14.5 cm. (4),32p.

The SEVERAL | Speeches | Of | Duke Hamilton Earl of Cambridg, | Henry Earl of Holland, | and Arthur Lord Capel, | Upon the | Scaffold | Immediately before their Execution, | On Friday the 9. of March. | Also the several Exhortations, and | Conferences with them, upon the | Scaffold, By | Dr Sibbald, Mr Bolton, & Mr Hodges. | Published by special Authority. |

London, | Printed for Peter Cole, Francis Tyton, and John | Playford. 1649. | Border. 19x15cm. 43p.

SEVERALL | Ordinances | Of The | Lords and Commons | Assembled In | Parliament; | For the Abolishing of Archbishops and | Bishops within the Kingdome of England | and Dominion of Wales. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by Richard Cotes, 1649. | Border. 18x13.7cm. (1),60,(1)p.

SHEPARD, Thomas. The | Sound Beleever. | A | Treatise | Of | Evangelicall Conversion. | Discovering | The work of Christs Spirit, in | reconciling of a sinner to God. | By Tho: Shepard, sometimes | of Emmanuel Colledge in Cambridge, | Now Preacher of Gods Word | in New-England. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed for R. Dawlman, and are to be | sold by Andrew Crook, 1649. | Border. 16.8x10.6cm. (6),347,(5)p.

SHUTE, Josias. Sarah and Hagar: | Or, | Genesis the sixteenth Chapter opened, | In XIX | Sermons. | Being | The first legitimate Essay | Of | The Pious Labours of that Learned, Orthodox, | and Indefatigable Preacher of the Gospel, | Mr Josias Shvte, B.D. | And above three and thirty yeers Rector of | S. Mary Woolnoth, in Lombard-street, London. | . . . (9 lines). Published according to his own Original Manuscripts, | circumspectly examined, and faithfully transcribed, by Edward | Sparke, B.D. of Clare-Hall in Cambridge, and | Rector of S. Martins Iron-monger-lane, London. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed for J.L. and Humphrey Moseley, at the signe of the Princes | Arms in Pauls Church-yard. 1649. | Line border. 28.7x18.1cm. (23), 208p.

A | SOLEMN Exhortation | made and published to the several | Churches of Christ | within this Province of | Lancaster, | For | The Excitation of all persons therein | to the practise of their Duties, requisite to | the effectual carrying on of Church- | Discipline; and in it the Edification of | our Churches, and the Reforma- | tion of Religion. | By the | Provincial Synod | assembled at Preston, | Feb. 7. 1648. |

London, | Printed for Luke Fawne, and are to be sold at | his shop at the signe of the Parrot in Pauls | Church-yard. M.DC.XLIX. | Border. 19.5x15cm. 16p.

A SOLEMN | Testimony | Against | Toleration | And | The present Proceedings of Sectaries | and their Abettors in England, | In Reference to | Religion & Government. | With | An Admonition and Exhortation to their | Brethren there, from the Commissioners | of the General Assembly of the | Kirk of Scotland. | With | The Return of the Honourable Estates of Parliament upon | the said Testimony communicated to them, and | their concurrence with the same. | Together with | The Paper of the 5. of Iuly, given in by the Commissio- | ners for the Kingdom of Scotland to the Speaker of | the House of Commons mentioned in the | aforesaid Return. |

Edinburgh, Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | excellent Majestie, 1649. | 17.8x13.8cm. (1),5p.
Contains only The Paper of the 5. of July.

A SOLEMN | Testimony | Against | Toleration | And | The present Proceedings of Sectaries | and their Abettors in | England, | In Reference to | Religion | And | Government, | With | An Admonition and Exhortation to their | Brethren there, from the Commissioners | Of The | Generall Assembly | Of The | Kirk of Scotland. | Together With | The Return of the Honourable Estates of Parliament upon | the said Testimony communicated to them, and | their concurrence with the same. |

Edinburgh, Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | excellent Majestie, 1649. | 17.8x13.8cm. (1),14p.

SOME | Considerations | In relation to the Act of 2 January, 1649. for | Subscribing the Engagement. |

No t.p. [London, 1649]. 18.4x14.1cm. 8p.

SPRIGG, Joshua. Christus Redivivus, | The Lord is risen. | Being | Some Account of Christ, | what, and where he is; of the glory | and mystery of his Person and | Office, so miserably mangled now | adaies. | Wherein | Also as in a glass may be seene the Image | and proportion of all the waies and workes | of God in the Kingdomes of the world. | According to the measure of the light | of things brought forth in | Joshua Sprigge. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold | at the Signe of the Black spread-Eagle | at the west end of Pauls, 1649. | Border. 13.3x8.7cm. (14), 34p. impf.

Appended to his Further Testimony: 1649; with separate register and pagination.

SPRIGG, Joshua. A Futher | Testimony | To | The Glory that is near. | Being | The Summe of what was delivered | in publique on severall Texts. | By Joshua Sprigge. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the | black spread-Eagle at the west | end of Pauls. 1649. | Border. 13.3x8.7cm. (16), 177,(5); 33p.

Contains, The Song of Songs.

Bound in is The Coming of Christ: without t.p., apparently by the same author.

STERNHOLD, Thomas. The | Whole Book | Of | Psalmes, | With the Prose in the Margin, ac- | cording to the new Transla- | tion of the English | Bible. | Collected into English Meeter, by | Thomas Sternhold, | John Hopkins | and others. | Set forth and allowed to be sung in | all Churches, before and after | Morning and Evening | Prayer. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for the Company of Stationers. | 1649. | Border. 17.x11.5cm (1),428,(8)p

SYDENHAM, Cuthbert. An | Anatomy | Of | Lievt. Col. John Lilbvrn's | Spirit and Pamphlets. | Or, A | Vindication | Of these Two Honorable Patriots | Oliver Cromwel, Ld Governor of Ireland, | And | Sir Arthur Haslerig, Knight Baronet, | From The | Unworthy and false Aspersions by him cast | on them in two Libels; | The one intituled, | An Impeachment of High Treason against | Oliver Cromwel, &c. | The Other, | A Preparative to a Hue and Cry against | Sir Arthvr Haslerig: | Wherein the said Lilburn is demonstrative- | ly proved to be a common Lyar, and unworthy of civil Converse. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed by John Macock for Francis Tyton, and are to be sold | at his shop at the three Daggers neer the Inner-Temple, Fleetstreet. 1649. | Line border. 17.9x13.6cm. (7),16p.

Preface signed T.M. H&L, new edit. DNB.55:245a

SYLLOGE | Variorvm | Tractatvvm | Anglico quidem idiomate & ab Auctoribus Anglis con- | scriptorum sed in linguam Latinam translatorum; | Quibus | Caroli | Magnæ Britan. Franciæ | Et Hiberniæ Regis | Innocentia Illustratur | Et | Parricidium injustissimè & immanissimè in | illum perpetratum | A | Pseudo-Parlamento & perduelli Exercitu | Luce clarius declaratur. | Accessit | Responsvm Pernecessarivm | Ad | Declamationem seu Provocationem | Mr Ioannes Cooke. | Auctore I.V.A.R. |

Anno Domini M DC XLIX. | 19.4x14.9cm. (8),46;40;56;55;24;41–94;(8),148; 24;64p.
Contains a collection of sixteen tracts in Latin translation.

TAYLOR, Francis. תרגום ירושלמי | Targum | Hierosolymitanvm, | In Quinque Libros Legis | è Lingua Chaldaica in Latinam conversum, | Opera | Francisci Tayleri, | Angli, | Verbi Divini In Æde Christi | Apud Cantuarienses | Concionatoris. | Una Cum Notis Marginali- | bus sensum locorum difficilium exprimentibus. | (ornament)

Londini, | Typis T. Harperi, Impensis L. Sadleri Bibliopolæ; | commorantis in vico vulgo vocato Little Bri- | taine, apud quem prostant venales. An.Dom. | 1649. | 18x14 cm. (14),110p.

THORNDIKE, Herbert. A | Discourse | Of The | Right | Of The | Church | In A | Christian State: | By | Herbert Thorndike. |

London, | Printed by M.F. for Octavian Pullen | at the sign of the Rose in S. Pauls | Church-yard. 1649. | 16.3x10.3 cm. (8), 339, CLXXVII, (1)p.

TICHBORNE, Robert. A Cluster | Of Canaans Grapes. | Being | Severall experimented truths re- | ceived through private communion with | God by his Spirit, grounded on Scrip- | ture, and presented to open view | for publique Edification. | By Col. Robert Tichbourn. | . . . (9 lines). Decemb. 25. 1648. Imprimatur Joseph Caryll. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, 1469. | Border. 18.4x13.8cm. (14), 246p.

TICHBORNE, Robert. The Rest of Faith: | That Is, | Souls fixed and established in God | by believing on him through the Lord | Jesus Christ. | With the grounds of this Faith | from sanctified Reason, the benefits of | Faith, and the evils of unbeliefe. | Proved by Gods Word, and pre- | sented to open view, | By Coll. Robert Tichborne. | . . . (10 lines).

London, | Printed by M. Simmons at the gilded Lyon in Aldersgate- | streete, 1649. | Border. 18.4x13.9cm. (8),142,(6)p.

TO His Excellency, | The Lord General | Cromwel: | And all the honest Officers and Souldiers in the Army, for the | Common-wealth of England. | The Humble Remonstrance of many Thousands in and | about the City of London, on the behalf of all the Free- | Commoners of England. |

Without t.p. [1649]. 17.9x13.6cm. 8p.

To the | Supream authority of this Nation, | the Commons assembled in Parliament: | The humble | Petition | Of divers wel-affected | Women | Inhabiting the Cities of London, Westminster, | the Borough of Southwark, Hamb- | lets, and Places adjacent; | (Affecters and Approvers of the late large Petition) | of the Eleventh of September, 1648. | In behalf of | Lieutenant Col. John Lilburn, Mr. William | Walwyn, Mr. Thomas Prince, and | Mr. Richard Overton, | (Now Prisoners in the Tovver of London) | And Captain William Bray, | Close-prisoner in Windsor-Castle; | And Mr. William Savvyer, | Prisoner at White-Hall, |

Imprinted at London, 1649. | Border. 17.9x13.6cm. 8p.

A TRUE | Narrative | Of the late | Mutiny | Made by several | Troopers | Of | Captain Savage's Troop in Col: Whaley's | Regiment, as the same was proved upon Oath before | the Court Martial, by several Witnesses; | Of the Proceedings of the Court thereupon; Of the Sentence | of Death upon Robert Locker, and others of the Mutiniers; | The Generals Pardon to them all but Locker; | The Reason thereof: | And of the Death of Locker, and his carriage at the place of | Execution before his Death. | . . . (2 lines)

London: | Printed for John Field, May 1. 1649. | Border 18.4x14.3cm. 14p.

TWISSE, William. Guilielmi Twissi | Anglo-Britanni | S.S. Theologiæ Doctoris, | Ad | Jacobi Arminii Collationem | cum Francisco Junio; & Johan. | Arnoldi Corvini Defensionem | sententiæ Arminianæ, | De Prædestinatione, | Gratia, & Libero Arbitrio, &c. | Quam | Adversus Danielis Tileni Conside- | rationem edidit, | Animadversiones. | Nunc primum in lucem editæ. | Cum Indicibus. | (device).

Amstelodami | Apud Joannem Janssonium. | M DC XLIX. | 30.7x20.2cm. (12), 135,474,(23)p.

TWO Orders of Parliament: The one, Referring to the Councel of State, to give Ten pounds | to every one who shall bring in a Highway-man; the other, Referring to the said | Councel to give Reprieves to persons guilty of Robberies, if they | shall Discover any of their Accomplices. | (Nov.8,1649).

London, Printed by John Field for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England. | Broadside. 36.5x25.5cm. Laid in V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.

USSHER, James. Immanuel: | Or, | The Mystery | Of The | Incarnation | Of The | Son of God. | Unfolded | By James Vsher, Archbishop of Armagh. | . . . (2 lines; device).

London, | Printed by Susan Islip for Thomas Downes and | George Badger. 1649. | Line border. 28.7x18.7cm. (1), 24p.

Appended to his Body of Divinity: 1648, with separate pagination and lower case register.

VENNING, Ralph. Mysteries | And | Revelations. | Or, | The Explication and | Application of severall | Extra-essentiall and bor- | rowed Names, Allusions, | and Metaphors in the | Scripture. | The second Edition. | By | Ralph Venning. | . . . (5 lines)

London, | Printed for John Rothwell at the Sun and | Fountain in Pauls Churchyard. 1649. | Border. 13.8x8.9cm. (8),109, (2)p.

WALKER, Clement. Anarchia Anglicana: | Or, | The History | Of | Independency. | The Second Part. | Being | A Continuation of Relations and Observations | Historicall and Politique upon this | present Parliament, | Begun Anno 16. Caroli Primi. | By Theodorus Verax. | . . . (8 lines).

Printed in the Yeare, M.DC.XL.IX. | 18.2x14.3cm. (8),256p.

Anon. H&L. DNB.59:48a(8).

WALKER, Clement. Anarchia Anglicana | Or, The | History | Of | Independency. | The Second Part. | Being | A Continuation of Relations and Obser- | vations Historicall and Politique upon | this present Parliament, | Begun Anno 16. Caroli Primi. | By Theodorus Verax.| . . . (2 lines).

Printed in the Year, M.DC.XL,IX. | 19.1x14.3cm. (12),262p. Title in red and black. Folded plate.
Anon. H&L. DNB.59:48a(12).

WALKER, Clement. Historia | Independentiæ. | In qua | Describitur Ortus, Incrementum & fraudes po- | tentissimæ & inquietissimæ | Factionis | Quæ Regem obtruncavit, Regnum pene ever- | tit, & nunc intolerabilem in omnes | regnicolas exercet | Tryannidem. | . . . (3 lines).

Ad examplar impressum | Londini, M DC XLVIII. |
In Sylloge Variorum Tractatuum: 1649. 19.4x14.9cm. 56p.
Anon. Cf. Thomason.I:626. DNB.59:48b.

WALKER, Clement. The | Triall, | Of Lieut. Collonell | John Lilburne, | By an extraordinary or special Commis- | sion, of Oyear and Terminer at the Guild-Hall of | London, the 24,25,26. of Octob. | 1649. | Being as exactly pen'd and taken in short hand, as it was | possible to be done in such a croud and noise, and transcribed with | an indifferent and even hand, both in reference to the Court, | and the Prisoner; that so matter of Fact, as it was | there declared, might truly come to | publick view. | In which is contained all the Judges names, and the names, | of the Grand Inquest, and the names of the honest | Jury of Life and Death. | Vnto which is annexed | A necessary and essential Appendix, very well worth the Readers, | carefull perusal; If he desire rightly to understand the vvhole body of the Dis- | course, and know the worth of that ner'e enough to be prised, bul- | work of English Freedom, viz. to be tried by a Jury of legal and | good men of the Neighbour-hood. | Published by Theodorus Verax. | . . . (7 lines).

Printed by Hen. Hils in St. Thomas's Southwark. | [1649]. 18.2x13.4cm. (4), 168p.
Lilburne's approval and standing portrait, prefixed. Four portraits laid in.
BMCat. *sub* Lilburn, Col. 150.

VVALWINS VVILES: | Or | The Manifestators Manifested | Viz. Liev. Col. John Lilburn, Mr Will. | Walwin, Mr Richard Overton, | and Mr Tho. Prince. | Discovering themselves to be | Englands new Chains | And | Irelands back Friends. | Or | The hunting of the old Fox with his Cubs | And the Picture of the Picturers of the | Covncel of State. | Declaring the subtle and crafty Wiles the Athie- | sticall blasphemous, soul-murthering principles, and | practises of Mr William Walwin, in plentifull instances, con- | firming the same with some advertisements to Liev. Col. | John Lilburn, and Mr Tho. Prince. | By a Lover of the present and Eternall interest | of Man-kinde. | April 23. 1649. Imprimatur, Henry Whalley. |

London, Printed for H.C. and L.L. | [1649]. Border. 17.9x13.6cm. 32p.
Attributed to John Price and William Kiffin. DNB.59:284b; 31:100b; Thomason,I,743.

WALWYN, William. The | Fountain | Of | Slaunder | Discovered. | By William Walwyn, Merchant. | With | Some passages concerning his present | Imprisonment in the Tower of London. | Published for satisfaction of Friends | and Enemies. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed by H. Hils, and are to be sold by W. Larnar, at | the sign of the Blackmore, near Bishops-gate. | M.DC.XLIX. | 17.9x13.6cm. (1),26p.

WALWYN, William. Walwyns | Jvst Defence | Against The | Aspertions | Cast Upon Him, | In | A late un-christian Pamphlet entituled, | Walwyns Wiles. | By William Walwyn, Merchant. | . . . (3 lines; ornaments).

London, | Printed by H. Hils, for W. Larnar, and are to be sold at the sign | of the Blackmore, near Bishops-gate. | M.DC.XLIX. | 20.x15.cm. (1),34p.

WARD, Nathaniel. A | Sermon | Preached | Before the Honourable House | Of | Commons | At their late Monethly Fast, being on | Wednesday, June 30. 1647. | By Nathaniel Ward Minister of Gods Word. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by R.I. for Stephen Bowtell and VVilliam | Bishop, at the signe of the Bible in Popes- | head Alley, MDCIL. | 17.8x13.7cm. (6),27p.

WARD, Robert. The Hunting of the Foxes | From | New-Market and Triploe-heaths | To | White-Hall, | By five small Beagles (late of the Armie.) | Or The | Grandie-Deceivers Unmasked | (that you may know them.) | Directed to all the Free-Commons of Eng- | land, but in especiall, to all that have, and are still | engaged in the Military Service of the | Common-Wealth. | By Robert Ward, Thomas Watson, Simon | Graunt, George Jellis, and William Saw- | yer, late Members of the Army. |

Printed in a Corner of Freedome, right op- | posite to the Councel of Warre, | Anno Domini, 1649. | 19.2x14.4cm. (1),28p.

WARR, John. The Corruption and Deficiency | Of The | Lavves | Of | England | Soberly discovered: | Or, Liberty working up to its just height. | Wherein is set down, | I. The Standart, or Measure of all just Lawes; which is threefold. | {1. Their Originall and Rise, viz. The free Choice, or Election of the | People. | 2. Their Rule and Square, viz. Principles of Justice, Righteousnesse, | and Truth. | 3. Their Use and End, viz. The {Liberty | Safety} of the People. | II. The Laws of England weighed in this threefold balance, & found too light. | }1. In their Originall, Force, Power, Conquest, or Constraint. | 2. In their Rule, corrupt Will, or Principles of Unrighteousnesse and | Wrong. | 3. In their End, the Grievance, Trouble, and Bondage of the People. | III. The Necessity of the Reformation of the Lawes of England; together | with the Excellency (and yet Difficulty) of this Work. | IV. The corrupt Interest of Lawyers in this Commonwealth. | By John Warr. | . . . (8 lines).

London: Printed for Giles Calvert, at the black Spread-Eagle at the West | end of Pauls. 1649. | Border. 17.9x13.5cm. (1),18p.

WARR, John. The | Privliedges | Of The | People, | Or, | Principles of Common Right and Free- | dome, briefely laid open and asser- | ted in two Chapters. | I. Containing the distinct Interests of King, Parliament and Peo- | ple; consisting in Prerogative, Priviledge and Liberty (as | they hath formerly obtained in this Nation.) | II. Discovering the Peoples Right in Choice, Change, or Regula- | tion of Governments or Governours: Together with the Ori- | ginall of Kingly Power, and other Formes of Government. | Propounded to the Consideration, and published | for the benefit of the People of | England. | By J.W. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by G. Dawson for Giles Calvert at the signe of the | black spread Eagle at the west end of Pauls. 1649. | Border. 18.5x14. cm. (1),11p.

Also another impression, with name of the author, Jo. Warr, and correct spelling of "Priviledges", in line 2, and change of "hath" to "have" in line 11. Otherwise identical t.p. 17.5x13.cm. (1),11p.

Thomason.1:721.

WARREN, Elizabeth. A | Warning-Peece | from Heaven, against the Sins | of the Times, inciting us to fly | from the Vengeance to come. | Or, | Mournfull Meditations of revealed | Wrath, appearing in the Progresse | of our Sins and Sorrows. | . . . (7 lines). By Elizabeth Warren. |

London | Printed by Richard Constable | for Henry Shepheard, at the Sign of the | Bible on Tower hill. 1649. | Wood-cut border. 18.6x14.2cm. (1),54p. Mispaged.

WARREN, John. The | Potent Potter: | Or, A | Sermon | Preached before the Honourable, the | Commons of England Assembled | in Parliament; | On Thursday the 19. of April 1649. being a | day set apart for Solemne Humiliation | at Margarets Westminster. | By John Warren M.A. an unworthy labourer | in the work of the Gospel at Hatfield Broad-Oake | in Essex. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed by T.R. & E.M. for Nathanael Webb and Willi- | am Grantham, at the Grey-hound in Pauls Church-yard. 1649. | Border. 18.7x14.1cm (4), 24,(1)p.

Order to print, on A1, verso.

WATSON, Richard. Regicidivm | Jvdaicvm | Or | A Discourse, about the Jews crucifying | Christ, their King. | With | An Appendix, or supplement, | upon the late murder. | Of | Ovr Blessed Soveraigne | Charles | The First | Delivered in a Sermon at the Hagve before His Majestie | of Great Britaine &c. & His Royal Sister, | Her Highnesse, the Princesse of Orange. | By | Richard Watson, | Chaplaine to the Rt. Honorable the | Lord Hopton. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

Hage: | Printed by Samuell Broun English Bookeseller, Dwelling | in the Achterom at the Signe of the English Printing house. | Anno M.DC.XLIX. | 19.7x14.5cm. 27p.

WATSON, Thomas. Gods Anatomy | Upon | Mans Heart. | Or, A | Sermon | Preached | By Order of the Honorable House of | Commons, | At Margarets Westminster, Decemb. 27. | Being a Day of Publique

Humiliation. | By Thomas Watson, Pastor of | Stephens Walbrooke, London. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for Ralph Smith, and are to be sold at his shop at the signe | of the Bible in Cornhill neer the Royall Exchange. 1649. | 18x13.7cm. (1),27, (1)p.
Imprimatur, Jan.1.1649, on E3, verso.
Also another copy, 18x13.8cm, (2),27p. with imprimatur on fly-leaf.

The | VVESTMINSTERIAN | Ivncto's | Selfe-Condemnation. | (ornament).

Printed in the Yeare | 1649. | 17.8x12.8cm. (1),7p.

WHITFIELD, Thomas. A discourse of | Liberty of Conscience, | Wherin the arguments on both sides are | so equally laid together in the ballance, | that the indifferent Reader may with- | out difficulty judge whither side | weighes the heavier. | By Thomas Whitfeld, Minister of the | Gospell. | . . . (2 lines, device)

Imprinted at London for John Wright at the | Kings Head in the old Bayley. 1649. | Border. 18.1x13.5cm. (1),30p. Mispaged.

WISHART, George. The | History | Of The | Kings Majesties Affaires | In | Scotland, | Vnder the Conduct of | the most Honourable | James Marques of | Montrose, | Earl of Kincardin, &c. and | Generall Governour of that | Kingdome, | In the Years, 1644, 1645, & 1646. |

Printed in the Year, 1649. | Border. 14x8.8cm. (8),192p.
Cf. Thomason.I:658. DNB.62:252b.

WODENOTE, Theophilus. Hermes Theologus: | Or, | A Divine Mercurie | Dispatcht with a grave Message | Of | New Descants | Vpon | Old Records. | . . . (2 lines). By Theoph. Wodenote, B.D. | sometime fellow of Kings Colledge | in Cambridge. |

London, | Printed for R. Royston, 1649. Line border. 14.3x8.2cm. (24),154, (1)p.
Engr. fore-title, in panels.

1650

An ACT | Against several | Atheistical, Blasphemous and Execrable | Opinions, | Derogatory to the | Honor of God, | And destructive to | Humane Society. | (seal) . . . (4 lines: order to print; Aug. 9, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to | the Parliament of England, 1650. | Line border. 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 979–984p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An | ACT and Declaration | Of The | Parliament of England, | Touching a Pamphlet, Entituled, | A Declaration by the Kings Majesty, To His Subjects of the Kingdoms of Scotland, | England and Ireland. Printed at Edinburgh, 1650. | (Aug. 28, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parliament of England. 1650. | Broadside. 37.3x23cm. Laid in V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.

An ACT | Appointing Thursday the Thirteenth of June, 1650. to be kept as a Day of Solemn | Fasting and Humiliation; and declaring the Reasons and Grounds thereof. | (May 21, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and Iohn Field, Printers to the Parliament of England. 1650. | Broadside trimmed. 26.2x23.5cm. Laid in V.2 of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.

An ACT | Concerning | Mortgages, Extents, &c. | Upon | Delinquents Estates. |

Ordered printed, Aug.1,1650. 26.8x17.5cm. Pp.693–4 of Vol.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament, 1648–1654.

An ACT | Constituting Major-General Philip Skippon | To | Major-General, and Commander in Chief of all the Forces within the City of | London, the late Lines of Communication, and weekly Bills of Mortality. | (June 25, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parliament of England, 1650. | Broadside, trimmed. 26.2x16cm. Laid in V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.

An ACT | Establishing the | Povvers | Of | Lord Admiral of England, and Lord VVarden of the Cinque Ports, | Upon The | Councel of State. | (Feb. 13, 1650–51).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England, 1650. | Broadside trimmed. 26.2x21.8cm. Laid in V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.

An ACT | For A | Seal | Of The | Parliament of the Commonwealth | Of | England. | (Jan. 22, 1650–51).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Par- | liament of England, 1650. | Broadside trimmed. 26.2x23cm. Laid in V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.

An ACT | For Continuation of the Act for Removing | All Papists, and all Officers and Soldiers of Fortune | And divers other | Delinquents | From London and Westminster, and Confining them within Five | Miles of their Dwellings. | (Mar.19,1650–51).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England, 1650. | Broadside, trimmed. 27.4x23.2cm. Laid in V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.

An ACT | For | Establishing | An | High Court of Justice. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print: Mar. 26, 1650)

London: Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parlia- | ment of England. 1650. | Line border. 27x18cm. (1), 755–763p. of V.1. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For | Relief of Religious and Peaceable People | From the Rigor of former | Acts of Parliament | In Matters of | Religion. | (seal) . . . (4 lines: order to print; Sept. 27, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to | the Parliament of England, 1650. | Line border. 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 1021–1025p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For Sale of the | Manors | Of | Rectories & Gleab-Lands | Late belonging | To Archbishops, Bishops, Deans, Deans | and Chapters. | (seal) . . . (4 lines: order to print; Oct. 16, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to | the Parliament of England, 1650. | Line border. 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 1035–1054p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For setting apart Thursday the Thirtieth day | of January, 1650. for a Day of | Publique Thanksgiving: | Together with a | Declaration | Of | The Grounds and Reasons thereof. | (seal) . . . (4 lines: order to print: Jan. 3, 1650–51).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and Iohn Field, Printers to | the Parliament of England, 1650. | Line border. 27.8x18.1cm. (1), 1269–1273p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.

An ACT | For setting apart Tuesday the Eighth of October | next, for a Day of Publique | Thanks-Giving. | Together with a | Narrative and Declaration | Of | The Grounds and Reasons thereof. | (seal) . . . (4 lines: order to print: Sept. 17, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to | the Parliament of England, 1650. | Line border. 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 1001–1010p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For suppressing | The Detestable Sins | Of | Incest, Adultery and Fornication. | (seal) . . . (4 lines: order to print May 10, 1650.)

London, Printed by Edward Husband and Iohn Field, Prin- | ters to the Parliament of England, 1650. | Line border. 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 827–831p. of Vol. 2 of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For | Taking away the Fee | Of | Damage Cleere. | (Jan. 17, 1650–51)

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Par- | liament of England, 1650. | Broadside. 26.2x22cm. Laid in V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.

An ACT | For the better payment of | Augmentations | Out Of | The Impropriate Rectories, Vicarages and Tythes sequestred from | Papists or Delinquents. |

Broadside. 26.8x24.5cm. (31 May 1650) Laid in V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.

An ACT | For | The better Preventing and Suppressing of | Prophane | Swearing & Cursing. | (seal) . . . (4 lines: order to print: June 28, 1650)

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Prin- | ters to the Parliament of England, 1650. | Line border. 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 903–908p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.

An ACT | For the Encouragement and | Indempnity | Of | Such persons as voluntarily Engage themselves in the | Service of the Parliament in this | time of Common Danger. | (Sep. 19, 1650)

Colophon: London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the | Parliament of England, 1650. | 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 1011–1013p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For | The more frequent Preaching of the Gospel, | and better maintenance of the Ministers | in the City of Bristol. | (April 1, 1650)

Colophon: London: Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parlia- | ment of England. 1650 | 26.8x18.2cm. 769–772p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For the setting apart a Day of Publique | Thanks-Giving, | To be kept on Friday the Twenty sixth of this instant July. | Together with a | Declaration & Narrative, | Expressing | The Grounds and Reasons thereof. | (seal). . . . (6 lines: order to print July 11, 1653)

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers | to the Parliament of England. 1650. | Line border. 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 917–926p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For turning the Books of the | Lavv, | And | All Proces and Proceedings in Courts of Justice, | Into | English. | (Nov. 22, 1650).

Colophon: London: | Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, | Printers to the Parliament of England, 1650. | 26.8x18.2cm. 1097–1099p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.

An ACT | Prohibiting | Trade | To | Scotland. | (seal) . . . (4 lines: order to print; Nov. 6, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to | the Parliament of England, 1650. | Line border. 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 1069–1073p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | Prohibiting | Trade | With The | Barbada's, Virginia, Bermuda's and Antego. | (seal) . . . (4 lines: order to print: Oct. 3, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to | the Parliament of England, 1650. | Line border. 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 1027–1034p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | To | Prohibit all Commerce and Traffique between | England & Scotland, | And Enjoyning the Departure of | Scots | Out of this | Commonwealth. | (seal) . . . (4 lines: order to print; Aug. 2, 1650)

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to | the Parliament of England, 1650. | Line border. 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 973–978p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ADDITIONAL Act | For more speedy effecting of the Sale of | the Manors of | Rectories & Gleab-Lands | Late belonging | To Archbishops, Bishops, Deans, Deans and | Chapters, and other Offices and Titles which late | were of or belonging to any Cathedral or | Collegiate Church or Chappel | within England or Wales. | And for the better Encouragement of Lenders upon the Security | thereof, and of other

Lands and Hereditaments of the said | Deans, Deans and Chapters, &c. | (seal) . . . (4 lines: order to print; Oct. 22, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to | the Parliament of England, 1650. | Line border. 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 1055–1059p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ADDITIONAL Act | For providing maintenance for | Ministers, | And other | Pious Uses. | Seal. . . . (4 lines: order to print: April 5, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and Iohn Field, Prin- | ters to the Parliament of England, 1650. | Line border. 26.8x18.2cm. (1),779–795p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ADDITIONAL Act | For the better Observation of the | Lords-Day, | Days of Humiliation and Thanksgiving. | Together with a Collection of former | Laws, Statutes & Ordinances | Now in force for observation of the said Days. | (seal). . . . (4 lines: order to print: April 19, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and Iohn Field, Prin- | ters to the Parliament of England, 1650. | Line border. 27.2x18.cm. (1), 809–826p. of V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

Also another copy with different imprint: London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament of England. 1650. Line border. 27.2x18.cm. Pp.(1), 809–826.

An ALARUM | To | London: | Or, | The Famous London's blowing | up by Londoners. | Sounded, | Not to Fire their Buildings, but to Quench | their Burnings. | In | A Letter to Major Generall | Browne. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, next doore to the | gilded Lyon in Aldersgate Street, 1650. | 18.6x13.5cm. (1),18p.

AMES, William. Coronis | Ad | Collationem | Hagiensem, | Qua | Argumenta Pastorum | Hollandiæ | Adversus | Remonstrantium | Quinque Articulos | De Divina Prædestinatione, & capitibus ei | adnexis, producta, ab horum exceptio- | nibus vindicantur. | Avctore | Guilielmo Amesio. | Editio Novissima. | (device)

Amstelodami, | Apud Joannem Janssonium, | M. DC. L. | 13x7.2 cm. (12), 383p.

ANDREWES, Lancelot. The | Pattern | Of | Catechistical Doctrine | At Large: | Or | A Learned and Pious Exposition | Of the Ten | Commandments, | With an Introduction, Containing the Use | and Benefit of Catechizing; the generall Grounds of | Religion; and the truth of Christian Religion in particular; | proved against Atheists, Pagans, | Jews, and Turks. | By the Right Reverend Father in God | Lancelot Andrews, late Bishop of | Winchester. | Perfected according to the Authors own Copy, and | thereby purged from many thousands of Errours, | Defects, and Corruptions, which were in a | rude imperfect Draught formerly published, | as appears in the Preface to the Reader. | . . . (5 lines; ornament).

London, | Imprinted by Roger Norton, and are to be sold by George Badger, | at his Shop in S. Dunstans Church-yard in Fleet-street. | Anno Dom. 1650. | 29.3x 17.9cm. (34),530p. With portr. frontisp.

ANDREWS, Eusebius. The Last | Speech | Of | Col. Eusebius Andrews, | Sometimes | A Lawyer of | Lincolns-Inne, | At | The time of his Execution on the | Scaffold at Tower-hill, Thursday | the 22 of August, 1650: | With | Several questions propounded to him by Doctor | Swadling, and his answer thereunto. | Licensed, Entred, and published according to Order. |

London, Printed by John Clovves, 1650. | 17.9x13.6cm. (1),6p.

An | ANSVVERE | From The | Committee Of Estates, | To a Printed Paper directed to | the people of Scotland, and signed in name | of L. G. Cromwel, and his Officers. | . . . (22 lines).

Edinbvrgh the 22. of July, 1650. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1,6)p.

APOCALYPSIS Reserata: | Or, The | Revelation | Of | St Iohn | Opened: | Wherein the distribution of the | times of the New Testament being made | Into {The Kingdom of the Dragon, | The Lievtenantship of Antichrist, | The quiet state of the Church in the | Kingdom of Christ, | By the Exposition of the XI, and | XVI, Chapters, is shewed | What in these our present times | 1. Hitherto hath been fulfilled, | 2. At this present is effectually brought to | pass, | 3. And henceforth is to bee expected in | the years neer at hand. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed in the year 1650. | 13.7x8.3cm.
sub.t.p. at p.39 of Clavis Apocalyptica: 1651.

ARGUMENTS | And | Reasons | To prove the | Inconvenience & Vnlawfulness | Of Taking the | New Engagement: | Modestly propounded to all Per- | sons Concerned. |

No t.p. 17.9x13.9cm. 8p.
Thomason:I,786.Feb.14,1650.

B., T. The | Engagement | Vindicated; | From all the Objections, Cavils, | Scruples, that wilfull Opposers, | or doubtfull, unresolved Iudge- | ments may cast upon it. | Wherein, | All such Objections are answered; The | Government proved; The Engagement | it self both lawful, and necessary, from clearest | Principles of Conscience and Reason. | To the satisfaction of all such as are doubting. | By T.B. |

London, | Printed by T. Mab and A. Coles for T.B. and are sold | at the sign of the Angel in Corn-hil. 1650. | Border. 17.9x13.5 cm. (1),13p.

BAKEWELL, Thomas. A brief | Ansvver | To | Obiections | Of all sorts, against | Presbyterian Chvrches | and their | Government. | . . . (7 lines; ornament).

London, Printed by Francis Leach. | Anno Dom. 1650. | Border. 19.7x15 cm. (1),32p.
Thomason.I:822. Signed at end.

BANKS, Noah. Gods | Prerogative Power | Made known divers wayes in the | Old and New Testament. | Also | The Prorogative Power | of the Lord Christ. | And what he will do in the dayes | of his Kingly Office, | In Destroying his Enemies, | And Exalting his Saints. |

Very usefull for these Times. | By him that loveth both Truth and Peace, | Noah Banks. |

London, | Printed by R.B. and are to be sold at the West | end of Pauls, 1650. | 19x14.5cm. (10),21p. Mispaged.

BAXTER, Richard. The | Saints Everlasting Rest: | Or, A | Treatise | Of the Blessed State of the Saints | in their enjoyment of God in Glory. | Wherein is shewed its Excellency and Certainty; | the Misery of those that lose it, the way to Attain it, | and Assurance of it; and how to live in the continual | delightful Foretasts of it, by the help of Meditation. | Written by the Author for his own use, in the | time of his languishing, when God took him off | from all Publike Imployment; and afterwards | Preached in his weekly Lecture: | And now published by Richard Baxter, Teacher | of the Church of Kederminster in Worcestershire. | . . . (7 lines). Jan.15.1649. Imprimatur, Joseph Caryl. |

London, Printed by Rob. White, for Thomas Vnderhil and Francis Tyton, | and are to be sold at the Blue Anchor and Bible in Pauls Church-yard, near the | little North-door, and at the three Daggers in Fleetstreet, near | the Inner-Temple gate. 1650. | Border. 18.5x13.9cm. (36); 856p. 4 Parts.

An earlier impression appeared, under date of 1649.

BEDFORD, Thomas. Vindiciæ Gratiæ | Sacramentalis, | Duobus, | Tractatulis comprehensæ, | 1. De Efficacia Sacramentorum in genere. | 2. De Efficacia Baptismi quantum ad | Parvulos. | Quibus præfigitur | Epistola Reverendissimi Patris, | & Præsulis dignissimi | Joannis Davenantii | nuper Episcopi Sarisburiensis | Argumenti non dissimilis. | Singula hæc operâ & Studio | T.B. S.Th.B. revisa & publicata. | . . . (5 lines).

Londini, | Typis Guil. Du-Gard in Artibus Mri, | Scholæ Mercatorum Scissorum Moderatoris | in vico vulgò vocat. Suffolk-lane. | An.Dom. 1650. | Border. 14x8.9cm. (32), 245, (2)p.

Præfatio ad Lectorem, signed.

BEHME, Jacob. The Third Booke of the Authour | being | The High and Deepe Searching out | of | The Threefold Life of Man | through [or according to] | The Three Principles. | by | Jacob Behmen, | aliàs | Teutonicus Philosophus. | Written in the Germane Language, | Anno 1620. | Englished by J. Sparrovv, Barrester, | of the Inner Temple, London. |

London | Printed by M.S. For H. Blunden at the | Castle in Corn-hill. | 1650. | 17.5x13.5cm. (4), 288, (39)p.

Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law: 17.2x12.8cm.

A | BLOW at the Root. | Or, Some | Observations | Towards | A Discovery of the Subtilties and | Devices of Satan, practised against | the Church and Truth of | Christ; | As | In all Ages, so in these times especially. | . . . (10 lines)

London, Printed for John Wright, at the Kings Head in | the Old-Baily. 1650. | Line border. 18.2x14.3 cm. (15),163p.

BRADSHAW, John. Death | Disarmed: | The Grave | Bvried: | Or, | The Christians future Triumph | through Christ over Death, |

and the Grave. | Delivered in a Sermon at the Interr- | ment of Mr. Henry English; at | Salerst in the County of Sussex. | Decemb. 10. MDCXLIX. | By Iohn Bradshavv Mr. of Arts, Preacher | of Etching-ham. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by Richard Constable, for Henry Shepheard, and are to | be sold at the Sign of the Bible on Tower-hill. 1650. | 18.7x14.cm. (12),27p.

BREREWOOD, Edward. Edoardi | Brerewodi, | Angli, Astronomiæ | in Collegio Greshamensi | Londini olim Pro- | fessoris, | Scrvtinivm | Religionvm. | (ornament).

Francofvrti | at Mœnum. | Apud | Thomam Matthiam Götzivm. | M DC L. | 13.8x8.2cm 147,(2)p.

BRIDGE, William. A | Vindication | Of | Ordinances: | By | William Bridge, Preacher of the | Word of God at Yarmouth, sometime | Fellow of Emmanuel Colledge in | Cambridge. | Unto which is added | Grace And Love | Beyond | Gifts: | Opened in a Sermon before the Lord Mayor | of London. |

London, | Printed by Peter Cole, at the sign of the Printing-press, in | Corn-hill, neer the Royall Exchange. 1650. | 18.4x14.cm. (3),36;(2),26p.
First edition. Order to print, Oct.29.1646, on fly-leaf, verso.

BRIDGE, William. A | Vindication | Of | Ordinances: | By | William Bridge, Preacher of the | Word of God at Yarmouth, sometime | fellow of Emmanuel Colledg in | Cambridg. | Unto which is added | Grace And Love | Beyond | Gifts: | Opened in a Sermon before the Lord | Major of London. |

London: | Printed by Peter Cole, at the sign of | the Printing-Press in Cornhil. 1650. | Line border. 18.6x14.4cm. (6),66p. Sub-title page at p.37.
Second edition.

A BRIEF | Description | Of the future | History of Europe, | from Anno 1650 to An. 1710. | Treating principally | Of those grand and famous Mutations yet expe- | cted in the World, as, The ruine of the Popish Hie- | rarchy, the final annihilation of the Turkish Empire, | the Conversion of the Eastern and Western | Jews, and their Restauration to their ancient In- | heritances in the holy Land, and the Fifth | Monarchie of the universall | Reign of the Gospel of Christ | upon Earth. | With principal Passages upon every of these, out of that fa- | mous Manuscript of Pavl Grebner | extant in Trinity-Colledge Library in Cambridge. | Composed upon the Occasion of the young Kings Arrival | into Scotland, to shew what will in probability be the | Event of the present Affairs in England | and Scotland. | . . . (1 line).

Printed in the Year, 1650. | 18.5x14.2cm. (12),38p.
Thomason I:818.

BRINSLEY, John. An | Antidote | Against The | Poysonous VVeeds | Of | Heretical Blasphemies, | Which | During the deplorable interval of Church- | Government have grown up in the | Reforming Church of England. | As it was lately presented to the Church of God |

at Great Yarmouth. | By Iohn Brinsley, Minister of the Gospel there. | . . . (2 lines: imprimatur, Aug. 10, 1650)

London, Printed by T.R. & E.M. for Ralph Smith at the signe | of the blew Bible in Corn-hill neer the Royal Exchange. | Border. 18x13.8cm. (5),52p.
Commendatory note by Simeon Ashe on A2, verso.

BROUGHTON, Richard. A True | Memorial | Of | The Ancient, most holy, and Religious State | Of | Great Britain; | Flourishing with Apostles, Apostolical | Men, Monasteries, Religious Rules, and | Orders, in great numbers in the | time of the | Britains; | And Primitive Church of the | Saxons. | No Rule, nor Order from Egypt, or of | S.Benedict; | Nor of S.Equitius, being to be found in her | Precincts, in those times. | Collected by the Learned Antiquary, and old Student in | divine Learning, | Richard Brovghton, Pr. | . . . (2 lines). Published by G.S.P. |

Permissu Superiorum, 1650: | 15.7x10.4cm. (16),411,(5)p. Title in red and black.

BROWN, David. Two | Conferences | Between | Some of those that are called | Separatists & Independents, | Concerning their different | Tenents: | One | Whereof, was appointed with Mr. | Burton, and a number of his Church, and | the other, with Mr. John Goodwin, and some of | his Church; which was occasioned by a Gentlewoman | being a Member thereof, whose Husband is | one of the Separation: with a Letter | written to that purpose. | Now | Published by D.B. for resolution of those who are | doubtfull, in all or any of the matters here controverted; | chiefly concerning the High places, which are usually | called Churches, and now of late by the | Souldiers, Steeple-houses. |

London, | Printed by John Clowes, and are to be sold at the Blew-Anchor | in Cornehill, 1650. | Line border. 18.1x14.cm. (4),22p.
To the impartial Reader, signed.

BROWNE, Thomas. Pseudodoxia Epidemica: | Or, | Enquiries | Into | Very many Received | Tenents, | And commonly Presumed Truths. | By Thomas Browne Dr. of Physick. | The Second Edition, | Corrected and much Enlarged by the Author. | Together | With some Marginall Observations, and a Table | Alphabeticall at the end. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by A. Miller, for Edw. Dod and Nath. | Ekins, at the Gunne in Ivie Lane. 1650. | 27.1x18.1cm. (16), 329, (10)p. Title mounted.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. An | Exposition | With | Practical Observations | Continued | Upon the Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, and | Seventh (Eighth, Ninth and Tenth) Chapters of the Prophesy | Of | Hosea. | Being first delivered in several Le- | ctures at Michaels Cornhil London. | By Jeremiah Burroughs. | Being the Fifth (and Sixth) Book, published by | Thomas Goodwyn, | William Greenhil, | Sydrach Simson} {William Bridge, | John Yates, | William Adderly. |

London, | Printed for Peter Cole, at the sign of the Printing-Press | in Cornhil, near the Royal Exchange. 1650. | Border. 17.8x13.6cm. V.II:(24),1–528,(8),529–700,(15);V.III(28),517,(15)p.
Vols.II and III of series; Vol.I, 1643; vol.IV, 1651.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. Moses | His | Choice, | VVith his Eye fixed upon Heaven: | Discovering | The Happy Condition | Of | A Self-denying Heart. | Delivered in | A Treatise | Upon | Hebrews II. 25, 26. | By Jeremiah Burroughs. |

London: | Printed by John Field, and are to be sold by Thomas Eglesfield, at | the Marygold and at the Brazen Serpent in St. Pauls | Church-yard. M D C L. | 18.2x13.9cm. (15),722p.

BURTHALL, Raunce. An | Old Bridle | For A | VVilde Asse-Colt. | Or, | The new mystery of iniquity | unfolded, briefely discovering the Phy- | siognomy of a wanton youthfull King, | Carnall Reason, | Who under the name of true Reason bewitch- | eth, and deceiveth many unstable soules; for whose sakes | is here declared their cunning wiles, and slights; | by which they do deceive, and draw Disciples | after them, to their own perpetuall disgrace, | if not destruction. | In a briefe Commentary on the second of Peter, Chap.2. | Where the Apostle hath plainly prophesied of that sort | of Antichristians, or false prophets, now commonly | known by the name of Ranters; whose unreasonable | practices being only named, and laid open to view, wil be | sufficient ground to reasonable men, to desert their | wicked wayes, and societies, which they conti- | nue so infectious and disordered. | . . . (6 lines). By Raunce Burthall. |

London, | Printed for Stephen Dagnall, Bookseller at Alsbury. | [1650] Border. 18.5x14.3cm. 16p.
Thomason I:815.

BYTHNER, Victorinus. לשון למודים | Lingua | Eruditorum: | Sive | Methodica | Institutio | Linguæ Sanctæ. | In Qua | Ut omnia quæ ad *τὸ τεχνικὸν* , plurima etiam quæ ad | *τὸ ἱστορικὸν* Linguæ pertinent, absolutâ brevitate, | facilíque ordine tractarentur, ope- | ram adhibuit | Victorinus Bythner, | Linguæ Hebr. Professor. | Cvi Addita Est | Introductio ad Linguam Chaldæam | Veteris Testamenti. | Authore eodem. | Editio novissima, ultimam manum Authoris jam passa. |

Londoni, | Typis Flesher. M D C L. | Line border. 21.7x16.2cm. (8),42p.
Appended to his Lyra Prophetica: 1653; with separate register and pagination.

C., P. and H., C. Mutatus Polemo | Revised, | By | Some Epistolary Observations of a | Country Minister, a Friend to the | Presbyterian Government. | Sent up to a Reverend Pastor in London. | Whereunto is annexed | A Large Tractate, Dis- | cussing the Causes betwixt | Presbyter, | Scotland,} and {Independent, | England. | As it was sent (in a letter inclosed) to | the Revisor, | And Penned by C.H. Esquire. | . . . (3 lines)

London, Printed for Robert White. 1650. | Line border. 18.4x14.3 cm. (4),56p.
Signed P.C. on p.14.

CANNE, John. Emanuel, | Or, | God With Us. | Wherein is set forth Englands late | great Victory over the Scots Armie, in a | Battle at Dunbar, Septemb.3.1650. | And by many Particulars of Gods Acting and | Appearing then for us, it is certaine (and so much | is clearly proved) that our Armies marching into Scot- | land, and the Wars

undertaken and prosecuted a- | gainst that Nation, to be upon Grounds of Justice | and Necessity, as the Parliament | of England hath declared. | Also here is shewed, how grosly the Covenant | is abus'd, and what an Idoll it is now made. | With the fraud and falshood of the Scots, and their | Kings hypocrisie and dissimulation. | Moreover such Objections are answered, as seeme to | have any thing in them, against the point here Asserted. | By John Canne. | The First Part, published by Authority. | . . . (3 lines).

London, printed by Matthew Simmons next doore | to the Goden Lyon in Aldersgate street, 1650. | Border. 18.2x13.7cm. (4),48p. Mispagings.

CAPEL, Richard. Tentations: | Their {Nature, | Danger, | Cure. | By | Richard Capel, | Sometimes Fellow of Magdalen Colledge in | Oxford. | To which is added a Briefe Dispute, as touching | Restitution in the Case of Vsvry. | The Fourth Edition, | Corrected and Enlarged by the Author, with | divers Marginall Quotations, and usefull Inser- | tions in the Body of the Book; the whole | Worke consisting of Three Parts | very usefull for these times. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by T.B. for Iohn Bartlet, and are to be sold at his Shop neer S. Austines-gate, at the | Signe of the Gilt-Cup. | 1650. | Line border. 15.9x10.1cm. (26),1–275;(1),267–387p.

CARTWRIGHT, Christopher. The | Doctrine | Of | Faith. | Or, | The prime and principall | Points which a Christian is | to know and believe. | Handled in sundry Sermons | upon Texts of Scripture selected | and chosen for the purpose. | Wherein the Method of the Creed, | (Commonly called The Apostles Creed) is | observed; and the Articles thereof are confirmed, | explained and applied, for the instructing of the | ignorant, and the establishing of all in | the Truth. | By | Christopher Cartwright, | Minister of the Word at York. |

London, | Printed by R.A. for Richard Lovvndes | at the Unicorn on Lud-gate Hill over against | Bell-Savage. 1650. | Border. 15.4x9.8cm. (6),474p. Mispagings.

CATALOGUS | Universalis | Librorum | Omnium | In | Bibliotheca | Collegii Sionii | apud Londinenses. | Vna cum Elencho Interpretum S.S. Scri- | pturæ, Casuistarum, Theologorum Scholasticorum, &c. | Omnia per J.S. Bibliothecarium (quanta potuit | diligentia) ordine Alphabetico disposita, in unum | collecta & propriis sumptibus in Studio- | sorum usum excusa. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

Londini, | Ex Officina Typographica Rob. Leybourni, | M DC L. | 18.8x14.6cm. (6),162;(2),36p.

CAUSSIN, Nicholas. The | Holy Court | In | Five Tomes: | The First, Treating of | Motives, | Which should excite men of Qualitie to Christian Perfection. | The Second, Of the | Prelate, Souldier, Statesman, and Ladie. | The Third, Of | Maxims of Christianitie | Against | Prophanesse, | Divided into Three Parts, viz. | Divinitie, Government Of This Life, & State | Of The Other World. | The Fourth, Containing the | Command of Reason over the Passions. | The Fifth, | Now first published in English, and much augmented according to the | last Edition of the Authour; | Containing the Lives of the most Famous and

Illustrious Courtiers; taken | both out of the Old and New Testament, and other | Modern Authours. | Written in French by Nicholas Caussin, S.J. Translated | into English by Sr. T.H. and others. |

London, | Printed by William Bentley, and are to be sold by John | Williams, in Pauls Church-yard. M D C L. | 32.5x20.8cm. (26), 522, (7); (10), 319,(1),13, (7)p. Title in red and black.
Engr. fore-t.p. 5 Sub t.p.

CENT, Nehemiah. A Word to | Londons Provinciall Assembly. | Or, | A View of some Passages in the Ministers | late Vindication of their Government. | To which is added | A Vindication of the Covenant against all | Intruders and Opposers. | By Nehemia Cent: | . . . (10 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed for the Author, and are to be sold at the | Crowne in Popes-head Alley, 1650. | Border. 19.1x14.7cm (6),48p. Mispaging.

CERTAIN | Scripture-Prophecies | Concerning | Some Transactions | In The | Latter Times: | With a Glance at the sence of | some of them. | . . . (16 lines).

London, Printed by John Macock. 1650. | Line border. 17.6x12.7cm. (1),39–53p. Fragment, including size. G–H4.

CHARLES I. Reliquiæ Sacræ | Carolinæ. | Or The | VVorks | Of That | Great Monarch | And | Glorious Martyr | King Charles the I. | Collected together, and digested in order, | according to their several Subjects, | Civil and Sacred. | The Contents appear in the next ensuing Pages. | . . . (3 lines; ornaments: C.R.)

Hagve, | Printed by Samuel Browne. 1650. | 14.7x7.7cm. (16),280;12;361p. Almack, No.31.

CHARLES II. A | Declaration | By The | Kings Majesty | To His Subjects of the Kingdomes of | Scotland, England, and Ireland. | (royal arms)

Edinburgh, Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | excellent Majesty. Anno Dom. 1650. | 18.5x14.4 cm. 8p.

CHEYNELL, Francis. The | Divine Trinunity | Of The | Father, Son, and Holy Spirit: | Or, | The blessed Doctrine of the three | Coessentiall Subsistents in the | eternall Godhead without any confu- | sion or division of the distinct | Subsistences, or multiplication | of the most single and | entire Godhead, | Acknowledged, beleeved, adored by Christians, in | opposition to Pagans, Jewes, Mahumetans, blas- | phemous and Antichristian Hereticks, who say | they are Christians, but are not. | Declared and Published for the edification and satisfaction | of all such as worship the only true God, Father, Son, | and Holy Spirit, all three as one and the self same God | blessed for ever. | By Francis Cheynell, Minister of that Gospel | which is revealed from heaven by Father, Son, and holy | Spirit in the holy Scriptures of truth. |

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Samuel Gellibrand | at the Ball in Pauls Church-yard. 1650. | Border. 16.5x10.9 cm. (32),480p.

CLARKE, Samuel. The | Marrow of Ecclesiastical Historie, | conteined in the | Lives | Of The | Fathers, | And Other | Learned Men, and Famous Divines, | which have Flourished in the Church | since Christ's Time, to this present Age. | Faithfully collected out of several Autors, | and orderly disposed, according to the | Centuries wherein they lived. | Together | With the Livelie Effigies of most of the Emi- | nentest of them cut in Copper, | By Samuel Clark Pastor of Bennet-Fink. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by William Du-gard, dwelling in Suffolk- | lane, Anno Domini M.DC.L. | 17.8x13.5cm. (30), 500, (8); (20), 267, (10); 205, (7)p. Title in red and black. Lacks portr. and pp 1–2. 2 parts.

84 portraits; 31 connected with Great Britain.

COLLIER, Thomas. The | Marrovv | Of | Christianity | Or | A spirituall discovery of some | Principles of Truth; meet to be | knowne of all the Saints represented in ten | Sections. | By T. Collier, Minister of the Gospell. | Whereunto is added an Epistle, written by | M. Saltmarsh. | . . . (7 lines)

London Printed by Charles Sumptner for Giles | Calvert at the Black spread Eagle, neer | the West end of Pauls, 1650. | Border 13.8x8.6 cm. (7),112p.

COLLINGES, John. A | Cordial | For A | Fainting Soule. | Part II. | Being | The Sum of two and twenty Lecture- | Sermons more; Preacht in the Chappel, belonging | to Chappel-field-house, in the City of Norvvich. | Wherein is discovered, | The power of Faith, in order to the conquest | of Carnal and slavish fears, and irregular disquietments | and dejections of Spirit, whether for causes, External | Internal; Private or Publike: wherein several Cases of | Conscience, are resolved, relating to such fears | and disquietments of Spirit. | By John Collings, Master of Arts, and Preacher | of Gods word, in the City of Norwich. | . . . (13 lines).

London, Printed for Richard Tomlins, and are to be sold, at the | Sun and Bible near Pie-corner. MDCL. | Border. 17.2x13.cm. (60),1–200,101–206,(13)p.

Permission to print, Jan. 15, 1649, A1, verso. Part I: 1652.

COLLINGES, John. Five | Lessons | For A | Christian to learne. | Or, | The summe of severall Sermons; | Setting out, | {1. The state of the Elect by Nature. | 2. The way of their Restauration and Re- | demption by Jesus Christ. | 3. The great duty of the Saints, to leane upon | Christ by faith in every condition. | 4. The Saints duty of Self-denyall, or the way | to desirable Beauty. | 5. The Right way to true peace, discovering | where the troubled Christian may find | Peace, and the Nature of true Peace. | By John Collings, M.A. And Preacher | of Gods word in Norwich. |

London, Printed for Rich: Tomlins, and | are to be sold at his house at the Sun and | Bible in Pye-corner. 1650. | 13.6x8.7cm. (2), (14), 84; 83; (11), 104; (15), 89; (18), 81; (50)p.

Permission to print, on fly-leaf. Contains five pieces with separate t.p. and pagination.

COMENIUS, Joannes Amos. The | History | Of the | Bohemian Persecution | From the beginning of their | conversion to Christianity

in the year | 894. to the year 1632. | Ferdinand the 2 of Austria. Reigning. | In which the unheard of secrets of po- | licy, Counsells, Arts, and dreadfull Judge- | ments are exhibited. | (ornament).

London | Printed by B.A. for Iohn Walker at the Star in | Popes-Head-Ally MDCL. | 14x9cm. (8),376p. Title in red and black.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

CONSCIENCE | Puzzel'd | About | Subscribing the New Engagement; | in the Solution of this Quære: | Whether a man that hath taken the | Oaths of Allegiance, and Supremacy, the Protesta- | tion and Covenant, may, upon the alteration of the | Government from a Monarchy into a Free State, | subscribe this ensuing Engagement? | I A.B. declare, and promise to be | true and faithfull to the Common- | wealth of England, as it is now | established without King and House | of Lords. | . . . (6 lines)

Printed in the Yeer, 1650. | Line border. 18.5x14.4 cm. 8p.

COTTON, John. Of The | Holinesse | Of | Church-Members. | By John Cotton Teacher of | the Church of Christ in Boston in | New-England. | . . . (6 lines; ornament).

London: | Printed by F.N. for Hanna Allen, and are to be sold at | the Crown in Popes-head Alley. 1650. | Border. 17.9x13.6cm. (4),95p.

CROOK, Samuel. The | Guide | Unto | True Blessedness; | Or, | A Body of the Doctrine | Of The | Scriptures, | Directing Man to the saving | Knowledg of God. | Collected by Sam. Crook. | The seventh Edition. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by Ja. Flesher, and are | to be sold by Richard Royston at the | Angell in Ivye-lane. 1650. | Line border. 13.9x8.3cm. (46),325p.

DAVENANT, John. Disssertationes Duæ: | Prima | De Morte Christi, | Quatenus ad omnes extendatur, | Quatenus ad solos Electos restringatur. | Altera | De Prædestinatione & Reprobatione. | Per Reverendissimum virum | Joannem Davenantivm, | Nuper Episcopum Sarisburiensem. | Olim ab eodem in Academia Cantabrigiensi Professore | Theologico auditoribus dictatæ. | Quibus subnectitur ejusdem D. Davenantii Sententia de | Gallicana controversia: sc.De Gratiosa & Sa- | lutari Dei erga Homines pecca- | tores voluntate. | . . . (8 lines; device).

Ex Officina Rogeri Danielis, Almæ Academiæ Cantabri- | giensis Typographi. 1650. | 28.8x18.7cm. (10),245,(9)p.

A | DECLARATION | And | Warning | Unto all the Members of this | Kirk | And | Kingdome, | In answer to a paper intituled and reputed the| Declaration of James Grahame. | By the Commission of the Generall Assembly of the Kirk of | Scotland. |

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, printer to the Kings most Excellent | Majesty, 1650. | 17.8x13.5cm. (1),7;4p.
Appended to the Declaration of The Committee Of Estates: 1650.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Committee of | Estates | Of The | Parliament | of Scotland, | In Answer to some Printed Papers, | In-

tituled, | The Declaration of the Parliament of | England, and the Declaration of the | Army of England, upon | their March into | Scotland. | (ornament)

Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings | most Excellent Majesty 1650. | 18.5x14.5 cm. 40, 11p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Committee | Of | Estates | Of the Parliament of | Scotland, | In Vindication of their proceedings from the | aspersions of a scandalous Pamphlet, publi- | shed by that excommunicate Traytor, | James Grahame. | Under the title of a Declaration of James Marques of Montrosse, &c. | Printed in the year, 1649. | Together with | A Declaration | And Warning unto all the Members of this | Kirk and Kingdom | In answer to a paper intituled and reputed the Declaration of | James Grahame, | By the Commission of the Generall Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland. |

Edinburgh, Printed by Evan Tyler, printer to the Kings most | excellent Majesty, 1650. | 18.5x14.5 cm. (2),22;(1),7p.
Also another copy, 17.8x13.5 cm. (2),22;(1),7;4p.

A | DECLARATION | Of The | Generall Assembly | Of the Kirk of | Scotland, | In Answer to a Declaration, Intituled, | A Declaration | Of The | Parliament | Of | England, | Under the marching of their Army into | Scotland, and concerning pre- | sent Dangers and Duties, in reference both | to Sectaries and Malignants. | (ornament).

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent Majesty, 1650. | 18.5x14.6 cm. 18p.

DECLARATION | Of The | Parlament | Of | England, | Upon the marching of the Armie | Into | Scotland. | . . . (device; 4 lines: order to print)

London, Printed by William Du-gard, by the Appointment | of the Council of State, Anno 1650. | 18.4x14.1cm. (1),28p. Sub t.p. on p.11.

DEFENCE | De La | Religion | Reformee, | Et De La | Monarchie | Et Eglise Anglicane. | Contre l'Impieté & Tyrannie de la Ligue | Rebelle d'Angleterre. | . . . (12 lines).

M.DC.L. | l'An Second apres le Martyre de Charles I. | Roy de la Grand Bretagne, &c. | 15.3x9.8cm. (60), 263,(1)p. Port. of Charles I.

DENT, Arthur. The Ruine of Rome. | Or, | An Exposition upon the whole | Revelation. | VVherein is plainely shewed and | proved that the Popish Religion, toge- | ther with all the power and authority of | Rome shall ebbe and decay more and more | throughout all the Churches of Europe, | and come to an utter overthrow e- | ven in this life, before the | end of the World. | Written especially for the comfort of Prote- | stants, and the danting of Papists, Seminary Priests, | Jesuits, and all that cursed rabble. | Published by Arthur Dent, Preacher of the | Word of God at South Shoobury in Essex. | To which is added an Epitome of Reverend | Mr. Brightman his Exposition upon | the Revelation. |

London, Printed by Thomas Harper, | for John Waterson, &c. 1650. | 12.9x8.3cm (30),407;16p.
From the library of Walter W. Law.

DIGITUS Testium, | Or A | Dreadful Alarm | To The VVhole | Kjngdom, | Especially | The Lord Major, the Aldermen, | and the Common-Councel of the City of London. | Or A Short | Discourse of the excellency of Englands Lawes | and Religion. | Together, | With the antiquity of both, and the | famous Kings that England hath had to de- | fend both the Religion and the Laws against | the Heathen Romish Emperours, and against the | Romish Power, under Popes. | With | The several Plots the Popes of Rome have used a- | gainst the Kings of England, to throwe them down, and | how of late he hath prevailed against the Magistracy | and Ministery of England, his new de- | signes, and manner of Progress: | Together, | With a serious view of the new Oath or Ingage- | ment, with 22. Queries upon the same. And also Ob- | jections made against the non-subscribers | thereof answered. | Let the ingenuous Reader take so much pains, as to read that incompara- | ble peece of vindication of a Treatise of Monarchy by way of disco- | very of three main points thereof. |
London Printed in the Year MDCL. | 17.2x13.5 cm. (6),31p.

A | DIRECTORY | To Christian | Perfection. | Wherein severall Conside- | rations, Cautions and Advises are | set downe for the perfecting of the | Saints, and for the completing of them | in the knowledge of Christ Jesus. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).
London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons dwelling in Al- | dersgate-streete next dore to the Gilded Lyon. | 1650. | Border. 18.4x13.9 cm. (1),37p.

DURANT, John. A Discovery of | Glorious Love | Or, | The love of Christ to Beleevers. | opened | In the {Truth, | Transcendency, and | Sweetnesse,} thereof. | Together with the necessity that lyes up- | on every Beleever to strive after the spirituall | and experimentall knowledge of it. | Being the sum of six Sermons preached | upon Ephesians 3. 19. | By John Durant, Preacher of the | Gospel in the City of Canterbury. | . . . (6 lines)
London, Printed by R.I. for Hannah Allen, | at the Crown in Popes-head Alley, 1650. | Border. 13.5x9 cm. (18),323p. 123–160, 240–255 skipped. Last p. marked 324. Many pages misnumbered.

DURY, John. A Case of Conscience | Concerning | Ministers medling with State Matters | in or out of their Sermons resolved | more satisfactorily then heretofore. | Wherein | Amongst other Particulars, these matters are insisted | upon, and cleared. | 1 How all Controversies and Debates among Christians ought to be handled | Regularly, and Conscionably to edification by those that meddle therewith. | 2 What the proper employments are of Christian Magistrates, and Gospel- | Ministers, as their works are distinct, and should be concurrent for the | publick good at all times. | 3 What the way of Christianity is, whereby at this time our present Distra- | ctions, and publick Breaches may be healed: if Magistrates and Mini- | sters neglect

not the main duties of their respective callings. | Where a ground is layed to satisfie the scruple of the De- | murrer, and of the Grand Case of Conscience. | Written by John Dvry, Minister of the Gospel, to give | a Friend satisfaction: And published at the desire of many. | Octob. 3. Imprimatur, Joseph Caryl. |

London: | Printed by Francis Neile for Richard Wodenothe at the Signe of the | Star under Peters Church in Cornhill. 1650. | 18.2x14.3 cm. (1),195,(5)p.

DURY, John. Considerations | Concerning the present | Engagement, | Whether | It may lawfully be taken | Yea or No? | Written at the desire of a Friend in London, | By John Dury. | The third Edition enlarged, with an Answer to a fur- | ther scruple offered by a Letter out of the Country. | . . . (2 lines) November 27. 1649. | Imprimatur, Joseph Caryl. |

London, | Printed by J.C. for Richard Wodenothe, at the | Starre under St. Peters Church in | Cornhill, 1650. | Border. 18.5x13.5 cm. (1),26p.

DURY, John. Considerations | Concerning the present | Engagement: | Whether it may lawfully be taken | Yea or No? | Written at the desire of a Friend in London, | By John Dury. | The Fourth Edition enlarged, With an Answer to a | further Scruple offered by a Letter out of the Countrey. | . . . (1 line). | November 27. 1649. | Imprimatur, Joseph Caryl. | (ornament)

London, Printed by R.L. for Richard Wodenothe, at the Starre | under St. Peters Church in Cornhill, 1650. | Border. 18.3x13.5 cm. (1),26p.

DURY, John. A | Disingag'd Survey | Of The | Engagement. | In relation to publike Obligations. | {1. Precedent, | 2. Present,} | In the Oaths of Allegiance and Supre- | macy, the Protestation, and Covenant, | and under the present juncture of affaires. | . . . (8 lines)

London printed for John Wright, at the | Kings Head in the Old-Bayley. 1650. | Line border. 19.1x14.1 cm. (1),22p.
Anon. DNB.16:263a(26).

DURY, John. Jvst | Re-Proposals | To | humble Proposals. | Or, | An impartiall Consideration of, and | Answer unto, the Humble Proposals, which are | printed in the name of sundry learned and pious Divines, | concerning the Engagement which the Parlia- | ment hath ordered to be taken. | Shewing {How far those Proposals are agreeable to Reason, | to Christianity, and to Policie. | How the Proposers thereof may receive satisfaction | therein, in all these respects. | Hereunto are added, The Humble Proposals themselves; | because they are not currantly to be found. | Written by John Dury. | . . . (2 lines | January 7. 1650, Imprimatur, Joseph Caryl. | (ornament)

London, Printed by R.L. for Richard Wodenothe, at the Starre | under St. Peters Church in Cornhill, 1650. | Border. 18.3x13.5 cm. (1),30p.

DURY, John. Objections | Against | The taking of the | Engagement | Answered. | Or, | Some scruples of Conscience, | which a godly Minister in Lancashire | did entertain against the taking of | the Engagement. | Resolved by J.D. | Wherein | The chief mistakes of weak

Con- | sciences, about the matter of the Engage- | ment, are in a friendly way discovered, and | rectified by Scripture-grounds and right | reason; and published for the satis- | faction of others, who may be | scrupled in the same kind. |

London, | Printed by John Clowes, for Richard Woodnothe, at the Star | under St. Peters Church in Cornhill, 1650. | Border. 17.8x13.4 cm. (4),24p.
Signed at end.

DURY, John. A second Parcel of | Objections | Against the taking of the | Engagement | Answered. | Or the doubts which som godlie Mini- | sters in som neighbor Counties entertained | upon that Subject; as they were proposed in | several Letters to, and resolved by J.D. | Whereunto is occasionally annexed a discoverie of | the weakness of the Plea of the Cheshire and Lan- | cashire Ministers for non-subscribing. | (device)

London, | Printed by Will. Du-Gard. 1650. | 17.6x13.6 cm. (1),106p.
Attribution doubtful. Bound in a volume marked "John Dury's Tracts."

DURY, John. Two | Treatises | Concerning the matter of the | Engagement. | The first of an unknown Author, | excepting against Mr. Dureus | Considerations for the taking of | the Engagement, | to shew the unsatisfacto- | riness thereof. | The second of Mr. Dureus main- | taining the satisfactoriness of | his Considerations against the | unknown Authors | exceptions. | Numb. 3.

London, | Printed by J. Clowes for Richard Wodenothe | at the Star under St. Peters Church in | Cornhil, 1650. | Border 19.2x14.5 cm. (1),61,(1)p.

DURY, John. The | Unchanged, Constant | and Single-hearted | Peace-Maker | drawn forth into the World. | Or, A | Vindication | Of | Mr. John Dury from the | aspersions cast upon him in a name- | less Pamphlet called, The time-serving Proteus | and Ambidexter Divine, uncased to the world, | Wherin | The two Letters written seventeen years ago, | the one to Joseph Hall, then Bishop of Exeter, the other | to William Laud, then Arch bishop of Canterbury, are | cleared from the most false and injurious In- | terpretations put upon them. | . . . (1 line). Entered according to the late Act concerning Printing. |

London, Printed by J. Clowes, for Richard Wodenothe at | the Starre under St. Peters Church in Cornhil, 1650. | Line border. 17.8x13.3 cm. (6),18p.

EATON, Samuel. A friendly | Debate | On a | Weighty Subject: | Or, | A Conference by Writing | Betwixt | Mr Samvel Eaton | And | Mr John Knowles | Concerning the Divinity | Of | Iesus Christ: | For the beating out, and further clearing | up of Truth. |

London, | Printed by T.N. for Gyles Calvert, at | the black spread-Eagle at the West-end | of Pauls, M DC L. | Line border. 18.5x14 cm. (8), 60p.

EATON, Samuel. The Oath of | Allegiance | And The | National Covenant | Proved | To be Non-Obliging: | Or, | Three Several Papers On That | Subject; Viz. | 1. Two Positions, with several Reasons of | them, and Conseqvences flowing from | thence. | 2. An Answer to the said Positions. | 3. A Reply to the said Answer, wherein the | Truth of

the Positions is Vindicated, and the Oath of | Allegiance, and the National Covenant are made Non- | Obliging. | By Samuel Eaton, Teacher of | the Church of Christ at Darken- | Field in Chesshire. | (ornament).

London: | Printed by Peter Cole, at the sign of the Printing-Press in | Cornhil, near the Royal Exchange, 1650. | 17.6x13.6 cm. (4),4,23,51p.

ELDERFIELD, Christopher. The | Civil Right | Of | Tythes: | Wherein, | Setting aside the Higher Plea of Jus Di- | vinum from the Equity of the Leviticall Law, or that of | Nature for Sacred Services, And the Certain appor- | tioning of Enough by the Vndoubted Canon of the New Testament, | The Labourers of the Lords Vineyard of the Church of | England are estated in their Quota pars of the | Tenth or Tythe per Legem terræ, By Civil | Sanction or the Law of the Land: | Which being the foundation of All Civill Right Here, must | needs render their Spoliation Wrong, the Taking or | withholding as Injurious as of Any other Mans Dve. | Humbly presented to the Judicious and Pious Considera- | tion of all Sober and advised Christians, who fearing God | and hating Covetousness, have learned Christ so far, as, To give every | one His Own; and would do no Wrong for Conscience sake. | By C.E. Mr of Arts. | . . . (4 lines). Licensed and Allowed. |

London, | Printed by Tho. Newcomb, for John Holden, at the | Anchor in the New-Exchange. 1650. | Line border. 18.1x14.cm. (8),344p.
H&L. Wood, Athen.Oxon. iii,337.

ELLIS, Humphrey. Psevdochristvs: | Or, A true and faithful | Relation | Of The | Grand Jmpostures, | Horrid Blaspemies,} {Abominable Practises | Gross Deceits; | Lately spread abroad and acted in the County of | Southampton, by William Frankelin and Mary Gadbury, | and their Companions. | The one most blasphemously professing and assert- | ing himself to be The Christ, The Messiah, The Son of God, who dyed | and was crucified at Jerusalem for the sins of the People of God. | The other as wickedly professing and asserting her | self to be The Spouse of Christ, called, The Lady Mary, the Queen, | and Bride, the Lambs Wife. | Together with the Visions and Revelations, to | which they did pretend their ways of deceiving, with the Names | and Actions of sundry Persons deceived by them. | As also their Examinations and Confessions before the Justices of the Peace, | their Imprisonment, and their Tryal before the Judg of Assize, at the | last Assize holden at Winchester, March 7. 1649. | Published for a publique Benefit and Warning to every one to take heed | to himself, that he be not deceived by the Errors and Deceits of | these present times. | By Humphry Ellis, Minister of the Word in the City of Winton. | . . . (3 lines)

London, Printed by John Macock, for Luke Fawn, and are to be sold at his shop | at the sign of the Parrot in Pauls Church-yard. 1650. | Line border. 18.4x 14.5 cm. 62,(1)p.

An | ESSAY | Toward the Composing of Present | Differences | In | Ecclesiasticks; | And Consequently | In | Civils: | As the Effects, or rather Consequences of those. | . . . (14 lines)

Printed in the year 1650. | 20.3x14.8 cm 39p.

An | EXAMINATION | Of the Seasonable and Necessarie | Warning | Concerning present | Dangers and Duties, | Emitted from the | Commissioners | Of the | General Assembly | Of the Kirk of Scotland, unto all | the Members of that Kirk. | June 25 1650. | Which was Printed at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler, | By a Servant of the Commonwealth of England, | and a Lover of the Armie. |

London, | Printed by William Du-gard Anno 1650. | 17.7x13.5cm. (1),46p.

The | EXERCITATION | Answered, | In the | Assertions Following | made good against it. | 1 That the usurpation pretended by the Ex- | ercitator is really no usurpation, by any | thing that he hath said to prove it such. | 2 That former Oaths in controversie oblige | not against obedience to present Powers. | 2 That obedience is due to Powers in possessi- | on, though unlawfully enter'd. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed for John Wright at the Kings Head | in the old Bailey. 1650. | Line border. 17.8x13.5cm. (1),55p.

FENNER, William. Christs | Alarm | To | Drovvsie Saints: | Or, | Christs Epistle to his Churches. | By William Fenner, B.D. sometimes fellow | of Pembroke Hall in Cambridge, and Minister | of Rochford in Essex. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed for John Rothwell at the Sun and Fountaine in Pauls | Church-yard, neare the little North-doore, | M D C L. | Border. 18.3x13.7cm. (12)307p.
Incorporated in his Works:1651, with separate register and pagination.

FENNER, William. A | Treatise | Of The | Affections; | Or | The Souls Pulse. | Whereby a Christian may know whether | he be living or dying. | Together | With a lively description of their Nature, Signs, | and Symptomes. | As also directing men to the right use and | ordering of them. | By that Reverend and faithfull Minister of Gods Word, | M. William Fenner, sometimes Fellow of Pembroke- | Hall, and late Rector of Rochford in Essex. | Finished by himself. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed by A.M. for J. Rothwell at the Sign of the Sun and | Fountain in Pauls-Church-yard, near the little- | North-door. 1650. | Border. 18.3x13.7cm. (6),200p.
Incorporated in his Works:1651, with separate register and pagination.

FISHER, Edward. A | Christian Caveat | To the Old and New | Sabbatarians. | Or, | A Vindication of our Gospel-Festivals. | Wherein is held forth. | {I. That The Feast Of Christs Nativity is Groun- | ded upon the Scriptures; was Observed in the pure, antient, | Apostolique times; and is Approved by all Reformed Churches. | II. That Christ was borne on the 25th. day of December; and | all Objections to the contrary refuted. | III. An Answer to XVI. Quæres, touching the Rise and Observation | of Christmas, propounded by Mr. Joseph Heming of | Uttoxeter. | IV. The Originall and true Ground of the Lords Day. | V. The just meaning and nature of the Sabbath. | By a Lover of Truth; a Defender of Christian Liberty; and an | hearty Desirer of Peace, internall, externall, eternall, unto all men. | . . . (10 lines).

London, | Printed for E. Blackmore, at the Angel in St. Pauls Church-yard. 1650. | Border. 18.8x14.7cm. (1),30,30p.
Anon. Thomason.I:782. DNB.19:55b(4).

FIVE | Philosophical | Questions, | Most eloquently and substantially Disputed: | Viz: {I. Whether there be nothing New in the World. | II. Which is most to be esteemed; ——— An Inventive Wit | Judgment, or Courage. | III. Whether Truth beget Hatred, and why. | IV. Of the Cock; and whether his Crowing doth affright | the Lion. | V. Why dead Bodies bleed in the presence of their Murtherers | (ornament)

London, | Printed for George Badger, and are to be sold at his shop | in S. Dunstans Church-yard in Fleetstreet. | 1650. | 18.3x14.4 cm. (1),6,6,6,6, 10p.

FOSTER, George. The | Sounding | Of The Last | Trumpet: | Or, | Severall Visions, declaring the Universall | overturning and rooting up of all Earthly | Powers in England. | With many other things foretold, which shall come to | passe in this Year, 1650. | Lately shewed unto George Foster, who was | commanded to Print them. | (ornament).

Printed in the Year, 1650. | 17.5x13.4cm. (7),55p.

FRY, John. The | Clergy | in their | Colovrs; | Or | A brief Character | of Them. | Written from a hearty desire of their Re- | formation, and great zeal to my Coun- | trey men, that they may no longer be | deceived by such as call themselves the | Ministers of the Gospel, but are not. | By John Fry, a Member of the Par- | liament of England. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the black- | spread Eagle at the West end of Pauls. 1650. | Line border. 13.9x8.8cm. (1),60p.
Burned by order of the commons, Feb. 1651.

FULLER, Thomas. A | Pisgah-Sight | Of | Palestine | And | The Confines Thereof, | With | The History of the Old and New | Testament | acted thereon. | By Thomas Fvller B.D. | . . . (7 lines: Device)

London, | Printed by J.F. for John Williams at the sign of the Crown | in Pauls Church-yard. MDCL. | Line border. 34. x 21.6 cm. (8),442;202,(17)p. maps.

GEE, Edward. An | Exercitation | Concerning | Usurped Powers: | Wherein | The Difference betwixt Civill Au- | thority and Usurpation is stated. | That the Obedience due to lawfull Magistrates, is | not owing, or payable, to Usvrped Powers, | is maintained. | The Obligation of Oaths, and other Sanctions to the | former, notwithstanding the Antipolitie of the latter | is Asserted. | And the Arguments urged on the contrary part in divers late | Printed Discourses are Answered. | Being modestly, and inoffensively managed: | By one studious of Truth and Peace both in | Church and State. | . . . (9 lines)

Printed in the Yeer, 1650. | 18x14.6 cm. (4),88p.
Anon. DNB.21:106b(1). Also ascribed to Charles Herle, and Richard Hollingworth. DNB.27:175.b H&L, new edit.

GEE, Edward. An | Exercitation | Concerning | Vsvrped Powers | Wherein | The Difference betwixt Civil Au- | thority and Vsurpation is

stated. | That the obedience due to lawfull Magistrates, | is not owing, or payable, to Usurped | Powers, is maintained, | The Obligation of Oaths, and other Sanctions to | the former, notwithstanding the Anti-politie of the latter | is asserted. | And the Arguments urged on the contrary part in di- | vers late Printed Discourses are answered. | Being modestly, and inoffensively managed. | By one studious of Truth and Peace both in | Church and State. | . . . (9 lines).

Printed in the Yeare. 1650. | 17.8x13.4cm. (4),88p.
Anon. DNB.21:106b(1).

GEE, Edward. A Plea for Non-Scribers. | Or | The Grounds and Reasons of many Ministers | in Cheshire, Lancashire and the Parts | adjoyning for their refusall of the late | Engagement | Modestly Propounded, | Either for Receiving of Satisfaction | (which they much desire) | Or of Indemnitie, till Satisfaction bee laid | before them, (which they cannot | but expect.) | . . . (11 lines)

Printed in the yeere 1650. | 19.7x15.3cm. (1),70,66p.
Anon. DNB.21:106b.

GEE, Edward. A Vindication | Of The | Oath of Allegiance | In | Ansvver | To | A Paper disperst by Mr Sam: Eaton, | pretending to prove the Oath of Allegiance | voyd, and non-obliging. | Wherein his | Positions | Against it are Examined and | Confuted. | By the Author of the Exercitation concerning | Usurped Powers. | . . . (1 line).

Printed in the Year, 1650. | Line border. 18.3x14.1 cm. 48p.
Anon. DNB.21:106b(2). Attributed by Thomason to Richard Hollingworth. I,786.

GELL, Robert. *'Αγγελοκρατία* | *Θεοῦ*. | Or | A Sermon | Touching | Gods government of the World | by Angels. | Preached before the learned Societie of | Artists or Astrologers, | August 8. 1650. | In the Church of St. Mary Alder-Mary London, | By Robert Gell, D.D. | Minister of the Word there. | . . . (14 lines)

London: | Printed by John Legatt, and are to be sold by Nath. Webb, | and William Grantham, at the Grey-hound | in Pauls-churchyard. 1650. | Line border. 17.9x14.cm. (2),49p.

GODOLPHIN, John. The Holy | Limbeck: | Or, | A Semicentury of Spi- | ritual Extractions: | Wherein | The Spirit is Extracted from the | Letter of certain eminent places | In The | Holy Scripture: | And a Compendious way discovered for | the Spiritual improvement of the literal | Sense, in order to the better understand- | ing of the minde and meaning | of the Spirit therein. | By Jo: Godolphin, L.L.D. |

London, Printed by John Field for Ed- | mund Paxton, and are to be sold at his | Shop in Pauls Chain, over against the | Castle Tavern near the Doctors | Commons. 1650. | Border. 11.8x7.1cm. (12),235,(1)p.

GOODWIN, John. The Remedie of Vnreasonableness, | Or The | Substance of a Speech | Intended at a | Conference or Dispute, | In Alhallows the Great, London. | Feb. 11. 1649. | Exhibiting the brief Heads of | Mr John Goodwin's Judgement, | Concerning the {Freeness | Ful-

ness | Effectualness of the Grace of | God. | As also concerning the Bondage or Servility | of the Will of Man. | Occasioned by an undue aspersion cast upon him; | as (viz.) That he held Free-will in opposition | to Free-Grace. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by John Macock, for Lodowick Lloyd, and Henry Cripps, and | are to be sold at their shop in Popes head Alley. 1650. | Line border. 17.9x 13.6cm. 15p.

GOODWIN, John. Truths Conflict with Error. | Or, | Universall Redemption | Controverted, | In three Publike | Disputations. | The first between M. John Goodwin, and | M. Vavasour Powell, in Coleman- | street London. | The other two between M. John Goodwin, | and M. John Simpson, at Alhallowes | the great in Thames-street: | In the presence of divers Ministers of the City of | London, and thousands of others. | . . . (5 lines)

London: Printed by Robert Austin on Adlin-Hill. 1650. | Border. 19.3x14.9 cm. (4),118p.

GOODWIN, Thomas. Aggravation | Of | {Sinne: | And | Sinning | Against {Knowledge. | Mercie. | Delivered in severall Sermons | upon divers occasions. | By | Tho: Goodwin, B.D. | (ornament).

London. | Printed by J.G. for R. Dawlman. | M.DC.L. | Border. 18.3x14.cm. (4),92p.

Part of his Certain Select Cases:1647(sic); with separate register and pagination.

GOODWIN, Thomas. Encouragements | To | Faith. | Drawn from severall Engagements | Both of {Gods | Christs} Heart | To {Receive | Pardon} Sinners. | By Tho: Goodwin, B.D. | (ornament).

London. | Printed by J.G. for R. Dawlman, 1650. | Border. 18.3x14.cm. (1),29p.

Part of his Certaine Select Cases: 1647(sic); with separate register and pagination.

GOODWIN, Thomas. The Tryall | Of | A Christians Growth | In | Mortification, | Vivification, Or {Purging out Corruption. | Bringing forth more fruit. | A Treatise handling this Case, How | to discerne our Growth in Grace: Affording | some Helps rightly to judge thereof, | By | Resolving some Tentations, | Clearing some Mistakes, | Answering some Questions,} About Spirituall | Growth. | Together with some Observations upon | the Parable of the Vine, John 15.1,2.verses. | By Tho: Goodwin, B.D. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by J.G. for R. Dawlman, 1650. | Border. 18.3x14.cm. (4), 110,(6)p.

Part of his Certain Select Cases: 1647.(sic); With separate register and pagination.

GOODWIN, Thomas. The | Vanitie | Of | Thoughts | Discovered: | With | Their Danger | And Cure. | By Tho: Goodwin, B.D. | (ornament).

London. | Printed by J.G. for R. Dawlman, 1650. | Border. 18.3x14.cm. (6) 33p.

Part of his Certaine Select Cases:1647(sic); With separate register and pagination.

GOTT, Samuel. An | Essay | Of The | True Happiness | Of | Man. | In Two Books. | By | Samuel Gott of Gra. I. E. S. |

London, | Printed by Rob. White, for Thomas | Vnderhill, at the Blew-Anchor in | Pauls Church-yard, near the | little North-Door. 1650. | Line border. 12.3x 6.9cm. (9),297,(1)p.

GRAUNT, John. A | Holy Lamp of Light: Discovering the fa- | lacious allegorizing of Scriptures, to destroy | not only the reallity of the person of Christ, but all o- | ther truths, from his Conception to his Exaltation; | The generalll Resurrection, and the generall | Judgment-day, falsly avowing all to be | fulfilled here in this present life. | Or a defence against Mr. Royle his Reply. | By Iohn Gravnt. |

Without t.p. Title in border. [Mar.23,1650] 18x14.1cm. 8p.
Thomason I,790.

GREENHILL, William. An | Exposition | Of the five first | Chapters | Of The Prophet | Ezekiel, | With | Useful Observations | Thereupon. | Delivered in severall Lectures in London, | By William Greenhill. | The second Edition, corrected and amended. | . . . (5 lines).

London: | Printed by M.S. for Hanna Allen, and are to be sold | by John Walker at the Starre in Popes-head-Alley, | 1650. | Line border. 17.6x13.4cm. (14), 468, (16)p.

GREGORY, John. Gregorii | Opuscula: | Or, | Notes & Observations | Upon | Some Passages of Scripture, | With other Learned Tracts. | Written By | John Gregory, M.A. and | late Chaplaine of Ch:Ch: in Oxon. | (Oxford arms)

London, | Printed for R. Royston, at the | Angel in Ivie-lane. 1650. | 19x13. 9 cm. (1),(24),176;(26),330p.
A collection of tracts bearing dates 1646–1649.

GREGORY, John. Gregorii Posthuma: | Or, | Certain Learned | Tracts: | VVritten | By John Gregorie, M.A. | and Chaplain of Christ-Church | in Oxford. | Together | With a short Account of the Autor's | Life; and Elegies on his much- | lamented Death. | Published by his Dearest Friend J.G. | B.D. of Merton College. |

London, | Printed by William Du-gard, for Laurence Sadler, | and are to bee sold at the Golden Lion | in Little-Britain. 1650. | 19x13.9 cm. (26),330p.
Incorporated in his Gregorii Opuscula:1650
Contains his:A Discourse of the LXX Interpreters; A Discours, . . . Nicene Creed: 1649. A Sermon Upon The Resurrection: 1649. Καινην Δευτερος, 1649. Episcopus Puerorum 1649. De Æris & Epochis. 1649. The Assyrian | Monarchie: 1649. The Description And Use Of The Terrestrial Globe: 1649.

GROTIUS, Hugo. Hugonis Grotii | Baptizatorum Puerorum | Institutio. | Alternis Interrogationibus | Et | Responsionibus: | Cui accesserunt | Græca ejusdem Metaphrasis à Chr. Wase. | Regalis Coll. Cantab. | Et | Anglicana versio à Fr. Goldsmith, | Armigero: | Unâ cum luculentis è S.S. Testimoniis A.N.G. | Scholæ Etonensis Informatore. | In usum Etonensium. | Secunda Editio & emendatior & observatiunculis in Græcam | Metaphrasin, ad calcem appensis auctior. |

Londini, | Excudebat Gartreda Dawson, impensis Johannis Hardestî, & væ- | num dantur apud eundem ad insigne Aquilæ-nigræ-Imperialis | in vico vulgò vocato Duck lane. 1650. | Border. 13.2x8.2cm. (5),16 quadruple paging, pp.17, 20–24.

GUNTON, Simon. Ορθολατρεία: | Or, A | Brief Discourse | Concerning | Bodily Worship: | Proving it to be | Gods Due; | To be given unto him with acceptation on his part, | and not to be denyed him without Sin, on ours. | A thing worthy to be taken into Consideration in | these dayes, wherein Prophaness and Irreverence | toward the sacred Majesty of God hath so much corrupted | our Religious Assemblies, that men are regardless of | their being before God, or of Gods being | amongst them in his own House. | By [S. G.] late Preacher of the Word of God | in the Cathedrall Church of Peterburgh. | . . . (8 lines)

London, Printed for Gabriel Bedell, MM. and T.C. and are to be | sold at their shop at the middle-Temple gate in Fleetstreet, 1650. | Line border. 17.7x13.7cm. (8),56p.
Thomason.I:785. DNB.23:352a.

HALL, Edmund. Lazarus's sores licked; | Or, An | Answer | To | These three Positions: | I. That Christ paid Tribute to Cæsar. | II. That Cæsar was an Usurper in Judea, and had | onely bare Possession, but no Right at all. | III. That bare Possession, without any Right to a | Throne, gives Title sufficient to the Usurper, | and is ground sufficient for People to subject | to that Usurper. | . . . (4 lines)

Printed at London, | Anno 1650. | 18.2x14 cm. (4),19p.
Anon. Ascribed to Hall by Wood. cf DNB.24:63a.

HALL, John. The | Grounds & Reasons | Of | Monarchy | Considered. | In | A Review of the Scotch | Story, gathered out of their | best Authours and | Records. | By J.H. |

Corrected and Reprinted | According to the Edenburgh Copy. | Anno M D C L. | 11.9x7.cm (9),127p.
H&L. Bodl.

HALL, Joseph. Resolvtions | And | Decisions | Of | Divers Practicall Cases of | Conscience | In continuall Use amongst Men, | Very necessary for their Information | and Direction in these evill Times. | In foure Decades. | The Second Edition, with some | Additionalls. | By Jos: Hall, B. Norwich. |

London, | Printed for N.B. and are to be sold by | R. Royston at the Angel in Ivie-lane. | 1650. | Line border. 14.6x8.5cm. (21),423,(5)p. Portr. frontisp.

HAMMOND, Henry. A Copy | Of | Some Papers | Past At | Oxford, | Betwixt | The Author of the Practicall Catechisme, | And | Mr. Ch. | The second Edition. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by Ja. Flesher for Richard Royston at the | Angel in Ivie-lane, 1650. | 18.2x14.8cm. 130p.
Cf Thomason.I:469.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of | Conscience. | . . . (1 line). By | Henry Hammond. D.D. | (Oxford arms)

London, | Printed by J.G. for R. Royston, at | the Angel in Ivie-lane. 1650. | 18.9x14.3 cm. (1),43p.
Part of his Practicall Catechisme: 3d ed. 1652: Contains also: Of Scandall; Of Will-Worship; Of Superstition; Of Idolatry; Of Sinnes . . . ; Of A Late Or, A Death-Bed Repentance; Of Fraternal Admonition.

HAMMOND, Henry. Of The | Reasonableness | Of | Christian Religion. | By H.H. D.D. | . . . (2 lines). The third Edition. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by J.G. for R. Royston, at | the Angel in Ivie-lane. 1650. | 18.7x14.2cm. (1),56p.
Thomason.I:789. DNB.24:245b(24).

HAMMOND, Henry. A | Vindication | Of | Dr. Hammond's Addresse, &c. | From the Exceptions of | Evtactvs Philodemivs, | In Two Particulars. | Concer- | ning {The Power supposed in the | Jew, over his own Freedome. | The No-power over a mans | own Life. | Together With | A Brief Reply To | Mr. John Goodwin's *Τβριστοδίκαι*, | as far as concerns Dr. Hammond. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for R. Royston, at the Angel in Ivie-lane. 1650. | 18.1x14.7cm. (1),44p.
Thomason,I:754. DNB,24:245a.

HARTLEY, William. Good News | to all People. | Glad Tydings | for all Men. | God good unto All, | And | Christ the Saviour of the World: | Or, | The general Point faithfully han- | dled by way of Exercise: | Or | A Sermon preached at Buckingham upon the | 25 of March, being (as so called) Easter-day. | By William Hartley. | . . . (5 lines)

London, Printed by John Macock for Lodowick Lloyd, | and Henry Cripps, and are to be sold at their shop | in Popes-head Alley. 1650. | Line border. 19.4x14.8 cm. 32p.

HOLLAND, Hezekiah. An | Exposition | Or, | A short, but full, plaine, and perfect | Epitome of the most choice | Commentaries | Upon the | Revelation | Of Saint John. | Especially of the most learned and judicious | Authors, as | Bullinger of Helvetia, Francis Iunius, Thomas Brightman, | Aug. Marlorate, Aug. de Civitate dei, but especially (among | many) the excellent and learned David Pareus. | With severall remarkable Notes, Observations, and | Doctrines very profitable. | As it was for the most part delivered by way of Com- | mentary in the Parish-Church of Sutton-Valence, Kanc. | By Hezekiah Holland Anglo-hibernus, Minister of the | Gospel at Sutton-Valence. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for George Calvert and are to be sold | at the Sign of the Half-Moon in Watling street neare Pauls stump. 1650. | Border. 16.8x12.7cm. (12),196p.
Portrait of author pasted on inside of cover.

HOMES, Nathaniel. Dæmonologie, | And | Theologie. | The first, The Malady, | Demonstrating the Diaboli- | call Arts, and Devillish hearts | of Men. | The Second, The Remedy: | Demonstrating, God a rich | Supply of all Good. | By Doctor Nathanael Homes, |

London, | Printed by Tho: Roycroft, and are to | be sold by Jo: Martin, and Jo: | Ridley, at the Castle in Fleet-street, | neer Ram-Alley, 1650. | Border. 14.1x 8.9cm. (12),208;31p.

A1, blank; A2, verso, description of contents. Second part has separate register and paging.

HOMES, Nathaniel. God, | A rich supply | Of All Good. | Setting Forth, | I. The Beleevers interest in it. | II. The riches of it in quantity. | III. The gloriousnesse of it in quality. | IV. The meanes sealing up all: Namely, | Christ. | All illustrated, with many won- | derfull and remarkable spirituall | experiences, not onely of former, | but of later Christians. | By Doctor Nathanael Homes. |

London, | Printed by Tho: Roycroft, in Gold-smiths Alley, | neer Creple Gate, 1650. | 14.1x8.9cm. 31p.

Second part of his Demonologie, And Theologie: 1650, with separate register and paging.

HOMES, Nathaniel. The Mischiefe | Of Mixt | Communions, | Fully Discussed. | All maine Arguments on both sides, are | largely Canvased. | Many difficulties demonstratively cleared, as, That | Judas was not at the Lords Supper, &c. When, and how was | the Originall of Parishes in England. | Severall Cases of Conscience resolved. As in case un- | worthy ones thrust into the Lords Supper; what sin- | gle Christians should doe, and what the Congrega- | tion should doe. | A discovery what is the Orginall, and rise of all these Disputes, | and how a faire end may be put to all. | By Doctor Nathanael Homes. |

London, | Printed by Thomas Roycroft, and are to be sold by | William Raybould at the Unicorne, neere the little North | Doore in Pauls Church yard, 1650. | 17.2x14 cm. (1,23)p. Trimmed.

HOMES, Nathaniel. A | Sermon | Preached afore | Thomas Andrews | Lord Maior, | And the Aldermen, Sheriffs, &c. | of the honourable Corporation of | the Citie of London, | At Pavls; on the Lords day, | Feb. 2. 1650. | By Doctor Nathanael Homes, | Teacher to the Church at Mary Staynings, London. | In which Discourse is held forth, | 1 The Order, Method, and Succession of Times and Things, | both good and evil, that are to come to pass before the next | appearance of Christ; as an explanation of his former Sermon | before the said honorable Assembly, upon Octob.8.1650. | 2 A touch upon the Two Witnesses. | 3 An Iconism or Picture of the present Apostacie in England. | 4 A Systeme of Symptomes of them that will have the spiritual | Falling-sickness to depart from the Faith. | Left as a Testimony and Protest of the Author, against | the Evils of this present Age. |

London, Printed by T.R. and J.C. 1650. | Border. 18.5x14cm. (4),28p.

HOMES, Nathaniel. A | Sermon, | Preached | Before the Right Honourable, Thomas | Foote, Lord Maior, and the Right | Worshipfull the Aldermen, Sheriffs, and | severall Companies of the City of | London. | Vpon the Generall day of Thanksgiving, | October the 8. 1650. at Christ-Church, London. | By Doctor Nathanael Homes, Teacher | of the Church at Mary Staynings, London. |

London, | Printed by Thomas Roycroft, and are to be sold | by William Raybould at the Unicorne, neer the | little North doore in Pauls Church- | Yard, 1650. | Border. 18x13.8 cm. (4),47p.

HOUGHTON, William. Preces & Lachrymæ. | A Sermon | On | Act. chap. XX. vers. 36, 37, 38. | . . . (7 lines). By William Houghton, Preacher | at Bicknor in Kent. | . . . (9 lines).

London, | Printed by Roger Daniel, for Samuel Cartwright, at the | Signe of the Bible in Duck-lane. | 1650. | 18x13.8cm. (6),30p.

HOWELL, James. Additionall | Letters | Of a fresher Date, | Never Publish'd before, | And Composed | By the same Author. | . . . (line).

London, | Printed by W.H. for Humphrey Moseley, | and are to be sold at his Shop at the Princes | Arms in St, Pauls Church-yard. 1650. | 17x10.6cm. (1),43, (2)p.

Part of his Epistolæ Ho. Eliainæ. 2d ed. 1650; with separate register and pagination.

HOWELL, James. Epistolæ Ho-Elianæ. | Familiar | Letters | Domestic and Forren; | Divided into sundry Sections, | Partly {Historicall, | Politicall, | Philosophicall, | Vpon Emergent Occasions: | By James Howell Esq; One of the Clerks of | His late Ma^ties^ most Hon^ble^ Privy Conncell. | The second Edition, enlarged with divers supple- | ments, and the Dates annexed which were | wanting in the first, | With an Addition of a third volume of new Letters. | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed by W.H. for Humphrey Moseley, and are to be sold at his | Shop at the Princes Arms in St. Pauls Church-yard. 1650. | 17x10.6 cm. (32),256, (1);(4),122,(8),82;(1),43,(16)p. Illustrated frontispiece.

Engr. fore-title, with ten vignettes. Three sub t.p.

HOWELL, James. A New | Volume | Of | Familiar Letters, | Partly {Philosophicall, | Politicall, | Historicall.} | The second Edition, with Additions. | By James Hovvell Esq. | . . . (1 line).

London, | Printed by W.H. for Humphrey Moseley, | and are to be sold at his Shop at the Princes | Arms in St, Pauls Church-yard. 1650. | Border. 17.x10. 6cm. (4),122,(8)p

Part of his Epistolæ Ho-Elianæ. 2d ed. 1650; with separate register and pagination.

HUBBERT, Thomas. Pilula ad expurgandam Hypocrisin. | A Pill to Purge | Formality. | Wherein is discovered the sad and woful | condition of all formal professors in Religion; Also | the glory and excellency of those that walk in the | power of godliness, with severall notes of tryall, | whereby men may know, whether they have onely | a Form of godliness, or the power thereof. | Also severall directions, how men may come | to the knowledg of their present estate, whe- | ther leading to hell and damnation, or to life and | glory. | By Tho. Hubbert Esq; | . . . (8 lines).

London Printed by Robert White, for Lodo- | wick Lloyd, and Henry Cripps, and are to be sold at | their Shops in Popes-head Alley next to | Lumbard-street. 1650. | Line border. 14.x9.2cm. (24),248p.

HUDSON, Samuel. A | Vindication | Of The | Essence And Unity | Of The | Chvrch Catholike Visible. | And | The Priority thereof in re-

gard of | Particular Churches. | In answer to the Objections made against it, both | by Mr John Ellis junior, and by that Reverend and | worthy Divine Mr Hooker, in his Survey | of Church Discipline. | By Samuel Hudson Minister of the Gospel | at Capell in Suff. | (ornament)

London, | Printed A.M. for Christopher Meredith at the Signe of the | Crane in Pauls Church-yard. 1650. | Border. 18.4x14.3 cm. (28),265p.

JEANES, Henry. The want of | Church-Government | No warrant for a totall omission | Of the | Lords Svpper. | Or, | A brief and Scholastical debate of that Question, | which hath so wonderfully perplexed many, | both Ministers and people. | Whether or no, The Sacrament of the Lords Supper may (according to | Presbyterial principles) be lawfully administered in an un-Presby- | terated Church, that is, a Church destitute of Ruling Elders. | Wherein the Affirmative is confirmed by many Arguments, and cleared from | Objections, especially such as are drawn from the unavoidablenesse of mixt | communions without Ecclesiastical Discipline. | By Henry Jeanes, Minister of Gods Word at Chedzoy in | Sommerset shire. | (device: crossed swords)

London, Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, at the Ball in Pauls | Church-yard. 1650. | Border. 18x13.8cm. (7),72p.

JESSEY, Henry. A | Storehovse | Of Provision, to further Resoluti- | on in severall Cases of | Conscience, | And Questions now in Dispute; | for some help to such as need, untill | further satisfaction may be given, viz. | About living above Ordinances, | &c. [With a Remarkable Example, of the | Restoring of a Backslider from them.] | About generall Redemption. | VVhat one should believe, that judgeth | himselfe Carnall? | Qvest. by a Jew, about Knowing, and impro- | ving Christ. | About Separation: Offences: Batisme, | and its Vse. | About Communion with unbaptized. | About joyning in prayer. Baptisme of a Jew. | With other Particulars, expressed in the Table. | The first Part. | By H. Iessey, a servant of Iesus Christ. |

London, | Printed by Charles Sumptner for T. Brewster, | and G. Moule, and are to be sold at the three Bibles in | Pauls-Church-yard neere the West-end 1650. | 13.6x8.8cm. (16),203,(2)p.

KING, Daniel. A Way | To Sion | Sovght Ovt, And Fovnd, For | Believers to walke in. | Or, | A Treatise consisting of Three parts. | In the first part is proved, | 1. That God hath had a people on Earth, ever since the | comming of Christ in the flesh, throughout the darkest times of | Popery, which he hath owned as Saints, and as his Church. | 2. That these Saints have power to reassume and take up | as their right, any Ordinance of Christ, which they have beene | deprived of by the violence and tyranny of the man of Sin. | Wherein it is cleared up by Scriptures, and Argu- | ments grounded upon Scripture, who of right may admini- | ster Ordinances, and amongst the rest the Ordinance | of Baptisme with Water. | The 2. Part | Containeth a full and large Answer to 13. Exceptions | against the practice of Baptizing Believers, wherein the | former particulars are more fully cleared up. | The 3.

Part | Proveth that outward Ordinances, and amongst the rest the | Ordinance of Baptisme is to continue in the Church, and | this truth cleared up from intricate turnings & win- | dings, clouds & mists that make the way doubtful & dark. | By Daniel King, Preacher of the Word neere Coventry. | . . . (3 lines)

London, Printed by Charles Sumptner, for Hanna | Allen, at the Crown in Popes-head-alley, 1650. | Border. 17.5x13.5 cm. (16),1–136;(4),133–238p. Two sub. t.p.

LAWRENCE, Henry. An History | Of | Angells, | Being | A Theologicall Treatise of our | Communion and Warr with them. | Whereunto is added a Large Ta- | ble of the severall particulars | Contained therein. | By | Henry Lawrence, a Mem- | ber of this present Parliament. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, and are to be | sold by Thomas Huntington, at the Starr in | Duck Lane, 1650. | Border. 19.4x15cm. (10),189,(10)p.

LEIGH, Edward. Annotations | Upon All The | New Testament | Philologicall | And | Theologicall: | Wherein {The Emphasis and Elegancie of the Greeke is observed. | Some Imperfections in our Translation are discovered. | Divers Jewish Rites and Customes tending to illustrate the | text are mentioned. | Many Antilogies and seeming Contradictions reconciled. | Severall darke and Obscure Places opened. | Sundry Passages vindicated from the false glosses of Papists | and Hereticks. | By Edward Leigh, Master of Arts | of both the Universities. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by W.W. and E.G. for William Lee, and are to be sold | at his Shop at the Turks-Head in Fleetstreet next to the Miter | and Phœnix. Anno Dom. 1650. | Line border. Title in red and black. 28.x18cm. (10),1–141p. 142–147,147–150 fol. 151–171,185–242,241–373,354,553–628,(12)p.

LEIGH, Edward. Critica Sacra | In two Parts: | The First containing | Observations | On All The| Radices, | Or | Primitive Hebrew Words | Of The | Old Testament, | In order Alphabetical. | Wherein both they (and many Derivatives also issuing from them) are | fully opened out of the best Lexicographers and Scholiasts. | The second Edition corrected, and much enlarged by the Authour. | The Second | Philologicall and Theologicall | Observations | Upon | All The Greek Words | Of The | New Testament, | In order Alphabetical. | Wherein usually the Etymon of the word is given, its force and Em- | phasis observed, and the severall acceptions of it in Scripture, and the | Versions by Expositors are set down. | By Edward Leigh Esquire, M^{r} of Arts of Magdalen Hall in Oxford | The third Edition. |

London, | Printed by Abraham Miller and Roger Daniel for Thomas Vnderhill at the Anchor in | Pauls Church-yard, near the little North-door, M.DC.L. | Line border. Title in red and black. 27.6x19.2cm. (11),272,(22); (8),292,(16)p. Bookseller's advertisement opposite t.p. Each part has separate t.p.

LILBURN, John. The | Engagement | Vindicated & Explained, | Or The | Reasons | Upon which | Leiut. Col. John Lilburne, | tooke the Engagement. | Published by a Well-wisher to the present Authority, on

pur- | pose to satisfie scrupulous minds in the lawfulnesse of taking | the said Engagement. | January 22. 1650. | Licensed according to Order, and entered into the | Register Book at Stationers Hall. |

London, | Printed by John Clowes, and are to be sold at the Blew- | Anchor in Corne-hill, and at the Black Spread- | Eagle, at the west end of Pauls. | 1650. | 18.3x13.5cm (2),6,p.

LILBURN, John. To the supreme Authority, the People assembled in Parliament. | The humble Petition of Lieutenant Colonel John Lilburne. |

[London:1650] Single leaf, folio. Lower part torn awaay.
BMCat.

LOCKYER, Nicholas. Christ's | Commvnion | With His | Church Militant, | First | Preached, and now Published | for the good of Gods Church | in generall. | By | Nicholas Lockyer, | Master of Arts. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by T.F. for Iohn Rothwell, at the | Sun and Fountain in Pauls Church-yard, | 1650. | Line border. 16.9x11.1cm. (12),92p.

A | LOGICAL Demonstration | Of the Lawfulness of Subscribing the | New Engagement. | Or, | Promise to be True and Faithful | to the | Common-VVeal | As it is now Established: | In four Argvments. | As a just Apology for such as have | Conscienciously Subscribed: And for Satis- | faction of others, who may be called to | Subscribe; Especially if they had formerly | taken the | Solemn League & Covenant. |

London, Printed by John Macock for Giles Calvert, at | the black Spread-Eagle neer the West end of Pauls. 1650. | Line border. 18x13.2 cm. 8 p.

LUSHINGTON, Thomas. The | Iustification | Of A | Sinner: | Being the Maine | Argument | Of The | Epistle | To The | Galatians. | By a Reverend and Learned Divine. | (device).

London, | Printed by T.H. and are to be sold at the Gun in Ivy-Laane, 1650. | Line border. 27.9x17.9cm. (8),315p.
Anon. Translation from Crellius. DNB.34:259b.

MAY, Thomas. A | Breviary | Of The | History | Of the Parliament | of England. | Expressed in three Parts: | 1. The Cause and Beginning of the Civil | War of England. | 2. A short mention of the Progress of that | Civil War. | 3. A compendious Relation of the Original, | and Progress of the Second Civil War. | Written in Latine by T.M. and | for the generall good translated out of | the Latine into English. |

London, | Printed by Rob. White, for Thomas Brewster | and Gregory Moule, and are to be sold | at the three Bibles in Pauls Church-yard, | neer the West-end. 1650. | Line border. 13.9x8.7cm. (2), 215p.
A1–2, blank; A3, verso, imprimatur, June 10, 1650.
Thomason.I:803.

MEDE, Joseph. Diatibæ. | III. Part. | Or, | A continuation of certaine | Discourses | On | Sundry Texts Of | Scriptvre: | Delivered upon severall occasions. | By | Ioseph Mede, B.D. late Fel- | low of Christs

Colledge in Cambridge. | Never before published, being exactly printed | according to the Authors own Manuscripts. |

London, | Printed by J.G. for John Clark, and are to be | sold at his Shop under S. Peters Church in Corn-hill. | M.D.C.L. | Line border. 18x13.8cm. (3),529–632p. Begins with Sig. Vu1.

MEDE, Joseph. The Key | Of The | Revelation, | Searched and demonstrated out of | the Naturall and Proper Chara- | cters of the Visions. | With | A Comment thereupon, according to the Rule | of the same Key, published in Latine | by the profoundly learned | Mr. Joseph Mede B.D. | late Fellow of Christs-Colledge in | Cambridge; | For their use to whom God hath given a love and | desire, of knowing and searching into that | admirable Prophesie. | Translated into English by Richard More of Linley in the | County of Salop, Esquire, one of the Burgesses | in this present Convention of | Parliament. | The second Edition in English, whereunto is added | A Conjecture concerning Gog and Magog | by the same Authour. | . . . (5 lines).

Printed at London by J.L. for Phil. Stephens at his shop in | Pauls Church-yard at the signe of the gilded Lion. | Anno Dom. 1650. | 18.8x14.6cm. (19), 123; 137, (14)p. Folding leaf.

A1, verso, contains order for the examination of the book, the report, and permission to print, April 18, 1642.

MEDE, Joseph. Παραλειπομενα. | Remaines | On some Passages in | The Revelation, | Whereunto are added | Severall Discourses | Concerning | The Holinesse of Churches. | By | Joseph Mede, B.D. late Fellow of | Christs Colledge in Cambridge. | Never before published, being exactly printed ac- | cording to the Authors own Manuscripts. |

London. | Printed by J.G. for John Clarke, and are to be sold | at his Shop under St. Peters Church in Corn-hill. | M.DC.L. | Line border. 18.7x14.2cm. (3),63p.

MEMORANDUMS | Of The | Conferences | Held Between | The Brethren scrupled at | the Engagement; and others who | were satisfied with it. | On Feb. 15. and 22. and March 1. 1649. | (parl. arms)

London, | Printed by William Du-gard 1650. | 18.6x14.2cm. (1),40p.

MILTON, John. The Grand | Case of Conscience | Concerning the | Engagement | Stated & Resolved. | Or, A strict Survey of the Solemn | League & Covenant | In Reference to the | Present Engagement. | . . . (9 lines).

London, Printed by John Macock for Francis Tyton, and are | to be sold at his shop at the three Daggers neer the Inner-Temple, | Fleetstreet. 1650. | Line border. 18.2x14.cm. 22p.

Anon. H&L. Bodl.

MOULIN, Louis du. The | Povver | Of The | Christian Magistrate | in Sacred things. | Delivered | In some Positions, sent to a | Friend, upon which, a returne of | his opinion was desired. | With some considerations, upon | the Answer; and a Digression con- | cerning Allegiance, and submission to | the Supreame Magistrate. | By Lewis du Moulin, History-reader | of the University of Oxford. |

London, | Printed by G. Dawson, for Fran- | cis Eglesfield, at the | Marygold in Pauls Church- | yard. 1650. | Line border. 13.7 x 8. cm. (8),151 p.

The | MUZLED Ox, | Treading out the Corn, and Bellowing | out his just Complaint against his | merciless Masters. | Or, | A loud Cry from Heaven, against the Crying | sin of this Nation, viz. The with-holding competent | Countenance and maintenance from Gospel Ministers; to the | high dishonor of God, and the grief of all truly godly. | Wherein is laid down | First, The several Causes, | Secondly, The sad Consequences} of this grand and Gospel | grievance. | Thirdly, Solutions to all contrary Cavils and Scruples. | Fourthly, Remedies for future prevention. | Fiftly, Several Motives to Ministerial Encouragement. | By a Friend to the Threshing Floor of Ornan, | Aut Ecclesiæ Dei. | . . . (12 lines)

London, | Printed for W. Hope, at the Vnicorn in Cornhil, 1650. | Line border. 17.4x13.6 (1), 37p.

NEDHAM, Marchamont. The Case | Of The | Common-VVealth | Of | England, | Stated. | Or, | The Equity, Vtility, and Necessity, of a | Submission to the present Government; | Cleared out of Monuments both Sacred and Civill, against | all the Scruples and Pretences of the opposite Parties; | Viz. {Royallists, | Scots,} {Presbyterians, | Levellers. | Wherein is discovered severally, the vanity of their Designes, | together with the Improbability of their Successe, and Inconveniences which | must follow (should either of them take effect) to the extreme prejudice of the Nation. |Two Parts. | With a Discourse of the Excellencie of a Free-State, | above a Kingly-Government. | By Marchamont Nedham, Gent. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed for E. Blackmore, and R. Lowndes. | [1650] 18.7x13.9cm. (7), 94p.
Thomason,I:796.

NEDHAM, Marchamont. The Case | Of The | Common-VVealth | Of | England, | Stated: | Or, | The Equity, Vtility, and Necessity, of a Sub- | mission to the present Government; | Cleared out of Monuments both Sacred and Civill, against all | the Scruples and Pretences of the opposite Parties; | viz. {Royallists, | Scots,} {Presbyterians, | Levellers. | Wherein is discovered severally, the vanity of their Designes, together | with the Improbability of their Successe, and Inconveniences which must follow, | (should either of them take effect) to the extreme prejudice of the Nation. | Tvvo Parts. | With a Discourse of the Excellencie of a Free-State, | above a Kingly-Government. | The second Edition, with Additions, collected out of Salmasius his | Defensio Regia, and M. Hobbs de Corpore Politico. | By Marchamont Nedham, Gent. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed for E. Blackmore, and R. Lowndes, 1650. | 18.9x13.9cm. (7), 111p. Two parts.

NEWES | From | Guild-Hall. | Or, | A Premonition to the Citizens of | London. |

Without t.p. [1650]. 17.9x13.6cm. 12p.
Thomason,I:820

ONE | Blow | More At | Babylon: | Or A | Discourse | (Dialogue-wise between two Tra- | vellers out of the West,) Opening and An- | swering the Grounds of the Presbyterians opposing | the Parliaments and Independents present Proceedings | in Reforming things Sacred and Civil in the Common- | wealth of England, as it is now established. | Together with a Justification both of the Par- | liament and Independents in their present just Actings. | By a Friend to the Parliament, Army, and Congregational Churches. | . . . (9 lines)

London, Printed by I.M. for Lodowick Lloyd, and Henry | Cripps, and are to be sold at their shop in Popes-head Alley. 1650. | Line border. 18.4x14.1cm. (18), 58p.

An ORDER of Parliament, | For | A Thanks-Giving: | Together with a | Declaration | Of | The Grounds and Reasons of it. | (30° August, 1650.)

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parliament of England. 1650. | Broadside. 50.8x28.5cm. Laid in V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.

OWEN, John. The | Branch | Of The | Lord, | The Beauty of Sion: | Or, | The Glory of the Church, | in It's Relation unto | Christ. | Opened in Two Sermons; one preached at | Berwick, the other at Edinburgh. | By John Owen, Minister of the Gospel. | . . . (7 lines)

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, in the year 1650. | 18.4x13.9 cm. (4), 43p.

OWEN, John. Of | The Death | Of | Christ, | The Price he paid, and the | Purchase he made. | Or, | The Satisfaction, and Merit of the | Death of Christ cleered, the | Universality of Redemption | thereby oppugned: | And | The Doctrine Concerning these things formerly delivered in | a Treatise against Universal | Redemption | Vindicated from the Exceptions, and Objections of | Mr Baxter. | By J. Owen, Minister of the Gospel. | (ornament).

London: | Printed by Peter Cole, at the sign of the Printing-Press in | Cornhil, near the Royal Exchange, 1650. | 18.2x14.3cm. (10),97,(1)p.
Errata, on fly-leaf, verso.

OWEN, John. The | Stedfastness of Promises, | And the | Sinfulness of Staggering: | Opened in a | Sermon | Preached at Margarets in Westminster | before the Parliament Febr.28.1649. | Being a day set apart for solemn Humiliation | throughout the Nation. | By John Owen Minister of the Gospel. | (ornament).

London: | Printed by Peter Cole, and are to be sold at his Shop at the sign of | the Printing-Press in Cornhil, neer the Royal | Exchange. 1650. | 18x13.3cm. (4),54,(1)p.
Order to print, on final leaf: H4, verso.

A | PACK | Of Old | Puritans. | Maintaining The | Unlawfulness & inexpediency | Of subscribing the new Engagement. | Professing | The dissatisfaction of their judgements, | and the unresolvedness of their Consciences, | with Mr. John Dury's Considerations and just | Repro-

posals concerning it. | And answering the most material Allegations | that are urged by him or others for subscription. | . . . (3 lines)

London. | Printed by the Company of Covenant-Keepers, dwelling in | Great Brittain. 1650. | 18.3x14 cm. (6),35p.

PARKER, Henry. A | Letter | Of Due Censure, | And Redargvtion | To | Lieut. Coll: John Lilburne: | touching his Triall at Guild-Hall-London | in Octob: last. 1649 | Wherein | If there be contemper'd some corrosive ingredi- | ents, tis not to be imputed unto malice: The intent | is, to eat away the Patients proud, dead flesh, not to | destroy any sincere, sound part. | . . . (14. lines).

London: Printed by Fr: Neile. 1650. | Line border. 18.2x13.4cm. (2),41p. Signed H.P. at end. Thomason,I:801.

PARKER, Robert. An | Exposition | Of The | Powring | Out of the Fourth | Vial: | Mentioned | In the Sixteenth of the Revelation. | By Master Robert Parker.| Wherein he differs from M. Brightman, and other Protestant | Divines, which hold, That these Judgements are to be | poured out upon the Church of Rome, and that Party. | But he conceives they have Reference unto these Times, | and are to be poured out upon some Protestant | Princes and Churches. |

London, | Printed for Thomas Pierrepont at the Sun in | St. Pauls Churchyard. 1650. | 18.5x14cm. 15p.

PARSONS, Robert. A | Christian | Directory, | Guiding men to Eternall Salvation, | commonly called the | Resolution. | Consisting of two Parts; whereof the former layeth down the | Motives to Resolution, and the other removeth the Im- | pediments. Both of them having been reviewed, corrected, | and augmented, by the Authour himself, a little before his | death, for the greater commodity, and utility of the Reader. | Written by the R. Father Robert Persons Priest of | the Society of Jesvs. | . . . (3 lines: device).

Permissu Superiorum MDCL. | 17.1x10.5cm. (32), 758, (2)p.

A PERFECT Relation of the total Over- | throw of the Irish Armie in Ulster, by my | Lord President of Connaught. |

Dated: Omagh, June 27, 1650. 18x13.5cm. Pp.17–14.(sig. C1–4); appendix to A Declaration of the Irish Army in Ulster: Sent to the Parliament in a letter from William Basill, Atturney General of Ireland. With some remarks thereupon by a private pen. . . . Printed by William Du-gard.
See Thomason,I.p.798. 1650, May 20.

POWELL, Vavasor. Christ and Moses | Excellency, | Or | Sion and Sinai's Glory. | Being | A Triplex Treatise, distinguishing | and explaining the | Two Covenants | or the Gospel and Law: | And | Directing to the right understanding | applying, and finding of the Informing | and Assuring Promises, that be- | long to both Covenants. | By Vavasor Povvell, Preacher | of the Gospel in Wales. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by R.I. for Hannah Allen, | at the Crown in Popes-head-Alley, 1650. | Border. 13.7x8.3cm. (28),549,(1)p.

POWELL, Vavasor. God The Father Glorified: | And the worke of mens Re- | demption, and Salvation, | finished by Jesus Christ on Earth. | Opened In A | Sermon | Before the Right Honourable the | Lord Maior, and the Right Wor- | shipfull the Sheriffes, Aldermen, and Re- | corder of the City of London, | the second day of the tenth Moneth | (called December) 1649. | By Vavasor Powell, a willing (though weak) La- | bourer in Christs Vine-yard in Wales. | The second Impression. | . . . (9 lines).

London Printed by Charles Sumptner, for Hannah Allen | at the Crowne in Popes-Head-Alley. 1650. | Border. 13.7x8.4cm. (7),144p.
Appended to his Saving Faith:1651, with separate register and pagination.

PRICE, John. The Cloudie Clergie; | Or, | A Mourning Lecture | For our | Morning Lecturers; | Intended for | A weekly Antidote against the Daily Infe- | ction of those London Preachers, who de die in diem | do corrupt the judgments of their seduced Au- | ditors, against the Governours and Government | of the Common-wealth of | England: | Grounded upon received Aphorismes, Digested into Chap- | ters; fit to be considered by those froward Chaplins that have | been the Quondam Beautefews against the late King of | England; and are the present Beadsmen for | the now King of | Scotland. | The like whereof they may expect from week to week, while they | abuse the Parliament and Army from day to day. | By a friend, who for their timous recovery doth | Cri In Hope. | August 15. 1650. |

London, Printed for Henry Cripps, and Lodowick Lloyd, and are to be | sold in Popes-head-Alley. | 18.2x13.8 cm. 20p.
Anon. Thomason.I:809. BMCat.

PRYNNE, William. A | Brief Apologie | For all | Non-Svbscribers, | And | Looking-Glasse | For All | Apostate perjured Prescribers & Subscribers | Of The | New Engagement | Wherein they may clearly behold their | Presidents, Sin, Horrour, Punishment. | (device; royal arms).

London, 1650. | 17.5x14 cm. (1),14p.
Anon. Thomason.I:787. BMCat. sub Prynne, col. 160.

RALEIGH, Walter. The dutiful | Advice | of a loving | Sonne, | to his aged | Father. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by W.B. and are to be | sold by W. Sheares at the sign of | the Bible over against the | North-door of Pauls | 1650. | 11.5x6cm. (1),15p.
Appended to his Maxims of State:1651; continuous register. Authorship doubtful.

RALEIGH, Walter. The | Marrow | Of | Historie, | Or an | Epitome | Of all Historical Passages from | the Creation, to the end of the | last Macedonian War. | First set out at large by Sir | Walter Rawleigh, | And now abbreviated by A.R. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed by W. Du-gard, for John | Stephenson, Stationar, at the Sun | on Ludgate-Hill, 1650. | 14.6x8.5cm. (24),574p.
Also another copy, with portr. of author, from the library of Walter W. Law. 14.5x8.3cm.

RALEIGH, Walter. Sir | Walter Raleigh's | Instructions | To his | Son: | And to Posteritie. | The fourth Edition, | Corrected and enlarged according | to the Authours own Copy. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed by W. Bently, and are to be | sold by W. Shears, at the sign of | the Bible, over against the | North door of Pauls. 1650. | Border. 11.5x6cm. (1),28p.

Appended to his Maxims of State:1651; with continuous register.

The RANTERS Religion. | Or, | A faithfull and infallible Narrative of their Damnable and | diabolical opinions, with their detestable lives & actions. | With a true discovery of some of their late prodigious | pranks, and unparalleld deportments, with a paper of | most blasphemous Verses found in one of their pockets, | against the Majesty of Almighty God, and the most sa- | cred Scriptures, rendered verbatim. | Published by Authority. | (cut)

London, Printed for R.H. 1650. | 18.x13.5cm. 8p.

REMONSTRANCE | A Messieurs Les | Estats | d'Hollande, & d'West-Frise, | Touchant les motifs qui les doivent | obliger de ne point reconnoistre le nommé | Strikland, | Pretendu | Resident | d'une pretendue Republique | d'Angleterre, | Par forme de response a un sien écrit donné | a leurs Seigneuries. |

A Anvers, Anno M.DC.L. | 19.6x15.2 cm. 35p.

RESOLVES of Parliament, Concerning Rates for Composition of Delinquents. | (Oct. 2, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parliament of England, 1650. | Broadside. 34x28.2cm. Laid in Vol.2 of Collection of Acts of Parliament,1648–1654.

RESOLVES of Parliament, | Concerning such | Delinquents | As have not paid in their Fines according to Compositions. | (July 23, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and Iohn Field, Printers to the Parliament of England, 1650. | Broadside trimmed. 26.2x25cm. Laid in V.2. of Acts of Parliament:1648–1654.

RESOLVES of Parliament, | For the suspending and making void of all Licenses granted or to be granted to any | persons comprised within the late Act for Removing Delinquents from | London and Westminster, and twenty Miles thereof. | (July 18, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and Iohn Field, Printers to the Parliament of England. 1650. | Broadside trimmed. 26.2x26cm. Laid in V.2. of Acts of Parliament:1648–1654.

The | REVELATION | Unrevealed. | Concerning | The Thousand-Yeares | Reigne of the Saints with | Christ upon Earth. | Laying forth the Weak Grounds, | and strange Consequences of | that plausible, and too- | much received | Opinion. | By an unfained Lover of Truth, | Peace, Order, and just | Moderation. | (ornament). |

London, | Printed by R.L. for John Bisse, and are | to be sold at the Bell in S. Pauls | Church-yard, 1650. | Line border. 13.8x8.2cm. (8),234p.

REVEREND Mr. Brightmans | Iudgement or Prophesies what | shall befall Germany, Scotland, | Holland, and the Churches ad- | hearing to them. | Likewise what shall befall England, | and the Hierarchy therein | Collected out of his Exposition on the | Revelations, printed above forty years since: | wonderfull to see how they are fulfilled. | This faithfull Watchman, or our English Prophet | (as he is called) was persecuted and banished by the | Bishops, and this Commentary condemned by | them to the fire, which they could not | effect in Q. Elizabeths reign, | till King James. | Collected for the good of all those who want | time to peruse, or coyn to purchase so large a Volumn. |

London, | Printed by Thomas Harper, for Rich- | ard Harper, and are to be sold at his | Shop in Smithfield. 1650. | Border. 12.9x8.3cm. 16p.

See under 1642. Part of Dent's The Ruine of Rome:1650.

From the library of Walter W. Law.

REYNOLDS, Edward. Animalis Homo: | Concio | Latinè Habita | Ad | Academicos Oxonienses; | Nono die Octobris, 1649. | Pro | Inchoando Termino. | Authore | Ed. Reynoldo, S.T.D. | Academiæ Procancellario. | (device).

Londini, Excudebat T. Newcomb pro Roberto Bostock, apud | signum capitis Regii in Cœmiterio Paulino, 1650. | Line border. 18.8x14.1cm. (5),36p.

Also reprinted in 1659, and included in his Twenty Sermons:1660.

ROBROUGH, Henry. The Doctrine Of | Justification cleared and vindicated | From {Arminian, | Socinian, and | Popish Errors. | Or an Answer to Mr. John Goodwins Animad- | versions upon Master George Walkers Defence of | the true sense of the Apostle; Rom.4.3.5. | Together with an Examination of the said Mr. John Good- | wins Treatise of Justification. | Wherein the Imputation of Faith in a proper sence is denyed and | confuted: And the Imputation of Christs righ- | teousnesse affirmed and proved. | By the Reverend Minister of the Gospel, Master Henry | Roborough Pastor of Leonards East-cheap, London, | and Scribe of the Assembly of Divines. | . . . (13 lines).

Lately Republished, and are to be sold by John Rothwell, at Sun and | Fountain in Pauls Church yard. 1650. | Border. 18.6x14.4cm. (19), 172, (4); 221, (1)p. 2 Parts.

ROGERS, John. A | Godly & Fruitful | Exposition | Upon all the | First Epistle | Of | Peter. | By | That Pious and Eminent Preacher of the | Word of God, | John Rogers | of Dedham in Essex. | . . . (8 lines).

London: | Printed by John Field; and are to be sold by | Peter Cole, at the Sign of the Printing-Press in Cornhill, near | the Royal Exchange. 1650. | Line border. 27.2x17.7cm. (31), 611, (20)p.

ROULSTON, Gilbert. The Ranters Bible. | Or, | Seven several Religions by them held and maintained. | With | The full particulars of their strange Sects and Societies; their new places of meetings, both | in City and Countrey; the manner of their life and conversation; their blasphemous Opini- | on of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and their burning of his blessed Word, and | sacred Scriptures; the names of

their new gods, and worshiping of the Sun, and three black | Clouds; with the manner of their idolizing them, North, West, East, South; their drink- | ing of healths to the Devill, and disposing of places in Hell; their blasphemous Creed and | Letany; their Savage Opinion to ly with any mans wife, either in houses, fields, or streets, | in the presence of hundreds of people; their Declaration in Kent; the apprehending of 30 | of them neer Uxbridge, with their trials and examinations, and the routing and dispersing | the rest of their fellow ranters neer Lin in Norfolk: A strange voice from heaven speaking | to one Mr. Roulston, a London-Ranter, upon his going from White-Chappel, to meet some | of his fellow-Creatures at Hackney, and the great things that happened thereupon, to the | admiration of the Reader: the coming in of 700 since the second of this instant December, | their Recantarion, Oath, and Protestation. And Mr. Roulston's Letter to his late fellow- | Ranters, with his Advice and Proposals, to be published in all cities, and Market-townes, | throughout England and Wales. | Published by Mr. Gilbert Roulston, a late Fellow- | Ranter. | . . . (1 line, imprimatur; device)

London, Printed by J.C. and are to be sold in Cornhil, near the Ex-|-change, and at Temple-Bar, 1650. | 18.3x14.1 cm. (1),6p.

ROUS, Francis. The | Bounds and Bonds | Of | Publique Obedience. | Or | A Vindication of our lawfull submis- | sion to the present Government, or to a govern- | ment supposed unlawfull, but commanding | lawfull things. | Likewise how such an obedience is consistent with | our Solemne League and Covenant. | In all which a Reply is made to the three Answers of the two | Demurrers, and to the Author of the grand Case of | Conscience, who professe themselves im- | passionate Presbyterians. | The Second Edition, Corrected and amended. |

London Printed for Iohn Wright, at theKings-head | in the Old-Bailey. 1650. | Line border. 17.8x14. cm. (1),62p.

Anon. Cf. Thomason.I:765. DNB.49:317a(5).

ROUS, Francis. The | Lavvfulnes | of obeying the | Present Government, | And | Acting under it, | With some other Additions to a for- | mer Edition. | By one that Loves all Presbyterian | lovers of Truth and Peace, and is | of their Communion. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for John Wright, at the Kings Head in the | Old-Bayley. 1650. | Line border. 18.2x13.7cm. (1),25p. Last page misnumbered.

Anon. H&L. Bodl. DNB.49:317a(4). Second impression of ed. 2. Cf. Thomason.I:739.

ROUS, Francis. Mella | Patrum. | Nempe, | Omnium, quorum per prima nascentis & patien- | tis Ecclesiæ tria secula, usque ad Pacem sub Con- | stantino divinitùs datam, scripta prodierunt, | atque adhuc minus dubiæ Fidei supersunt. | Collegit, & | Ecclesiæ | in Terris militanti, in Cœlis conversanti | Dicavit | Franciscus Rous, | Etonensis Collegii | Præpositus. | . . . (4 lines; arms, crossed swords).

Londini, | Impensis Authoris, Typis Tho. Maxey, & Prostant apud | Sa. Gellibrand sub Pila in Cœmiterio Paulino, 1650. | Line border. 16.6x10.7cm. (11), 983,(49)p.

The | ROVTING | Of The | Ranters | Being a full Relation of their uncivil carriages, and blasphemous words | and actions at their mad meetings, their several kinds of musick, dances, and ryotings, and | their belief and opinions concerning heaven and hell. With their examinations taken before | a Justice of Peace, and a Letter or Summons sent to their sisters or fellow creatures in the | name of the Divel, requiring them to meet Belzebub, Lucifer, Pluto, and twenty more of | the infernall spirits at the time and place appointed. Also, a true description how they may be | known in al companies and the names of the chief Ring-leaders of this new generation that | excell all others in wickednesse. | (cut)

Published by Authority, and Printed by B.A. | [London: 1650] 18.3x14.1cm. (1),6p.
Thomason:Nov.19,1650

RUTHERFORD, Samuel. Disputatio | Scholastica | De Divina | Providentia, | Variis Prælectionibus, quod attinet ad summa | rerum capita, tradita S. Theologiæ Ado- | lescentibus Candidatis in Inclytâ Academiâ Andreapolitanâ, | in quâ adversus Jesuitas, Arminianos, Socinianos, | de Dominio Dei, actione ipsius operosâ circa | peccatum, concursu primæ causæ, prædeterminatione | & contenditur & decertatur. | Adjectæ sunt Disquisitiones Metaphysicæ de Ente, Possibili, | Dominio Dei in entia & non entia, & variæ Quæstiones | quæ ad uberiorem & exquisitiorem cognitionem Doctrinæ de | Providentiâ Divinâ imprimis conducunt. | Studiis & industriâ Samuelis Retorfortis S. Theologiæ Professoris in | celebri & Inclytâ Academiâ Andreapolitanâ. | . . . (7 lines).

Edinburgi, | Excudebant Hæredes Georgii Andersoni, pro Roberto Brouno, suntque | venales in latere plateæ Boreali, haud multum supra crucem, | ad insigne Solis. Anno Dom. M.DC.L. | 19.1x14.3cm. (48,620p.

SCLATER, William. A Brief, and Plain | Commentary, | With | Notes: | Not more useful, than seasonable, upon the | whole Prophecie of Malachy. | Delivered, Sermon-wise, Divers years since, at | Pitmister, in Summerset. | By William Sclater, Doctor in Divinity, then Minister | of that Parish. | Now, Published by his Son William Sclater, | Batchelar in Divinity, late Fellow of Kings Colledg in | Cambridg, now minister of Collompton in Devon. | Published according to Order. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by J.L. for Christopher Meredith, at the sign of | the Crane in Pauls Church-yard 1650. | Line border. 17.3x13.3cm. (24),203,(5)p.

SCLATER, William. An | Exposition vvith Notes, | On | The whole Fourth Chapter | To The | Romanes. | Wherein the grand Question of Justification by | Faith alone without Works, is controverted, stated, | cleared, and fully resolved, to the satisfaction of any | judicious, conscientious Protestant. | Together with variety of other solid observations, in- | terwoven throughout the Work. | . . . (1 line). By William Sclater, Doctor in Divinity, some- | times Minister of Gods word at Pitmister, in Summerset. | Now, Published by his Son William Sclater, |

Batchelar in Divinity, Minister at Collompton in Devon. | . . . (2 lines). Licensed, Entred, and Printed according to Order. |

London, | Printed by J.L. for Christopher Meredith at the sign of the | Crane in Pauls Church-yard 1650 | Line border. 17.3x13.3cm. (16),189,(1)p.

SCOT, Philip. A | Treatise | Of The | Schism | Of | England. | Wherein particular- | ly Mr. Hales and | Mr. Hobbs are mo- | destly accosted. | By Philip Scot. | Permissu Superiorum. |

Amsterdam. | Printed Anno Dom. 1650. | Line border. 12.6x6.9 cm. (7),273, (1)p.

SEAGER, John. A | Discoverie | Of The | VVorld to Come | According to the | Scriptures. | The first Part thereof being Didacti- | cal, or such as contains a Form | of Positive Doctrine. | Wherein | 1. The Doctrine of the World to come, is propounded, ex- | plicated, confirmed, and applyed in a more familiar | method, then formerly hath been observed. | 2. The Doctrine of Millenaries, touching a New Refor- | med Church in the latter Times, which they call | A New World, is confuted. | 3. Sundry passages of holy Writ are interpreted in refe- | rence to the World to come, which have been formerly | wrested, and forced in a wrong sense. | Written by J. Seager, M.A. and | Minister of Broadclist in the County of Devon. |

London, | Printed by J. Macock, for Luke Fawne, and are to be sold | at his shop at the sign of the Parrot in Pauls | Church-yard. 1650. | Border. 16x10.6cm. (8), 308p.

SEAMAN, Lazarus. A | Glasse | For The | Times: | Wherein is represented the Mala- | dy and Remedy | Of | Divisions. | In a Sermon Preached at Mercers | Chappel, April the 7th 1650. | By La. Seaman D.D. Pastor at Alhal- | lowes-Breadstreet. London. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for John Rothwell at | Sun and Fountain in Pauls Church-yard. 1650. | Border. 18.4x14.4cm. (4),30p.
Lord mayor sermon

A | SEASONABLE | and Necessary | Warning | Concerning present | Dangers | and Dvties, | From the | Commissioners | Of the | Generall Assembly, | Unto all the | Members | Of this | Kirk. | (ornament).

Edinburgh, | Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most | Excellent Majésty, 1650. | 18.5x14.5 cm. 15p.

The | SECOND Part | Of the Triall of | Lieut. Col. John Lilburn: | By | An extraordinary or speciall Commission of | Oyer and Terminer, at the Guild-Hall of London; the | 24 25, 26, of October, 1649. | Being exactly the first dayes work of the Judges, &c. | (which was not inserted in the last:) With Judge Keeble's | large Speech to the Grand-Jury. | In which is also contained, divers Additions aud Amendments of the | First Part of his Triall: With divers remarkable Observations in Law, | upon the illegality of all their three dayes Proceedings | with him. | Unto which is also annexed; | Certain demonstrative Reasons of the impossibility of | overthrowing Juries, and the now setting up Arbitrary | High Courts of Justice; the practice of which in Empson and

Dudley | (although they had an Act of Parliament in Hen: the 7ths. | time, made by King, Lords, and Commons, for | their Commission) cost them their heads as | Traitors, for subverting the fundamentall | Freedomes and Liberties of the | Nation. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed } 1649. / 1650. | 18.2x13.4cm. (1),18,31p. T.p. trimmed at bottom.

Contains: The | First Dayes Proceedings, At | The Tryal of Lieut. Col. John Lilburne, |

Thomason,I:773

SEDGWICK, Obadiah. Χριστος Και Κερδος. | Christ the Life, and Death the Gain, | Of Every True | Beleever: | Or, The | Life of a Saint Resolved into Christ, | And | His Death into Gain. | Held forth clearly in a Sermon preached at | the late sad and solemn Funeral of the Right Worship- | ful Rowland Wilson, Esq; a Member of the Parliament of Eng- | land, and of the honorable Councel of State; and one of the | Aldermen and Sheriffs of the City of London. | By Obadiah Sedgvvick, B.D. and | Minister of the Gospel at Covent-Garden. | Together with an Epistle Dedicatory: where- | in is an exact Account given upon some years more than ordinary | Experience of the superlative Worth of this Eminent Servant | of Christ, and of the Common-wealth. | By George Cokayn, an unworthy Teacher of the | Gospel at Pancras Soper-lane, London. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed by J. Macock for Thomas Brewster and Gregory Moul, at | the three Bibles in Pauls Church-yard, neer the West end, 1650. | Black border. 18.2x13.9cm. (10),34p.

SELDEN, John. Ioannis Seldeni | De | Synedriis | & | Præfecturis Iuridicis | Veterum Ebræorum | Liber Primus | (—Tertius). . . . (3 lines)

Londini, | Typis Jacobi Flesher. Prostant apud Cornelium Bee, | in vic. vulg. voc. Little-Britain. | MDCL. | 3 v. 18.2 x 13.8 cm. I, (4),XII,656; II, (1),VIII, (20),750; III, (27),441 p.

SENAULT, Jean François. The | Christian Man: | Or, | The Reparation | Of | Nature | By | Grace. | Written in French | By | John Francis Senavlt; | And now Englished. |

London, | Printed for M.M. G. Bedell, and T.C. and are to be | sold at their Shop at the Middle-Temple-gate | in Fleetstreet, 1650. | Line border. 21.4x16.2cm. (16), 400p. Title in red and black.

Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law: 22.4x16.8cm.

SENAULT, Jean François. Man become Guilty, | Or The | Corruption | Of | Nature | By | Sinne, | According to St. Augustines sense. | Written originally in French, | By Iohn-Francis Senault. | And put into English | By the Right Hon^ble | Henry Earle of Monmouth. | (device).

London, | Printed for William Leake, and are to be sold at his Shop at the | signe of the Crown in Fleetstreet, betwixt the two | Temple Gates, 1650. | Line border. 21.4x16.2cm. (15), 390,(1)p. Bust portr. frontisp. of Henry Carey:

SEVERALL Proceedings | In | Parliament | From Thursday the 15 of August to Thursday | the 22 day of August. 1650. | Licensed by the Clerke of the | Parliament. | . . .

Printed at London for Robert Ibbitson, dwelling | in Smithfield, neer Hosier Lane. 1650. | 20.9x16 cm. 683–698p.
Num 47.

SEVERALL Proceedings | In | Parliament | From Thursday the 17 of October. to Thursday | the 24 day of October. 1650. | . . .(3 lines).

Printed at London for Robert Ibbitson, dwelling | in Smithfield, neer Hosier Lane. 1650. | 20.9x16 cm. 827–842p.
Num. 56

SEVERALL Proceedings | In | Parliament | From Thursday the 5 of December to Thursday | the 12 day of December. 1650. | . . . (2 lines)

Printed at London for Robert Ibbitson, dwelling | in Smithfield, neer Hosier Lane. 1650. | 20.9x16 cm. 939–954p.
Num. 63.

SHEFFIELD, John. A Good | Conscience | The | Strongest Hold. | A Treatise of Conscience, handling | The {Nature | Acts | Offices | Use} of Con- | science.} The {Description | Qualifications | Properties | Severall sorts} of good | Conscience. | The {Excellency | Necessity | Utility | Happiness} of such a | Conscience} The {Markes to know | Motives to get | Meanes to keep} it. | By John Sheffeild, Minister of | Swythins London. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by J.B. for Samuel Gellibrand | at the Ball in Pauls Churchyard. 1650. | Line border. 16x10.4cm. (40),397,(1)p.

SHEPARD, Thomas. Certain | Select Cases | Resolved. | Specially, tending to the right | ordering of the heart, that | we may comfortably walk | with God in our general | and particular Callings. | By Thomas Shephard, | Sometimes of Emanuel-Colledge | in Cambridge, Now Preacher of | Gods Word in New- | England. |

London, | Printed by W.H. for John Rothwell, at the Sun | and Fountain in Pauls Church-yard, near | the little North-door. 1650. | Line border. 16.6x10.6cm. (7),87p.
Imprimatur, A1, verso. Appended is his The First Principles of the Oracles Of God. 1650.

SHEPARD, Thomas. The | Change | Of The | Sabbath. | Wherein the true Grounds | of the Change of the Day are | plainly opened. | Sundry Scriptures also (usually al- | ledged) for this Change are more fully | cleared and vindicated from what | Mr. Brabourne and Mr. Primrose | have alledged against | the same. | The second Part. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Iohn Rothwell. 1650. | Border. 16.6x10.6cm. (2),98p.
Part of his Theses Sabbaticæ:1650; with separate register and pagination. Contains also his The Beginning Of The Sabbath . . The third Part:1650, and The Sanctification Of The Sabbath . . The fourth Part: 1650.

SHEPARD, Thomas. Theses Sabbaticæ. | Or, | The Doctrine | Of The | Sabbath: | Wherein | The | Sabbaths {I. Morality. | II. Change. | III. Beginning. | IV. Sanctification.} are clearly | discussed. | Which

were first handled more largely | in sundry Sermons in Cambridg in New England | in opening of the fourth Commandment. | In unfolding whereof many Scriptures are cleared, di- | vers Cases of Conscience resolved, and the Morall | Law as a rule of life to a Believer, occasional- | ly and distinctly handled. | By Thomas Shepard, Pastor of the Church of | Christ at Cambridge in New England. | . . . (6 lines)

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for John Rothwell, at the | Sun and Fountain in Pauls Church-yard. 1650. | Line border. 16.6x10.6cm. (28),184,(1);(2), 98p. 3 sub. t.p. Title mounted.

A | SHORT Reply | Unto | A Declaration | Intituled The | Declaration | Of The | Army of England, | Upon their march into | Scotland: | By the Generall Assembly | of the Kirk of Scotland | (ornaments)

Printed Anno. 1650. | 18.6x14.6 cm. (1),17p. Dated at top: Edinb.22.July, 1650. Sess.17.

A SHORT Warning, | From the Commission of the | General Assemblie; | Concerning the Malignants now in Arms. (Dated) Stirling, 24 October, 1650. | Ante-meridiem.

Without t.p. [1650]. 17.8x13.5cm. 4p.

SIBBES, Richard. The | Gloriovs Feast | Of The | Gospel. | Or, | Christ's gracious Invitation and royall | Entertainment of Believers. | Wherein amongst other things these comfortable | Doctrines are spiritually handled: | Viz. {1. The Marriage Feast between Christ and his Church. | 2. The vaile of Ignorance and Vnbeliefe removed. | 3. Christs Conquest over death. | 4. The wiping away of teares from the faces of Gods people. | 5. The taking away of their Reproaches. | 6. The precious Promises of God, and their certaine performance. | 7. The Divine Authority of the Holy Scriptures, | 8. The Duty and comfort of waiting upon God. | Delivered in divers Sermons upon Isai.25 Chaps.6,7, 8,9 Verses, | By | The late Reverend, Learned and faithfull Minister of the Gospell, | Richard Sibbs, D.D. Master of Katharine- | Hall in Cambridge, and Preacher at Grayes-Inne, London. | . . . (7 lines). Perused by those that were intrusted to revise his Writings. |

London, Printed for John Rothwell at the Sun and Fountaine in Pauls | Church-yard, neare the little North-doore, 1650. | Border. 17.4x13.3cm. (16), 156, (5)p.

SIBELLIUS, Casparus. Of The | Conversion | Of | Five Thousand and Nine Hundred | East-Indians, | In the Isle Formosa, | neere China, | To the Profession of the true God, in | Jesus Christ; | By meanes of M.Ro.Junius, a Minister | lately in Delph in Holland. | Related by his good Friend, M.C.Sibellius, Pastor | in Daventrie there, in a Latine Letter. | Translated to further the Faith and Joy of many | here, by H.Jessei, a Servant of | Jesus Christ. | With a Post-script of the Gospels good | Successe also amongst the | West-Indians, | in New-England. | . . . (7 lines). Imprimatur, Joseph Caryl. |

London, | Printed by Iohn Hammond, and are to be sold at his house | voer-against S. Andrewes Church in Holborne; and | in Popes-Head-Alley, by H. Allen, 1650. | 19.2x15. cm. (8),38,(1)p.

SPITTLEHOUSE, John. Rome Rvin'd | By | VVhite Hall, | Or, | The Papall Crown demolisht: | Containing a Confutation of the three | Degrees of Popery, viz. Papacy, Prelacy, and | Presbitery; answerable to the Triple Crowne of | the three-headed Cerberus the Pope, with his | three fold Hierarchies aforesaid. | With a dispelling of all other dispersed Clouds of | Errour, which doth interpose the clear Sun-shine | of the Gospel in our Horrizon. | Wherein the chiefe Arguments each of them have, for | the Vindication of their erronious Tenents are incerted, and | refuted; with a description of such whom the true Church of Christ | doth consist of: As also how, and by whom, they may be ga- | thered, and governed, according to the will, and ap- | pointment of Jesus Christ, and his Apostles, | in the Primative purity thereof. | . . . (6 lines). By Iohn Spittlehouse, assistant to the Marshall Generall of the Army, under the | Command of his Excellency the Lord Generall Fairfax. | Imprimated by Theod. Jennings, and entred in the Stationers Hall. |

Printed at London by Thomas Paine, and are to be sold at | his house in Goold Smiths Alley in Redcrosse Street. 1650. | Border. 18.2x14.2cm. (13),360,(3)p.

Frontisp: An Emblem of Antichrist, with prefixed page: The Printer to the Spectator, A1, verso, and inserted leaf.

STAMPE, William. A | Treatise | Of Spirituall Infatuation. | Being the present visible Disease of the | English Nation. | Delivered in several sermons at the Hague in | Holland. | By W. Stampe, D.D. the imprisoned, plun- | dered, exiled Minister of Gods Word at | Stepney neer London. | . . . (10 lines).

Haguæ, | Printed by Sam. Brown, English Bookseller. | [1650.] 12.4x7.3cm. (48),215p.

DNB.53:470a.

STERRY, Peter. The | Comings Forth | Of | Christ | In the Power of his Death. | Opened | In a Sermon Preached before the | High Court of Parliament, on Thursday the first | of Novemb. 1649. being a publike Thanksgiving | for the Victories obtained by the Parliaments Forces | in Ireland, especially for the taking of | Droghedah, since which Wexford also was taken. | By Peter Sterry, Sometimes Fellow | of Emanuel Colledge in Cambridge: | And | Now Preacher of the Gospel in London. |

London, | Printed by Charles Sumptner, for Thomas Brewster, and | Gregory Moule, and are to be sold at the three Bibles | in the Poultrey, under Mildreds Church. 1650. | Line border. 18.1x13.3 cm. (23),51,(1)p.

Order to print, Nov.2,1649, A1, verso.

THORNDIKE, Herbert. Two Discourses | The One | Of The Primitive | Government | Of | Churches, | The other | Of the Service of God at the Assemblies | of the Church. | Now inlarged with a Review | By Herbert Thorndike. | (Camb. arms)

Printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the Univer- | sitie of Cambridge. 1650. | 16.9x10.7 cm. (8),136:(8),434;146p.

The Second Part has separate t.p., dated 1642; with separate register and pagination.

THOROWGOOD, Thomas. Ievves in America, | Or, | Probabilities | That the Americans are of | that Race. | With the removall of some | contrary reasonings, and earnest de- | sires for effectuall endeavours to | make them Christian. | Proposed by Tho: Thorovvgood, B. D. one of the | Assembly of Divines. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed by W.H. for Tho. Slater, and are to be sold | at his shop at the signe of the Angel in Duck lane, 1650. | Line border. 17.6x13.5 cm. (42),139p. Many pages misnumbered; last 4 leaves unnumbered).

Another copy, with Imprimatur and Table at end. 17.6x13.5cm. (42),136,(8)p.

TO the Supreme Authority of this Nation | in Parliament assembled. | The Humble Petition of the Lord Major and Court of Aldermen of | the Citie of London. | (Concerning the Subscribers to the Personall Treaty)

Broadside. [1650]. 25.8x24cm. Laid in V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.

TOMBES, John. An | Antidote | Against the Venome of a Passage, in the 5th. | direction of the Epistle Dedicatory | to the whole Book of | Mr. Richard Baxter | Teacher at Kederminster in Worcestershire, inti- | tuled, The Saints everlasting Rest, containing a Satyri- | call invective against Anabaptists | By Iohn Tombes B.D. | Lately Teacher at Bewdley in the same | Covnty. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by Charles Sumpner for Thomas Brewster and Greg. | Moule at the three Bible neer the West-end | of Pauls, 1650. | 18x14. cm. (7),9–32p. Imperfect at beginning.

TRAPP, John. A Clavis to the Bible. | Or A New | Comment | Upon The | Pentateuch: | Or | Five Books of Moses. | Wherein are | 1. Difficult Texts explained | 2. Controversies discussed. | 3. Common-places handled. | 4. Cases of Conscience cleer- | ed. | 5. Many Remarkable matters | hinted, that had by other In- | terpreters been omitted.} {6. Besides, divers Texts of | Scripture which occasional- | ly occur, are fully opened. | 7. And the whole so inter-mixed with pertinent Hi- | stories, as will yeeld both | pleasure and profit to the | Judicious, pious Reader. | By John Trapp, Pastor | of Weston upon Avon in Glocestershire. |

London, | Printed for Timothy Garthwait, at the George in Little- | Brittain, 1650. | Line border. 19x14.3cm. (10),388;171;159p.

TRAPP, John. Solomonis Παναρετος: | Or, A | Commentarie | Upon the Books of | Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, | And the | Song of Songs. | Wherein the Text is explained, some | Controversies are discussed, divers Com- | mon-places are handled, and many remark- | able matters hinted, that had by former | Interpreters been pretermitted. | Besides sundry other Texts of Scripture (which occasio- | nally occurre) are fully opened, and the whole so inter- | mixed with pertinent Histories, as will yeeld both plea- | sure and profit to the judicious Reader. | By John Trapp, M.A. Pastour of Weston | upon Avon in Glocestershire. | . . . (8 lines)

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for John Bellamie, and are to be sold at his | shop at the three golden Lyons in Corn-hil neer the R. Exchange. 1650. | Border. 19.1x14.3 cm. (16),374,334p.

TRAYTORS | Deciphered | In An Answeare To A | Shamelesse | Pamphlet, | Intitvled, A | Declaration | Of The | Parliament | Of | England, | Expressing the grounds of their late | proceedings, and of setling | the present | Government | In the way of a | Free State. |

Anno 1650. | 18.9x13.9cm. 87p.

The TROUBLES of Amsterdam: | Or, | The Disturbed or Disquieted | Amsterdammer: | With His | Faithfull Warning, Counsel, and Answer | Upon | Bicker's Commotions. | The first part. | Printed in Dutch at Brussells. | Translated into English by L.W. | (device)

Reprinted at London by William Du-gard, Printer to | the Council of State, Anno Dom. 1650. | 18.4x14.2 cm. (1),32p.

The | TRVE Portraitvre | of the | Kings | Of | England; | Drawn from their Titles, Successions, | Raigns and Ends. | Or, | A Short and Exact Historical description of every | King, with the Right they have had to the Crown, | and the manner of their wearing of it; especially from | William the Conqueror. | Wherein is Demonstrated, that there hath been no direct | succession in the line to create an hereditary right, for six or | seven hundred yeers; faithfully collected out of our best | Histories, and humbly presented to the | Parliament of England. | By an impartial Friend to Iustice and Truth. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed by R.W. for Francis Tyton at the three Daggers | in Fleet-street, neer the Inner Temple-Gate, 1650. | Line border. 18x14.2cm. (4),42p.
Edited by Henry Parker.

TWISSE, William. The Doctrine of the | Synod of Dort | And | Arles, | reduced to the practise. |

Without t.p. [London:1650?] 17.5x3.3cm. 198p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

TWO Orders of Parliament concerning the | Apprehending of | Thieves. | (10° Januarii, 1650–51).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Par- | liament of England, 1650. | Broadside trimmed. 26.2x23.8cm. Laid in V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648–1654.

UPON Report from the Committee for suppressing licentious and impious | practices, under pretence of Religion, Liberty, &c. The Confession of | Laurence Clarkson, touching the making and publishing of the impious | and Blasphemous Book, called, The single Eye, and also Mr. Rainborows | Carriages. | (Sept. 27, 1650).

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers to the Parliament of England, 1650. | Broadside trimmed. 26.2x24cm. Laid in V.2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.

URSINO De RIVO, Guilielmus. Guilielmi Vrsino De Rivo | Vindiciæ | Pro capite Regis Angliæ contra Rebelles parricidas. | Sive |

Qverela Nvllitatis | De Impio Et Injusto Processv | Ac Sententia | Mortis Et Abdicationis | Contra | Serenissimvm Atqve Potentissimvm | Carolvm | Primvm | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ Et Hiberniæ | Regem, Regiamqve Stirpem | Ad | Christiani Orbis Monarchas Et Proceres: | Cum adhortatione | Vt legitimo Hæredi ad vindicandas has injurias | ultrice manu suppetias ferant. Secunda Editio. | (ornament).

Hagæ-Comitis | Ex Officina Samuelis Broun Bibliopolæ Anglici | M.DC.L. | 19.5 x15.3 cm. 55p.

USSHER, James. Annales | Veteris Testamenti, | A | Prima Mundi Origine | Dedvcti: | Una Cum | Rerum Asiaticarum | Et | Ægyptiacarum | Chronico, | A | Temporis Historici Principio | usque ad Maccabaicorum initia | Producto. | Jacobo Usserio Armachano | Digestore. |

Londini, | Ex Officina J. Flesher, & prostant apud L. Sadler, ad Insigne Leonis | deaurati in vico vulgò voc. Little-Britain. M DC L. | Title in red and black. Vol.I: Line border. 27.3x18.7cm. (10),554,(1)p.
Vol.II, in 1654.

VENNING, Ralph. The New | Command | Renew'd: | Or, | Love one another. | Being an endeavor after the Vnity | of the Spirit in the bond of Peace, | by severall Vniting Principles. | Among which there are ten Rules for | a right understanding of Scripture, very | usefull for these divided Times. | By Ralph Venning. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed for John Rothwell, at the Sun and Foun- | tain in Pavls Churchyard. 1650. | Border. 14.3x8.9cm. (16),48p.

VENNING, Ralph. Orthodoxe | Paradoxes, | Theoreticall and | Experimentall, | Or | A Believer clearing truth by | Seeming Contradictions. | With an Appendix, called the | Triumph of assurance. | By Ralph Venning | of Immanuell Colledge in | Cambridge. | The third Edition, with some Marginall | Additions. |

London | Printed by E.G. for I. Rothwell, at the | Sunne and Fountaine in Pauls Church- | yard, and Hanna Allen at the | Crown in Popes-head Alley | 1650. | Border. 13.8x8.9cm. (9),44,(1)p.

A | VINDICATION | Of The | Presbyteriall-Government, | And | Ministry: | Together, | With an Exhortation, to all the Ministers, | Elders, and People, within the Bounds of the | Province of London, whether joyning with | Us, or separating from Us. | Published, By the Ministers, and Elders, met together in a | Provinciall Assembly, Novemb. 2d. 1649. | Wherein, amongst other things, these ensuing particulars are contained; | I. That there is a Church-Government, by Divine Right. | 2. That the Magistrate, is not the Fountain of Church-Government. | 3. That the Presbyterial-Government, is by Divine Right. | 4. The Inconveniencies of the Congregationall-way. | 5. That the Ruling-Elder is by Divine Right. | 6. That it is the will of Jesus Christ, that all sorts of persons should give an ac- | count of their Faith, to the Minister, and Elders, before admission to the Lords | Supper; together with Answers, to the usuall Objections made against it. | 7. Directions to the Elders, for the right managing of their Office. | 8. Directions to such as are admitted to the Lords Supper, for the right

sancti- | fying of Gods Name, in that Ordinance, & for their carriage one towards another | 9. Rules to preserve People, from the Errours of these Times. | 10. That Separation from our Churches, is justly charged with Schisme. | 11. That Ministers formerly ordained by Bishops, need no new Ordination. | 12. The Necessity and usefulness of Catechizing. | Licensed, Entred, and Printed according to Order. |

London, Printed for C. Meredith, at the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, 1650. | Border. 18.5x14.cm. (6),175p.

A | VOTE of the Parliament | Touching | Delinquents. | Die Martis, 26 Martii, 1650. |

London, Printed by Edward Husband and John Field, Printers | to the Parliament of England, 1650. | 32.8x22.1cm. 1p. Broadside.
Order to print, April 9, 1650.

VOTES Of Parliament | Touching | Two Books; | The one Entituled, | The Accuser sham'd, or A Pair of Bellows to blow off that | Dust cast upon John Fry a Member of Parliament, by | Colonel John Downs, likewise a Member of Par- | liament; | The other Entituled, | The Clergy in their Colours, or A Brief Character of them. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print; Feb. 22, 1650–51).

London: | Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament of England. | 1650. | Line border. 26.8x18.2cm. (1), 1293–1297p. of V2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648–54.

W., N. A | Discourse | Concerning | The Engagement: | Or, | The Northern Subscribers Plea opposed | to their dissenting Neighbors importune Animo- | sities against Engaging to be true and faithful, &c. | Tending to beget a calm Compliance in all the | Consciencious Lovers of Truth and Peace. | Laid together by N.W. a friend to the | Common-Wealth. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed for Francis Tyton, dwelling at the Three Daggers | in Fleet-street, neer the Temple. 1650. | 17.9x13.8cm. 24p.

WALKER, Henry. A | Sermon | Preached in the Chappell at Sommerset- | House in the Strand, on Thursday the | 27 day of June 1650. | It being the day on which the Lord Ge- | nerall Cromwell entred into his power of | being Captain Generall and Commander in Chief | of all the Forces raised by | Authority of Parliament, within the | Commonwealth of England. | Wherein are comfortable Doctrines, and very usefull Appli- | cations for these present Times. | By Hen: Walker Minister of Gods word, at | Knightsbridge in Middlesex. | . . . (7 lines).

Printed at London for Robert Ibbitson dwelling in | Smithfield neer Hosier Lane, 1650. | Border. 17.4x13.3cm. (8),23p.

WALL, John. None but | Christ; | Or | A plain and familiar Treatise | of the Knowledge of Christ, exci- | ting all men, to study to know Iesus | Christ, and him crucified, with a | Particular, Applicatory, and saving | Knowledge, in divers Sermons | upon I Cor.2.2. | By John Wall Bachelor of Div. Preacher of the | Word of God at Mich. Cornhill,

London. | The second Edition Corrected, and much Enlarged | by the Authour. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by A.M. for E. Dod and N. Ekins, at the Gun in | Ivie-lane, and at the Gun in Pauls Church-yard. 1650. | Line border. 14.x8.8cm. (39),453p.
From the library of Walter W. Law.

WARD, Nathaniel. Discolliminium. | Or, | A most obedient Reply to a late Book, | Called, | Bounds & Bonds, | So farre as concerns the first Demurrer | and no further. | Or Rather | A Reply to Bounds onely, | Leaving Bonds to the second Demurrer and | Grand Casuist. | By B: | . . . (3 lines)

London: | Printed in the Yeere, 1650. | Line border. 18.6x14.3 cm. (1),54p. Mispaged.
Anon. Thomason.I:793. BMCat. *sub* Francis Rous.

WELDON, Anthony. The | Court | And | Character | Of | King James. | Written and taken by Sir A:W: | being an eye, and eare witnesse. | . . . (1 line). Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed by R.I. and are to be sold | by John Wright at the | Kings-Head in the Old- | Baily. MDCL. | 13.6x8.5cm. (9),197p. Portrait. Title-page supplied.
Thomason,I:813. DNB.60:163a(1).

WICKINS, William. A Plea for the | Ministry, | Or | Certain Propositions asserted out of the Scri- | ptures concerning the Ministry. | As concerning {Its Continuance. | Ordination. | Work. | Maintenance. | With the Answers of divers Objections that occurre. | By William Wickins Pastor of Andrew | Hubbard, London. | . . . (12 lines).

London, | Printed by A.M. for Thomas Vnderhill and William | Raybould, at the Blew Anchor, and at the Unicorn | in Pauls Church-yard. 1650. | Border. 18.6 x14.3cm. (1),9p.

WITHER, George. Respublica Anglicana | Or The | Historie | Of The | Parliament | In their late Proceedings. | Wherein | The Parliament and Army are vindicated | from the calumnies cast upon them in that libellous | History of Independency, and the falshoods, follies, | raylings, impieties, and blasphemies, | in that Libell detected. | The Necessity and lawfullnesse of secluding | the Members, laying aside the King, and House | of Lords, is demonstrated. | The Lawfullnesse of the present power is proved, and the | just and necessary grounds of the Armies march | into Scotland are represented. | Published for publicke satisfaction. | The Author G: W: | Lege, Perlege, & Judica. |

London, | Printed by F. Leach, for George Thompson, dwelling at the sign of | the White horse in Chancery-lane, 1650. | Line border. 19.2x15.1cm. (7), 47p.
Thomason,I:815. DNB.62:264b.

WOLLEB, Joannes. The | Abridgment | Of | Christian | Divinitie: | So exactly and Methodically compiled, | That it leads us, as it were, by the hand | To the {Reading of the Holy Scriptures. | Ordering of Common-Places. | Vnderstanding of Controversies. | Cleering of some Cases of Conscience. | By John Wollebius, Doctor of Divinity, | and Ordinary Professor in the University of Basil. | Now at last faith-

fully translated into English, | and in some obscure places cleared and enlarged, | By Alexander Ross. | To which is adjoined, after the Alphabetical Table, | The Anatomy of the whole Body of Divinity, | Delineated in IX. short Tables, for the help of | weak Memories. |

London, | Printed by T. Mab and A. Coles, for John Saywell, | and are to be sold at his shop at the signe of the Grey-hound | in Little-Britain without Aldersgate. 1650. | 15.5x9.1cm. (12),340,(16)p. Title in black and red. Extra engraved title-page.

ZOUCH, Richard. Ivris Et Ivdicii | Fecialis, | Sive | Ivris Inter | Gentes, | Et Qvæstionvm De | Eodem Explicatio. | Quâ | Quæ ad Pacem & Bellum inter diversos | Principes, aut Populos spectant, ex præcipu- | is Historico-jure-peritis, exhibentur. | Opera R.Z. | Authoris Elementorum Iuris-prudentiæ. | (ornament)

Oxoniæ, | Excudebat H. Hall, Impensis Tho: Robinson. | M.DC.L. | Line border. 19.3 x 14.9 cm. (16),196 p.
DNB.63:420a(10). Madan, Oxford Books II:2041.

1651

ABBOT, George. Brief | Notes | Upon the whole Book of | Psalms. | Put forth for the help of such who | desire to exercise themselves in | them, and cannot understand | without a Guide. | Being a pithie and clear opening of the Scope and | Meaning of the Text, to the capacitie | of the Weakest. | By George Abbot. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by William Bentley, and are to be sold | by John Williams at the Crown, and Francis Egles- | field at the Mary-gold, in S. Pauls Church- | yard. Anno Dom. 1651. | 18.6x14.3cm. (13),772p.

An | ABSTRACT | Or Brief | Declaration | Of the present state of his | Majesties Revenew, | With The Assignations | And Defalcations Upon | The Same. | All Monies brought into his Maiesties | Coffers from time to time, since his | coming to the Crown of England, by what | meanes so ever. | The ordinary Annual Issues, Gifts, Re- | wards, and extraordinary Disbursments, as | they are distinguished in the seve- | rall Titles hereafter following. | (ornament)

London, Printed for M.S. 1651. | 17.8x14.3cm. (4),72p.

An ACT | For Continuing the | High Court of Justice. | (Sept. 25, 1651).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament of England. 1651. | Border. 32x23.3cm. Broadside. Laid in Vol. 3 of Acts of Parliament, 1648–1654.

An ACT | For | Setting apart Friday the Four and twentieth | Day of October, One thousand six hundred and fifty one, | For a Day of | Publique Thanksgiving: | Together with a | Narrative | Declaring | The Grounds and Reasons thereof. | (seal; . . . 4 lines; order to print, Sept.26,1651).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England, 1651. | 26.8x16.8cm. Pp. 1431–1441 of Vol. 3 of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For | The better and more effectual Discovery | and Prosecution of | Thieves | And | High-way men. | (Feb.27,1651–2.)

Colophon: London: | Printed by John Field, Printer to the Par- | liament of England. 1651. | 26.7x17.6cm. 1571–1573p. of v. 3 of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For the Execution of | A Judgement | Given in | Parliament | Against | Lieutenant Colonel John Lilborn. | (30 Jan. 1651)

26.7x17.6cm. 1537–1539p. of v. 3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament, 1648–54.

An ACT | For The | Impresting of Soldiers | For the Service of the Commonwealth in | Ireland. |

Colophon: London: | Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England. 1651. | 26.7x17.6cm. 1349–1351p. of V. 3 of Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648–54. April 18, 1651

An ACT | For the Sale of several | Lands and Estates | Forfeited to the | Common-Wealth | For | Treason. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print; 16 July 1651).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England. 1651. | Line border. 26.7x17.6cm. (1), 1369–1417p. of V. 3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | Of | General Pardon | And | Oblivion. | . . . (Parl. arms). Order to print, Feb.24,1651–2.

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England. 1651. | Line border. 26.7x17.6cm. (1),1545–1569p. of V. 3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | Prohibiting Correspondence with Charls Stvart or his Party. | (12 Aug. 1651).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament of England. 1651. | Broadside trimmed. 30.5x24.7cm. Laid in V. 3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.

An ACT | To make void | All Titles of Honor, Dignities or Precedencies | Given by the late | King, | Since the Fourth of January, One thousand six | hundred forty and one. | (Feb. 4, 1651–2.).

Colophon: London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parlia- | ment of England. 1651. | 26.7x17.6cm. 1541–1544p. of V. 3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ADDITIONAL Act | Concerning the | Proceedings | Of The | Law in English. | (April 9, 1651)

Colophon: London: | Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England. 1651. | 26.8x18.2cm. 1339–1341p. of V. 2. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ADDITIONAL Act | For Sale of several | Lands and Estates | Forfeited to the | Commonwealth | For | Treason. | . . . (Parl. arms). Nov. 18, 1652.

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England. 1651. | Line border. 26.7x17.6cm. (1), 1775–1827p. of V. 3 of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ADDITIONAL Act | For Sale of the | Goods | belonging to the late | King, Queen | And | Prince. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print; 17 July, 1651).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England, 1651. | Line border. 26.7x17.6cm. (1), 1419–1423p. of V. 3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54:

An | ADVERTISEMENT | To | Q, Elizabeth. | Presented to her Maje- | stie by the Author thereof. | (ornament)

First Printed in Anno Dom. | 1589. | And sundry times since. | [1651]. Border. 14.7x9.5 cm. 39–52p. of A | Voyce | Out of the | Wildernes | . . . 1651.

AGRIPPA, Henry Cornelius. Three Books | Of | Occult Philosophy, | Written By | Henry Cornelius Agrippa, | Of | Nettesheim, | Counseller to Charles the Fifth, | Emperor of Germany: | And | Iudge of the Prerogative Court. | Translated out of the Latin into the | English Tongue, By J.F. | . . . (ornaments).

London, Printed by R.W. for Gregory Moule, and are to | be sold at the Sign of the three Bibles neer the | West-end of Pauls. 1651. | Line border. 18.4x13.5. cm. (26), 583,(12)p.

Portr. frontisp of Author, [a1], verso; An enconium, [a2].

ALL The | Proceedings | At The | Sessions | Of the Peace holden at Westminster, on the 20. | day of June 1651. against Thomas Tydford, Elizabeth | Sorrell the Elder, Margaret Dunlape, Anne Burley, | Frances Bedwell, Elizabeth Sorrell the Yonger, | and Thomas Kearby. | Together, with their severall Examinations and Behaviours | before the Justices, and the Petition of six of them, as also | their Recantation; with the sentence and punishment of | Thomas Kearby, for his blasphemous impiety, and wilfull ob- | stinacy. | To which is added a Postscript, to deterre all men to avoyd | such horrid blasphemies. | . . . (4 lines: License to print, July 22, 1651; ornament).

London, Printed by Thomas Harper, 1651. | 18.2x13.7cm. 14p.

ANNOTATIONS | Upon all the | Books | Of The | Old and New Testament: | This Second Edition so enlarged, | As they make an entire Commentary on the Sacred Scripture: | The like never before published in English. | Wherein | The Text is Explained, Doubts Resolved, Scriptures Paralleled, | and Various Readings observed. | By the Labour of certain Learned Divines thereunto | appointed, and therein employed, As is expressed in the | Preface. | . . . (7 lines; ornament).

London, Printed by John Legatt, 1651. | Line border. 2 volumes. 33.6x22.3cm. I,(12,1182);II,(1,1302)p.

Binders title: Assembly's Annotations.

ARTICULI | Lambethani: | Id est, | I. Articulorum Lambethæ exhibitorum | Historia. | II. Articuli de Prædestinatione, & an- | nexis capitibus à D. Whitakero Lam- | bethæ propositi. | III. Iidem prout ab Episcopis Theolo- | gisque concepti & admissi. | IV. Lanceloti Andrewes τοῦ πάνυ Win- | toniensis Episcopi, de Synodo oblatis | Articulis Judicium; unà cum ejusdem | Censurâ Censuræ D.Barreti, de Cer- |

titudine salutis. | Quibus annexa est | V. Sententia D.Overal Theologiæ | in Academia Cantabrigiensi Profes- | soris olim Regii, de Prædestinatione | *καὶ τοῖς ἐχομενοις*. | Curâ & impensis F.G. Ecclesiæ Sti Nicolaï | apud Trinobantes Ministri. |

Londoni, | Typis G.D. Veneunt apud Rob. Beaumont | in parva Britannia. An. Dom. 1651. | 14.8x9cm. (1),55,(2)p.
Reprinted also in John Ellis' Articulorum XXXIX:1700.

AUSTIN, John. The | Christian Moderator: | Or, | Persecution | For | Religion | Condemned, | By the {Light of Nature. | Law of God. | Evidence of our own Principles. | . . . (5 lines; ornament).

Printed for H.J. in the yeer 1651. | 18.1x14.1cm. (1),28p.
Postscript signed William Birchley.
Anon. Gillow.I:88.

BABYLON | Is Fallen. | Or, | A Prophesie that had lain hid above | two thousand years. | Foreshewing, | The rising, continuance, and fall of | the Empire and Supremacie of Rome, | with all matters of moment that were to come to | passe during the reigne of the Emperours and | Popes. | The last being the vanishing of the Germane Empire, lately | fullfilled. | The next, the dividing of the Kingdome of France by the | Sword of Spaine. | The third that of Spaine by the Sword of other Nations. | The fourth the destruction of Rome, and desolation of her | Church, in the yeare, 1666. | The fifth, the descending of the Kings of the East, and of the | whole world, unto the battell of the great day of God Al- | mighty. | . . . (5 lines)

London, Printed by M.S. 1651. | Border. 14.7x9.5cm. (4),28p.
Repr. in A | Voyce | Out of the | Wildernes | Crying | . . . 1651.

BACON, Nathaniel. The | Continuation | Of An | Historicall | Discourse, | Of The Government Of | England, | Vntil the end of the Reign of Queen | Elizabeth. | With | A Preface, being a Vindication of the | ancient way of Parliaments in | England. | By Nath. Bacon of Grays-Inn, Esquire. |

London, | Printed for Matthew Walbanck, and Henry Twyford, | and are to be sold at Grays-Inn-Gate, and in Vine- | Court Middle Temple, 1651. | Border. 19.5 x14.6cm. (24),307,(8)p.
First Part: 1647.

BARKER, Matthew. Jesus Christ | The | Great VVonder. | Discovered | For The | Amazement of Saints. | In A | Sermon | Preached before the Right Honora- | ble the Lord Major of London, and the | Honorable Court of Aldermen, at Pauls. | By Matthew Barker, Preacher of the | Gospel at Leonards East-Cheap. London. | . . . (8 lines)

London, | Printed by R.W. for Rapha Harford, at the Bible and | States-Arms in Little Brittain, 1651. | Line border. 18x13.8 cm. (8),47p.

BAXTER, Richard. Plain Scripture Proof | Of | Infants Church-membership | And | Baptism, | Being | The Arguments prepared for (and partly | managed in) the publike Dispute with Mr. Tombes | at Bewdley on the first day of January, 1649. | With a full Reply to what

he then Answered, and | what is contained in his Sermon since Preached, in his | printed Books, his M.S. on I Cor.7.14. which I saw, against | Mr. Marshal, against these Arguments. | With a Reply to his Valedictory Oration at Bewdley; | And a Corrective for his Antidote. | By Richard Baxter | A Minister of Christ for his Church at Kederminster. | Constrained unavoidably hereto by Mr. Tombes his importunity; by | frequent Letters, Messengers, in his Pulpit, and at last in Print, calling | out for my Arguments, and charging the denial upon | my Conscience. | Hereto is added an Appendix, against the Doctrine in the other extream, contained in | a Tractate of Mr.Th.Bedford's, adorned with the great Names and pretended | Concent of famous learned Dr. Davenant, and Dr. Vsher; and with | an Epistle of Mr. Cranfords, and a Tractate of Dr. Wards (on | which also some Animadversions are added.) |

London, Printed for Robert White, 1651. | Line border. 18.4x13.4cm. (54), 346p. 2 Sub. t.p.

BEHME, Jacob. Signatura Rerum: | Or The | Signatvre of all Things: | Shewing | The Sign, and Signification of the severall | Forms and Shapes in the | Creation: | And what the | Beginning, Ruin, and Cure of every | Thing is; it proceeds out of Eternity into Time, | and again out of Time into Eternity, and com- | prizeth All Mysteries. | Written in High Dutch, MDCXXII. | By | Jacob Behmen, | aliàs | Teutonicus Phylosophus. |

London, | Printed by John Macock, for Gyles Calvert, at the black spread | Eagle, at the West end of Pauls Church. 1651. | 17.2x13.8cm. (8),224p.

A BREIFE | Exposition | Of The | XI. XII and XIII. Chapters of | The | Revelation. | Wherein | Most Of The Greatest | Mysteries conteined in | the whole Book are unfolded. | (ornament) The Contents are in the next Page. |

London, | Printed by M Simmons in Alderse-gate-Street, 1651. | Border. 14.7x 9.5 cm. (4),67p.
Repr. in: A | Voyce | Out of the | Wildernes | Crying | . . . 1651.

BRINSLEY, John. Μεσίτης: | Or, | The One and Onely | Mediatour | Betwixt God and Men, | The Man | Christ Jesus. | Wherein | The Doctrin of Christ Mediator- | ship is largely handled; And the great | Gospel-Mystery of Reconciliation | betwixt God and Man is O- | pened, Vindicated, and Applyed. | As it was lately presented to the Church | of God at Great Yarmouth, | By | John Brinsley, | Minister of the Gospel, and Preacher | to that Incorporation. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by Tho. Maxey for Ralph Smith, at the | sign of the Bible in Cornhill, neer the | Royall Exchange. 1651. | Border. 15.9x10.3cm. (14), 272p.
First of his Two Treatises: 1651.

BRINSLEY, John. Two Treatises: | The One, | Handling the Doctrine | Of Christ's | Mediatorship: | Wherein | The great Gospel-Mystery of Reconci- | liation betwixt God and Man is opened, | vindicated, and Applyed. | The Other, | Of Mystical | Implantation: | Wherein | The Christian's Union and Commu- | nion with, and Conformity to Jesus Christ, | both in his Death and Resurrection, | is Opened, and

Applyed. | As they were lately delivered to the Church | of God at Great Yarmouth, | By John Brinsley, | Minister of the Gospel, and Preacher | to that Incorporation. |

London, Printed by T. Maxey, for Ralph Smith, at the signe of the | Bible in Cornhill, neer the Royall Exchange. 1651. | Border. 16.2x10.3cm. (1),(12),272, (16),255p. 2 sub t.p.

BULKELEY, Peter. The Gospel-Covenant; Or | The Covenant | Of Grace Opened. | Wherein are explained; | 1. The differences betwixt the Covenant of grace and Covenant | of workes. | 2. The different administration of the Covenant before and since | Christ. | 3. The benefits and blessings of it. | 4. The Condition. | 5. The properties of it. | Preached in Concord in New-England | by Peter Bulkeley, sometimes fellow | of Saint Johns Colledge in Cambridge. | . . . (8 lines). The second Edition, much enlarged, and corrected by the Author. | And the chiefe heads of Things (which was omitted in the former) | distinguished into Chapters. |

London, | Printed by Matthew Simmons, dwelling in Aldersgate-street | next doore to the Golden Lyon. 1651. | Line border. 17.9x14cm. (14),432,(9)p.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. An | Exposition | With | Practical Observations | Continued | Upon the Eleventh, Twelfth & Thir- | teenth Chapters of the Prophesy | Of | Hosea. | Being | First delivered in several Lectures | at Michaels Cornhil, London. | By Jeremiah Burroughs. | Being the Seventh Book published by | (*double column*) Thomas Goodwin, | William Greenhil, | Sydrach Simpson,} {William Bridge, | John Yates, | Will. Adderly. |

London: | Printed by Peter Cole, at the sign of the Printing-Press in | Cornhil, near the Royal Exchange. 1651. | Border. 18.2x13.3cm. (28),570,(16)p.
Vol.4 of series; vol.I,1643; vol.2–3,1650.

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah. The Rare | Jewel | Of | Christian | Contentment. | Wherein is shewed, | 1 What Contentment is. | 2 The holy Art or Mysterie of it. | 3 Several Lessons that Christ teacheth to work | the Heart to Contentment. | 4 The Excellencies of it. | 5 The Evils of Murmuring. | 6 The Aggravations of the sin of Murmuring. | By Jeremiah Burroughs. | The first of the six Volumes that are published by | (*double column*) Thomas Goodwyn. | William Greenhil. | Sydrach Simpson. | Philip Nye.} {William Bridge. | John Yates. | William Adderley. |

London, | Printed by W. Bentley, for L. Sadler and | R. Beaumont. Anno Domini 1651. | Border. 17.5x13.8 cm. (12),163,(11)p.

BY the Parliament. | A Proclamation | For The | Discovery and Apprehending of Charls Stvart, and other Traytors | his Adherents and Abettors. | (Sept. 10. 1651).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament of England. 1651. | Broadside, trimmed. 26.7x25cm. Laid in V. 3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.

CALAMY, Edmund. The | Saints Rest: | Or | Their happy Sleep in Death. | As it was delivered in a | Sermon | At | Aldermanbury Lon-

don, Aug 24. 1651. | By Edmund Calamy B.D. | . . . (4 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed by A.M. Anno Domini, MDCLI. | Border. 18.3x13.8cm. (1),19p.

CALAMY, Edmund. A | Sermon | Preached by | Mr Edmund Calamy | At | Aldermanbury London, Aug.24.1651. | Being | A Funeral Sermon for Mr. Love on the Sab- | bath-Day following after he was executed. | Containing these particulars: | {1 The Person that fell asleep. | 2 The Speech that he made, when he fell asleep. | 3 What he did when he had finished his Speech. | Also, | Four excellent Doctrines, and Propositions, to the Presbyte- | rians, and others; to be by them practised and meditated upon | both Morning and Evening. | . . . (4 lines).

London, printed for G Horton: And published by a perfect Copy. | [1651]. Border. 20.5x15.2cm. (1),6p.

CARTWRIGHT, Christopher. Certamen Religiosum: | Or, | A Conference | Between | The late King of England, and the | late Lord Marquesse of Worcester, | concerning Religion. | Together With | A Vindication | Of The | Protestant Cavse, | From the Pretences of the Marquesse | his last Papers; which the necessity of the | King's Affaires denyed him | Oportunity to Answer. | (stars).

London, | Printed for W. Lee, at the Turks Head in Fleet-street, | and R. Royston at the Angel in Ivie-lane. | 1651. | 18.7x13.9cm. (12),366;(4),84p. Frontisp. portr. Charles I. Title in red and black. 2 parts

Authors name on sub-title after p. 366. 1652.

Also a second copy, 18.8x13.8cm. (12),366; 84p. with a different portrait of Charles I.

CARY, Lucius. Sir | Lucius | Cary, | Late Lord | Viscount | Of | Falkland, | His Discourse of Infallibility, with | an Answer to it: And his Lordships Reply. | Never before published. | Together with Mr. Walter Mountague's Letter | concerning the changing his Religion. | Answered by my Lord of Falkland. |

London | Printed by Gartrude Dawson, for Iohn Hardesty, | and are to be sold at the Signe of the Black Spread- | Eagle, in Duck-Lane, 1651. | Line border. 18.4 x13.7cm (45), 298p.

CARY, Mary. The | Little Horns | Doom & Dovvnfall: | Or A | Scripture-Prophesie | Of | King James, and King Charles, | and of this present Parliament, | unfolded. | Wherein it appeares, that the late Tragedies | that have bin acted upon the Scene of | these three Nations: and particularly, the | late Kings doom and death, was so long | ago, as by Daniel pred-eclared. | And | What the issue of all will be, is also disco- | vered; which followes in the second Part. | By M. Cary, a servant of Jesus Christ. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed for the Author, and are to be sold | at the sign of the Black-spread-Eagle, at the West | end of Pauls, 1651. | 13.6x8.8cm. (31),327,(16)p.

Title on sig. A1, verso.

CARY, Mary. A new | And More Exact Mappe | Or, | Description | Of | New Ierusalems Glory when Jesus | Christ and his Saints with him

shall reign on | earth a Thousand years, and possess all Kingdoms. | Wherein | Is discovered the glorious estate into which | the Church shall be then put both in respect of | externall and internall glory, and the time when. | And also, | What hath been done these eight years last | past, and what is now a doing, and what shall be | done within a few years now following in | order to this great work. | Wherein also | That great Question. whether it be lawfull | for Saints to make use of the materiall Sword in the | ruining of the enemies of Christ, and whether | it be the mind of Christ to have it so, is at large de- | bated and resolved in the Affirmative from | clear Scriptures, and all others answered. | By M.Cary a servant of Jesus Christ. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed by W.H. and are to be sold at the sign of the | Black-spread-Eagle at the West end of Pauls. 1651 | 13.6x8.8cm. Pp. 49–327,(16).
Sub-title in her Little Horns Doom:1651, repeated on sig. A2 and E1.

CARYL, Joseph. The | Oppressor | Destroyed. | As it was delivered in a Ser- | mon at Pauls Septem.21.1651. | Preached before the Right Honourable the | Lord Mayor, The Right worshipfull the Alder- | men and the Sheriffs his Brethren. | It being a Sermon in commemoration of the | 3d of Sept. on which day it pleased | the Lord to vouchsafe a wonderfull | Victorie to the Parliaments Forces | before Worcester, in the total defeat | of the Enemie. | By Joseph Carryl, Minister of the Gospel at | Magnus neer London-Bridge. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by J.B. at the request of divers Friends. | (1651). 18.2x13.8 cm. (4),16p.
Imprimatur, Sept.27.1651

CAWDREY, Daniel. A | Diatribe | Concerning | Infants-Baptism, | With | Mr Hooker, Part.3.Cap.2. | Whether the Infants of Beleevers | not in Covenant with a visible | Church, may be baptized. | By D.C. | (device)

London, | Printed by A.M. for Christopher Meredith at the Sign | of the Crane in Pauls-Church-yard, 1651. | Border. 18.1x13.4 cm. 179–219p. of his Inconsistencie Of The Independent way:1651.

CAWDREY, Daniel. The | Inconsistencie | Of The | Independent way, | With {Scripture, | and | It Self. | Manifested in a threefold Discourse, | I. Vindiciæ Vindiciarum, with M. Cotton. | II. A Review of M. Hookers Survey of Church-Discipline. | The first part. | III. A Diatribe with the same M. Hooker Concerning Bap- | tism of Infants of Non-confederate parents, Cap. 2. Of | his third part. | By Daniel Cawdrey, a Member of the Assembly, | and late Preacher at Martins in the fields. | . . . (4 lines)

London, | Printed by A. Miller for Christopher Meredith at the | Sign of the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, MDCLI. | Border. 18.2x13.6 cm. (23),219p. 3 sub t.p.

CAWDREY, Daniel. The | Inconsistencie | Of The | Independent way, | With {Scripture, | and | It Self. | Manifested in a threefold Discourse, | I. Vindiciæ Vindiciarum, with M. Cotton. | II. A Review of M. Hookers Survey of Church-Discipline. | The first part. | III. A Dia-

tribe with the same M. Hooker Concerning Baptism | of Infants of Non-confederate parents, Cap 2. Of his | third part. | By Daniel Cawdrey, a Member of the Assembly, | and late Preacher at Martins in the Fields. | . . . (4 lines)

London, | Printed by A. Miller for Christopher Meredith at the | Sign of the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, MDCLI. | Border. 17.8x12.6cm. (24),219p. 3 sub t.p.

A second impression in the same year. The second sub t.p. gives the Sign of the Black Bear in Pauls Church-yard.

CAWDREY, Daniel. Vindiciæ Vindiciarvm, | Or | A further manifestation of M.J.C. | his contradictions, instanced in | Vindiciæ Clavium, | Being | A Rejoinder to his Reply (to some | few of those many Contradictions) in his last | Book, Called, The Way of Congregationall | Churches Cleared, Part.2. | By D.C. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by A.M. for Christopher Meredith at the Sign | of the Crane in Pauls-Church-yard, 1651. | Border. 17.7x13.5cm. (1),46p.

First part of his Inconsistencie Of The Independent way:1651: 2d ed.; with separate register and pagination. Two impressions, differing only in arrangement of the border and in the last lines of text. Author's name on original title page.

CERTAIN Conscientious | Queries | From | M. Will. Jenkin, | Being the Grounds of his late Petition and Sub- | mission to the present | Power. | Whereunto is Annexed his Petition still very | much desired. | With the Copy of a Letter formerly sent to him | and Mr. Love with other Ministers therein no- | minated, supplicating their non-ingaging or | withstanding Gods stupendious and amazing | Acts of late and present providences, which if | harken'd to in time might have prevented their | late Sufferings, and better kept up their esteem. | Also | The Parliaments Most Gracious and indulgent | Pardon to them all, notwithstanding their | Acts of Treason against the peace of | the Common-wealth. |

Sold by R. Harford at the Bible and States-Armes | in Little-Britain, 1651. | 19.3x14.5cm. (5),9p.

CLAVIS Apocalyptica: | Or, | A Prophetical Key: | By Which | The great Mysteries in the Reve- | lation of St. John, and the Prophet | Daniel are opened; | It being made apparent | That the Prophetical Numbers com to | an end with the year of our Lord, | 1655. | Written by a Germane D. and now trans- | lated out of High-Dutch. | In two Treatises. | 1. Shewing what in these our times hath been ful- | filled. | 2. At this present is effectually brought to pass. | 3. And henceforth is to bee expected in the years | neer at hand. | With an introductorie Preface. |

London, | Printed by William Du-Gard for Thomas Matthewes, | and are to bee sold by Giles Calvert, at the Black- | Spread-Eagle at the West-end of | St Paul's, 1651. | 13.7x8.3cm. (8),79;(2),163,(2)p. Title supplied.

Contains the Epistolarie discourse of John Dury to Samuel Hartlib, concerning this exposition of the Revelation. cf DNB.25:73a.

COB, Christopher. The | Sect | Every where | Spoken against: | Or, the Reproached | Doctrine | of Ely. | As it was held forth in several

Sermons | in the Year, MDCLI. | By Christopher Cob, Lay-man, | Minister of an United People in Ely. | Collected and Analized for a private | Use, by Hampden Reeve, Master of Arts, one of | that Society, and a constant Hearer. | Now published by the Assent of the whole Society | (as a short Character, at present, of Them and their | Way, till an opportunity of a farther and fuller dis- | covery) for satisfaction in General. |

London, | Printed by J. Macock for Giles Calvert, at the black | Spread-Eagle at the West end of Pauls. 1651. | Border. 15.8x9.9cm. (14), 368p.

COLLIER, Thomas. The | Pulpit-Guard Routed, | In Its | Twenty Strong-Holds. | Or, | A brief Answer, To a large and lawless Dis- | course, Writen by one Tho. Hall of Kings-Norton, Inti- | tuled, The Pulpit-Guarded, with Twenty Arguments, Pretending | to prove the unlawfulness, and sinfulness of Private mens Preaching. | Wherein the Arguments being weighed in the Ba- | lance of the Sanctuary, are found too light; and the | lawfulness of Private mens Preaching (as Tho. Hall calls them) | viz. Gifted Brethren; is cleared, and confirmed, in oppo- | sition to all Gain-sayers. | My work in this Treatise hath been, and is, 1. To Rout | him in all his Guards; 2. To discover the weakness and invalidity | of all his Answers to those Objections and Allegations by him there pro- | duced for the Preaching of the Gifted Brethren. | His six Arguments to prove their Ministry free from Anti- | christianism, rased; and six more asserted, proving them to be Anti-christian. | Written by Tho. Collier. | . . . (9 lines)

London, Printed for the Author, and are to be sold by Giles Calvert, | at the Black-Spred-Eagle at the West end of Pauls, near Ludgate, 1651. | Line border. 19.4x14.4 cm. (4), 104,(2)p. Mispaged at end.

COLLINGES, John. Vindiciæ Ministerii Evangelici; | A Vindication of the great Ordinance of God | viz. A Gospel-Ministry; In which | these ensuing Questions are shortly discust, | {1 Whether under the Gospel there be such a function as the Ministry, | viz. some particular persons appointed to preach the Word and ad- | minister the Sacraments. | 2 Whether no more be required for this function, to authorize men | ordinarily to preach, interpret, and apply Scripture, then that they | have gifts, and be desired to exercise them. | 3. Whether those that ordinarily preach, open and apply Scriptures, | must be set apart by the Presbytery. | 4 Whether the laying on of the hands of the Presbytery can be omitted | in Scripturall Ordination without sin. | 5. Whether Christians that make a conscience of hearing the Word of | God, can without sin hear such preach, open, or apply Scriptures, as are | not ordained, but meerly gifted men, &c. | In which, | The Affimative part of the first and third questions, and the Ne- | gative part of the three others is maintained, and the judgements of former | Divines in them held forth; And all the considerable Arguments on the | contrary parts brought by Anabaptists, Socinians, Erastians, Separatists, &c. are | answered, and what is already answered to them by Zanchy, Aretius,, Chemni | tius, Martyr, Calvin, Rutherford, Gillespy, Seaman, and others, is gathered up and | presented, together with the Authors

own opinion and answer, where he | hath judged it needfull to adde any thing. | By John Collings, M.A. & Preacher of Gods word in Norwich. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed for Rich. Tomlins, at the sign of the Sun and Bible | neer Pye-corner. 1651. | Border. 18.5x14.cm. (32),89,(1)p.
First edition.

COLLINGES, John. Vindiciæ | Ministerii Evangelici; | A Vindication of the great Ordinance of God. | viz. A Gospel-Ministry; In which | these ensuing Questions are shortly | discust. | 1. Whether under the Gospell there be such a function as the Ministry; viz. | some particular persons appointed to preach the Word, and administer the Sa- | craments. | 2. Whether no more be required for this function, to authorize men ordinarily, to | preach, interpret, and apply Scriptures, then that they have gifts, and be desired | to exercise them. | 3. Whether those that ordinarily preach, open and apply Scriptures, must be set | apart by the Presbytery. | 4. Whether the laying on of the hands of the Presbytery can be omitted in Scriptu- | rall Ordination without sin. | 5. Whether Christians that make a conscience of hearing the Word of God, can | without sin heare such preach., open or apply Scriptures, as are not ordained, but | meerly gifted, &c. | In which, | The Affirmative part of the first and third questions, and the Nega- | tive part of the three others is maintained, and the judgments of former Di- | vines in them held forth; And all the considerable Arguments on the con- | trary parts brought by Anabaptists, Socinians, Erastians, Separatists, &c. are an- | swered, and what is already answered to them by Zanchy, Aretius, Chemnitius, | Martyr, Calvin, Rutherford, Gillespy, Seaman, and others, is gathered up and pre- | sented, together with the Authors owne opinion and answer where he hath | judged it needfull to adde any thing. | By John Collings, M.A. & Preacher of Gods Word in Norwich. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed for Rich: Tomlins, at the sign of the Sun & Bible | near Pye-corner. 1651. | Border. 18.5x13.9cm. (1),t.p.,(30),89p.
Second edition. Publication approved, Mar.23.1651.

COMENIUS, Joannes Amos. Naturall | Philosophie | Reformed | By | Divine Light: | Or, | A Synopsis of Physicks: | By | J.A. Comenius: | Exposed | To the censure of those that are lovers | of Learning, and desire to be | taught of God. | Being a view of the World in | generall, and of the particular Creatures | therein conteined: grounded upon | Scripture Principles. | With a briefe Appendix touching | the Diseases of the Body, Mind, and Soul; | with their generall Remedies. | By the same Author. |

London: | Printed by Robert and William Leybourn, for | Thomas Pierrepont, at the Sun in Pauls | Church-yard, MDCLI. | 13.9x9cm. (47),256p.
Commendatory note, mounted on Sig. §1, verso.

A | CONFESSION | Of | Faith, | Of the several Congregations or Chur- | ches of Christ in London, which are commonly | (though unjustly) called Anabaptists. | Published, | For the Vindication of the truth, and information of | the ignorant; likewise for the taking off of

those as- | persions which are frequently, both in Pulpit, | and Print unjustly cast upon them. | Unto which is added, | Heart Bleedings For | Professors abnominations. | Or | A faithfull generall Epistle (from the same Churches) pre- | sented to all who have knowne the way of truth, forewarning | them to flee security, and carelesse walking under the Pro- | fession of the same, discovering some of Sathans wiles, whereby | also, wantonpersons and their ungodly wayes are | disclaimed. | . . . (5 lines) The third Impression corrected. |

London, Printed by M.S. and are to be sold by F. Tyton at the three daggers in Fleetstreet, | and L. Chapman at the Crowne in Popes-head Ally. 1651. | Line border. 18.3x13.7cm. (6),26p.

COOKE, William. The | Font Uncover'd | For | Infant-Baptisme; | Or | An Answer | To The | Challenges of the Anabaptists | Of | Stafford, | Never yet Reply'd unto, though long since promised. | Wherein | The Baptisme of all Church-Members Infants | is by plain Scripture-proof Maintained to be the will | of Jesus Christ; and many Points about Churches | and their Constitutions are occasionally handled. | By William Cook late Minister of the Gospel | at Ashby-Delazouch. |

London, | Printed by A Miller for Tho. Vnderhill at the Anchor in Pauls | Church-yard, near the little North-door. 1651. | Border. 19.4x15.2cm. (8),47p.

COPPE, Abiezer. A | Remonstrance | Of | The sincere and zealous Protestation | Of | Abiezer Coppe, | Against the | Blasphemous and Execrable Opinions | recited in the Act of Aug. 10. 1650. | The breach whereof, the Author hath (through | Mistake) been mis-suspected of, when he hath | not been in the least guilty thereof, &c. | Or, Innocence (clouded with the name of | Transgression) wrapt up in silence; | But now (a little) peeping forth from under | the thick and black clouds of Obloquie, | Arising out of the sea of Malice in some, and out | of Weakness, Ignorance, and Mistake in others; who | are by the Author much pitied, and dearly beloved. And for their | sakes primely, as also for the satisfaction of many, and information of all, | This ensuing | Remonstrance, Vindication, and Attestation | is published, | Per me, Abiezer Coppe, — de Newgate. | Which is as a Preamble to a farther future Decla- | ration of what he hath been, and now is; who hath | been so cloathed with a cloud, that few have known him. |

London, Printed by James Cottrel. 1651. | 18.2x13.5cm. (1),6p.

COTTON, John. Christ | The | Fountaine of Life: | Or, | Sundry Choyce Sermons on | part of the fift Chapter of the first | Epistle of St. John. | Preached | By that Learned judicious Divine, and faithfull Mi- | nister of Jesus Christ, Mr. John Cotton B.D. | now Preacher at Boston in New-England. | . . . (1 line). Published according to Order. |

London, | Printed by Robert Ibbitson, and are to be sold by | George Calvert at the signe of the half Moone in | Watling street, neer Pauls Stump. | M DCLI. | Border. 18.1x13.2cm. (8),256p.

COTTON, Robert Bruce. Cottoni Posthuma: | Divers | Choice Pieces | Of That | Renowned Antiquary | Sir Robert Cotton, | Knight

and Baronet, | Preserved from the inju- | ry of Time, and Expos'd | to public light, for the be- | nefit of Posterity, | By J.H. Esq; |

London, | Printed by Francis Leach, for Henry Seile | over against St. Dunstans Church in | Fleetestreet, 1651. | Border. 16.7x10.5cm. (8),351,p. 14 sub t.p.

COTTON, Robert Bruce. A | Short View | Of The | Long Life and Reign | of Henry the Third, King | of England. | Presented to King James. | Written by Sir Robert Cotton. | (device).

London, | Printed by William Bentley, | for William Shears at the Bible | in St. Pauls Church-yard 1651. | Border. 16.7x10.5cm. (1),26 p. Incomp.

CRADOCK, Walter. Gospel-Holinesse, | Or, | The saving sight of God. Laid | open from Isa.6.5. Together | with the glorious priviledge | of the Saints, from Rom. | 8.4,5. both worthily | opened & applyed. | By that Faithfull Dispensor of the Misteries of | Christ, Walter Cradock, late Prea- | cher at Alhallowes the Great in | London. | . . . (8 lines). Published and allowed by the Author's consent. |

London, | Printed by M. Simmons in Aldersgate street, 1651. | Line border. 18.1x13. cm. (18),414,(20)p.

CRADOCK, Walter. Gospel-Holinesse: | Or, | The saving Sight of God. | Laid open from Isa.6.5. | Together with | The glorious Priviledge of the | Saints. From Rom.8.4,5. | Both worthily opened and applied. | By that Faithful Dispenser of the Mysteries of | Christ, Walter Cradock, late Preacher | at Alhallowes the Great in London. | . . . (8 lines). Published and allowed by the Author's consent. |

London, | Printed by M. Simmons, and are to be sold by Joseph | Blaik-lock, at his House in Ivie-lane. 1651. | Line border. 17.4x13.2cm. (18),414,(20)p.
From the library of Walter W. Law.

CULVERWELL, Nathanael. Spiritual | Opticks: | Or | A Glasse | Discovering the weaknesse and Im- | perfection of a Christians know- | ledge of this life. | By | Nathanael Culvervvell, | Master of Arts, and lately | Fellow of | Emmanuel Colledge | in | Cambridge |

Printed by Thomas Buck one of the Printers | to that Universitie. 1651. | And are to be sold by Anthony Nicholson, Stationer there. | 18.2x13.8cm. (6),28p.
Incorporated in his Elegant and Learned Discourse:1652, with separate register and pagination.
From the library of Walter W. Law.

DAILLÉ, Jean. A | Treatise | Concerning | The Right Vse | Of The | Fathers, | In the Decision of the Controversies that | are at this day in Religion. | Written in French by John Daille, | Minister of the Gospel in the Reformed Church | at Paris. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed for John Martin, and are to be sold at the signe of the | Bell in S. Pauls Church-yard. M D C L I. | 17.8x13.4cm. (14), 163; 195,(1)p. 2 Bks. | Title in red and black.

DAVY, John. A Particular | Ansvver | To | A Book | Intituled, | The Clergy | In Their | Colours. | . . . (3 lines). Septemb. the 18th | 1651. Imprimatur, | John Downam. |

London, | Printed by A. Miller for William Leigh at the Turks head in | Fleet-street. MDCLI. | Border. 19.5x14.6cm. (4),42,(1)p.
Signed J.D. at end. H&L, new edition.

DELL, William. Christ's | Spirit, | A | Christians Strength: | Or, | A plain discovery of the mighty | and invincible power, that all Be- | lievers receive through the gift | of the Spirit. | First held forth in two Sermons, on Act. 1.8. and | after published for the instruction and use of those | that are spiritual, Anno 1645. | By William Dell, | Minister of the Gospel of Jesus Christ | at Yelden in the County of Bedford. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed for Hen. Cripps and Lod. Lloyd, 1651. | Line border. 18.9x14.2cm. (12),38p.
In his: Several Sermons and Discourses . . . 1652 and 1709.

DIGBY, George and DIGBY, Kenelm. Letters | Between | The Ld George Digby, | And | Sr Kenelm Digby kt. | Concerning | Religion. | (devices)

London, Printed for Humphrey Moseley, and | are to be sold at his Shop, at the sign of the | Prince's Arms in St Pauls Church-yard, 1651. | 13.9x8.8 cm. (4), 132p.
List of books printed for Humphrey Moseley appended:16p.

DINGLEY, Robert. A | Glimps | Of | Christ, | Discovering the | Sweet-Incomes | of Christ to a Spirituall | Heart. | . . . (2 lines) By R. Dingley, sometimes Fellow of | Magdalen Colledge in Oxford. |

London, Printed by M. Simmons for Thomas | Eglesfeild at the Brazen-Serpent in | Pauls Church-yard, | 1651. | Line border. 15.2x9.7cm. (28),149; (18),151–291, (25)p. Portr. frontisp.
Contains also his Messiah's Splendor; 1649, as second part.

DIODATE, John. Pious and Learned | Annotations | Upon | the Holy Bible: | Plainly | Expounding the most difficult | places thereof: | By | That Godly and Famous Divine, | Mr. John Diodati, late Minister of the Gospel | in Geneva. | The third Edition. | Corrected and much augmented, with additionall notes of | the same Author, throughout the whole Work. | And | The Analysis upon each severall Book of the Old and New Testament, | setting down the chief heads contained therein, being very much en- | larged, is now fully compleated in this third Edition. |

London, | Printed by James Flesher, for Nicholas Fussell. 1651. | 28.8x18.8cm. (24,1086)p. Engr. fore t.p.

DONNE, John. Essayes | In | Divinity, | By the late | Dr Donne, | Dean of St Paul's. | Being | Several Disquisitions, | Interwoven with | Meditations | And | Prayers: | Before he entred into Holy Orders. | Now made publick by his Son J.D. | Dr of the Civil Law. |

London, | Printed by T.M. for Richard Marriot, | and are to be sold at his Shop in | St Dunstan's Church-yard | Fleet-street. 1651. | Border. 14.4x8.4cm. (4),224p.
Also part of his Paradoxes, etc. 1652.

DURANT, John. Comfort & Counsell | For | Dejected Soules. | Or | A Treatise concerning Spirituall | Dejection. | In which is Handled, | 1

The Nature | 2 The Working | 3 The Grounds | 4 The Remedies{ Of Spirituall | Dejection. | And in which is held forth, Satisfaction to some | particular Cases, and generall advice for | any Soule who is cast downe. | Being the Heads and Sum of divers Sermons | Preached to a particular Congregation, | From Psalm 42. last. | By John Durant, Preacher of the Gospel, and Pastour of | a Church of Christ in Canterbury. | . . . (7 lines).

Printed at London by R.I. for Hannah Allen, at | the Crown in Popes-Head-Alley. 1651. | Border. 16.6x11.2cm. (22),1–132,1–28,133–231,(9)p.

DURY, John. Conscience | Eased: | Or, | The main Scruple which hath hi- | therto stuck most with conscionable Men, | against the taking of the Engagement removed. | Where amongst other things is shewed. | First, How farre the Oath of Allegiance, and the Nationall | League and Covenant are Obligations; either in their legall in- | tents unalterable or at this time no more binding and alterable. | Secondly How farre in a free People the Subordinate Officers | of the State, have a right to judge of the Proceedings of a King | in that State. | Thirdly, How Zedekia'es case in breaking his Oath to the King | of Babylon, and our case in making use of our freedome from | the Oath of Allegiance, and Supremacie to the King of | England doe differ. | The Author, John Dury. |

London, | Printed for T.H. in Russell-street, neere the Piazza | of the Covent-Garden, 1651. | 18.4x14.2cm. (2),38p. Mispaged.

DURY, John. An | Epistolical Discours, from | Mr John Durie to Mr Sam: Hartlib, | concerning this Exposition | of the Revelation. | By | Waie of Preface thereunto. |

(London, 1651). 13.7x8.2cm. (6),79p.
Title taken from Preface.
See Clavis Apocalyptica:1651.

DURY, John. John Dury | His | Petition | To The | Honourable | House Of The | Commons | In | England, | Now | Assembled | In | Parliament. |

London, | Printed in the yeere M.DC.XLI. | Border 18.1x13.4cm. (4)p.

ENGLANDS | Apology, | for Its late | Change: | Or, | A Sober Perswasive, | Of all Disaffected or Dissenting persons, to a | Seasonable Engagement, for the Set- | tlement of this | Common-Wealth. | Drawne from | {The Workings | of | Providence.} {The State | of | Affaires.} {The danger | of | Division.} |

London, | Printed by M.S. for Livewel Chapman, and are to be | sold at the Crowne in Popes-head-Alley. 1651. | Border. 19x14.6cm. (4),38p.

The ENGLISH | Presbyterian | And | Independent | Reconciled. | Setting forth the small ground of | Difference between them Both: | Therein clearing the Mis-understandings | between the English and the Scots, | as which Nation hath broken the Covenant | each with other: Setting forth withall on | which side the Offensive Warre betwixt Us

and | Them, on which the Defensive is, and how it | came to be waged. | With some Animadversions upon divers the most obser- | vable Writings and Books on the Kings behalfe, compared | with those on the Parliaments. | Written by an English Gentlemen, a Well-willer to the | Peace of his Country | . . . (3 lines)

London Printed in the yeare 1651. | Border. 18.5x14.3 cm. (8), 140p.

FEATLEY, Daniel. Καταβάπτισται κατάπτυστοι. | The Dippers dipt. | Or, | The Anabaptists Duck'd and Plung'd over | Head and Eares, at a Disputation in Southwark. | Also, | A large and full Discourse of | Their {1. Originall. | 2. Severall sorts. | 3. Peculiar Errours. | 4. High Attempts against the State. | 5. Capitall punishments. | The Sixth Edition. Augmented with | {1. Severall Speeches delivered before this Assembly of | Divines. | 2. The famous History of the frantick Anabaptists. | Their wild Preachings and Practises in Germany. | Together with an Application to this Kingdome; Especially to London. | By Daniel Featley, D.D. | . . . (5 lines)

London, Printed by Richard Cotes for N.B. and Richard Royston | at the Angel in Ivy-lane, 1651. | 18.7x14.4 cm. (19),1–186,(1),187–259p. 1 plate. Sub t.p. Portr. frontisp.

Another copy: 18.x14.3cm. (20)186,(1),187–258p. Plate and engraved t.p.: The | Discription of the severall Sorts | Of | Anabaptists. | With there manner of Rebaptizing. |

FEATLEY, Daniel. Orationes | Synodicæ: | Or Severall | Speeches | Delivered Before This | Assembly Of Divines, | By Daniel Featly, D.D. | then a Member of the Assembly. | . . . (1 line; ornament).

London, | Printed by R.C. for Richard Royston: 1651. | 18.x14.3cm Pp. 187–216 of his "Dippers dipt":1651.

FEATLEY, Daniel. A | Warning For | England, | Especially For | London: | In | The famous History of the Frantick | Anabaptists. | Their wild Preachings and Practises in Germany | Whereunto is added, remarkable Histories of | the Anabaptists, with observations thereunto. | Together with an Application to these times. | The Sixth Edition. | By Daniel Featly, D.D. | (ornament).

London. | Printed by Richard Cotes, for Richard Royston 1651. | 18x14.3cm Pp. 217–258 of his "Dippers dipt":1651.

FENNER, William. The | Souls | Looking-Glasse, | Lively representing its estate be- | fore God: | With a Treatise of | Conscience: | Wherein the Definitions and Distincti- | ons thereof are unfolded, and severall | Cases resolved. | By that Reverend and faithfull Minister of the | Word, William Fenner, B.D. Sometimes Fel- | low of Pembroke-Hall in Cambridge, and late Rector of Roch- | ford in Essex. | . . . (2 lines)

London, Printed by T.R. & E.M. for John Rothwell at the Sun and | Fountain in Pauls Church-yard. 1651. | Border. 17.9x13.2 cm. (8),166p.

Incorporated in his VVorks:1651, with separate register and pagination.

FENNER, William. The | Spiritvall | Mans | Directory. | Guiding a Christian in the Path | that leads to true Blessednesse. | Jn his III.

maine Duties towards | God. | How {To Believe, | To Obey,— | To Pray,—} Unfolding | the | {Creed. | X. Command. | Lords Prayer. | By | That Reverend and raithfull Minister of | Gods word, | Mr. William Fennor, | Sometimes Fellow of Pembroke-Hall, and | late Rector of Rochford in Essex. |

London, | Printed for Iohn Rothwell, at the signe of | the Sun and Fountain in Pauls-Church yard. | 1651. | Line border. 17.9x13.2 cm. (4),106p.
Incorporated in his VVorks:1651, with separate register and pagination.

FENNER, William. Wilfull | Impenitency | The Grossest | Self-Murder. | All they who are guilty of it, ap- | prehended, tryed and condemned | in these Sermons. | Preached | At Rochford in Essex, by that able, faithfull, | and laborious Minister of Jesus Christ, | Mr William Fenner B.D. | not long before his death. | Made Publick | By one of his unworthy Fellow-Labourers. | . . . (12 lines)

London, | Printed by T.M. for John Rothwell at the sign of the | Sun and Fountain in Pauls Church-yard. 1651. | Line border. 18.3x13.7 cm. (28),88p.
Incorporated in his VVorks . . . :1651.

FENNER, William. The | VVorks | Of | The Learned and Faithful Minister of Gods Word, | Mr. William Fenner, | Sometime Fellow of Pembroke-Hall in Cam- | bridg, and Rector of Rochford in Essex, | In Four Treatises, viz. | {1 Wilfull Impenitency, | 2 Of Conscience, | 3 Of the Affections, | 4 Christs Alarm to drowsie Saints. | Finished by Himself, and Published | by his Over-seers. | To which is annexed | His Catechism | On the {Creed, | Lord's Prayer, and | X. Commandments. |

London, | Printed by T. Maxey, for John Rothwell at the sign of the | Sun and Fountain in Pauls Church-yard. 1651. | Line border. 18.3x13.7 cm. (4),(28),88; (8),166;(6),200;(12),307;(1),106p.
Also another copy: 17.9x13.2 cm. (4),(28),88;(6),166;(6),200;(12),307,(4),106, (1)p.
Five sub t.p.

FERME, Charles. Caroli Fermæi, | Viri undiquaque Doctissimi, | Analysis Logica | In | Epistolam | Apostoli | Pauli | Ad | Romanos. | In Qua | Omnia verba, sententiæ & Phra- | ses difficiliores ex sacris Scriptu- | ris exactè, solidè & dilucidè explicantur. | . . . (2 lines).

Edinbvrgi, | Excudebant Hæredes Georgii Andersoni, Academiæ | Edinburgenæ Typographi, Anno Dom.1651. | 14.3x9.5cm. (14), 397,(1)p.

FIRMIN, Giles. A Serious | Question | Stated: | Viz: | Whether the Ministers of England are | bound by the Word of God to Baptize the | Children of all such Parents which say, they be- | leeve in Jesus Christ; but are grosly ignorant, scandalous in | their Conversations, Scoffers at Godlinesse, and refuse to | submit to Church-Discipline? | The | Negative (with submission to better | Judgements,) is modestly defended. Some things | that concerne our Congregationall Churches are, in | the Epistle to the Reader briefly touched. | As Also | A little Addition made to the Controversie a- | gainst the Anabaptists, in the following | Discourse. | By G: Firmin, Minister to the Church in Shalford in Essex. | . . . (2 lines).

London Printed by R:I: for Stephen Bowtell at the | signe of the Bible in Popes head-Alley, M DC LI. | Border. 17.4x13.6cm. (24),44,(1)p. Mispaged.

The FORM and Order of the | Coronation Of | Charles the II. | King of Scotland, England, France, | and Ireland: | As it was acted and done at Scoone, the | first day of January 1651. | . . . (10 lines)

According to the Copie printed 1651. | 19.2x14.6 cm. (1),11–44p. Lacks Sig. A.

FULLER, Thomas. Abel Redevivus: | Or, | The dead yet speaking. | The | Lives and Deaths | Of The | Moderne Divines. | Written by severall able and learned | Men (whose names ye shall finde in the Epi- | stle to the Reader.) And now digested | into one Volumne, for the benefit and satis- | faction of all those that desire to be | acquainted with the Paths of | Piety and Virtve. | . . . (2 lines; ornament).

London: Printed by Tho. Brudenell for John Stafford, dwelling | in Brides Churchyard, neer Fleetstreet, 1651. | Line border. 18.3x14.1cm. (14),599p. Many portr.

Engr. fore t.p. Abel Redevivus | or | The dead yet speaking | By T. Fuller and other | Eminent Divines. | . . .

FULLER, Thomas. The Historie | Of The | Holy Warre; | By | Thomas Fvller, | B.D. Prebendarie of Sarum, late of | Sidney Colledge in | Cambridge. | The fourth edition. | (Arms.)

Printed by Thomas Buck, one | of the Printers to the Universitie: | And are to be sold by Philemon Stephens, at the signe of | the gilded-Lion in Pauls Churchyard. | Anno Dom. 1651. | Border. 28.1 x 18.3 cm. (16),286,(28) p. Frontisp. t.p, " declaration " of same, & folded map.

GATAKER, Thomas. Thomæ Gatakeri | Londinatis | Cinnus. | Sive | Adversaria | Miscellanea; | Animadversionum Variarum | Libris sex comprehensa. | Quorum | Primores duo nunc primitùs prodeunt, reliqis | deinceps (Deo favente) seorsim insecuturis. |

Londini, | Typis J. Flesheri, impensis L. Sadleri Bibliopolæ, commorantis in | vico vulgò vocato Little Britain, apud qem prostant venales. 1651. | 18.8x14.6cm. (6),454,(1)p.

GERBIER, Balthazar. The | None-Such | Charles | His | Character: | Extracted, | Out of divers Originall | Transactions, Dispatches | and the Notes of severall | Publick Ministers, and | Councellours of State | as wel at home as abroad. | Published by Authority. |

London, | Printed by R.I. and are to be sold | by John Collins in | Little Brittaine, | MDCLI. | Border. 13.6x8.6cm. (6),196,(18)p.

Anon. DNB.21:228. Fathered on Hugh Peters,DNB.45:77a.

GIBBONS, John. A true and exact copie of Mr. Gibbons's Speech, | which he intended to have spoken immediately be- | fore his death, on the Scaffold at Tower Hill, | August 22. 1651. |

Without t.p. [1651] 20.8x13.5cm. 8p. Last leaf defective at foot.

GODOLPHIN, John. The | Holy Arbor, | Containing | A Body of Divinity: | Or the Sum and Substance | Of | Christian Religion. | Collected from many Orthodox Laborers in the | Lords Vineyard; | For

the Benefit and Delight of such as Thirst after | Righteousness. | First Methodically and Plainly Treated of, | Then Annalized and Applied at large, | By John Godolphin. J.C.D. | VVherein also are fully Resolved the Questions of | whatsoever Points of Moment have been, or are, | now Controverted in Divinity. | Together with a large and full Alphabetical Table of such | Matters as are therein contained, or occasionally handled, | Either by way of Exposition, Controversie, or Reconciliation. |

London: | Printed by John Field for Edmund Paxton, neer Doctors Commons; | And William Roybould at the Sign of the Vnicorn in S. Pauls | Churchyard, neer the West-end. 1651 | Line border. 28.6x19.4cm. (21),383,(10)p.

Engr. fore-title, in seven compartments, with explanatory page preceding. Title in middle compartment: The | Holy Arbour | Contayning ye whole Body of Divinity | or | A Cluster of Spirituall Grapes, | gathered from the Vines | of certaine Moderne & Or- | thodox Laborers in the | Lords Viniard; | Pressd | For the Spirituall delight and | benefit of all such as thirst | after Righteousness | By | Jo: Godolphin. I.C.D. |

GOODWIN, John. 'Απολύτρωσις 'Απολυτρώσεως | Or, | Redemption Redeemed. | Wherein the Most Glorious Work of the | Redemption | Of The | World by Jesus Christ, is by Expressness of Scripture, | clearness of Argument, countenance of the best Authority, as well Ancient as | Modern, Vindicated and Asserted in the Just Latitude and Extent of it, according to the | Counsel and most Gracious Intentions of God, against the incroachments of later | times made upon it, whereby the unsearchable Riches and Glory of the Grace of God therein, | have been, and yet are, much obscured, and hid from the eyes of many. | Together with a sober, plain, and through Discussion of the great Questions | relating hereunto, as viz. concerning | Election & Reprobation, | The | Sufficiency, and Efficacy of the Means vouchsafed unto Men by God, | to Repent and Beleeve; concerning the Perseverence of the Saints, and those who do | Beleeve; concerning the Nature of God, his manner of Acting, his Intentions, Purposes, Decrees, &c. | the Dependency of all Creatures or second Causes upon Him, as well in | their Operations, as simple Existencies, or Beings, &c. | The Decision of all these Questions founded upon the good Word of God, | interpreted according to the generally-received Doctrine, concerning the Nature and | Attributes of God, the manifest Exigency of the Words, Phrases, coherencies, in the respective | passages hereof relating to the said Questions, as also (for the most part) according to the | Judgment and Sence of the best Expositors, as well Modern, as Ancient. | With three Tables annexed for the Readers accommodation. | By John Goodvvin, a Servant of God in the Gospel of his dear Son. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by John Macock, for Lodowick Lloyd and Henry Cripps, and are to be sold at their | shop in Popes head Alley, neer Lumbard street. M.DC.LI. | 27.3x18.5cm. (38),570,(17)p.

GOODWIN, John. Confidence Dismounted. | Or A | Letter | To | Mr Richard Resburie of Oundle in North- | Hamptonshire, upon occasion, partly of a Title Page | prefixed before a small Treatise of his concerning | Election & Reprobation, | Consisting of six Sermons preached by him about | three years since, and lately published; the

said Title Page bearing in front | these words, Some stop to the Gangrene of Arminianism, lately | promoted by Mr John Goodwin, in his book intituled | Redemption Redeemed; | Partly also, of a short Preface or Epistle prefixed by | the said Mr Resbury to that his Treatise. | By the said John Goodvvin, Minister | of the Gospel. | . . . (8 lines).

London, | Printed by John Macock, for Henry Cripps, and Lodovick Lloyd, and are | to be sold at their shop in Popes head Alley. 1651. | 18.4x14.2cm. 21p.

GOODWIN, John. Moses made Angry: | Or, A | Letter | Written and Sent | To Dr Hill, Master of Trinity Col- | ledg in Cambridg, | Upon occasion of some hard Passages that fell | from him in a Sermon preached | at Pauls, May 4. 1651. | By John Goodwin. | . . . (7 lines)

London, Printed by J.M. for Henry Cripps and Lodowick Lloyd, | and are to be sold at their shop in Popes-head Alley neer | Lumbard street. 1651. | Line border. 20.2x15.2 cm. 12p.

GOODWIN, John. The | Pagans | Debt, and Dowry. | Or | A Brief Discussion of these Questions, | Whether, How far, and in what Sence, | such Persons of Mankinde amongst | whom the Letter of the Gospel never | came, are notwithstanding bound to | Believe on Jesus Christ (with some | other particulars relating hereunto.) | Returned by way of Answer to a Discourse in | Writing, lately sent without Name (together with a | Letter, subscribed only, T.S.) unto Mr John Goodwin; | the Author as yet being unknown to him, yet (as appears by | the said Discourse) a Person of worth, and learning, | and (as he supposeth) a Minister of the Gospel. | By the said John Goodvvin, Minister of the Gospel. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed by J. Macock, for H. Cripps, and L. Lloyd, | and are to be sold at their shop in Popes head Alley. 1651. | Line border. 18.4x14.2cm. 66p.

GOODWIN, Thomas. Christ | Set Forth | In his Death, | Resurrection, | Ascension, | Sitting at Gods | right hand, | Intercession,} As the {Cause | of Justification. | Object | of Justifying | Faith. | Vpon Rom. 8.Ver.34. | Together With | A Treatise | Discovering | The Affectionate tendernesse of | Christs Heart now in Hea- | ven, unto Sinners on Earth. | By Tho: Goodvvin, B.D. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed by J.G. for R. Dawlman, 1651. | Border. 18.3x14.cm. (14), 224p. Sub. t.p. at p. 131.
Part of his Certaine Select Cases:1647 (sic); with separate register and pagination.

GOODWIN, Thomas. Christ | The | Universall | Peace-Maker: | Or, | The Reconciliation | Of All the People of God, | Notwithstanding | all their {Differences, | Enmities. | By Tho: Goodvvin, B.D. | (ornaments).

London, | Printed by J.G. for R. Dawlman, 1651. | Line border. 18.3x14.cm. (1).58p.
Part of his Certain Select Cases: 1647 (sic); with separate register and pagination.

GOODWIN, Thomas. The | Returne | Of | Prayers. | A Treatise, | Wherein This Case | [How to discerne Gods Answers to our Prayers] |

is briefly resolved: | With | Other Observations upon Psalm 85.8. | concerning Gods speaking Peace, &c. | By Tho: Goodwin, B.D. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by J.G. for R. Dawlman. 1651. | Border. 18.3x14.cm. (16), 100p.

Part of his Certaine Select Cases: 1647 (sic.); with separate register and pagination.

GREENHILL, William. An | Exposition | Continued Upon | the fourteenth, fifteenth, sixteenth, | seventeenth, eighteenth, and nineteenth | Chapters of the Prophet | Ezekiel | With many | Useful Observations, | Thereupon. | Delivered at several Lectures in London | By William Greenhill. | . . . (8 lines).

Printed by M.S. for Livewell Chapman at the Crown in | Popes-head-Alley, 1651. | Line border 18.3x14.1cm. (7),621,(27)p. Title page torn.

GROTIUS, Hugo. Hugo Grotius | Of The | Authority | Of The | Highest Powers | About Sacred things. | Or, | The Right of the State | in the Church. | Wherein are contained many judi- | cious Discourses, pertinent to our Times, | and of speciall Use for the Order | and Peace of all Christian | Churches. | Put into English by C.B. M.A. | The Method of every Chapter is added | in the margent, and collected | at the end. |

London, | Printed by T.W. for Joshua Kirton, and are | to be sold at his shop in Pauls Church- | yard, at the signe of the Kings- | Armes, 1651. | 16.4x10.4cm. (6),316,(20)p.

Commendatory lines, A1, verso.

HALL, Edmund. Lingva Testivm: | Wherein | Monarchy | Is Proved, | 1. To be Jure Divino. | 2. To be successive in the Church (except in time of a Nationall desertion) | from Adam untill Christ. | 3. That Monarchy is the absolute true Government under the Gospel. | 4. That immediately after extraordinary Gifts in the Church ceased, God | raised up a Monarch for to defend the Church. | 5. That Christian Monarchs are one of the witnesses spoken of Rev. II. | 6. That England is the place from whence God fetched the first witness of | this kind. | 7. England was the place whither the Witnesses, (viz. godly Magistracy | and Ministry) never drove by Antichrist. | Where is Proved, | First, that there hath been a visible Magistracy, (though in sackcloth), these | 1260 yeares in England. | Secondly, That this Magistracy in all Ages (since Antichrists being visible(| hath witnessed for Christ against Antichrist. | Thirdly, That the late King who was cut off with the Axe, was the lawfull | successor of Gods witnesses, who for these 1260. yeares have been Witnes- | ses in Sackcloth for Christ against Antichrist, whereby t'is evident that he | is the slain Witnesse that finished his Testimony. | Fourthly, That his Son the K. of Scotland who is the Witnesse expected 3. | years and an half after the slaying of (the Witnesses to rise again) is by | an unquestionable title Emperour of Rome, and that Prince expected to | be the ruine of the Antichristian Monarchy of Rome. | Against these things are proved that the time of the calling | of the Jews, the fall of Antichrist, and the

ruine of the Beast of the Earth | is at hand. Wherein you have the hard places of Mat.24, and Rev.17 ex- | plained with severall other hard Texts: Together with a descrip- | tion of the last Enemies which slay the Witnesses, where- | by tis evident that England is the place where the | Witnesses are slain, and no place else. |

Written by Testis-Mundus Catholicus, | In the yeare of the Beasts of the Earth's raign, 1651. | 17.9x13.2cm. (9),116p. Errata, on fly-leaf.
Anon. DNB.24:63a.

HALL, Edmund. Manus Testium movens: | Or, | A Presbyteriall Glosse | Upon many of those obscure prophetick Texts | In Canticles, Jsay, Jeremiah, Ezekiel, Daniel, | Habakkuk, Zachary, Matthew, Romans, | and the Revelations: | Which point at | The great Day of the VVitnesses rising, | Antichrists ruine, and the Jews Conversion, | neare about this time. | VVherein Dr. Homes, with the rest of the | Independent Antichristian Time-servers are clearly | confuted, and out of their own Writings condemned: And | against them proved, That the present Usurpers in England are that | Antichristian Party who have slain the Witnesses, and shall | reign but three yeers and an half, which time | is almost at an end. | To this Book must be joyned Lingua Testium, being its proper Preface. | Written by | Testis-mundus Catholicus Scotanglo-Britanicus. |

Printed in the Yeer 1651. | 18x13.9 cm. (8),116p. Mispaged:
Anon. DNB.24:63a

HALL, Joseph. Susurrium | Cum | Deo. | Soliloqvies: | Or, | Holy Self-Conferences of | the Devout Soul, upon | sundry choice Oc- | casions, | With Humble Addresses to the | Throne of Grace. | Together with | The Souls Farwell to Earth, | And | Approaches to Heaven. | By Jos. Hall, B. Norwich. |

London, | Printed by Will: Hunt, and are to be sold by | George Lathum junior, at the Signe of | the Bishops Head in St Pauls | Churchyard. 1651. | Border. 13.2x7.3cm. (22),1–330,(sub t.p.),333–422p.
From the library of Walter W. Law.

HALL, Thomas. The Pulpit Guarded | With XVII | Arguments | Proving | The Unlawfulness, Sinfulness and Danger of | suffering Private persons to take upon them Publike | Preaching, and expounding the Scriptures without a Call; | as being contrary to the Word of God, contrary to the practice of all | Reformed Churches, contrary to the Three and twentieth Article of Reli- | gion, contrary to two Ordinances of Parliament, and contrary to | the Judgement of a whole Jury of learned, judicious, | pious Divines, both Forraign and Domestick. | Occasioned by a Dispute at Henly in Arden in | Warwick-shire, Aug. 20. 1650. | Against {Lawrence Williams, a Nailor-Publike-Preacher. | Tho. Palmer, a Baker-Preacher. | Tho. Hinde, a Plough-Wright-Publike-Preacher. | Henry Oakes, a Weaver-Preacher. | Hum. Rogers, (lately) a Bakers boy-Publike-Preacher. | Here you have all their Arguments (never yet compiled in one | Tract) refelled and answered many Texts of Scripture cleared, the Quintessence | and Marrow of most of our Modern Authors (in reference to this Controversie collect- |

ed, with References to such Authors as clear any Doubt more fully; many incident Cases | resolved, the utmost extent of Lay-mens using their Gifts in Eleven Particulars demon- | strated, and above Thirty Objections answered. | In the close are added Six Arguments, to | prove our Ministers free from Antichristianism. | . . . (4 lines) Composed and compiled by a friend of Truth and Peace. |

London, Printed by J. Cottrel, for E. Blackmore, at the Angel in Pauls Church-yard. 1651. | 18.7x14.8 cm. (24),72p. Mispaged after 55
Also another edition, reset, with identical t.p. 18.7x14.cm. (24),72p. Mispaged after 44.
Anon. Thomason.I:809. DNB.24:91a(2).

HAMMOND, Henry. Dissertationes | Quatuor, | Quibus | Episcopatus Jura | Ex | S. Scripturis & Primæva Antiquitate | Adstruuntur, | Contra sententiam D. Blondelli | Et Aliorum. | Quibus præmittitur dissertatio procœmialis, de Antichristo, de | Mysterio Iniquitatis, de Diotrephe, & ἐν παρόδῳ, de Gnosticis, sub | Apostolorum ævo se prodentibus. | Authore Henrico Hammond, S.S. Theol. Professore, | Presbytero Anglicano. | (device).

Londini, | Typis J. Flesher, impensis R. Royston in vico vulgo voc. Ivie-Lane. 1651. | 19.9x14.5cm. (21),294,(22)p. Title in red and black.

HEYLYN, Peter. The | Undeceiving | Of | The People | In the point of | Tithes. | Wherein is shewed, | I. That never any Clergy in the Church of God hath been, or | is maintained with lesse charge to the Subject, then the | established Clergy of the Church of England. | II. That there is no Subject in the Realme of England, who | giveth any thing of his own, towards the maintenance of | his Parish-Minister, but his Easter-Offering. | III. That the change of Tithes into Stipends, will bring grea- | ter trouble to the Clergy, then is yet considered; and far | lesse profit to the Countrey, then is now pretended. | By Ph. Treleine Gent. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by J.G. for John Clark, and are to be sold at his shop | under S. Peters Church in Cornhill. 1651. | 19.8x15.5cm. (1),28p.
Anon. H&L. BMCat.

HIGHMORE, Nathaniel. The | History | Of | Generation. | Examining | The several Opinions of divers Authors, | especially that of Sir Kenelm Digby, | in his Discourse of Bodies. | With | A general Relation of the manner of Genera- | tion, as well in Plants as Animals; With | some Figures delineating the first Originals | of some Creatures, evidently demonstra- | ting the rest. | To which is joyned a Discourse of the | Cure of Wounds by Sympathy, | Or without any real applycation of Medi- | cines to the part affected, but especially by | that Powder, known chiefly by the name of | Sir Gilbert Talbots Powder. | By Nath. Highmore lately of Trinity Colledge | in Oxford, Doctor of Physick. |

London, | Printed by R.N. for John Martin, and are to be sold | at the Bell in S. Pauls Church-yard. | 1651. | 14.3x9.8cm. (14), 141p. Title in red and black.

HINTON, Edward. The | Vanity | Of | Selfe-Boasters. | Or, | The Prodigious madnesse of tyran- | nizing Sauls, mis-leading Doegs (or

any | others whatsoever) which peremptorily goe on, | and athistically glory in their shame and mischief. | In | A Sermon | Preached at the | Funerall of Iohn Hamnet, Gent. | late of the Parish of Maldon in Surrey. | By Ed. Hinton D.D. Minister of Islip, and | late Fellow of Merton Colledge in Oxford. | . . . (2 lines).

Oxford, | Printed for Thom. Robinson. A.D. 1651. | Border. 18x13.8cm. (4), 52p.

HOBBES, Thomas. Humane Nature: | Or, | The fundamental Elements | Of | Policy. | Being | A discovery of the Faculties, | Acts and Passions of the | Soul of Man, | from their original causes; | According to such | Philosophical Principles | as are not commonly known or asserted. | The second Edition, | Augmented and much corrected by | the Authors own Hand. | By Tho. Hobbs of Malmsbury. |

London, Printed by T. Newcomb for | John Holden at the Anchor in | the New-Exchange, 1651. | 11.8x6.8cm. (19),168p.

HOBBES, Thomas. Leviathan, | Or | The Matter, Forme, & Power | Of A | Common-Wealth | Ecclesiasticall | And | Civill. | By Thomas Hobbes of Malmesbury.| (ornament).

London, | Printed for Andrew Crooke, at the Green Dragon | in St. Pauls Church-yard, 1651. | 27.9x18cm. (6),396p.

Burned by order of the convocation of the University of Oxford, July 1683.

HOBBES, Thomas. Philosophicall Rudiments | Concerning | Government and Society. | Or, | A Dissertation | Concerning Man in his severall | habitudes and respects, as | the Member of a Society, first | Secular, and then Sacred. | Containing | The Elements of Civill Politie in the | Agreement which it hath both with | Naturall and Divine Lawes. | In which is demonstrated, | Both what the Origine of Justice is, | and wherein the Essence of Christian | Religion doth consist. | Together with | The Nature, Limits, and Qualificati- | ons both of Regiment and Subjection. | By Tho: Hobbes. |

London, | Printed by J.G. for R. Royston, | at the Angel in Ivie-lane. 1651. | Line border. 14.4 x 8.3 cm. (42),363;(2)p. Imperfect at end. Engr fore-t.-p.

Another copy, 14.7x8.6cm. (44),363p.

HOLDSWORTH, Richard. The | Valley | Of | Vision, | Or, | A clear sight of sundry sacred Truths. | Delivered in Twenty Sermons: by that Lear- | ned and Reverend Divine, | Richard Holsworth, | Dr. in Divinity, sometimes Vice-Chancellor of | Cambridg, Master of Emanuel Colledge, and late Preach- | er at Peters Poore in London. | The particular Titles and Texts are set down in the | next Leafe. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed by Matthew Simmons, and are to be | sold in Algersgate-street next door to the Gilded-Lion. | 1651. | Line border. 19.x14.7cm. (8),(8), 539,(22)p.

5 sub t.p., dated 1650; with continuous pagination: The | Sufferers Crowne. | : The | Saints | Heritage: | ; Davids | Devotion: | ; The | Saints Progresse. | ; The | Vigilant Servant. | ; The | Guest-Chamber. | ; and, Angells Inspection. |

Also another impression, with different imprint: London, Printed by M.S. and are to be sold by R. Tomlins | at the Sun and Bible in Pye-Corner, and Rob.

Littlebury at | the Vnicorne in Little-Britaine, 1651. | Line border. 17.8x13.4cm. (8),539,(22)p.
From the library of Walter W. Law.

HOLLAND, John. The Smoke | Of The | Bottomlesse Pit. | Or, | A More true and fuller Disco- | very of the Doctrine of those men | which call themselves Ranters: | Or, | The Mad Crew. | By John Holland Porter, an eye and ear witnesse. | . . . (9 lines) Licensed and entred according to Order. |

London, | Printed for John Wright, at the Kings Head in | the Old-Baylie. 1651. | Line border. 17.8x12.5cm. (2),6p.

HOOKER, Thomas. The | Saints | Dignitie, | And | Dutie. | Together With | The Danger of Ignorance | and Hardnesse. | Delivered in Severall Sermons: | By that Reverend Divine, | Thomas Hooker, | Late Preacher in New-England. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by G.D. for Francis Eglesfield, and are | to be sold at the Sign of the Marigold in Pauls | Church-yard, 1651. | Border. 17.1x12.3cm. (6,2), 248,(6)p. 7 Sub t.p.

HUMFREY, John. An humble | Vindication | Of a Free | Admission | Unto the | Lords-Supper. | Published | for the ease, support, and satis- | faction of tender Consciences | (otherwise remediles) in our mixt | Congregations. | As it was delivered at two Sermons | upon the occasion of this solemnity, | in the Weekely labours of Iohn | Humfrey, Master of Arts, and | Minister of Froome in Somersetshire, | newly revised by the Author. | . . . (5 lines).

Printed for E. Blackmore, at the Angell | in Pauls Church-yard, 1651. | Border. 14.2x9.1cm. (6),87,(1)p. A1 blank.

JACKSON, John. A | Sober Word | To A | Serious People: | Or, | A Moderate | Discourse | Respecting | As well The Seekers, (so called) | As The Present Churches. | Wherein the Difference between them | touching Visible Administrations, | is Discovered and Discussed: | And may serve as | A Plea for the Nations Ministery. | By a lover of Truth and Peace | . . . (4 lines)

London, Printed by J Cottrel, for James Noell, in Foster-lane; and are to be sold | by Giles Calvert, at the black Spread-Eagle neer the West end of Pauls. 1651. | Border. 18.5x14.4 cm. (8),62p.
Anon. Thomason I,821. H&L. Smith, Antiquaker, 247.

JANE, Joseph. Εικων Ακλαστος | The | Image | Vnbroaken. | A Perspective of the Impudence, Falshood, Va- | nitie, and Prophannes, Published | in a Libell entitled | Εικονοκλαστης against Εικων Βασιλικη | Or the Pourtraicture of his Sacred | Majestie | in his solitudes and Sufferings. | (ornament)

Printed Anno Dom. 1651. | 18.3x14. cm. 267,(1)p.
Anon. Almack, p. 74.

JENKYN, William. A | Sermon | Preached at | Mary Aldermanbury, | On | The 5. Day of November, 1651. | Being a Day set apart in remembrance of that Great | Deliverance from the Gunpowder Trea-

son. | By William Jenkins, sometimes Minister of | Christ-Church London, and late Prisoner in the Tower. | Being the first Sermon Preached since his | Releasement. | . . . (9 lines) Published by speciall Authority. | (ornament)

London, Printed by R. Wood, for G. Horton, 1651. | Line border. 21.4x16cm. 8p.

A JUST Balance: | Or, | Some considerable | Querees | About | Mr. Love's | Case, Tryal, & Sentence; | As likewise, | About those that appeared Petition-wise | on his behalf. | Tending, without partiality, to disco- | ver what Grounds there are, or may be, | either in Conscience and Religion, or in Reason | and Policie of State, to proceed, either with the execution, | or perpetual suspension of the said Sentence. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by Ja: Cottrel, for | Giles Calvert. 1651. | 18.5x13.8cm. (1), 18p. Mispaged 20.

LAUD, William. Seven | Sermons | Preached | Upon severall occasions | By | The Right Reverend | and Learned Father in God, | William Lavd, | Late Arch-Bishop of | Canterbury, &c. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for R. Lowndes, at the | White Lion in S. Pauls Church-yard. | MDCLI. | Border. 14.6x8.3cm. (5),339p.
Portraits of William Laud and Thomas Earle of Strafford inserted.

LEIGH, Edward. The | Saints Encouragement | In | Evil Times: | Or | Observations | Concerning | {The Martyrs in general, with some | memorable Collections about them out | of Mr Foxes three Volumes. | Martin Luther. | The Covenant and Promises. | Afflications. | Living and Dying by Faith. | By Edward Leigh Esquire, Mr of Arts | of Magdalen Hall in Oxford. | The Second Edition corrected and inlarged. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by Abraham Miller for William Lee and | Thomas Underhill MDCLI. | Line border. 14.2x8.3cm. (33),201,(8)p. Title in red and black.

LESSIUS, Leonardus. Sir | Walter Rawleigh's | Ghost; | Or, | His Apparition | To an intimate Friend, willing him | to translate into English, this | Learned Book | Of | L. Lessius | Entituled, | (De Providentiâ Numinis, & | Animi Immortalitate.) | Written against the Atheists | and Polititians of these days. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed by Tho. Newcomb, for | John Holden; and are to be sold at his Shop at | the Anchor in the New-Exchange, 1651. | Border. 14.1x8.3cm. (24), 384p. Portr. frontisp. of Raleigh.

L'ESTRANGE, Hamon. An | Answer | To the Marques of | Worcester's | Last Paper; to the Late | King. | Representing in their true posture, and | discussing briefly, the main Controversies between the | English and the Romish Church. | Together with some Considerations, upon | Dr Bayly's Parenthetical Interlocution; rela- | ting to the Churches Power in deciding | Controversies. | To these is annext, | Smectymnuo-Mastix: | Or, | Short Animadversions upon Smectym-

nuus | in the Point of Lytvrgie. | By Hamon L'Estrange, Esqr. | . . . (2 lines)

London, Printed by Robert Wood, for Henry Seile; and | are to be sold at his Shop, over against St | Dunstan's Church in Fleet-street. | 1651. | Border. 16.1x 10.4 cm. (16),101;(1),37p. Sub t.p.; continuous register.

L'ESTRANGE, Hamon. Smectymnuo-Mastix: | Or, | Short Anim-adversions | Vpon | Smectymnuus | Their | Answer, | And | Vindication of that Answer, | To The | Humble Remonstrance in the Cause | Of | Liturgie. |

London, | Printed by Robert Wood, for Henry Seile, and | are to be sold at his Shop, over against | St Dunstan's Church in Fleet- | Street. 1651. | Border. 16.1x 10.4cm. (1),37p.

Appended to his Answer To the Marques of Worcester's Last Paper;1651.

LILBURN, John. A Iust Reproof | To | Haberdashers-Hall: | Or, | An Epistle writ by Lieut. Colonel | John Lilburn, July 30. 1651. to four of | the Commissioners at Haberdashers Hall, viz. Mr. | James Russel, M. Edward Winsloe, M. William Mollins, and | M. Arthur Squib, wherein is set forth their unjust and un- | righteous dealing in severall Cases; with the relations of the | said John Lilburn, and their Captiving their understandings | to the Tyrannical will of Sir Arthur Haslerigge, who hath | most unjustly endeavoured a long time together, the exter- | pation of the Family of the said John Lilburne. |

Without t.p. [London:1651]. 17.2x13.cm 40p.

Thomason,I:841. July 30, 1651.

Burned by order of the house of Commons at the old Exchange and the palace yard in Westminster, Jan. 20 and 21, 1652.

LONDON'S Liberties; | Or A | Learned Argvment | Of | Lavv & Reason, | Upon | Saturday, December 14. 1650. | Before the Lord Major, Court of Aldermen, | and Common-Councell at Guild Hall, | London, | Between {Mr Maynard | Mr Hales & | Mr Wilde Of Coun-cell for | the Companies | of London. | And {Major John Wildman | and | Mr John Price} Of Councell for | the Freemen of | London. | Wherein the Freedom of the Citizens of London | in their Elections of their chief Officers, is fully Debated, | the most Ancient Charters and Records of the City examined, | and the principles of just Government cleared & vindicated. | This Discourse was exactly taken in Short-hand by | severall that were present at the Argument, who have | compared their Notes, and published them for Publique use. |

London, Printed by Ja. Cottrel for Gyles Calvert at the sign of | the black spread Eagle at the West-end of Pauls, 1651. | 18.2x14. cm. (8), 38p.

DNB.24:21a.

LOVE, Christopher. A Cleare and Necessary | Vindication | Of The | Principles and Practices | Of Me | Christopher Love, | Since my Tryall before, and Condem- | nation by, the High Court of Iustice. | Whereby | It is manifested, That a close Prison, a long Sword, | a High Court, and a bloody Scaffold, have not in the least | altered my judg-ment. | Whereas Also | The Cruelty of the Sentence, the Insufficiency of the Proofs, and | My own Innocency, are demonstrated. | As Also |

My Grounds and Reasons of giving in a Narrative, and the Lawfulness | of the Matter and Titles of My Petitions (though no Usurpers) manifested and | maintained. | Together With | A Declaration of My judgement concerning Cromwells unlawfull Invasion of the | Kingdom of Scotland. | Written by Me Christopher Love, Master of Arts, Minister | of Lawrence Iury, London; Penned by Me the eighth of August, fourteen | days before My Death. | . . . (5 lines).

[London:1651]. Imprint trimmed off. 20.2x15.6cm. (4),43p.
Thomason,I:842.

LOVE, Christopher. Mr. Love's | Case: | Wherein is published, | (*Double column*) First, His several Petitions | to the Parliament. | Secondly, A full Narrative | of the late Dangerous De- | sign against the State, | written with Mr. Loves | own hand, and by him sent | to the Parliament; where- | in he setteth down his se- | veral Meetings and Se- | cret Actings with Major | Alford, Maj. Adams, Col. | Barton, Mr. Blackmore, | Mr. Case, Mr. Cauton, Dr. | Drake, Mr. Drake, Cap. | Farr, Mr. Gibbons, Mr. | Haviland, Major Hun- ||tington, Mr. Jenkins, Mr. | Jaquel, Mr Jackson, Lieut. | Col. Jackson, Cap. Massey, | Mr. Nalton, Cap. Potter, | Mr. Robinson, Mr. Sterks, | Colonel Sowton, Colonel | Vaughan, and others. | Thirdly Mr. Loves Speech | and Prayer on the Scaffold | on Towerhill, August 22. | 1651. | Printed by an Exact Copy, | taken in Short-hand by | John Hinde. | Fourthly, Animadversions | on the said Speech and | Prayer. | . . . (4 lines)

London, Printed for R.W. and Peter Cole at the Printing-Press | in Cornhil, near the Royal Exchange. 1651. | Border. 18.5x14.3 cm. (1),67p.

LOVE, Christopher. A true and exact Copie of Mr Love's Speech and Prayer, immediatly before his | Death, on the Scaffold at Tower-Hill, Aug.22.1651. |

Without t.p. [1651]. Colophon: Published for the use of Mr Love's special friends. | 20.2x15.6cm. 8p.
Thomason,I:844. Aug.22,1651.

LOVE'S Name | Lives: | Or, | A Publication of divers Petitions presented by | Mistris Love to the Parliament, in behalf of | her Husband. | With | Severall Letters that interchangeably pass'd | between them a little before his death. | As also | One Letter written to Mr Love by | Mr. Jaquel, one of the Witnesses against him. | Together with | Seven severall Letters and Notes sent to him, from | Dr. Drake, Mr. Jenkyn, Mr. Case, and Mr Robinson, | his then fellow-Sufferers. | All published for Publick Good. | . . . (2 lines; ornament)

London, Printed in the Yeer 1651. | 20.2x15.6cm. (4),15p.

MANTON, Thomas. A | Practical Commentary, | Or An | Exposition | With | Notes | on the Epistle of | James. | Delivered in sundry | Weekly Lectures at Stoke-Newington | in Middlesex, neer London. | By Thomas Manton, Minister of the Word. |

London, Printed by J. Macock, for Luke Favvne, and are to be sold | at his shop at the sign of the Parrot in Pauls Church-yard. 1651. | Border. 18.7x14.3 cm. (18), 624, (1)p.

MANTON, Thomas. A | Sermon | Preached at the | Funerall | Of | M. Christopher Love, | In | St. Lavrence Chvrch, | August,25.1651. | By Thomas Manton, Minister of the Gospell | at Stoak-Newington near London. | . . . (4 lines).

London: Printed by J B. 1651. | Border. 18x13.5cm. (4),12p.

MILTON, John. Joannis Miltoni | Angli | Pro Populo Anglicano | Defensio | Contra | Claudii Anonymi, aliàs Salmasii, | Defensionem | Regiam. | (device).

Londini, | Typis Du Gardianis. | Anno Domini 1651. | 12.3x6.9cm. (40),330p.
Burned by proclamation, Aug.13,1660, and by order of the convocation of the University of Oxford, July 1683.

MILTON, John. The | Life | And | Reigne | Of | King Charls, | Or the Pseudo-Martyr discovered. | With a late Reply to an Invective | Remonstrance against the Parlia- | ment and present Government: | Together with some Animadversions | on the strange contrariety between the | late Kings publick Declarations, Prote- | stations, Imprecations, and his Pourtracture, | compared with his private Letters, and | other of his Expresses not hitherto taken | into common Observation. | . . . (2 lines)

London, Printed for W. Reybold at the signe | of the Unicorn in Pauls Churchyard 1651. | Border. 13.4x8.5 cm. (28),228p.
Anon. H&L. Bodl.

MOCKET, Thomas. Christmas, | The Christians grand Feast: | Its Original, Growth, and Observation, | Also of Easter, Whitsontide, and | other Holydayes modestly discussed | and determined. | Also the beginning of the Yeare, | and other things observable. | Where also among other learned Men, | you have the judgment of those eminent Men; | Josephus Scaliger, Rodulphus Hospinian, | Matthæus Beroaldus, Joh. Causabon, | Doct. Fulk, M. Cartwright, | Alsted, Hugh Broughton, | Master Mead. | . . . (2 lines) By Thomas Mocket; | Sometimes of Queens Colledge in Cambridge, | and Mr. of Arts in both the Universities; | and now Pastor of Gildeston in | Hartfordshire. | Novemb.26, 1650. Imprimatur, Edm. Calamy. |

London, Printed for Richard Wodenoth at the Star under | Peters Church in Cornhill. 1651. | Border 18.9x14.7cm. (1),25p.

NORWOOD, Robert. The Form of an | Excommunication, | Made by | Mr. Sydrack Symson, | Head of one of the Schools of | Learning in Cambridge, Head of a Church | in London: Against Capt. Robert Norwood, | Examined and Answered. | Or The | Excommunicating of Parson | Sympsons Excommunication. | Wherein | You have Heaven and Hell, God and the | Devil, Christ and Antichrist, the Soul and Spirit | of Man discoursed, and the Truth in all these | more fully brought forth and manifested then | formerly: Presented to the view of all, for a | farther clearing of Truth, and more perfect dis- | covery of many foul and great Traditionall | Errors. | By Captain Robert Norvvood, | A Member of the High Court of Justice. |

London, Printed Anno Dom. 1651. | Line border. 18.1 x 13.6 cm. (13),40 p.

OWEN, John. The Advantage of the | Kingdome of Christ | in the Shaking of the | Kingdoms of the VVorld: | Or | Providentiall Alterations | in their Subserviency to | Christ's Exaltation. | Opened, | In a Sermon Preached to the Parliament | Octob.24.1651. A solemne day of Thankesgiving | for the destruction of the Scots Army | at Worcester with sundry o- | ther Mercies, | By John Owen Minister | of the Gospell |

Oxford, | Printed by Leon. Lichfield Printer to the | University, for Tho. Robinson. | Anno Dom. 1651. | Line border. 17.9x13.5cm. (4),34p.

PARKER, Henry. Scotlands holy VVar, | A Discourse | Truly, and plainly remonstrating, | How the Scots out of a corrupt pretended zeal | to the Covenant have made the same scandalous, | and odious to all good men: and How by religious pre- | texts of saving the Peace of Great Brittain they | have irreligiously involved us all in a most | pernitious Warre. | As Also | An Ansvver to a Paper, entituled Some Con- | siderations in relation to the Act of 2. Jan: 1649. | for subscribing the Engagement. | . . . (5 lines). By H. Parker Esquire. |

London: | Printed by Fran: Neile, and M: Simmons in Alders- | gate-street. 1651. | Line border. 18.3x13.9 cm. (1),78p.

PARKER, William. The Late | Assembly of Divines | Confession Of | Faith | Examined. | As it was presented by them unto | The | Parliament. | Wherein | Many of their excesses and defects, of | their confusions and disorders, of their | errors and contradictions are presented, both | to themselves and others. | . . . (3 lines)

London, Printed in the yeer. 1651. | 16.3x10.2 cm. (32),335p.
Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

PARR, Elnathan. Abba Father, | Or A | Plaine & Short | Direction | Concerning the Framing of Private Prayer. | Also, | Sundry Godly Admonitions concerning Time, | and the well-using of it. | The sixth Edition Corrected | By | Elnathan Par. | . . . (4 lines; ornaments).

London, | Printed by Edward Griffin and William Hunt, for Samuell Man, at | the Signe of the Swan in St Pavls | Church-yard. MDCLI. | 29.8x18.8cm. Pp. 65–84 of his Workes:1651.

PARR, Elnathan. The | Grounds | Of | Divinity, | Plainely discovering the Mysteries of Christian Reli- | gion, propounded familiarly in divers Questions and An- | swers: Substantially proved by Scriptures; Expounded | faithfully, according to the writings of the best Divines, and | evidently applied by profitable Uses, for the help and bene- | fit of the Unlearned which desire Knowledge. | To the which is prefixed a very profitable Treatise, | containing an Exhortation to the Study of the Word, | with singular directions for the Hearing and | Reading of the same. | The sixth Edition, | Corrected and enlarged by Elnathan Par, Minister | of the word at Palgrave in Suffolke. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by Edward Griffin, and William Hunt. | 1651. | 28.9x18.8cm. (4),63p.
Part of his: Workes: 1651, with separate pagination, and three-letter register.

PARR, Elnathan. The | Workes | Of that faithfull and | painfull Preacher, | Mr Elnathan Parr, Batchelour in Divinity, late | Minister in Suffolke. | The fourth Edition, corrected and | enlarged by the Authors own hand, | before his death. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by Ed. Griffin | and Wil. Hunt. | 1651. | Pillar and vine border. 28.9x18.8cm. (10),366,84p.

Contains A Short View of the Epistle to the Romans; The Grounds of Divinity; and Abba Father.

PLAYFERE, John. Appello Evangelium | For The | True Doctrine | Of The | Divine Predestination, | Concorded with the Orthodox Doctrine of | Gods Free-Grace, | And | Mans Free-Will. | By John Plaifere, B.D. Sometime Fel- | low of Sidney-Sussex Col. in Cambridge, | and late Rector of Debden in Suffolk. | . . . (6 lines). Hereunto is added Dr. Chr. Potter his owne | Vindication in a Letter to Mr. V. touching | the same Points. |

London, | Printed by J.G. for John Clark, and are to be | sold at his shop under S. Peters Church | in Cornhill, 1651. | Line border. 14.5x9.4cm. (8),435,(1)p. 129–228 skipped. Sub-title at p. 403.

PORTER, Thomas. A Serious | Exercitation | Upon, Or an Impassionate | Vindication | Of I John 5.20. This is the true God —— | In Reference to a printed Conference | between Mr. Samvel Eaton, and | Mr. John Knowles for the beating out | of the Truth concerning the | Divinity of Jesvs Christ. | By Thomas Porter M.A. Minister of the Gospel at Whitchurch. | . . . (11 lines). Decemb.26.1650. Imprimatur. | Edm. Calamy. |

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Ralph Smith, at the signe of | the blew Bible in Cornhil near the Royal Exchange. 1651. | Border. 18.7x14.2 cm. (5), 22p.

Letter of commendation, on A1, verso.

POWELL, Vavasor. Christ Exalted | above all Creatures | By | God His Father. | Or | A Sermon Preached | before the Right Honourable, the Parliament | of the Commonwealth | of England. | (At their solemne Fast, observed | the last day of the last Month | called February 1649.) | By Vavasor Povvell. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed by Robert Ibbitson for Livewell Chapman | at the Crown in Popes-head Alley. | M D C LI. | Border. 13.7x8.3cm. (10),96p.

Appended to his Saving Faith:1651, with separate register and pagination.

POWELL, Vavasor. Saving Faith | Set forth | In Three Dialogues, or | Conferences: | 1 2 3 {Between | Christ | and a Publican. | Pharisee. | Doubting Beleever. | Whereunto is added | Tvvo Sermons | One of them | Preached before the Parliament | the other | Before the Lord Mayor of the City of | London. | By Vavasor Powell, Mi- | nister of the Gospell. |

London, | Printed by Robert Ibbitson for Livewell Chapman, | at the Crown in Popes-head Alley, 1651. | Border. 13.6x8.4cm. (1),59;(10),96p. Sub t.p.

PRIDEAUX, John. Conciliorvm | Synopsis, | Per | Johannem Prideaux, | haud ita pridèm apud | Oxonienses S.T. | Professorem Reg-

ium, | & Posteà | Episcopum Wigorniensem. | . . . (2 lines; ornaments)

Oxoniæ, | Typis & Impensis Leonardi Lichfield, | Academiæ Typographi: Veneunt apud Tho. | Robinson. A.D. 1651. | Border. 18.1x13.9 cm. (1),57,(5)p.
Part of his: Fasciculus Controversiarum | Theologicarvm | . . . 1652; with separate register and pagination.

PRIDEAUX, John. Scholasticæ | Theologiæ | Syntagma | Mnemonicum. | Per Johannem Prideaux, | haud ita pridèm apud | Oxonienses S.T. | Professorem Regium, | & Posteà | Episcopum Wigorniensem. | (ornaments)

Oxoniæ, | Excudebat Impensis suis Leonardus Lichfield, | Academiæ Typographus. Anno Dom. 1651. | Border. 18.1x13.9 cm. (1),36p.
Part of his: Fasciculus Controversiarum | Theologicarvm | . . . 1652; with separate register and pagination.

The | PROCEEDINGS | Of the | Parliament | Upon The | Petition and Appeal | Of | Josiah Primat of London, Leatherseller. | (seal); . . . (4 lines: order to print; Jan.17,1651(2)).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament of England. 1651. | Line border. (1), 1527–1536p. of V.3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.
Contains account of the condemnation and decree of banishment against Lieut. Col. John Lilburne.

A PROCLAMATION | Of The | Parliament of the Commonwealth of England, | Declaring Charls Stuart and his Abettors, Agents and Complices, to be | Traytors, Rebels and Publique Enemies. | (25 Aug. 1651.)

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament of England. 1651. | Double broadside, trimmed. 51x29.5cm Laid in V.3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.

PURNEL, Robert. No Power but of God: | And yet a Power in every Creature. | Or, | A word in season, to all Men not void | of Grace, or deprived of Reason. | wherein is held forth, | That the Almighty God is not wanting to us, in im- | powering of us; but we are wanting to him, in not im- | proving our talent for him. The Almighty gives to | every man some talent or talents, viz. To some Natu- | ral, to others Spiritual talents or gifts: But there is no | man that improves his talent so well as he might, in | point of obedience to him. Which appears, In our | not doing so much good, and refraining so much evil, | as by the power he hath given us we ought and might | have done. And | That the Ordinances, Institutions, & appointments | of Christ held forth in the Gospel, are still in force: | so that to slight them, is to slight our own priviledges; | and to forsake them, is to forsake our own mercies. | The abuse of Gospel-Ordinances by some, doth not | take away the lawful use of them to others. | By Robert Purnel. | . . . (6 lines).

London, Printed by T. Mab & A. Coles, for | Jos. Blaiklock dwelling in Ivy-lane. 1651. | Line border. 13.4x8.6cm. (14),248,(2)p. Two pages misnumbered.

RALEIGH, Walter. Maxims | Of | State. | Written by | Sir Walter Raleigh. | Whereunto is added | His Instructions to his | Sonne; | And | The Son's Advice to his | Aged Father. |

London, | Printed by W. Bentley, and are to be | sold by W. Shears, at the sign of | the Bible, over against the | North door of Pauls. 1651. | Border. 11.5x6cm. (8), 78; (1),28; (1), 15p. Continuous register. 2 Sub t.p, dated 1650.
Remaines?

RAMESEY, William. Lvx Veritatis. | Or, | Christian Judicial | Astrology | Vindicated, | And | Demonology Confuted: | In Answer to | Nath. Homes, D.D. | Wherein his allegations of the Learned, | Reasons, Divine proofs, and Arguments, | are particularly examined and convinced. | With the legality of the Art maintained and | warranted by Scripture. | Whereunto is annexed, a short Discourse of that | Great Eclipse of the Sun, March 29. 1652. | By William Ramesey Gent. | Student in Astrologie and Physick. |

London, Printed by J.B. for Nath. Brooke at the | Angel in Cornhill. 1651. | 13.2x8.3 cm. (16),138,(2);(4,15)p.

The RANTERS Creed. | Being a true Copie of the Examina- | tions of a blasphemous sort of people, | commonly called Ranters. | Whose names are herein particu- | larised, together with the name of their | pretended god almighty, and their false Prophet. | Taken before Thomas Hubbert Esquire, one of | the Justices of the Peace for the County of Middlesex. | With | A Declaration of their fantastick gestures and | deportments as they were coming before him, and in | his presence. And now committed to the New | Prison at Clarkenwell. | . . . (4 lines)

London, Printed by James Moxon, 1651. | Border. 18.3x14.1cm. (2),6p.

READING, John. A Gvide | To The | Holy City. | Or, | Direction and Helps to | an holy life: | Containing | Rules of religious advice, with Prayers in | sundry cases, and estates, necessary for those who | are not of heart so enlarged, as to advise them- | selves, or to conceive comfortable prayers | according to their present wants. | By Iohn Reading B.D. and sometimes | Student in Magdalen Hall in Oxford. | . . . (5 lines).

Oxford, | Printed for Thom. Robinson, and | Rich: Davis. 1651. | Border. 17.9 x13.1cm. (12), 456p.

The | REMONSTRANCE | Of The | Presbyterie | Of | Sterling, | Against | The present Conjunction with the | Malignant Party. | To The | Commission of the Kirk at | St. Johnston. | (ornament).

Edinburgh, Printed by Evan Tyler, 1651. | 18.9x13.9cm. 12p.

The | REMONSTRANCE | Of The | Presbyterie | Of | Sterling, | Against | The present Conjunction with the | Malignant Party. | To The | Commission of the Kirk at | St: Johnstons. | (ornament).

Edinburgh, Printed for Evan Tyler, and Re- | printed at London by Francis Leach, | February 4th: 1651. | 18.3x13.7cm. 8p.

RESBURY, Richard. Some stop to the | Gangrene | Of | Arminianism, | Lately promoted by M. John Goodwin' | in his Book entituled, | Redemption Redeemed. | Or, | The Doctrine of | Election & Reproba-

tion | In Six | Sermons | Opened and cleared from the old | Pelagian and late Arminian Errors. | By Richard Resburie, Minister of the | Gospell in Oundle in Northamptonshire. |

London, | Printed for John Wright at the Kings-Head in the | Old Bayly. 1651. | Line border. 16.6x10.5cm. (8),128,(1)p.

RESOLVED by the Parliament, | That all Primers formerly used in the time | of Kingship in this Nation, be suppres- | sed, and shall from henceforth be no fur- | ther used in any School, either Publique or | Private, within this Commonwealth. | (24 July, 1651)

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the | Parliament of England. 1651. | Broadside. 26.8x18.2cm. Laid in V.3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.

RESOLVED by the Parliament, | That whatsoever person or persons have, or shall have in their | Custody any of the printed Papers (Entituled, His Maje- | sties Declaration to all his loving Subjects of the Kingdom of Eng- | land and Dominion of VVales) be injoyned forthwith to bring the same in | to the Councel of State, the Lord Major of the City of London, . . . (Sept.1,1651).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament of England. 1651. | Broadside, trimmed. 26.7x22.8cm. Laid in V.3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

REYNOLDS, Edward. Three | Treatises | Of | The Vanity of the Creature. | The Sinfulnesse of Sinne. | The Life of Christ. | Being The Svbstance | Of Severall Sermons | Preached at Lincolns-Inne. | By Edvv. Reynolds, D.D. late Preacher to | that Honourable Society, sometime Fellow | of Merton Colledge in Oxford, and now | Rector of the Church of Brainston, | in Northampton-shire. | The Fifth Edition, Revised and Corrected. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by W: Hunt for Ro. Bostock and George Badger, | and are to be sold at his Shop in St Dunstans | Church yard in Fleetstreet, 1651. | Border. 17.9x13.8cm. (1),535p. 2 Sub t.p.

ROBERTS, Francis. A | Communicant | Instrvcted: | Or, | Practical | Directions | For | Worthy Receiving | Of The | Lords-Svpper. | By Francis Roberts, M.A. Pastour of | the Church of Christ, at Wryngton in | the County of Sommerset. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for George Cal- | vert, and are to be sold at his shop at the sign of | the Half-Moon in Watling-street neer | Pauls stump. 1651. | Border. 16.5x10.6 cm. (22),243,(10)p. Folded sheet.
Also another copy, 16x10.6cm. (22),243,(11)p. Portr.frontisp.

ROBINSON, Henry. Certain | Considerations | In order to a more speedy, cheap, | and equall distribution of Ju- | stice throughout the | Nation. | Most humbly presented to the | High Court of Parlia- | ment of the most hopeful | Common-wealth of | England. | By Henry Robinson. |

London, printed by Matthew Simmons next doore | to the Golden Lyon in Aldersgate street, 1651. | Border. 18.8x14.4 cm. (8),11p.

ROBOTHAM, John. An | Exposition | On the whole booke of | Solomons Song, | Commonly called the | Canticles. | Wherein the Text is explained and | usefull Observations raised thereupon. | By John Robotham, preacher | of the Gospel. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by Matthew Simmons, at the cost and | charge of William King 1651. | Line border. 18.9x13.8cm. (7),772,(19)p.

ROCKET, John. The | Christian Subject: | A | Treatise | Directing a Christian to a peaceable | Conversation sutable to an holy Calling. | Wherein | Are answered those ordinary Objections, | of {Hæresy, | Tyranny, | Vrsupation, | Breach of Covenant. | Which some make as a sufficient plea to take | them off from a chearfull obedience | To | This present Government. | Written by Iohn Rocket, Minister of the | Gospell at Hickling in Nottinghamshire. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed by Richard Bishop for william Gilbertson, at the | Sign of the Bible without Newgate. 1651. | 17x13.8cm. (16),151p.

ROWLAND, John. Pro | Rege & Populo | Anglicano | Apologia. | Contra | Johannis Polypragmatici, (alias | Miltoni Angli) Defensionem destru- | ctivam, Regis & Populi | Anglicani. | (royal arms).

Antverpiæ, | Apud Hieronymum Verdussen, M.DC.LI. | 13.1x7.5cm. 154p.
Anon. DNB.49:350a.

SAUNDERS, Richard. Plenary Possession | Makes A | Lawfvll Power: | Or | Subjection | To Powers that are in being | Proved to be lawfull and necessary, | In a Sermon Preached before the Judges in | Exeter March 23. 1650. | By Richard Savnders, Preacher of the | Gospel at Kentisbeer in Devon. | . . . (6 lines).

London: | Printed for William Adderton, and are to be sold at his | shop at the three Golden Falcons in Duck-lane. 1651. | 18.2x14.1cm. (6),26p.

A SHORT Exhortation and War- | ning, To the Ministers and Professours | of this Kirk, From the Commission | of the Generall Assemblie. |

Without t.p. (Heading) Perth, 20 March, 1651. | 18.5 x 14.7 cm. 8 p.

A | SHORT Plea | For The | Common-wealth, | In | This monstrous and shaking | Juncture, wherein Treason is scarcely ac- | counted an offence, and Traitors have so | manie Advocates. | Published for the Safetie of the State, and the undeceiving | of the people, by a friend to Justice and the | Common-wealth. | . . . (3 lines; device)

London, | Printed by W.D. July 11. Anno Domini, 1651. | 21.6x17.1cm. (1), 16p.

SIBBES, Richard. The | Soules | Conflict | with it selfe, | And Victory | over it selfe by Faith. | A Treatise of the inward disquiet- | ments of distressed spirits, with | comfortable remedies to establish | them. | . . . (2 lines). By R. Sibbs D.D. Master of | Katherine Hall in Cambridge, and | Preacher of Grayes Inne London. | The fourth Edition. |

London, | Printed for R.D. and are to be sold | by John Williams, at the signe of the | Crown in S. Pauls Church-yard. | 1651. | Column and vine border. 16.1 x 10.1cm. (18),516,(6) p. Incomp. at end: pp. 495–500 supplied.

SIDNEY, Philip. Valour | Anatomized | In A | Fancie. | By Sir Philip Sidney. | 1581. | (device).

London, | Printed in the year 1651. | 16.8x10.2cm. Pp.321–328 of Cotton, (Robt), Posthuma: 1651.

SLATIUS, Henricus. Fur Prædestinatus: | Sive, | Dialogismus | Inter quendam Ordinis Prædi- | cantium Calvinistam & Furem ad | laqueum damnatum habitus. | In Quo | Ad vivum representatur non tantùm quo- | modo Calvinistarum Dogmata ex se- | ipsis ansam præbent scelera & impieta- | tes quasvis patrandi, sed insuper quomo- | do eadem maximè impediunt quò minùs | peccator ad vitæ emendationem & resi- | piscentiam reduci possit. | . . . (4 lines; ornament).

Londini, | Impensis F.G. Typis G.D. Anno Dom. 1651. | 14.8x9.5cm. (11)70p. Anon. BMCat.

SMITH, ——. Mr. The | Presbyterians | Remonstrance & Declaration | To | The People of this Nation: | And | Their Desires concerning the Parliament, | His Excellency the Lord Gen. Cromwell, | and the rest of the Officers of the Army. | With | A wonderfull Prophecy, presented to M. Love | in the Tower of London, the same day that he was | brought to the place of Execution. | By Mr. Smith the Minister, who on Munday night last, | being the 22. of this instant moneth, was buried in Saint | Giles Cripplegate Church London. |

London, | Printed for G. Wharton. 1651. | Border. 17.6x13.4 cm. (1),6p.

STEPHENS, Nathaniel. A | Precept | For The | Baptisme | Of | Infants | Out of the | New Testament. | Where the Matter is | First proved from three severall Scriptures, | that there is such a word of Command. | Secondly it is vindicated, as from the excepti- | ons of the Separation, so in special from the | Cavils of Mr. Robert Everard in a late Trea- | tise of his intituled Baby-Baptisme routed. | By Nathaniel Stephens, Minister of the Gospel at | Fennie-Drayton in Leicestershire. |

London Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Edmund Paxton, | Nathanaell Webb and William Grantham; and are to be sold | in Pauls Chaine near Doctors Commons, and at the | Greyhound in Pauls Church-yard. 1651. | Border. 18.2x13.6cm (11), 66p.

SYMONDS, Joseph. The | Case And Cvre | Of | A deserted Soule. | Or, | A Treatise | Concerning the nature, | kinds, Degrees, Symptomes, | Causes, Cure of, and mistakes | about Spirituall Desertions. | By | Ios: Symonds Minister of St. Martins | Iremonger Lane London. | . . . (5 lines: ornaments).

London, | Printed by T. Badger, for Luke Fawne, at the Parriot in | Pauls Church yard. 1651. | Line border. 15.8x10.3cm. (47),558p.
From the library of Walter W. Law.

SYMONDS, Joseph. Darkness fading, | Light appearing. | Being | Somwhat spoken in Relation | To | Saints Groanings | after | The Perfect Day, or | Pure Appearances of God. | By Jo: Symmonds, late

Preacher | of the Gospell at Headley in | Hampshire. Now of Bar- | tholmewes the great | in London | . . . (3 lines).

London | Printed by R.B. for William Gilbertson | at the Signe of the Bible in Giltspur- | street without Newgate. 1651. | 13.6x8.2cm. (22),168p.

SYMONDS, Joseph. Sight | And | Faith, | Or | Meditations | Upon | 2 Cor.5.7. | By | Joseph Symonds, C.E.S. |

London, | Printed by J. Macock, for Luke Fawne, and | are to be sold at his shop at the sign of the | Parrot in Pauls Church-yard. 1651. | Border. 16x10.2cm. (22), 374, (1)p.

Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law. 16.7x10.6cm.

TAYLOR, Francis. איכה | Sive | Jeremiæ | Vatis | Lamentationes | Denuò è fontibus Hebraicis translatæ, cum | Paraphrasi Chaldaica, Masora magna & parva, & | Commentariis Rabbi Shelomoh, Jarchi & Aben Ezræ, | è Buxtorfii Bibliis magnis excerptis. | Operâ Francisci Tayleri Angli. | . . . (4 lines). Anno. | . . . (1 line) | Salus nostra 1651. | (ornament).

Londini, | Impensis Johannis Ridley, ad insigne Castelli, in vico | vulgò vocato Fleet-street. 1651. | 19x14.2cm. (6),103p.

TAYLOR, Francis. פרקי אבות | Capitula | Patrum: | Hebraicè & Latinè edita. | Operâ Francisci Tayleri, Angli. | Verbi divini in Æde Christi apud Con- | tuarienses concionatoris. | Una Cum Annotationibus | Sensum Locorum Diffi- | cilium Exprimentibus. | . . . (3 lines).

Londini, | Ex Typographiâ Tho: Roycroft, pro Jo: Martin, & | Jo: Ridley, ad insigne Castelli, in vico vulgò | vocato Fleet-Street, 1651. | Line border. 18.8x14.4 cm. (4),40p.

TAYLOR, Jeremy. The Rvle | And | Exercises | Of | Holy Dying. | In which are described | The Means and Instruments | of preparing our selves, and others | respectively, for a blessed Death: | and the remedies against the evils | and temptations proper to the state | of Sicknesse. | Together with | Prayers and Acts of Vertue to be used by | sick and dying persons, or by others | standing in their Attendance. | To which are added. | Rules for the visitation of the Sick, and offices pro- | per for that Ministery. | . . . (3 lines).

London, | Printed for R.R. and are to be sold by | William Ballard in Corn-street | Bristoll. 1651. | 14.2x8.cm. (40),339p. Engraved fore t.p., with author's name.

TAYLOR, Jeremy. The Rvle | And | Exercises | Of | Holy Living. | In which are described | The Means and Instruments | of obtaining every Vertue, and the | Remedies against every Vice, and | Considerations serving to the | resisting all temptations. | Together with | Prayers containing the whole duty of | A Christian, and the parts of Devotion | fitted to all Occasions, and furnish'd | for all Necessities. | (ornament).

London, | Printed for Richard Royston at the | Angel in Ivie Lane. | M D CLI. | 14.2x7.9cm. (24),428p. Engraved fore t.p., with author's name

TO The | Church | Of | Rome. | . . . (4 lines; ornament)

First Printed in Anno Dom. 1588. | And sundry times since. | [1651] Border. 14.7x9.5 cm. (1),38p. Repr. in: A | Voyce | Out of the | Wildernes | , . . . 1651. With separate register and pagination.

A | VOYCE | Out of the | Wildernes | Crying, | With many Tears and strong per- | swasions to the World for | Repentance. | Proving by undenyable Grounds from the | Word of God, that the great Day of his righteous | Judgement shall certainly be in this present Age, | before 61. Years after this Yeare 1651. | shall be expired. | And unfolding many great and wonderfull Mysteries of | God, forespoken in his word, to come to passe and be | fulfilled, from the rising of Julius Cæsar, frst | Emperour of Rome, to this present time, and | from hence to that Great Day of the Lord. | Things that were never discovered by any Writer be- | fore this knowne; and such as greatly concerne the | Church and Chosen of God, in this last time. | Exprest in a very high Propheticall stile, and clear evi- | dence of the Spirit, and of Power from above, which | the judicious Christian Reader may well perceive. |

London, Printed by M.S. 1651. | Border. 14.7x9.8 cm. (4,1),52p.

WALKER, Clement. The | High Court | Of | Justice, | Or | Cromwels New Slaughter- | House in | England. | With the Authority that Constituted, | and Ordained it. | Arraigned, Convicted, and Condemned, | For | Usurpation, Treason, Tyranny, Theft | and Murther. | Being the Third Part of the History of | Independency, | Written by the same authour. |

Printed Anno Domini 1651. In the second Year | of the States Liberty, and the Peoples Slavery. | 18.3x14.5cm. 71,(1)p. Sub-title.
Anon. Thomason.I:857.

WALKER, Clement. The | High Covrt | Of | Justice. | Or | Cromwells | New Slaughter-house in | England. | With the Authoritie that constituted and ordained it, | Arraigned, Convicted, and Condemned; for Usur- | pation, Treason, Tyrannie, Theft, and Murder. | Being the III. Part of the Historie of Independ- | encie: written by the same Author. | (ornament).

Printed Anno Dom. 1651. | 18.3x14.5cm. 71p.

WALL, Moses. The | Hope of Israel: | Written | By Menasseh Ben Israel, | An Hebrew Divine, and | Philosopher. | Newly extant, and Printed at Am- | sterdam, and Dedicated by the Author, to | the High Court the Parliament of England, | and to the Councell of State. | Whereunto are added | Some Discourses upon the point of the | Conversion of the Jewes: | By Moses Wall. | The second Edition Corrected and amended. |

London Printed by R.I. for Livewell Chap- | man at the Crown in Popes-Head Alley | 1651. | Border. 17.4x13.5 cm. (10),62p.

WALSINGHAM, Francis. Sir Francis Walsingham's | Anatomizing | Of {Honesty, | Ambition, and | Fortitude. | Written in the year 1590. | (device).

London, | Printed in the yeare | 1651. | 16.8x10.2cm. Pp. 329–340 of Cotton, Robt. Posthuma: 1651.

WALWYN, William. Juries justified: | Or, | A Word | Of | Correction | To | Mr. Henry Robinson; | For | His seven Objections against the Trial of | Causes, by Juries of twelve | men. | By William Walwin. | . . . (2 lines). Published by Authority. |

London, Printed by Robert Wood; and are to be sold at his | house, near the Flying-Horse in Grubstreet. | 1651. | Border. 19.3x14.5cm. (1), 14p.

WATSON, Richard. Ακολουθος | Or | A Second Faire Warning | To take heed of the | Scotish Discipline, | In vindication of | The First, | (Which the Rt. Reverend Father in God, | The Ld. Bishop Of | London Derrie | Published A° 1649) | Against a schismatical & seditious | Reviewer R.B.G. | One of the bold Commissioners from the | Rebelliovs Kirke In Scotland | To His Sacred Majestie | K. Charles the Second when at the Hage, | By Ri. Watson | Chaplane to the Rs. Hoble. | The Lord Hopton. | (ornament)

Hagh, Printed by Samuel Broun, | English Bookeseller. 1651. | 19.4x14.8 cm. (20),16,204,(8)p.
Also another copy, 19.6x15.8cm. (12),16,204,(8)p.
Included in: THREE | Treatises | Concerning | the | Scotish | Discipline: 1662.

WELDON, Robert. Of | Antichrist, | And | The End Of The VVorld. | Exhibited in a Collection of severall Passages, | out of a Tract, Entituled, | The Doctrine of the Scriptures | Concerning | The Seate of Dominion. | VVherein, for the awakening of Preparatory Seri- | ousnesse for the great Day of the Lord, (supposed to be at hand) The | Prophecies of this Purport are Expounded word by word, accor- | ding to the Construction given of every of them in | our ordinary Dictionaryes. | Published as an Antidote against the venim of Lingua Testium & the fellows. | . . . (10 lines)

London, 'Printed in the Yeare, 1651. | 21.7x16.cm. (25),147p.
Anon. Thomason,I:848. H&L. Bodl.

WHITE, Thomas. The | Practice | Of Christian | Perfection. | Wherein | Several Considerations, | Cautions, and Advices | are set down, | For the perfecting of the | Saints, and completing them | in the knowledge of | Christ Jesus. | By Thomas White, | Minister of the word of God. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed by T.M. for Tho. Vere, | at the sign of the Angel, at the up- | er end of the old Baily. 1651. | Line border. 11.4x6.5cm. (32),160p.

WHITFIELD, Henry. The Light appearing more and more | towards the perfect Day. | Or, | A farther Discovery of the present state | of the Indians | In | New-England, | Concerning the Progresse of the Gospel | amongst them. | Manifested by Letters from such as preacht | to them there. | Published by Henry Whitfeld, late Pastor to the | Chuch of Christ at Gilford in New-England, | who came late thence. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed by T.R. & E.M. for John Bartlet, and are to be | sold at the Gilt Cup, neer St. Austins gate in Pauls | Church-yard. 1651. | Border. 21.5x17.5 cm. (12),46p.
Sabin's Reprints, quarto series, No.III. New York:1865.

WHITFIELD, Thomas. The | Extent | Of | Divine Providence: | Or, | A Treatise tending to shew that | the just and holy God, may have a hand | in the unjust actions of sinfull men: and that | in such a way as shall be without any impeachment | of his Justnesse and Holinesse, or diminution | of his Power and Providence. | By Thomas Whitfield Minister of the Gospel. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed, for John Wright at the Kings-Head in the | Old-Bailey, 1651. | Line border. 18.6x13.7cm. (4),47p.

WILKINS, John. A | Discourse | Concerning the | Gift of Prayer, | Shewing | What it is, wherein it consists, | and how far it is attainable by In- | dustry, with divers useful and proper | directions to that purpose, both | in respect of Matter, Me- | thod, Expression. | By John Wilkins, D.D. | (device).

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Samuel | Gellibrand, at the Ball in Pauls | Church-yard. 1651. | Border. 16x10.3cm. (7),232p.

WILKINS, John. Ecclesiastes, | Or, | A discourse concerning the Gift | Of | Preaching | As it fals under the Rules of Art. | Shewing | The most proper Rules and Directi- | ons, for Method, Invention, Books, Ex- | pression, whereby a Minister may be | furnished with such abilities as may | make him a Workman that | needs not to be ashamed. | Very seasonable for these Times, wherein the | Harvest is great, and the skilful Labourers but few. | The third Edition. | By John Wilkins. D.D. | . . . (1 line).

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for Samuel | Gellibrand, at the Ball in Pauls | Church-yard. 1651. | Border. 16x10.3cm. (5), 133, (4)p.

To Ξειφος Των Μαρτυρων. | Or, | A Brief | Narration | Of The | Mysteries of State carried on by the Spanish | Faction in England, since the Reign of Queen | Elizabeth to this day for the supplanting of the | Magistracy and Ministry, the Laws of the Land, and | the Religion of the Church of England, especially | and particularly declaring, how, when, and where, | Cromwell and his party were confederate with | the Spanish Faction, and how he and they | are resolved to overthrow the Protestant Laws, | and Religion, in the Church and State | of England, and Scotland. | Together | VVith a Vindication of the presbyterian party, both | of Church-men and States-men in the Kingdom | of England, Scotland, and Ireland, against the Inde- | pendent and Popish party, who are both united | and confederated to destroy them, and | their Religion. |

Printed by Samuel Brovvn, English-Bookseller | at the Hague, 1651. | 17.x13.7 cm. (4),111p. 33–40 repeated.

1652

An ACT | For disabling | Delinquents | To bear Office, | Or to have | Any Voice or Vote in Election | Of any | Publique Officer. | (Oct.8, 1652).

Colophon: London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England. 1652. | 1751–1753p. of V.3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For | Reviving | of a former Act, Entituled, | An Act against Vnlicensed and Scandalous Books | and Pamphlets, and for better Regulating of | Printing; | With | Some Additions and Explanations. | . . . (parl. arms. 4 lines: order to print, Jan.7,1652–53).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England. 1652. | Line border. 26.7x17.6cm. (1),1923–1928p. of V.3 of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | For | Reviving | A former Act | For Relief of Persons | Upon | Articles. | (device). Wednesday the 29th of September, 1652. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England. 1652. | 25.4x17.1 cm. (1),1745–1749p.

An ACT | For setting apart VVednesday the Thirteenth day of October, 1652, | For a Day of | Publique Fasting and Humiliation. | (Sept. 1,1652).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament of England. 1652. | Broadside, trimmed. 29.3x23cm. Laid in V.3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.

An ACT | For The | Exposing to Sale divers Castles, Houses, | Parks, Lands and Hereditaments | Belonging to the late | King, Queen | Or | Prince, | Exempted from Sale by a former Act. | (Parl. arms) . . . (4 lines: order to print, Dec.31,1652).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England. 1652. | Line border. 26.5x17.2cm. (1),1913–1922p. of V.3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.

An ACT | For the Observation of a Day of | Publique Fasting and Humiliation. | (June 30, 1652)

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament of England. 1652. | 33.9x24.cm. Broadside.

An ACT | For The | Setling | Of | Ireland. | (Parl. arms) . . . (4 lines: order to print; Aug.12,1652)

Colophon: London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England. 1652. | 26.7x17.6cm. (1), 1697–1709p. of V.3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

An ACT | Prohibiting the | Planting of Tobacco | In | England. | (April 1, 1652)

Colophon: London, Printed by Iohn Field, Printer to the Parlia- | ment of England, 1652. | 26.7x17.6cm. 1581–1583p. of V.3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

AMES, William. The | Saints | Security | Against | Seducing Spirits. | Or, | The Anointing from the Holy one | The best Teaching. | Delivered in a Sermon at Pauls before the Lord | Major, Aldermen, and Commonalty of the City of | London, upon the Fifth of November, 1651. | By William Ames, M.A. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by M. Simmons, for William Adderton, and are | to be sold at his Shop at the three Golden Falcons | in Duck-lane, 1652. | Border. 18.6x14.5 cm. (8),39p.

The | ANSWER | Of The | Parliament | of the Commonwealth of England, | To Three Papers | Delivered in to the Councel of State | By the Lords Ambassadors Extraordinary of the States | General of the United Provinces. | As also a | Narrative | Of the late Engagement between the English | Fleet under the Command of General Blake; | And the Holland Fleet under the Command of | Lieutenant Admiral Trump. | And likewise several Letters, Examinations | and Testimonies touching the same. | Together with the Three Papers aforesaid of | the said Lords Ambassadors Extraordinary; And the | Letter of Lieutenant Admiral Trump there- | in mentioned, Translated into English. |

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England. 1652. | Border 18.9x14.3cm. 39p.

The | ANTI-LEVELLERS Antidote | Against | The most venomous of the Serpents, | The | Subtillest Monopolizers. | Collected by divers Officers and Soldiers of the Army, | and other honest People of this Nation. |

No t.p. Colophon: London, | Printed by John Macock, and are to be sold by Francis Tyton at | the three Daggers in Fleetstreet, and Nathaniel Brook at the | Angel in Cornhill. 1652. | 18x13.5cm. 43p.

AUSTIN, John. The | Christian Moderator: | Or, | Persecution | For | Religion | Condemned, | By the {Light of Nature. | Law of God. | Evidence of our own Principles. | The second Edition revised and augmented. | . . . (5 lines)

London, | Printed by N.T. for H.J. Anno 1652. | 17.7x13.8 cm. (1),29,(1);(1), 33,(1);(1),30p. 3 parts.
Signed William Birchley. Gillow.I:88.

AUSTIN, John. The | Christian Moderator, | Second Part. | Or | Persecution for Religion condemned | By the {Light of Nature, | Law of God, | Evidence of our own Principles: | But not by the practice of our Commissioners | for Sequestrations. | . . . (9 lines).

London Printed by M.H. For W.C. 1652. | 17.7x13.8cm. (1),33,(1)p.
Postscript signed William Birchley. Gillow.I:88.

BAILLIE, Robert. A Scotch | Antidote | Against | The English Infection | Of | Arminianism. | Which little Book may be | (through Gods blessing) very | useful to preserve those that | are yet sound in the faith, | from the Infection | Of | Mr John Goodwin's | Great Book. | By | Robert Bailie, | Minister of the Gospel at Glasgow. |

London, Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, at the | Ball in Paul's Church-yard. 1652. | 12.1x6.8cm. (10),7-114p.

BARGISHAI, Eleazar. A | Brief Compendium | of the vain Hopes of the | Jews Messias. | The Ignorant Fables of their | Rabbies, | And | The Confuting of the Jewish Religion. | Written by Eleazar Bargishai | a born Jew, for the upholding of | Christianity. | (ornament).

London, | Printed in the Year 1652. | Border. 17.9x13.3cm. (1),21p.

BATE, George. A Compendious | Narrative | Of | The late Troubles in | England. | Or, | Elenchus Englished. | First, written in Latin by | an Anonymus, for the infor- | mation of Forreners, | And | Now, don into English, | for the behoof and pleasure | of our Countrey-men. | . . . (1 line).

Printed in the Yeare, 1652. | Line border. 12.9x7.1cm. (10),1–192, 217–300p. Anon. H&L. Bodl.

BAXTER, Richard. An | Answer | To | Mr. Tombes | His | Valedictory Oration to the People | of Bewdeley: | In Vindication of the fifth Direction, which I give | my hearers of Kederminster, in the Preface | of my Book, Entituled | The Saints Everlasting Rest. | With | A brief Confutation of six more of Mr. T's Errors. | And | A Corrective for his Antidote, and Confutation- | Sermon. | Being the third Part of this Treatise. | Extorted unavoidably, from one that abhorreth Division | and Contention, and bendeth his prayers and studies | for the Peace of the Church. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed, Anno Dom. 1652. | Line border. 19.1x13.7cm. 163–346p. of his Plain Scripture Proof:1653.

BAXTER, Richard. An | Appendix | Containing | Some Brief | Animadversions | On a Tractate lately published by | Mr. Thomas Bedford: | Written part by himself, and part by | Dr. Samuel Ward. | Whereto Is Now Added | A Friendly | Accommodation | With Mr. Bedford | About the Doctrine therein contained. | . . . (8 lines)

London, Printed in the Year 1652. | Line border. 19.1x13.7 cm. 287–346p. of his Plain Scripture Proof:1653.

BAXTER, Richard. A | Corrective | For a Circumforaneous | Antidote | Against the Verity of a Passage in | the Epistle before my Treatise of | Rest. | . . . (7 lines; ornament).

London, Printed, Anno Dom. 1652. | 19.1x13.7 cm. 235–286p. of his Plain Scripture Proof:1653.

BAXTER, Richard. A Friendly | Accomodation | In the fore-debated Controversie | Between | Mr. Bedford, | And the | Avthor: | Wherein | Is manifested that the Differences, | are few and small; and those continued | with mutual respect and Love. | (ornament)

London, Printed, Anno Dom. 1652. | Line border. 19.1x13.7 cm. (1),347–367p. of his Plain Scripture Proof:1653.

BAXTER, Richard. Letters | That passed between | Mr. Baxter | And | Mr. Tombes | Concerning the Dispute. | (ornaments)

London, Printed in the Year 1652. | Line border. 19.1x13.7 cm. 403–415p. of his Plain Scripture Proof:1653.

BAXTER, Richard. Præfestinantis Morator. | Or, | Mr. Tombs | His Præcvrsor, | Staid and Examined, and Proved | not to be from Heaven, | but of Man. | . . . (13 lines)

London, Printed in the year, 1652. | Line border. 19.1x13.7 cm. 369–401p. of his Plain Scripture Proof:1653.

A | BEACON Set On Fire: | Or | The Humble Information of certain Stationers, | Citizens of London, to the Parliament and | Commonwealth of England. | Concerning the Vigilancy of Jesuits, Papists, and Apo- | states, (taking advantage of the Divisions among our selves | and the States great Employment,) | To {Corrupt the pure Doctrine of the Scriptures. | Introduce the whole Body of Popish Doctrine & Worship | Seduce the Subjects of this Commonwealth unto the Po- | pish Religion, or that which is worse. | By Writing and Publishing many Popish Books, | (Printed in England in the English Tongue within these three last | Years, therein maintaining all the gross Points of Popery, urging a | necessity for all to receive them upon pain of Damnation, pro- | claiming in one of them, that the Parliament have discharg'd | the people of this Nation from the common professed Reli- | gion thereof; boasting of many eminent men that | are lately converted to their Religion, and ex- | pressing the hopes they have of a great | flowing in of people unto them.) | And Blasphemous Books of another Nature: All made | evident by | The Catalogue and Contents of many of the afore- | said Books added hereunto. | Published for the Service of the Parliament and Commonwealth. | Hoping that the Parliament by sufficient Laws, and the Lords Mi- | nisters and People by their Preaching and Prayers, will set them- | selves (upon this Alarum that the Enemy gives) to maintain the | Faith that was once delivered to the Saints against all the Ene- | mies thereof. |

London, Printed for the Subscribers hereof. 1652. | Line border. 18.5x14.4 cm. 16p.

The subscribers were the "Six Booksellers".

The | BEACONS Quenched: | Or | The Humble Information of divers | Officers of the Army, and other wel-affected per- | sons, to the Parliament and Common- | wealth of England: | Concerning the Machivilian design of the Presbyterians, | now carrying on by the Stationers of London. | to {bring an odium upon the Parliament and Army, Introduce the | whole body of Presbyterian doctrine and worship. | seduce the good People of this Common-wealth, unto the | Presbyterian slavery, than which nothing can be worse. | By Publishing divers Treasonable and | most Scandalous Books (a Catalogue of many | whereof is here inserted) against the Honor | of the Parliament, the Lord Generall, and | severall other worthy Members of | this Common-Wealth. |

London, | Printed by Henry Hils, and are to be sold by Giles Calvert | at the Black spread-Eagle at the West-end of Pauls, | and William Larner at the Blackmoor at Fleet- | Bridge 1652. | 18.5x14cm. 16p.

BEHME, Jacob. Of | Christs Testaments, | Viz: | Baptisme | and the | Supper. | Written in two Bookes. | The 1. Of holy Baptisme, how it is | to be understood in the Ground thereof, | and why a Christian should be Baptised. | The 2. Of the holy Supper of the Lord | Christ, what it is, with the Benefit and Effects of it, | and how the same may be worthily Participated of. | And how these are to be understood, both according | to the Old and New Testament. | Set forth from the True

Theosophicall Ground, | through the three Principles of the Divine Revela- | tion, and presented to the Children of God for the | Information of their understandings. | Written in the yeare of Christ 1624. | by | Jacob Behm of Old Seidenberg | alias Teutonicus Philosophus. | And Englished by John Sparrovv, Barrister | of the Inner Temple London. |

London; | Printed by M. Simmons, and are to be sold neare the signe | of the Golden Lyon in Aldersgate-street, or by H. Blunden at the | Castle in Cornhill neere the Exchange. 1652. | 19.x14.3cm. (25)p. 1–23 double paged, 24–75,(10)p.

BELLERS, Fulk. Jesus Christ | The | Mysticall | Or | Gospell Sun, | Sometimes seemingly eclipsed, yet | never going down from his | People: | Or, | Eclipses Spiritualized. | Opened in a Sermon at Paul's | before the Right Honourable the | Lord Mayor, Aldermen, &c. | March 28. 1652. The day | before the late | Solar Eclipse. | By | Fulk Bellers, Master of Arts, and | Preacher of the Gospel in the City of | London. |

London, Printed by T. Maxey for John Rothwell, at | the Sun and Fountain in Pauls Church-yard. | M DC LII. | Border. 18.3x14.cm. (7),35p.
Licensed, Apl.5.1652

BOREMAN, Robert. The | Country-Mans | Catechisme: | Or, | The Churches Plea | For | Tithes. | Wherein is plainely Discovered, | The Duty and Dignity of Christs Ministers, | And the Peoples duty to them. | By R.B. B.D. Fellow of | Trin.Col.Camb. | . . . (6 lines)

London, | Printed for R. Royston, at the Angell in | Ivy-Lane, 1652. | 18.5x14.2 cm. (6),32p. Title in red and black.
Epistle, signed.

BRINSLEY, John. Mystical Implantation: | Or, | The great Gospel Mystery of the | Christian's Union, and | Communion with, and | Conformity | To | Jesus Christ, | Both | In His Death | And | Resurrection, | Opened and Applyed. | As it was lately delivered to the Church | of God at great Yarmouth, | By John Brinsley, | Minister of the Gospel, and Preacher | to that Incorporation. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by T. Maxey for Ralph Smith, at the Bible in | Cornhil, neer the Royal Exchange. 1652. | 16x10.3cm. (15),255p.
Second of his Two Treatises:1651; with separate register and pagination.

BURGESS, Anthony. Spiritual Refining: | Or | A Treatise | Of | Grace and Assurance. | Wherein are handled, | The Doctrine of Assurance. | The Vse of Signs in Self-Examination. | How true Graces may be distinguished from | counterfeit. | Several true Signs of Grace, and many false ones. | The Nature of Grace under divers Scripture | Notions or Titles, as Regeneration, The | New-creature, The Heart of flesh, Vo- | cation, Sanctification, &c. | Many chief Questions (occasionally) controverted | between the Orthodox and the Arminians. | As also many Cases of Conscience. | Tending to {Comfort and confirm Saints. | Undeceive and convert Sinners. | Being CXX Sermons Preached and now Published by | Anthony Burgess sometime Fellow of Emanuel | Colledge in Cambridge, and now Pastor of | the Church of Sutton-Coldfield in Warwickshire. |

London, | Printed by A. Miller for Thomas Underhill at the Anchor and Bible in | Pauls Church-yard, near the little North-door, 1652. | Line border. 26.6x17.8 cm. (22),696,(7)p.

Also another copy, from the library of Walter W. Law. 27.2x16.9cm. (6),696, (23)p. T.p. supplied.

BURROUGHES, Jeremiah. An | Exposition | Of the Prophesie of | Hosea. | Begun | In Divers Lectvres | Vpon the first three Chapters, | At Michaels Cornhill, | London, | By Jer. Burroughes. | The Second Edition Newly corrected. | . . . (3 lines; ornament)

London, | Printed for R. Dalwman, in the Year, 1652. | Border. 17.7x13.4cm. (4),540p.

BY the Parliament: | A Proclamation | Commanding | All Jesuits, Seminary Priests, and other Romish Priests, to depart out of this Commonwealth. | (Jan.5,1652–53).

London, Printed by Iohn Field, Printer to the Parliament of England. 1652. | Broadside, trimmed. 34.8x27cm. Laid in V.3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–54.

CARPENTER, Richard. The | Perfect-Law | Of | God: | Being | A Sermon, and no Sermon; — : | Preach'd, — , and yet not Preach'd; — : | In a-Church, but not in a-Church; | To a People, that are not a People — . | By Richard Carpenter. | Wherein also, he gives his first A- | larum to his Brethren of the Presby- | tery; As being his-Brethren, but | not his-Brethren. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by F.L. 1652. | Border. 14.2x8.7cm. (4),246,(3)p.

CARTWRIGHT, Christopher. Certamen Religiosum: | Or, | A Conference | Between | The late King of England, and the late | Lo: Marquesse of Worcester, concerning | Religion. | Together with | A Vindication of the Protestant Cause, from | the Pretences of the Marquesse his last Papers; which the | necessity of the King's Affaires denyed Him | Opportunity to Answer. | Also | The Aspersions of the Marquesse, cast upon the famous Divines, | chiefe Instruments of the Protestants Cause, viz. | Luther | Calvin | Zuinglius} {Melancthon, | and | Beza} fairly wiped off. | A Worke comprehending all the Materiall Points controverted | 'twixt Protestants and Papists. | . . . (2 lines) By Chr. Cartwright, Minister in the City of York. |

London, | Printed for W. Lee, at the Turks-Head in Fleet street: | and R. Royston at the Angel in Ivie lane, | M DC LII. | 18.7x13.9cm. (4),84p.

Second part, appended to the edition of 1651. Three-letter register.

CAWDREY, Daniel. A Sober | Ansvver, | To A | Serious Question. | Propounded | By Mr. G. Firmin Minister of the | Church in Shalford in Essex, viz. | Whether the Ministers of England are bound, | by the Word of God, to Baptise the children of all | such Parents, which say, they believe in Jesus Christ; but | are grosly Ignorant, Scandalous in their Conversation, Scoffers | at Godliness, and refuse to submit to Church-discipline, | The Negative is not sufficiently defended. | Which may serve also as an Appendix to the Diatribe | with Mr. Hooker, lately

published, concerning the Baptisme | of Infants, of Parents not confœderate. | By Daniel Cavvdrey Pastour of the Church at | Great Billing in Northampton-shire. | . . . (3 lines). Licensed, Printed, and entred, according to order. |

London. | Printed for Christopher Meredith at the sign of the Crane | in Pauls Church-yard. 1652. | Line border. 17.4x13.6cm. (8),31p.

CAWDREY, Daniel and PALMER, Herbert. Sabbatvm Redivivum: | Or, | The Christian | Sabbath | Vindicated, | In a full Discourse concerning the | Sabbath | And The | Lord's Day | . Wherein, whatsoever hath been written of late, | for, or against the Christian Sabbath, | is exactly, but modestly examined: | And the perpetuity of a Sabbath deduced, from | Grounds of Nature, and Religious Reason. | By Dan. Cawdrey, and Herb. Palmer: | Members of the Assembly of Divines. | The Second Part. | Of | The Fourth Commandment of the Decalogue | In Speciall. | . . . (3 lines)

London, Printed by Thomas Maxey, for Samuel Gellibrand, and | Thomas Underhill, in Paul's Church-yard. 1652. | Border. 18.4x14.cm. (8),682,(24)p. Title in red and black.
Contains also: The third part: p 295–450, and the fourth part, p. 451–682; with continuous register and pagination.

CHAFIE, Thomas. The | Seventh-Day | Sabbath. | Or a Brief | Tract | On The | IV. Commandment. | Wherein | Is discovered the Cause of all our Con- | troversies about the Sabbath-day, and | the meanes of reconciling them. | More particularly is shewed | 1. That the seventh day from the Creation, which was the day | of Gods rest, was not the seventh day which God in this Law | commanded his People to keep holy; neither was it such a | kinde of day as was the Jewes Sabbath-day. | 2. That the seventh day in this Law commanded to be kept holy, | is the seventh day of the week, viz. the day following the six | dayes of labour with all People. | 3. That Sunday is with Christians as truly the Sabbath-day, as | was Saterday with the Jewes. | By Thomas Chafie Parson of Nutshelling. |

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. and are to be sold by John | Brown, at the Guilded Acorne in Pauls Church-yard. 1652. | Border. 18.7x14.cm. (16),100, (3)p. Misnumbered at end.

CHARLETON, Walter. The | Darknes of Atheism | Dispelled by the | Light of Nature. | A | Physico-Theologicall | Treatise, | Written by | Walter Charleton | Dr. in Physic, and Physician to the late King. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by J.F. for William Lee, and are to be sold at the signe | of the Great Turks Head over against Fetter-Lane | in Fleetstreet. 1652. | Line border. 18.4x14.6cm. (50), 355p.

CHEYNELL, Francis. The | Beacon Flameing | With A | Non Obstante: | Or A | Justification | Of | The Firing of the Beacon, | By way of | Animadversion | Upon the Book entituled | The Beacon's Quenched, | Subscribed by Col. Pride, &c. | (device)

London, | Printed by Abraham Miller, and Published by the | Subscribers of the Beacon set on fire, 1652. | Border. 18.7x13.9 cm. (4),22p.
Introduction signed by the "Six Booksellers".
Anon. Thomason.I:893. DNB.10:224a(12).

CHURCH, Josiah. The | Divine VVarrant | Of | Infant-Baptism. | Or | VI. Arguments | For | Baptism of Infants of Christians. | Viz. | *double column* I. Infants of Christians are right- | ly judged in the Promise of | Propriety in God. p. 1. | II. Infants of Christians are | rightly judged to be of the | Church. p. 20. | III. Infants of Christians are | rightly judged meet for Bap- | tism. p. 25. | IV. The sealing of the Promise | to Infants of visible Profes- | sors, hath been the practise || of the Universal Church e- | ver since God added Seals | to the Covenant. p. 30. | V. The Profit of Baptism is | great to the Infants of | Christians. p. 36. | VI. The Promise was sealed | by the initial Sacrament | aforetime to Infants of Vi- | sible Professors, both Jews | and of the Gentiles. p. 38. | By John Church, M.A. Minister of Seachurch, in the | County of Essex. | . . . (4 lines).

London | Printed for George Calvert, and are to be sold at his shop | at the sign of the Half Moon in Watling street, neer | Austines gate. 1652. | Border. 18x14cm. (6),50p.
The author's name is incorrectly given on the t.p.

CLARKE, Samuel. A | Martyrologie, | Containing | A Collection | Of all the | Persecutions | Which have befallen the | Church of England | Since the first Plantation of the | Gospel | To the end of | Queen Maries Reign. | Whereunto are added the Lives of Jasper Coligni | Admiral of France, who was slain in the Massacre of Paris. | And of Joane Queen of Navarre, who died of | Poyson a few dayes before that bloody Massacre. | Together | With the Lives of ten of our English Divines, Fa- | mous in their Generations for Learning, Piety, Parts, and for their | Sufferings in the Cause of Christ. | By Samuel Clarke, Pastor of Bennet Fink London. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by T. Ratcliffe and E. Mottershed, and are to be sold by John Browne | at the guilded Acorn, neer the little North-doore in Pauls Churchyard. 1652. | Line border. 27.8x18.6cm. (24), 1–214, 257–301; (1), 156p. Portr frontisp.
Portr. of Edwin Sandys, Richard Stock, Richard Sibbs, and Thomas Taylor.

COLLINGES, John. A | Cordial | For A | Fainting Soule: | Or | Some Essaies for the satisfaction of doubting | wounded Christians, labouring under severall Burdens; | Especially such as arise in Christians Spirits, | From a mistake of the grounds of Faith: Or from a | misunderstanding of the Nature and Acts of saving Faith. | In which severall doubts, most ordinary to Christians in | the beginning of their Conversion, are resolved; The | Ground of Christians going to Christ cleared; The | Acts of saving Faith are discovered; with the severall | weaknesses with which they may consist. | Being the Sum of fourteen Sermons, delivered in so many | Lectures in the Chappell belonging to Chappel-field-house in Norwich. | With three several Tables annexed; the first containing the Cases | spoken to, directly or collaterally; The second giving the | Reader an account of the Contents of each Sermon;

The | third of the principall things contained in the Tract. | The Second Edition, corrected and enlarged, | By John Collings, Master of Arts, and one of the most | unworthy Ministers of the Gospell in the City of Norwich. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed for Richard Tomlins, and are to be sold, at the Sun | and Bible near Pie-corner. M D C L II. | Border. 17.2x13cm. (32), 230, (9); (60), 1–200, 101–206, (13); (35), 219p. 3 Parts, each with separate t.p.

COLLINGES, John. A | Cordial | For A | Fainting-Soul. | Part III. | Divided into two parts. | In the first is discovered the Nature and danger of Carnal Reaso- | nings, their consistency and inconsistency with true faith, to which is added | sutable application; and in that the Vsual Carnal Arguments of Christians | are answered, and several motives propounded, to perswade Chri- | stians from Reasonings of this nature, together with directions | how to set faith on work in the conquest of them. | In the second part is discovered the Nature of Cavilling, or the | souls sin in refusing comfort, which subject is handled in | the same method as the former. | In both are several useful cases spoken to, for the further satisfaction | of doubting troubled Christians: | Delivered in several Lectures, in the Chappel belonging | to Chappel-field-house in Norwich. | By John Collings Mr. of Arts, and Preacher | of Gods Word in the said City. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed for Richard Tomlins, and are to be sold at the Sun | and Bible near Pie-corner. 1652. | Line border. 17.2x13.cm. (35),219p.
Permission to print, Mar.27,1652, A1, verso.

COLLINGES, John. Responsoria ad Erratica Pastoris, | Sive, | Vindiciæ Vindiciarum. | Id Est, | The Shepherds Wandrings discovered, | in a Revindication of the great Ordinance of | God: Gospel-Preachers, and Preaching. | By way of Reply and Answer to a late Booke, | called, The Peoples priviledges, and duty guarded against | the Pulpit and Preachers encroachment. And their sober justification | and defence of their free and open exposition of Scriptures. | Published by William Sheppard, Esq. | Wherein Mr Sheppards pretended guard, consisting of ten Propositions | and ten Arguments, is examined, and found to weare nothing but | wooden Swords. And all his Replyes to Mr Tho. Halls Argu- | ments, and Mr Collinges Arguments in his Vindiciæ Ministerii, | brought against Not ordained persons ordinary preaching, are | found but cavils and too light. And the Truth still maintained, That | those that dig in the Lords Vineyard must be sent; in that, Prea- | ching and expounding Scripture publiquely, are proper acts to | Gospel-Officers; not common to all. | Wherein also the great question, How far the Spirit of God (that dwels | in all the Saints) doth or doth not inable them to understand | Scripture, is opened. And in it is plainly discovered by Mr Shep- | pards wrestings and mis-applications of Scripture: that himself hath | not such a spirit of Scripture interpretation as is fitting for them that | publickly open the Scriptures; and in the Preface is shewed how much | the holy Spirit of God is abused in these evill times. | By John Collings, M.A. and Preacher of the Gospel in Norwich. | . . . (8 lines).

London, Printed for R. Tomlins at the Sun and Bible neer Pie-corner. 1652. | Line border. 18.2x14.1cm. (1),180,(1)p.

The | CONFESSION | Of | Faith, | And the | Larger and Shorter | Catechism, | First agreed upon by the | Assembly of Divines at | Westminster; | And now approved by the | Generall Assembly of the Kirk | of Scotland, to be a part of | Uniformity in Religion | between the Kirks of | Christ in the three | Kingdoms. | Together with the solemn League and | Covenant of the three Kingdoms. |

First Printed at Edenburgh, and now | reprinted at London for the Com- | pany of Stationers. 1652. | Line border. 12.8x7.cm. (8),182,(2)p.
The catechisms have separate title pages.
Warfield:16.

COOK, John. Monarchy | No Creature of Gods making, &c. | Wherein | Is proved by Scripture and Reason, | That Monarchical Government is | against the mind of God. | And that the Execution of the late King was one of | the fattest Sacrifices that ever Queen Justice had. | Being | An Hue and Cry after Lady Liberty, which hath | been ravished and stoln away by the grand | Potentates of the Earth. | Principally intended for the undeceiving of some | honest hearts, who like the poor Jews cry, give us a King, | though they smart never so much for it. | Together With | A Preface to the Supream Authority of the three | Nations, the Parliament of England. | VVherein, amongst other remarkable particulars, | you have a Character of the late incomparable Lord Deputy, | The truly Honourable | Henry Ireton, Esq. | By John Cook, late of Grays-Inn, Esq. Chief Ju- | stice of the Province of Munster in Ireland. | . . . (3 lines)

Printed at Waterford in Ireland, by Peter de Pienne, | And are to be sold at London, by Thomas Brewster at the | three Bibles in Pauls Church-yard, near the West- | end thereof, 1652. | 15.9x10. cm. (56,134,(1)p.

COPPIN, Richard. Man's Righteousnesse | Examined: | And wherein found too light, | Reproved. | Or | The lyar, the accuser of the brethren, | whipp'd out of the Temple and presence of God. | Being an exposition upon the 2. chap. | of the 2. Epistle of Peter, occasioned by | some who made use of that chapter to confute the | judgements of others, who themselves are the persons there | meant: Wherein is discovered | 1. The rise and fall of mans righteousnesse. | 2. the devill and Sin. | 3. Of false Teachers that deny Christ, who, and what | they are. | 4. What Christ is, and how said to save all men. | 5. Of the good and evil Angells, who, and what they are. | With other notable observations, By, & experienced in | Richard Coppin. | . . . (4 lines).

London Printed, and are to be sold by William Larnar at | the Blackmoor at Fleetbridge 1652. | Border. 17.5x13.1cm. (4), 32p.

CULVERWELL, Nathaniel. An | Elegant | And Learned | Discourse | Of the | Light of Nature, | With several other | Treatises: | Viz. The Schisme. | The Act of Oblivion. | The Childes Returne. | The Panting Soul.} {Mount Ebal. | The White Stone. | Spiritual Opticks. |

The Worth of Souls.{ | By Nathanael Culverwel, Master of Arts, and | lately Fellow of Emanuel Colledge in Cambridge. | Imprimatur, Edm. Calamy. |

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. for John Rothwell at the Sun | and Fountain in Pauls Church-yard. 1652. | Border. 18.5x13.7 cm. (15),215;212p.
Also another sub t.p. edition from the library of Walter W. Law. 18.2x13.8cm. (15),215;1–172,(6),28,197–212p.

DALE, John. The | Analysis | Of All The | Epistles | Of The | New Testament. | Wherein the chiefe things of | every particular Chapter are re- | duced to heads, for helpe of the | Memory; and many hard places | explained, for the helpe of the | Understanding. | By John Dale, Master of | Arts, and Fellow of Magdalen | Colledge in Oxford. |

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield | Printer to the University. 1652. | Line border. 14.3x9.5cm. (9),216p. Title in red and black. Engr. fore t.p.

DELL, William. Βαπτισμῶν διδαχή. | Or, | The Doctrine | Of | Baptisms, | Reduced from its Ancient and Modern | Corruptions; | And | Restored to its Primitive Soundness | and Integrity, | According to The Word of Truth, | The Substance of Faith, and | The Nature of Christs Kingdom. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Black Spread-Eagle | at the West-end of Pauls. 1652. | Line border. 18.9x14.2cm. (6),26p.
Included in his Several Sermons And Discovrses: 1652, and 1709.

DELL, William. The | Crucified and Quickned | Christian: | Or A | Discovrse | On Gal.2.19,20. Which for the sum and | Substance of it was first spoken briefly at his | Excellencies the Lord General Cromwels House, | and was after more largely Delivered in | Clements Parish in Cambridge. | And | (A) Is now made publike, for the Justification | of the Truth, the profit of the Faithful, and | the stopping the Mouth of Iniquity. | (B) By William Dell Minister of the Gospel | and Master of Gonvil and Caius Colledge | in Cambridge. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold at the Sign of the | Black-spread-Eagle, near the West end of Pauls. | [1652]. 18.5x14.5cm. (8),84,(1)p.
Thomason,I,888.

DELL, William. The | Crucified and Quickened | Christian: | Or A | Discovrse | on Gal.2.19,20. VVhich for the sum | and Substance of it was first spoken briefly at | his Excellencies the Lord General Cromwels | House, and was after more largely Delivered | in Clements Parish in Cambridge. | And | Is now made Publique, for the Justification of | the Truth, the profit of the Faithful, and the | stopping the Mouth of Iniquitie. | By William Dell Minister of the Gospel, and Master of | Gonvil and Caius Colledge in Cambridge. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold at the Sign of | the Black-spred-Eagle, neer the West end of Pauls. | [1652]. Line border. 18.9x14.2 cm. (8),52p.
Thomason I:888. Also in the edition of 1709.

DELL, William. Several | Sermons | And | Discovrses | Of | William Dell | Minister of the Gospel; | Sometimes attending both the | Gen-

erals in the Army: | And | Now Master of Gonvil and Caius | Colledge in Cambridge. | Heretofore published at several times, | and on several occasions; and now gathered | in one Volumn, for the benefit of the faithful, | and conviction of the world. |

London, | Printed for Giles Calvert at the Sign of the Black-Spread- | Eagle, at the West-end of Pauls towards | Ludgate. 1652. | Line border 18.9x14.2cm. (8),(12),243p.

Also the edition of 1709.

Contents: Christ's Spirit, A Christians Strength:1651; Uniformity examined: 1651; The Building, Beauty, Teaching, and Establishment of the truly Christian and Spiritual Church:1651; Right Reformation:1651; and The Way Of True Peace and Unity:1651.

DESPAGNE, John. The | Eating | Of The | Body | Of | Christ, | Considered in its | Principles. | By John Despagne Minister | of the Gospel. | Translated out of French into English, | by John Rivers of Chaford in | Sussex, Esquire. |

London. | Printed by T.N. for Anthony Williamson, and are | to be sold at the sign of the Queens Arms in Pauls- | Church-yard, neer the West end. 1652. | 14.2x8.8cm. (16),170,(14)p.

A | DIRECTORY | For the Publique | Worship of God | Throughout the three King- | doms of England, Scotland, | and Ireland. | Together with an Ordinance of | Parliament for the taking away | of the Book of | Common-Prayer: | And for establishing and observing of this | present Directory throughout the King- | dom of England, and Dominion of Wales. | With | Propositions | Concerning | Church-Government, | And Ordination of Ministers. |

London, Printed by J.M. for the Com- | pany of Stationers. 1652. | Line border. 12.8x7.cm. 91p.

Appended to the Confession of Faith:1652.

DONNE, John. Paradoxes, | Problems, | Essayes, | Characters, | Written | By Dr Donne | Dean of Pauls: | To which is added a Book of | Epigrams: | Written in Latin by the same | Author; translated into | English by | J: Maine, D.D. | As also | Ignatius his Conclave, | A Satyr, | Translated out of the Originall | Copy written in Latin by the | same Author; found lately | amongst his own Papers. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed by T:N: for Humphrey | Moseley at the Prince's Armes in | St. Pauls Churchyard, 1652. | Border. 14.8x8.2cm. (16), (4), 224; 219p.

DOUGHTY, John. Velitationes Polemicæ: | Or, | Polemical short | Discussions | Of certain particular and select | Questions. | By I.D. Phil-Alethius. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by W.H. n d are to be sold by | Robert Littlebury at the Unicorn in | Little Britain. 1652. | 16.1x10.8cm. (6),335,(2)p.

H&L. Wood

DOWNAME, George. A Briefe Summe | Of | Divinitie, | Shewing | The plainest way, how a | man ought to examine his waies | in this life, to the attainment of Eternitie. | Wherein | The whole Doctrine of Christian | Libertie is briefly handled, and may | serve for instruction of all

such as de- | sire to exercise their Guifts aright, | which are in these our daies very | much abused. | Published by G. Downham: B of D. | Minister of the word of God. | . . . (3 lines).

Printed for W. Webb Bookseller in Oxford, | and W. Graves of Cambridge. 1652. | Line border. 16.2x10.4cm. (6),22,(4)p.
Subtitle in his The Christians Freedome:1635.

DURHAM, William. Maran-Atha: | The | Second Advent, | Or, | Christ's Coming to Judgment. | A Sermon | Preached | Before the Honorable Judges | of Assize, at Warwick: July 25. 1651. | By | William Durham, B.D. | Late Preacher at the Rolls, Now Pastor | of the Church at Tredington in | Worcester shire. | . . . (7 lines)

London, | Printed by T. Maxey, for M.M. G. Bedell, and T. Collins: | and are to be sold at their Shop, at the Middle | Temple Gate. 1652. | Border. 18.6x13.7 cm (8),48p.

DURY, John. The | Reformed | Spiritvall | Husbandman: | With | An Humble Memorandum | concerning | Chelsy Colledge. | And a correspondencie with Forreigne | Protestants. | . . . (9 lines)

London, | Printed for Richard Wodenothe, and are to be sold at his | Shop in Leaden Hall street, next the signe of the | golden Hart. 1652. | 17.8x13.5 cm. (6),40p. Mispaged.
Author's name at end of Answer.

ERBERY, William. Apocrypha. | The second Epistle of Pavl to the | Church of Laodicea, | Col. 2.1 and 4.16. | That is, | To the Church of England | according to Mr. Brightman. | Revel. 3. 14. | By Will. Erbery. | . . . (8 lines; ornaments).

Printed at London, 1652. | 18.2x13.4 cm. (1),11p.

ERBERY, William. The | Bishop | Of | London: | Or, | An Episcopal Spirit risen, | And appearing at | London-House: | That is, | The Spirit of Prayer ceased in the | Churches. | Being a brief Narrative of what passed | at London-House among Church-Ministers, | Mr. Simpson at Bishops-gate, and others, | On Munday-night, Novemb. 22. 1652. | By Wil. Erbery. | . . . (2 lines)

Printed at London, 1652.| 18.3x13.4 cm. (1),8p.

ERBERY, William. The | General Epistle | To the | Hebrews; | That is, | To the Jews, the Ministers of | London-Churches. | Shewing, | 1. That the Gathered Churches are the Jews to be called: when | they are scattered, they shall know it, Jer.31.10.Hos.5.9. and | 9.7 compare. | 2. That for these 1400 yeers, since the Apostacie, the state of the Church (fallen to a Jewish Constitution) has been far differing from | spiritual Saints therein, who were the onely blessed, when the | Church was accursed, Isai.56.5,8.Isai.43.21,22,28. compare. | with Isa.65.5,8, | 3. That spiritual Saints were ever hated and cast out of the Church, | in which they were as signes and wonders, men wondered at, or | monstrous men, as the Geneva-Translation reads, Zech.3.8. | Isai.8.18.Isai. 66.5. compare. | 4. That the Ministers of Churches have been in all Ages the onely | leaders of Churches and Christians from one form to

another, | from mountain to hill; but not to the holy mount of the Lord | at Jerusalem, Isai.65.7,11. Jer.50.6. Isai.9.16. compare | with Isai.27.12, 13. | By Wil. Erbery. | . . . (2 lines).

Printed at London, 1652. | 18.5x14.3cm. (1),6p.

ERBERY, William. The | Welsh Curate: | Or, | Pavl's Care | Of | All | The | Churches 2 Cor.11.2 | By Will. Erbery. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

Printed at London, 1652. | 18.3x13.4 cm. (1),16p.
Appended to his Bishop Of London:1652; with continuous register, but separate pagination.

The | EXAMINER | Examined. | Certaine Questions proposed to the | Author of Zeale examined con- | cerning his Principles. | Whereby he endevours to prove; | That the Magistrate by his | Authority ought not to advance true | Religion, but to give a Tole- | ration to Idolatry and Heresie. | . . . (8 lines; ornament).

Printed at London for John Wright, at the Kings- | head in the Old Bailey, 1652. | Border. 16x12.6 cm. (1), 9p.

EYRE, William. Christ's Scepter | Advanc'd, | Or | The Righteous administrations of | Christ's Kingdome, set forth for the | imitation of earthly Rulers; In A | Sermon | Preached at the Assizes holden in the City of | New Sarum, in the County of Wilts on | Saturday the 31 of July, 1652. | By William Eyre, Pastor of a Church | in the same City. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed by Dawson, for Livewell Chapman, and are to | be sold at his Shop at the Crowne in Popes-head Alley, 1652. | Border. 17.5x13.9cm. (8),32p.

FENNER, William. Hidden Manna: | Or, | The Mystery of Saving Grace. | Wherein | The peculiarity of Gods especiall | Grace to the Elect is asserted and proved, | and divers Objections of Pelagians and | Arminians about the power of the Will | of man to supernaturall good, | are fully answered and confuted. | By that Reverend, Learned, and faithfull | Minister of Gods Word, William Fenner | B.D. late of Rochford in Essex. | Perfected many years since by the Author | whilst he was Preacher at VVillingsworth | in Staffordshire. | . . . (4 lines). Imprimatur Edm. Calamy. |

Printed at London by R.I. for S. Bowtell, at | the Bible in Popes-head Alley. 1652. | Line border. 13.4x7.5cm. (33), 79, (1)p.

FERRIBY, John. The | Lawfull Preacher: | Or a short | Discourse: | Shewing, | That they only ought to preach who | are ordained Ministers. | Occasionally delivered in some Lectures at Epping. | By John Ferriby Minister of Thoydon-Garnon in Essex. | Now printed upon the Anti-preaching of some against it | in the same Pulpit about the latter end of November last. | As also, | The Pulpit-Guard-Relieved: | In a short Appendix in Answer to a late Book | Called | The Pulpit-Guard Routed, | written by Tho. Collier. | . . . (2 lines)

London, | Printed for William Roybould at the Unicorn in Pauls Church-yard | near the little North-door, MDCLII. | 18x13.8 cm. (30),50,13p.
Bookseller's note on fly-leaf.

FILMER, Robert. Observations | Concerning | The Originall | Of | Government, | Upon {Mr. Hobs Leviathan. | Mr. Milton against Salmasius. | H. Grotius De Jure Belli. | Mr. Huntons Treatise of Mo- | narchy. | . . . (3 lines; ornament)

London: | Printed for R. Royston, at the Angel | in Ivie-Lane. 1652. | 18.2x 13.8cm. (6),48;(2),39p. Title in red and black.
Anon. H&L. Repr. of "The Anarchy of a Limited Monarchy"

FILMER, Robert. Observations | Upon | Aristotles Politiques, | Touching | Forms of Government. | Together with | Directions | For | Obedience to Governours | in dangerous and doubtful Times. | . . . (4 lines; ornament)

London, | Printed for R. Royston, at the Angel | in Ivie-Lane. 1652. | 18.5x14.2 cm. (8),51p. Title in red and black
Thomason I:872. DNB.18:441a(4).

FIRMIN, Giles. Separation Examined: | Or, A | Treatise | VVherein the grounds for Separation | from the Ministry and Churches of England | are weighed, and found too light. The practise | proved to be not onely unwarrantable, but like- | wise so hurtful to the Churches, that Church- | Reformation cannot with any comfort go forward, | so long as such Separation is Tolerated. | Also an humble request presented to the Congre- | gational Divines, that [since the differences between | them and the Classical-Divines are very small] they | would please to strike in with the Classical-Divines in car- | rying on the worke of the Reformation, before the | Inundation of these corrupt Opinions, | have destroyed both Ordinances | and Religion. | By Gi. Firmin Minister to the Church in Shalford in Essex. | . . . (10 lines).

London, Printed by R.I. for Stephen Bowtell, at the | Bible in Popes-head-Alley. 1652. | Border. 18.8x14.2cm. (12),111p.

FITZHERBERT, Thomas. A | Treatise | Concerning | Policy | And | Religion. | Wherein | The infirmity of Humane wit is amply declared, with the neces- | sity of the Grace of God, and true Religion | for the perfection of Policy. | And by the way some Political matters are treated; Divers principles | of Machiavel confuted; And many Advices given, tending | no lesse to Religious Piety, then to true Policy. | With a Confutation of the Arguments of Atheists, against the | Providence of God, which is clearly proved throughout the whole Treatise. | Written by Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq; | for the benefit of young Statists. | . . . (4 lines).

London, | Printed for Abel Roper, at the Sunne against St. Dunstans- | Church in Fleet-street. 1652. | Border. 18.3x14.6cm. (48), 434p. Title in red and black.

FONSECA, Christoval de. A | Discourse | Of | Holy Love, | Written In Spanish | By the learned | Christopher de Fonseca, | Done into English with much Varia- | tion and some Addition, | By Sr George Strode | Knight. |

London, | Printed by J. Flesher, for Richard Royston, | at the Angel in Ivy-lane. | 1652. | 14.1x8.2cm. (8), 268p. Frontisp. Top edge shaved, and line removed: Θεῖον Ἐνωτικόν.
Thomason,I:870.

FULLER, Thomas. The | Holy | State. | By | Thomas Fuller, B.D. | and Prebendarie of | Sarum. | . . . (3 lines) The third Edition. | (device)

London: | Printed by R.D. for John Williams, and are | to be sold at the signe of the Crown in St. Pauls | Churchyard, 1652. | Border. 28.1 x 18.3 cm. (8),510 p. Several portraits. Engraved fore-title-page.

FULLWOOD, Francis. The | Churches and Ministery | of England, | True Churches and true Ministery. | Cleared, and proved, | In a Sermon preach'd the 4th of May | at Wiviliscombe; before a numerous Congregation | assembled together to hear the opposition, which had | been long threatned to be made that day, by Mr Collier | and others of his party, who, with the greatest | strength the West would afford them, | were present at the Sermon. | Wherein were these Five things undeniably proved: | 1. That a mixture of prophane and scandalous persons with reall Saints, | is not inconsistent with the Church of God, or a true Church. | 2. That then the Churches that are now in England, are Churches of God, | and true Churches. | 3. That then, the Ministry of those Churches, is the Ministry of God, and the | true Ministry. | 4. That then, there is a great and heavy sin lying at the door of all such, as | do presume to preach publikely among us, without a Call, who have true | Churches, and a setled Ministry. | 5. And then, they also must needs be guilty, who forsake true Churches and | a lawfull Ministry, to follow and hear unsent preachers. | By Francis Fullwood Minister of the Gospel | at Staple Fitzpane in the County of Somerset. | Before it there is an Epistle and Preface, shewing the Manner, and a Narrative | [subjoyned] shewing the Substance of the Dispute after the Sermon, (both | which lasted nine hours.) Set forth by the Ministers that were at the Dispute, | and Attested under their Hands. |

London, | Printed by A.M. for George Treagle at Taunton, and are to be | sold at London by William Roybould at the Unicorn in | Pauls Church-yard. 1652. | 17.2x13.8 cm. (26), 73p.

GAGE, John. The | Christian Sodality, | Or | Catholick Hive of Bees | Sucking | The Hony of the Churches Prayers from | the Blossomes of the Word of God, blowne out | of the Epistles and Gospels of the Di- | vine Service throughout the yeare. | Collected by the Puny Bee of all the Hive, not worthy | to be named otherwise than by these Elements of his | Name, F.P. | Divided into three Tomes, whereof this the first Tome | onely upon the Sundayes. And that subdivi- | ded into three Parts. | The First | The Second | The Third} From {Advent to Lent, | Lent to Whitsontide, | Whitsontide to Advent. | . . . (2 lines)

Printed in the year of our Lord M D CLII. | Line border. 14.2 x 9.4 cm. (69), 268,(17);(1),237,(15);373,(27)p.
H&L, new edit. Cf. Gillow,2:363.

GATAKER, Thomas. Antinomianism | Discovered and Confuted: | And | Free-Grace | As it is held forth in | Gods Word: | As well by the Prophets in the Old | Testament, as by the Apostles and | Christ himself in the New, shewed | to be other then is by the Antinomian- | Party

in these times maintained. | By Thomas Gataker, B.D. and Pastor | of Rotherhith. | (ornament).

London, | Printed by T.R. and E.M. and are to be sold by J.B. | at the Guilded Acorn in Pauls Church-yard, near | the little North-door. 1652. | Border. 18.1x 15.2cm. (6),43p.

GAULE, John. Πῦς-μαντία | The | Mag-Astro-Mancer, | Or The | Magicall-Astrologicall-Diviner | Posed, and Puzzled. | . . . (22 lines). By John Gaule, Minister of Great Staughton in the County of | Huntingdon. |

London, | Printed for Joshua Kirton at the Kings Arms in St. | Pauls Churchyard. 1652. | 18.2x14.cm. (15),1–240,(24),241–376p. Table of chapters, on flyleaf, verso.

GOODWIN, John and others. Εἰρηνομαχια. | The | Agreement & Distance | Of | Brethren: | Or, a brief Survey of | The Judgment of Mr. J.G. and the | Church of God walking with him touch- | ing these important Heads of Doctrine: | 1. Election and Reprobation. | 2. The Death of Christ. | 3. The Grace of God, in and about Conversion. | 4. The liberty or power of the will, or of the Creature Man. | 5. The Perseverance of the Saints. | Truly and plainly declaring the particulars, as well | agreed upon, as dissented in, between them, and their | Christian Brethren of opposite judgment to them in | some things about the said Doctrines. | Together, with a short touch of some of the prin- | cipal Grounds and Reasons upon which the said Pastor | and Church cannot consent in judgment with their Brethren | about those particulars (relating to the said Heads of Do- | ctrine) wherein the disagreement standeth. | . . . (9 lines)

London, Printed by J. Macock, for H. Cripps, and L. Lloyd, and are to be sold | at their Shop in Popes-head-Alley, neer Lumbard-street, 1652. | Line border. 19x 13.5 cm. (12),82p.

Epistle dedicatory signed by Iohn Goodwin and thirteen others.

The | GRAND Debate | Concerning | Presbitery | And | Independency | By the Assembly of Divines con- | vened at Westminster by authority of | Parliament, | Containing, First the Assemblies | Propositions, (with the proof of them | from Scripture) concerning the | Presbiteriall Government. | Secondly, the Dissenting Brethrens Reasons | against the said Propositions. | Thirdly, The answer of the Assemblies to | those Reasons of dissent. | Examined and perused by {Jer. Whitaker. | Tho: Goodwin. | By Order of Parliament. |

Printed for Anthony Williamson and are to be sold at | the Queens-Armes neer the west-end of | St. Pauls Church-Yard 1652. | 18.9x14.2cm (6),40,211p.

Title page edition, See Reasons Presented by the Dissenting Brethren:1648.

GUTHRIE, James, and JOHNSTON, Archibald. The | Nullity | Of The | Pretended-Assembly | At Saint | Andrews & Dvndee: | Wherein are contained, | The Representation for Adjournment, | the Protestation & Reasons therof. | Together With | A Review and Examination of the Vindication | of the said P. Assembly. Hereunto is subjoyned the solemn | Acknowledgment of Sins, and Engagement to

Duties, made | and taken by the Nobility, Gentry, Burroughs, Mini- | stry, and Commonalty, in the year 1648. when | the Covenant was Renewed. | With sundry other Papers, related unto in the foresaid Review. | (ornament)

Printed in the Yeer, 1652. | 18.8x12.9 cm. (4),1–5,8–14,7–22,25–27p.
H&L, new edition.

HAGGAR, Henry. No King | But | Jesus: | Or, | The walls of Tyrannie razed, | And | The foundation of unjust Monarchy discovered | to the view of all that desire to see it. | Wherein is undeniably proved, | That no King is now the Lords Anointed, | but Jesus: And the designe of God now upon | the face of the earth, is briefly laid open: And the | Rulers of the Nation, with their present Power and | Authority, plainly proved to be of God; and therefore ought to | be honoured and obeyed by all men living under them. | Being considered in the following Particulars. | By Henry Haggar, a servant of Christ, and of the Commonwealth | of England: sometimes belonging to the Garden of Stafford. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the signe of the black Spread- | Eagle at the west-end of Pauls. 1652. | 18.8x14.5cm. (12),42,(1)p.

HALL, Joseph. The | Great Mysterie | Of | Godliness, | Laid forth by way of | affectuous and feeling | Meditation, | Also, | The Invisible | World, | Discovered to spirituall Eyes, | And | Reduced to usefull Meditation. | In three Books. | By Jos. Hall, B. Norwich. |

London, Printed for John Place, at | Furnivals Inne-gate in Holborn. | A.D. M.DC.LII. | Line border. 14.3x8.1cm. (25), 365, (4)p. 2 Sub.t.p.
Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law. 13.3x7.5cm. (24),362, (4)p. Impf.

HAMMOND, Henry. The | Practicall | Catechisme: | With all the other English | Treatises | Of | H. Hammond D.D. | In Two Volumes. | . . . (1 line). The third Edition. | (device)

London, | Printed for Rich: Royston at the Angel in Ivie-lane, 1652. | 18.9x14.1 cm. (8,8),356,(2);275;(12),106;(1),13;(1),85p.
Contents: A Practicall Catechisme . . . The fifth Edition . . . 1649. Of Conscience: 1650. Of Scandall: 1650. Of Will-Worship: 1650. Of Superstition: 1650. Of Idolatry: 1650. Of Sinnes: 1650. Of A Late Or, A Death-Bed Repentance: 1650. Of Fraternal Admonition: 1650. A View of the New Directorie: 1646. Consjderatjons of present use: 1644. Of Resisting The Lawfull Magistrate . . . 1647.
With separate t.p. for each part, dated as indicated.

HAUGHTON, Edward. The | Rise, Growth, and Fall | Of | Antichrist: | Together with | The Reign of | Christ. | By Edw. Haughton Minister. |

London, | Printed by R.W. for Francis Tyton, and are to be | sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, near the Inner- | Temple Gate, 1652. | 13.9x9.3cm. (12),201,(3)p.

HEATH, Thomas, and ROSEWELL, Thomas. Tythes no Maintenance | For | Gospel-Ministers: | Or, | A seasonable Discourse concerning Tythes. | Wherein it is fully proved, | That those who urge the pay-

ment thereof for their mainte- | nance, are no true Gospel-Ministers, but Antichristian, and do | concur with Priests of the Leviticall Order and Institution. | Occasioned by a Proposition, with nine Reasons | laid down for the proof thereof, which was lately printed and pub- | lished, holding forth the dreadfull danger of Sacriledge and sin | even in the highest nature in the with-holding of Tythes. | Which said Proposition, with the Reasons therein contai- | ned at large are hereunto annexed, the grosse absurdities thereof briefly discussed and | confuted, and the Truth vindicated and cleered from those mists and foggs of | Judaism and Antichristian darknesse which the Proposer | hath darkened it withall. | By T.H. and T.R. | . . . (7 lines)

London, | Printed by R.A. for William Larnar, at the Black-Moore neer Fleet- | bridge, and Thomas Heath in Martins le Grand. 1652. | 17.8x14.cm. (10),26p.
Dedication, signed.

HENDEN, Simon. The | Key | of | Scripture-Prophecies: | Or, | A Glass of some New Discoveries. | Being | An Answer to a Book | Published by | Mr John Elmestone. | Wherein | is resol- | ved, {1. Whether a true constituted Church, with true Office | and visible Membership, together with the Ordinances | proper to such a Gospel-stating, continued true by a | line of Succession from the Primitive time downward | to our times: or whether it were not interrupted by the | Apostacie. | 2. If they did there intermit, when they return again to | their first glory, whether now, or hereafter; and what | is the dispensation now approved by the Spirit. | By Simon Henden. |

London, Printed by Ja. Cottrel, for Giles Calvert, at the Black | Spread-Eagle at the West-end of Pauls. 1652. | 17.7x13.5 cm. (24),100p. Mispaged.

HERBERT, Percy. Certaine | Conceptions, | Or, | Considerations | Of | Sir Percy Herbert, | Upon The | Strange change of Peoples | Dispositions and Actions | in these latter times. | Directed to his Sonne. | . . . (1 line; ornament)

London, | Printed by E.G. and are to be sold by Richard Tomlins | at the Sun and Bible neer Piecorner. 1652. | Border. 17.3x13.5 cm. (16),259p.

HEYLYN, Peter. Cosmographie | In Four Bookes. | Containing The | Chorographie | And | Historie | Of the whole | VVorld, | And all the principall Kingdomes, Pro- | vinces, Seas, and Isles thereof. | By Peter Heylyn. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed for Henry Seile, and are to be sold at his Shop over | against Saint Dunstans Church in Fleetstreet. | MDCLII. | Line border. 34.1x22.2cm. (13), 28; (1), 31–44, (16), 45–324; 274, (4); 257, (1); (1), 90; (1),95–185, (2); (1), 191–197, (1)p. (Impf. at end, lacks 7 pages). 4 Parts: 7 Sub t.p. Engr. fore t.p.
Also another copy: 33.9x22.3cm. (11),1–8,25–28,(1)31–44,(16);45–324;274,(4); 257,(1);(1),90,(1);(1),95–185,(2);(1),191–197,(18)p. 4 Parts. 6 Sub. Lacks engr. t.p. & pp. 9–24 of General Introduction.

HOBBES, Thomas. De | Corpore Politico. | Or The | Elements | Of | Law, | Moral & Politick. | With | Discourses upon severall | Heads; as | Of The Law of Nature. | Oathes and Covenants. | Several kinds of Government. | With the Changes and Revolutions | of them. | By Tho. Hobbs of Malmsbury. |

London, | Printed by Tho: Roycroft for John | Martin, at the Bell in St. Pauls | Church-yard, 1652. | Line border. 12.3x6.8cm. (7),171p.
Also another edition, with t.p. similarly divided, but with different imprint: London, | Printed by T.R. for J. Ridley, and are to be | sold at the Castle in Fleetstreet, | by Ram-Alley. 1652. | Line border. 11.8x6.8cm. (7),183p.
Repr. in his Tripos, In Three Discourses: 1684

HODGES, Thomas. The | Hoary Head | Crowned. | A Sermon Preached at Brackley at the | Funerall of | Fran: Walbank, | A | Very Aged and Religious Matron. | By | Thomas Hodges B.D. Rector of Souldern, and | lately one of the Sen: Fellows of St Johns | Coll. Cambridge. | (ornament).

Oxford, | Printed by Leon. Lichfield Printer to the Vniversity, | for Tho. Robinson. Anno Dom. 1652. | 18x13.8cm. (1),32p.

HOMES, Nathaniel. A | Commentary | Literal or Historical, | And | Mystical or Spiritual | On the whole Book of | Canticles. | By Dr. Nathanael Homes. | (device).

London, Printed for the Author. | (1652). Line border. 27.1x17.5cm. (4),471p.
Part of his Works:1660: with separate pagination and register.

HOMES, Nathaniel. Ecclesiastica | Methermeneutica, | Or | Church-Cases Cleered. | Wherein are held forth some things to | reclaim Professors that are, | Slack-principled Anti-Chvrchians. | Non-Church Seekers. | Church-levellers. | In a discusse of 12. Questions. | With A Pacificatory | Preface, to Reconcile those commonly called | Presbyterians, Independents, and Anabaptists. | By D.N.H. | . . . (4 lines)

London, Printed by Tho: Roycroft, and are | to be sold by Will. Raybould at the Unicorn in | Pauls Church-yard, 1652. | Line border. 13.7x8.5 cm. (26),163p.
Epistle Dedicatory, signed.

HOMES, Nathaniel. Plain Dealing, | Or The | Cavse and Cvre | Of The | Present Evils of the Times. | Being | A Treatise | Wherein you have set forth, | 1 The dreadfull descention of the Devill. | 2 His direfull Wrath. | 3 The wofull Woe to the wicked world. | 4 The Mystery of ali. | 5. The History and Computation of Times, de- | volving all upon this Age, and downward. | 6 The Art of resisting Temptations, in this houre of | Temptation. | Also | Something touching Astrologie. | By Dr. Nath. Homes. |

London, | Printed for Robert Ibbitson dwelling in | Smithfield neere Hosier Lane. 1652. | Border. 13.5x8.8cm. (10),114p.

HOMES, Nathaniel. The | Works | Of | Dr. Nathanael Homes. | Viz. | (*double column*) I Christs offering himself to all Sinners, | and Answering all their Objections. | 2 Faith in the Abstract, above outward | sense, inward feeling, and the highest | Reason. | 3 Mistakes about Prayer. | 4 An Antidote against Antinomianism. | 5 Gods gracious Thoughts towards great | Sinners. | 6 Gods gracious expressions to Accepters of Grace. | 7 Moderation of Spirit. | 8 The Soul-saving Chain of Salvation, | Graces, Duties. || 9 Soul-Cordials against sore Discomforts. | 10 Gracious hearts not to seek Great | things in Grievous times. |

11 Gods saving a People with a Not- | withstanding their Sins. | 12 The Christian Hammerers against | the Antichristian Horns. | 13 The Churches Glory and Defence. | 14 The only Happy People. | 15 The Malady of mixt Communions. | 16 Ravishing Love Raptures between | Christ and his Church, in a double | Commentary on all Canticles. | (device).

London, Printed for the Author, 1652. | Line border. 27.1x17.5cm. (1),653, (4),471p.

HUGHES, William. Magistracy | God's | Ministry. | Or, | A Rule | For The | Rulers and People's | due Correspondence. | (With | Something in reference to the | Present Povvers: | For restoring Dutie, | And | Removing Discontent.) | Opened in a Sermon at the Midsomer Assizes | in Abington, Anno 1651. | By | W. Hughes. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by T.M. for George Calvert, at the sign of the | half Moon in Paul's Church-yard. 1652. | Line border. 18.4x14.5cm. (8),27p.

The HUMBLE | Petition | Of | Many thousands, Gentlemen, | Freeholders, and others, of the County | of Worcester, | To the Parliament of the Common-wealth | of England. | In behalf of the Able, Faithful, Godly Ministry | of this Nation. | Delivered by Colonel John Bridges, and | Mr. Thomas Foly, December 22. 1652. | VVith the Parliaments Answer thereunto. |

London, | Printed by Robert White, for Francis Tyton, and Thomas Vnderhill, | and are to be sold at their Shops, the three Daggers in Fleetstreet, | and the Bible and Anchor in Pauls Church-yard. 1652. | 19.x14.cm. 8p.
Attributed to Richard Baxter.

JENKYN, William. An | Exposition | Of the Epistle of | Jude, | Together | With many large and useful | Deductions. | Lately | Delivered in XL Lectures | In Christ-Church London, | By William Jenkyn, | Minister of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. | The First Part. | . . . (6 lines)

London, Printed by Th. Maxey, for Samuel Gellibrand, | at the golden Ball in Pauls Church-yard 1652. | Border. 18.3x14.2 cm. (8),640p.

JENKYN, William. A | Sermon | Preached at Mary Aldermanbury, on | the Fifth day of November, 1651. | Being A Day Set Apart In Remembrance of that Great Deliverance from | the Gunpowder Treason. | By William Jenkins, sometimes Minister of | Christ-Church London, and late Prisoner in the Tower. | Being the first Sermon he Preached | since his Releasement. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed by T.R. for W.R. 1652. | Border. 19x14.2cm. (1),20p.

KNOTT, Edward. Infidelity | Vnmasked | Or | The Confvtation | Of A Booke | Pvblished By | Mr. William Chillingworth | Vnder This Title | The Religion Of Protestants | A Safe Way To Saluation. | . . . (3 lines; device)

Printed in Gant. By Maximilian Graet. | Ao.Dni. M.DC.LII. Permissu superiorum, | 21.1x16.4 cm. (1),10,(1),949,12,(1)p.
Anon. H&L. Wood.

LAWRENCE, Henry. A Plea | for the Vse of | Gospell Ordinances: | Against the Practice | And Opinions of certain men of these times. | Unto which is added | By way of an illustrious Instance; | A Vindication of the Ordinance of Baptisme: | Against | Mr. Dels Booke, | Entituled | The Doctrine of Baptismes. | Wherein it's proved | That the Ordinance of Baptism is of Gospel In- | stitution, and by Divine appointment, to conti- | nue of use in the Church, to the end of the World. | By Hen: Laurence Esq; | . . . (3 lines)

London, printed by M.S. for Livewell Chapman, at the Crown | in Popes-head Alley. 1652. | Border. 17.9x13.9cm. (8),80,(4)p.

L'ESTRANGE, Hamon. Americans no Iewes, | Or Improbabilities that the | Americans are of that race. | . . . (7 lines). By Hamon l'Estrange, Kt. | (ornament).

London, Printed by W.W. for Henry Seile over against | St. Dunstans Church in Fleetstreet. 1652. | Border 18.7x14.1 cm. (4),80p.

LILBURN, John. Lieu'. Colonel J. Lilburns, Apolo- | getisch verhael, nopende sijn onwet- | tigh en onrechtvaerdigh Bannissement, | onlanghs tegen hem uytgesproken: toe- | geschreven aen alle Inwoonders der | vereenighde Nedelandsche Provin- | tien. | . . .

Lieft. Colonell I. Lilburne | his Apologeticall Nar- | ration, in reference to his | late illegall and unjust | Banishment; directed to | the people of the united | Provinces. | (Also at p. 23)

Een Waerachtig verhael | van de voornaemste stucken | van Lieut. Iohn Lilburnes lijden, | gelijck die voor den Recht-Eerba- | ren huyse der Heeren in 't Parlement | vergadert, op den 13 Febr. 1645. zijn | vertoont ende beweesen geworden: | Waer by dan noch geuoecht is der | Heeren order, op 't hooren van de sake | gegevn. |

A true relation of the | materiall passages of Lieut. | Col. Iohn Lilburnes sufferings, | as they were represented and | proved before the Right Honou- | rable, the House of Peeres, in | Parliament assembled, the 13. | day of this instant Feb.1645. | Vnto which is annexed their | Lordships order, made upon | the hearing, of the cause. |

No t.p. Dated: From my studie in the | Holy-way street in Am- | sterdam this present 3 | of April 1652. | 18.8x14.7cm. 72p.
Dutch and English in parallel columns.

LILBURN, John. A | Remonstrance | Of Lieut. Col. | John Lilburn: | Concerning | The Lawes, Liberties, Priviledges, Birth- | Rights, Freedom, and Inheritances, of the frec- | born People of England; in relation to the | Sentence denounced against him | for Banishment. | Together with his Resolution, to adhere | and stand firm to the fundamental Lawes of | this Nation; and inviolably to endeavour the | preservation thereof; to the end, that | Justice and Right may not be | sold, denied, or deferred | to any man. | Published by a Well-wisher to that faithful-Lover | of his Countrey, and constant Sufferer for the | Liberties theeof, Lieut. Colonel | John Lilburn. |

Imprinted at London, for G. Horton, 1652. | 18.2x14cm. 8p.
Thomason,I:859.

LOVE, Christopher. Grace: | The | Trvth and Growth | And | Different Degrees | thereof. | The summe and substance of | XV. Sermons. | Preached by that faithful and painful ser- | vant of Jesus Christ, | Mr. Christopher Love, | Late Minister of Lawrence Jury, | London. | They being his last Sermons. | To which is added a Funeral Sermon, being | the very last Sermon he ever preached. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed by T R. and E.M. for John Rothwell at | Sun and Fountain in Pauls Church-yard. 1652. | Border. 15.3x9.3cm. (16),243p.

LOVE, Christopher. Grace: | The | Truth and Growth | And | Different Degrees | thereof. | The summe and substance of | XV. Sermons. | Preached by that faithful and pain- | ful servant of Jesus Christ, | Mr. Christopher Love, | Late Minister of Lawrence Jury, | London. | They being his last Sermons. | To which is added a Funerall Sermon, being | the very last Sermon he ever preached. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed by E.G. for J. Rothwell, at the Sun | and Fountain in Pauls Church-yard 1652. | 16.3x10.1cm. (12),217,(8)p.

Also another copy from the library of Walter W. Law. 15.4x9.9cm.

LUTHER, Martin. D^ris^ Martini | Lutheri | Colloquia Mensalia: | Or, | Dr Martin Luther's | Divine Discourses | At his Table, &c. | Which in his life Time hee held with divers Learned Men | (such as were Philip Melancthon, Casparus Cruciger, Justus Jonas, | Paulus Eberus, Vitus Dietericus, Joannes Bugenhagen, | Joannes Forsterus, and others) conteining Questions and | Answers touching Religion, and other main Points | of Doctrine, as also many notable Histories, | and all sorts of Learning, Comforts, Advises, Pro- | phesies, Admonitions, Directions and Instructions. | Collected first together by Dr. Antonius Lauterbach, and | afterward disposed into certain Common-places by | John Aurifaber Dr in Divinitie. | Translated out of the high Germane into the English Tongue | By Capt. Henrie Bell. | . . . (8 lines; device: Auspicante Deo).

London, | Printed by William Du-Gard dwelling in Suffolk-Lane, near London-stone. 1652. | 33x22.2cm. (38),541p. T.p. and last p. supplied. Lacks portr. frontisp.

LYFORD, William. Principles | Of | Faith & Good | Conscience; | Digested | Into a Catecheticall Form: together | with an Appendix; | 1. Vnfolding the Termes of Practicall Divinity. | 2. Shewing some Markes of Gods Children. | 3. Some generall rules and principles of holy life. | By W. Lyford, Batchelour of Divinity, | and Minister of Gods Word at | Sherborne in Dorsetshire. | The Third Edition. | . . . (7 lines).

Printed at Oxford by Leonard Lichfield, for John | Adams, and Edward Forrest. 1652. | Border. 13.9x9.7cm. (14),318p.

MAINE, Jasper. A | Sermon | Against | Schisme: | Or, | The Seperations of these Times. | Preacht in the Church of Wattlington in | Oxford-shire, with some interruption, | September 11. 1652. | At a publick dispute held there, | Between Jasper Mayne, D.D. And one —— . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed for R. Royston, at the Angel | in Ivie-lane, 1652. | 17.8x13.4 cm. (1),22p.
Incorporated in his Certaine Sermons:1653.

MARBURY, Edward. A | Commentarie, | Or | Exposition | Vpon the Prophecie of | Habakkuk: | Wherein the Text is methodically | Analyzed and the sense of the Words is explained. | By Doctrine, Reason, and Use; together with | very seasonable Observations. | By E.M. Minister of Gods Word. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed for Samuel Man at the sign of the Swan | in Pauls Churchyard. 1652. | Border. 17.8x13.7cm. (18), 347; 223p. 2 Parts.
H&L.

MARSHALL, Stephen. A | Sermon | Preached | To the Right Honourable the Lord | Mayor, and Court of Aldermen of the | City of London, at their Anniversary | meeting on Easter Monday April 1652. | at the Spittle. | Wherein | The Unity of the Saints with Christ, the | Head, and especially with the Church, the Body; | With the duties thence arising, are endeavoured | to bee cleared. | Tending to heale our Rents and Divisions. | By Stephen Marshal B.D. and Minister of the | Gospel in Finchingfield in Essex. | . . . (6 lines).

London, | Printed by R.I. for Stephen Bowtel, at the Bible in | Popes-Head-Alley. 1652. | Border. 18.5x14.2cm. (4),40p.

MATON, Robert. Christs | Personall Reigne on | Earth, One Thousand Yeares | with his Saints. | The Manner, Beginning, and Con- | tinuation of his Reigne clearly proved, by | many plain Texts of Scripture, and the chiefe | Objections against it fully answered. | Explaining the 20 of the Revelations, and all other | Scripture-Prophesies that treat of it. | By Robert Maton, Preacher of the Word. | Containing a full reply to Mr. Alexander | Petrie a Scotch Minister, who wrote against | his Booke called Jsraels Redemption. | Divided into two Parts, The first concernes the Jewes | Conversion to the Faith, and Restoration into a visible Kingdom | in Judea; and the second, our Saviours visible Reigne | over them, and all other Nations at his next | appearing. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed and are to be sold by John Hancock in Popes- | Head-Alley. 1652. | Border. 18.4x13.9 cm. (48),1–18,193–200,19–151;(2),177–329p.

MAYER, John. A | Commentary | Upon all the | Prophets | Both | Great and Small: | Wherein | The divers Translations and Expositions both | Literal and Mystical of all the most famous Commentators | both Ancient and Modern are propounded, examined and cen- | sured, for the singular benefit of all that be studious | of the Holy Scriptures. | By John Mayer Doctor of Divinity. | . . . (5 lines; device).

London, | Printed by Abraham Miller and Ellen Cotes, 1652. | Line border. 27.9x18.8cm. (21),1–488,365–850,(12)p.

MEDE, Joseph. Diatribæ. | Discovrses | On | Divers Texts Of | Scriptvre: | Delivered upon severall occasions, | By | Joseph Mede, B.D. late Fellow of Christs | Colledge in Cambridge. | Printed by the

Authors own Copy. | The Contents you shall finde in the next leafe. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by M.F. for John Clark, and are to be | sold at his Shop under S. Peters Church in Cornhill. | M DC XLII. | Line border. 18.5 x 14.2 cm. (7),335;(6),39;(4),74;(2),71p.

MEDE, Joseph. Diatribæ | Pars IV. | Discourses | On | Sundry Texts Of | Scriptvre: | Delivered upon severall Occasions; | By | Joseph Mede, B.D. Sometimes | Fellow of Christs College in Cambridge. | Never before Published. | And | Mr Mede his Epistles, | In | Answer of divers Letters from Learned Men: | Containing | Short Discourses touching some points of Divinity: And | explaining divers difficult Texts of Scripture: | As Also | A short View of the Authors Life and Death. With a | Catalogue of the Texts and Epistles; And a Table of | the chief Heads and Scriptures expounded. |

London, | Printed by J.F. for John Clark, and are to be sold | at his Shop under S. Peters Church in Cornhill. 1652. | Line border. 18.6 x 14. cm. (28),1–279, 327–676,(47)p.

Contains a list of his writings, a list of Clark's publications, and errata.

MEDE, Joseph. Josephi Medi, | Collegii Christi | apud | Cantabrigienses | aliquando Socii, | Opvscvla Latina | ad rem | Apocalypticam | ferè spectantia; | Quorum catalogum dabit versa pagina. | (device).

Cantabrigiæ: | Per Thomam Buck almæ Academiæ Typographum. | Impensis Gulielmi Morden Bibliopolæ. 1652: | Line border. 18.7x14.2cm. (3), 69; 78p.

MILLET, John. A | Sermon | Preached At | The Fvnerall | of that Reverend Divine | Mr Robert Collard, | Batchlour in Divinity and Pastor of Chil- | ton-Folliat in the County of Wilts fifty | yeares, on the 9 of November 1648. | By Iohn Millet Master of Arts, and | Minister of Alborne in the same County. | . . . (5 lines; ornament).

Oxford, | Printed, by Henry Hall, Anno Dom: 1652. | Border. 19.1x14.2cm. (5),18p.

MILTON, John. Ioannis Miltoni | Angli | Pro Populo Anglicano | Defensio, | Contra | Claudii Anonymi, aliàs Salmasii, | Defensionem | Regiam. | (device).

Londini, | Typis Du Gardianis, | Anno Domini 1652. | 13.3x7.3cm. 192p.
Also a second? edition, with same t.p. 12.9x7.4cm. 276,(12)p.

The | MODERATOR: | Endeavouring | A full Composure and quiet Settlement | of those many Differences both in Doctrine | and Discipline, which have so long di- | sturbed the Peace and welfare of this | Common-Wealth. | Intended (especially at this time) to beget a | Brotherly Love and Unity amongst the Ministers and | People of all the three Nations; the Parlia- | ment having now appointed a Committee | for receiving Proposals for the | Propagation of the Gospel. | . . . (8 lines: license to print)

London, | Printed for John Bellamy, and are to be sold at his | shop at the three golden Lions in Cornhil, neer | the Royal Exchange. 1652. | Border. 18.4x13.5 cm. (1),115,(1)p. Some pages misnumbered.

MOULIN, Peter du. Regii Sanguinis | Clamor | Ad Cœlum | Adversus Parricidas Anglicanos. | (royal arms)

Hagæ-Comitum. | Ex Typographiâ Adriani Vlac. | M. DC. LII. | 18.2x12.8cm. (16),172p.

Anon. Cf. Thomason.II:68. DNB.39:201a. Erroneously attributed to Alexander More.

NICHOLAS, Henry. Evangelium | Regni. | A joyful Message | Of The | Kingdom. | Published by the holy Spirit of | the love of Jesus Christ, and sent | forth unto all Nations of people, which | love the Truth in Jesus Christ. | Set forth by H.N. and by him peru- | sed anew, and more distinctly declared. | Translated out of Base-Almayn. | . . . (10 lines)

Imprinted at London. 1652. | 14.1x9.4 cm. (4),216p.

Cf. Cambr. Univ. Cat. 6339.

ORDERED by the Parliament, | That the Ministers in the several Congregations within the Cities of | London and Westminster . . . | (Feb.27.1652).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England. 1652. | Border. 33.9x24.7cm. Broadside.

Thanksgiving for success against the Dutch fleet.

OSBORNE, Francis. A | Persvvasive | To | A Mutuall Compliance | Under The | Present Government. | Together with | A Plea | For | A Free State | Compared With | Monarchy. | . . . (4 lines)

Oxford, | Printed in the Yeare. 1652. | 18.1x13.9cm. (5),41p.

Anon. H&L. Bodl.

OSBORNE, Francis. A | Seasonable Expostulation | With The | Netherlands | Declaring their Ingratitude To, and | the Necessity of their Agreement With the | Commonwealth of England. | (parl. arms)

London, | Printed by James Moxon, 1652. | 18.7x14.3 cm. (2),14p.

Anon. Thomason,I:873. DNB.42:286b(1).

OWEN, John. The Labovring | Saints | Dismission to | Rest. | A | Sermon | Preached at the Funeral of | the Right Honourable | Henry Ireton | Lord Deputy of | Ireland: | In the Abbey Church at Westminster, | the 6th day of February 1651. | By | John Owen, Minister of the Gospel. | Licensed and Entered according to Order. |

London, | Printed by R. and W. Leybourn, for Philemon Stephens, at | the Gilded Lion in Pauls Church-yard. 1652. | Black border. 18.3x14cm (4),24p.

OWEN, John. A | Sermon | Preached To | The Parliament, Octob. 13. 1652. | A Day | Of Solemne Humiliation. | Concerning the Kingdome of Christ, | And | The Power of the Civile Magistrate about | the things of the Worship of God. | By John Owen. | (ornament).

Oxford, | Printed by Leonard Lichfield Printer to the | Vniversity, for Thomas Robinson. | Anno Dom. 1652. | 17.3x13.4cm. (1),54p.

P., F. The | Nurse | Of | Pious Thoughts: | Wherein is briefly shewed, | That the use which Roman | Catholikes do make of sacred |

Pictures, Signes and Images, is not | Idolatry, or any other misde- | meanour, (as some imagine) but | the Nurse of Pious Thoughts, | and Healthfull Meditations. | Written | By F.P. Philopater. | . . . (3 lines).

Douay, | Printed in the Yeere 1652. | 12.1x7.1cm. (12), 264p.

PHILLIPS, John. Joannis Philippi | Angli | Responsio | Ad | Apologiam Anonymi cu- | jusdam tenebrionis pro | Rege & Populo Angli- | cano infantissimam. | (ornament).

Londini, | Typis Du-gardianis. An.Dom. | M.DC.LII. | 13.7x8.9cm. (4),258p.

POOLY, Christopher. The | Vindication | Of | Christ | And His | Ordinances | From | The corrupt and false Glosses made | thereon by the subtil Deceivers of these | Times. | By Christopher Pooly, Minister of the | Word at great Missingham, in Norfolk. | . . . (5 lines).

London, | Printed for Henry Cripps and Ludowick Lloyd, and are to be sold | at their shop in Popes-head Alley. 1652. | Line border. 18.6x14.cm. (4),204p. 59–136 mispaged.

PRIDEAUX, John. Fasciculus Controversiarum | Theologicarvm | Ad Juniorum, | Aut occupatorum Captum sic colligatus, ut in | Præcipuis Fidei Apicibus Compendiosè Infor- | mentur, aut sparsim aliàs Lecta vel audita, | faciliùs recolant & expendant. | Per Johannem Prideavx, haud ita | pridèm apud Oxonienses S.T. Professorem | Regium, & posteà Episcopum Wigorniensem. | Editio Secunda emendatior & auctior binis | Libellis posthumis ejusdem Reverendissimi | Præsvlis, | 1. Theologiæ Scholasticæ Syntagmati. | 2. Conciliorum Synopsi. | . . . (6 lines)

Oxoniæ, | Typis Leon. Lichfield, Academiæ Typographi: | Veneunt apud Tho. Robinson. A.D. 1652. | Line border. 18.1x13.9 cm. (16),363,(16);(1),36;(1),57,(5)p.
2 Sub t.p., 1651.

The | PROTESTATION | Given in by the | Dissenting Brethren, | To The | General Assembly | July 21. 1652. | Reviewed and Refuted; | Briefly shewing the insufficiencie of the rea- | sons thereof; And consequently the justice of the | Assemblies sentence condemning it. | Done by a Member of the | General Assembly. | . . . (2 lines).

Printed at Leith by Evan Tyler, 1652. | 19.2x14.5cm. 20p.

PVBLIQVE Faith's | Movrners: | Or, The | Sad breathings forth of | many poore Creditors (in and | about London) to their Debtors the | Members of Parliament; | Bewayling the sad regard hitherto | had of these ensuing [and many other] | Acts and Ordinances, that hath | been Published to the | World. | (5 lines; ornament).

Printed, Anno Dom. 1652. | 17.9x13.6cm. (1),6p.

PURNEL, Robert. The VVay | To convert a Sinner; | And | To recover a Back-slider; | And | To strengthen those that stand. | Wherein is held forth, | That the Lord Jesus Christ is the new and living | way, the true and onely way, the safe and sure | way, a peaceable and pleas-

ant way: First to | bring a Sinner out of a state of nature into a | state of grace; Secondly, to raise up that | which is fallen, and bring home that which | was lost; Lastly, to support the weak. | Also | The nature of each of these States, the Trials of it, the | way of attaining it, the Remedy of it, the Inducements | to it. | By Robert Purnel. | . . . (7 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold at his Shop | at the black spred Eagle neer the West end of Pauls. 1652. | Line border. 13.4x8.7cm. (9), 132p. Impf.

PURNEL, Robert. The | Weavers Shuttle | Displayed, | And the Swiftness thereof Unfolded: | Or, the Words of a Dying man, to | a Dying People, in the midst of a | Dying Nation. | Wherein is held forth, | I. That the time is short, the way is narrow, the Prize is | great, the Runners are many, the Obtainers are few. | II. That Repentance and turning to God, is not in one Call | or Command; wherefore wait upon the means appoint- | ed by God to work it, and that diligently and constant- | ly; this Work deferred will be still greater; the Time to | do it wilbe shorter; the strength to do it wil be less. | III. If we endeavour to the uttermost to improve the pre- | sent opportunity and ability that the Almighty gives us, | we shall, for ought I know, live with more comfort here, | and die in full assurance hereafter: for the greatest evil | threatned or feared, may through wisdom be timely | prevented. | By Robert Purnel. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold at his Shop | at the black spred Eagle neer the West end of Pauls, 1652. | Line border. 13.4x8.7cm. (10), 150p.

PYNCHON, William. The | Jewes | Synagogue: | Or, | A Treatise | Concerning | The ancient Orders and manner of | Worship used by the Jewes in their | Synagogve-Assemblies. | Gathered out of the Sacred Scriptures, | The Jewish Rabines, and such Modern Authors, | which have been most conversant in the | study of Jewish Customes. | Wherein, | By comparing the Scriptures in the Old and | New Testament together, many truths are fully | opened, and sundry Controversies about | Church-Government truly and | plainly stated. | By William Pinchion of Springfield in N. England. |

London, | Printed for John Bellamie, and are to be sold at his shop at | the three golden Lions in Cornhill neer the | Royall Exchange. 1652. | Border. 17.5x 13.4cm. (8),90p.

The | RACOVIAN Catechisme; | VVherein | You have the substance | of the Confession of those Churches, | which in the Kingdom of Poland, and | Great Dukedome of Lithuania, and other | Provinces appertaining to that Kingdom, | do affirm, That no other save the Father | of our Lord Jesus Christ, is that one God of | Israel, and that the man Jesus of Nazareth, who | was born of the Virgin, and no other be- | sides, or before him, is the onely | begotten Sonne of | God. |

Printed at Amsterledam, for Brooer | Janz, 1652. | 13.8x8.6cm. (6),176p.
The Latin edition was burned by order of the commons, April 6 and 8, 1652.

A | REMONSTRANCE | Of The | General Assembly | Of the Kirk | of | Scotland | To their | Presbyterian Brethren | Now under Persecution in | England. | Found amongst the Earl of Lauderdales | Papers | At | Worcester. |

Imprinted at London, Anno Dom. 1652. | Border. 17.7x13.7cm. (1),13p.

The | REPRESENTATION, | Propositions, | And | Protestation | Of divers | Ministers, Elders | And | Professors, | For themselvs, and in name of many others | well-affected Ministers, Elders, and | People in Scotland. | Presented | By the Lord Wareston, Mr. Andrew Cant, | Mr. John Livingston, Mr. Samuel | Rutherford, and diverse others; | To the Ministers and Elders met | at Edinburgh July 21. | 1652. |

Printed at Leith by Evan Tyler. 1652. | 18.2x14.5cm. 20p.
Also another impression, 17.2x14.cm 20p, identical, except that the word "themselvs" in line 10 is correctly spelled; and a re-print in 1703, 17.8x14.6cm, 56p.

RESBURY, Richard. The | Lightless-Starre: | Or, | Mr. John Goodwin | discovered a Pelagio-Socinian: | And this by the Examination of his | Preface to his Book entituled | Redemption Redeemed. | Together with | An Answer to his Letter entituled | Confidence Dismounted. | By Richard Resbury, Minister of the Gospel | at Oundle in Northamptonshire. | Hereunto is annexed a Thesis of that Reverend, | Pious, and Judicious Divine, Doctor Preston, some- | times of Immanuel College in Cambridge, con- | cerning the Irresistibility of Converting Grace. | . . . (5 lines).

London, Printed for John Wright at the Kings-Head | in the Old-Bayly. 1652. | Line border. 16.1x10.cm. (6),26,185,(25)p.

RESOLVED by the Parliament, | That the Markets be kept to Morrow, being the Five and twentieth | day of December; . . . (Dec.24, 1652).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England. 1652. | Broadside; trimmed. 26.7x22.8cm. Laid in V.3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament:1648–54.

ROWLAND, William. Judiciall | Astrologie, | Judicially Condemned. | Upon A | Survey and Examination | Of Sr. Christopher Heydons Apology for it, | In Answer to Mr. Chambers. | And of Will. Ramsey's Morologie in his pretended Reply (called | Lux veritatis) to Doctour Nathanael Homes | his Demonologie. | Together with the Testimonies of Mr. W. Perkins Resolution to | the Countrey-man; Mr. John Miltons Figure-Caster; and | Dr. Homes his Demonologie, all here exhibited against it. | Seconded and backed by | 1. Evident Scripture. | 2. Apparent Reason. | 3. Authority of Councils. | 4. Justice of Laws.} {5. Arguments of Fathers, School- | men, and Modern Learned men. | 6. Concessions of Ptolomy, &c. | friends of Astrology. | 7. And the wicked practises of | Astrologers themselves. | . . . (5 lines)

London, | Printed by Roger Daniel for Joseph Blaik-locke | in Ivie-Lane. 1652. | 16.9x10.11cm. (5),314p.
Epistle to the Reader, signed.

SAMWAIES, Peter. Devotion digested: | In severall | Discourses, | And | Meditations | Upon The | Lords most holy Prayer. | Together with | Additionall Exercitations | Upon {Baptisme. | The Lords Supper. | Heresies. | Blasphemy. | The Creatures.} {Sinne. | The souls pantings after | God. | The mercies of God. | The souls complaint of its | absence from God. | By | Peter Samwaies, Fellow | Resident in Trinity College, Camb. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed for Richard Royston at the Angel in | Ivy lane. 1652. | 13.7 x7.9cm. (14), 504, (6)p. Lacks last leaf.

SANCROFT, William. Modern | Policies, | taken from Machiavel, | Borgia, and other choise | Authors, by an eye- | witnesse. | . . . (13 lines).

London, Printed for Thomas Dring, | at the Sign of the George in Fleet- | street neere Cliffords-Inne, 1652. | Line border. 11.8x6.9cm. (28,138)p.
Anon. Brit. Mus. Cat. DNB.50:244b.

SCLATER, William. Ἐν καίρω λόγου. | Sive | Concio ad Clerum, | Latinè habita in Ecclesiâ B. Mariæ | Cantabrigiæ, Jun.17.1651. | De Naturâ, Necessitate, & Fine Hæresium. | A Guilielmo Sclatero SS. Theologiæ | Doctore, Collegii Regalis in eâdem Academiâ non ita | pridèm socio: posteà apud Exonienses, & Col- | lomptonenses in comitatu Devon: Nùnc | tandèm apud S. Petrum P. in vico vul- | go vocato Broadstreet, in Civitate | Londinensi, | Concionatore. | . . . (9 lines).

Londini, | Excudebat Gulielmus Bentley Typographus, pro Richardo Ire- | land, & Antonio Nickolson, Bibliopolis Cantabrigiæ. 1652. | Line border. 18.8x 14.7cm. (12), 62p. Title in red and black.

SHEPPARD, Samuel. The | VVeepers: | Or, | The bed of Snakes broken. | Wit Vitiated, and made a Pander to | Wickednesse; Instanced in a Pack of | Knaves (calling themselves Servants to the | late King) worthy the Anger of the | present Age; and the wonder and in- | dignation of all Posterity. | Six Cupping-Glasses, clapt to the cloven | Feet of the six Dæmons, who Govern the times by | turns from Munday to Saturday Annually. | . . . (4 lines) By S.S. |

London, | Printed for Thomas Bucknell, at the Signe of Golden- | Lion in Duck lane. 1652. | 17.1x12.8 cm. (4),12p.
DNB.52:63a. Hazlitt, Handbook.

SHEPPARD, William. The | Peoples Priviledge | And | Dvty Gvarded | Against The | Pulpit and Preachers Incroachment. | And | Their Sober Justification and Defence | of their free and open Exposition of Scriptures. | Wherein | Is briefly and very plainly shewed that Christians, that | are not Preachers in Office, not onely may, but ought freely | to Expound Scripture one to another: And this | without any prejudice to the Preachers Office. | By William Sheppard Esq. | Also the Letters of some Ministers in the Country, sent to | the Author touching the work. |

London, | Printed for T. Brewster, and are to be sold at his Shop at | the Three Bibles in Pauls Church-yard neer the | West-end. 1652. | Line border. 19x14.1cm. (11),87p.

SIMSON, Edward. Chronicon | Historiam Catholicam Complectens, | Ab Exordio Mundi Ad Nativitatem | D.N. Iesv Christi, | Et exinde ad annum à Christo nato LXXI. | Ex Sacris Bibliis, Caeterisqve | Probatæ Fidei Avctoribvs Seriem | historiarum omnis ævi secundum tempora digestarum | Edwardus Simson. S.T.D. Collegii Sanctæ | ac Individuæ Trinitatis in Academia Cantabrigiensi quondam | Socius, contexuit, in septem Parteis distributam: | Cum | Parasceve Ad Chronicon Catholicvm. | Accessere | {Tabulæ Chronologicæ. | Stemmata quædam insigniora. | Successiones Regum, & | Catalogus Olympionicarum. | Additur in singulas Chronici Partes Index Alphabeticus. | (oxford arms).

Oxoniæ. | Excudebant L.L. & H.H. Academiæ Typographi. | Veneunt apud Tho. Robinson. M.D.CLII. | Line border. 32.8x21.8cm. (17), 20, (3), 60,(5); (1), 112, (10); (1), 136, (6); (1),181, (9); (1),192, (14); (1), 94, (11); (1), 68, (12)p. 7 Parts. 6 Sub t.p. all dated 1651. Engr. fore t.p.

STERRY, Peter. England's | Deliverance | From the | Northern Presbytery, | Compared | With its Deliverance from the | Roman Papacy: | Or | A Thanksgiving Sermon | Preached | On Nov.5.1651. at St Margarets Westminster, | Before the Supreme Authority of this Nation, | The High Court of Parliament. | By Peter Sterry, once Fellow | of Emmanuel Colledg in Cambridg, now Preacher | to the right Honble the Councel of State, | sitting at White-Hall. |

London, | Printed by Peter Cole, and are to be sold at the signe of the | Printing Presse neer the Royal Exchange. 1652. | Border. 18.7x14.3cm. (7),46p.
Order to print, on A1, verso.

STOKES, Edward. The | VViltshire Rant; | Or A | Narrative | Wherein the most unparallel'd Pro- | phane Actings, Counterfeit Repentings, and | evil Speakings of | Thomas Webbe | Late pretended Minister of Langley Buriall, | are discovered; the particulars whereof are | set down in the following Page. | Also the Proceedings of those in Authority against him. | With a Catalogue of his untruths in his Masse of malice, | and Replies to sundry of them. | By Edw. Stokes Esq;. | . . . (7 lines).

London, | Printed for Ralph Smith, at the Sign of the Bible in Cornhill | near the Royall Exchange. 1652. | 18.5x14.3cm. (4),83p. Last leaf torn.

STRENGTH | Ovt Of | Weaknesse; | Or a Glorious | Manifestation | Of the further Progresse of | the Gospel among the Indians | in Nevv-England. | Held forth in Sundry Letters | from divers Ministers and others to the | Corporation established by Parliament for | promoting the Gospel among the Hea- | then in New-England; and to particular | Members thereof since the last Trea- | tise to that effect, Published by | Mr Henry Whitfield late Pastor | of Gilford in New-England. | . . . (4 lines).

London; | Printed by M. Simmons for John Blague and | Samuel Howes, and are to be sold at their | Shop in Popes-Head-Alley. 1652. | Border. 17x13.2 cm. (15),40p.

SUTTON, Thomas. The | Good Fight of Faith. | A | Sermon | Preached | By that Learned and Godly Divine, | Dr. Sutton, | Late Preacher of St. Mary Overies in Southwark. | . . . (3 lines; ornament).

London, | Printed and are to be sold by Samuel Man, at the | Swan in Pauls Church-yard. 1652. | Line border. 18.1x13.7cm. (1),35p.

SWAN, John. Signa Coeli. | The Signs of Heaven: | Or | A Sermon | On a Text in the Tenth Chapter | of the Prophecy of the Prophet | Jeremiah, | at the Second Verse. | Preached on the day before that great | Eclipse of the Sun, which was on the | Nine and twentieth day of March, in this | Year of our Lord God, 1652. | And Year of the World, 5656. | By John Swan, Minister of Gods Word. | . . . (4 lines).

London, Printed for John Williams, dwelling at the | Sign of the Crown in Paul's Church-yard. 1652. | 18.3x13.5cm. 28p.

TAYLOR, Jeremy. A | Discovrse | Of | Baptisme, | Its Institution, | and Efficacy upon all Believers. | Together with | A Consideration | of the Practice of the Church | In | Baptizing Infants | of Beleeving Parents: | And the Practice justified | By Jer: Taylor D.D. | . . . (2 lines).

London, | Printed by J. Flesher for R. Royston, at the Angel in Ivy-Lane. | MDCLII. | 17.8x14cm. (4),60p.

THREE | Acts | Of The | Generall Assembly, | For | Promoving the Knovvledg | Of The Grounds Of | Salvation, | And | Observing the Rules | Of | Discipline. | (ornament).

Printed Anno, 1652. | 20x14.8cm. 11p.

TICKELL, John. The | Bottomles Pit | Smoaking in | Familisme: | As may appeare by ashort discourse | on Gal.1.9. together with some | breef notes on Ab. Copps | Recantation Sermon (as | 'twere) Preached at Burford | Sept.23.1651. | By John Tickell Minister | to the Church in Abingdon Berks. | This may serve for a Key to Familisme ('till | another) opening to most (if not all) their | chambers of Imagery. | Also, to vindicate the true Gospell, God, and | Scripture-purity, and answer severall weigh- | ty questions concerning the Mysticall Vnion. | . . . (1 line).

Printed at Oxford by L.L. for Alice Curteyne. | Anno. Dom. 1652. | Line border. 13.8x8.8cm. (16),88;(4),76p.

TOMBES, John. An | Addition | To The | Apology | For the two Treatises concerning | Infant-Baptisme, | Published December 15. 1645. | In which the Author is Vindicated from | 21. unjust Criminations in the 92. page of the Book | of Mr. Robert Baillie Minister of Glasgow, | Intituled | Anabaptisme. | And sundry materiall points concerning | the Covenant, Infants-interest in it, and Baptisme | by it, Baptism by an unbaptized person, Dipping, Erastianism | and Church-Government, are argued, in a letter (now enlarged) | sent in September 1647. to him, by | John Tombes. B.D. |

London, Printed by Hen. Hills for Hen. Crips, and Lodowick | Lloid, in Popes-head Alley, T. Brewster, and G. Moule | at the three Bibles at the west end of Pauls 1652. | 18x14. cm. (8),38p.

Whitley, 60–652.

TOMBES, John. Antipædobaptism, | Or | No plain nor obscure Scripture-proof | Of | Infants Baptism, | Or | Church-Membership, | Being the first Part of the full Review | of the Dispute about Infant-baptism: Con- | taining an ample Disquisition of the In- | graffing, Rom.11.17. the Promise, Acts 2. 39. | the holinesse of Children, 1 Cor. 7.14. | Whereby the Expositions of those | Texts and Arguings thence for Infant-baptism | by Mr. Stephen Marshall, Mr. John Geree, | Mr. Richard Baxter, Mr. Thomas Cobbet, | Mr. Thomas Blake, Mr. Josiah Church; and | the Arguments of Mr. Nathaniel Stephens | for the Convertibility of a Word of | Promise and Command, are | fully refuted. | By John Tombes, B.D. | . . . (2 lines)

London, Printed by H. Hils, and are to be sold by | H. Crips, and L. Lloyd, in Popes-head Alley. 1652. | Line border. 18x14. cm. (8),238p. Incomplete at end.

TOMBES, John. Præcursor: | Or A | Forerunner |To a large Review of the Dispute concerning | Infant-Baptism; | Wherein many things both Doctri- | nall and personal are cleared: about which Mr. | Richard Baxter | In a Book Mock-Titled | [Plain Scriptvre-Proof Of In- | fants Chvrch-Membership | And Baptism] hath darkned the Truth. | By John Tombs B.D. | (ornament)

London, | Printed by H. Hils, and are to be sold by H. Crips and Lod. | Lloid in Popes-head Ally, T. Brewster and G. Moule | at the three Bibles at the West end of Pauls, 1652. | 18x14. cm. (6),102p.

The TRIALL | Of A | Black-Pudding. | Or, | The unlawfulness of Eating Blood | proved by Scriptures, | Before the Law, Under the Law, and After | the Law. | By | A well-wisher to Ancient Truth. | (ornament)

London: | Printed by F:N. and are to be sold by John Hancock | in Popes-Head-Alley. 1652. | Border. 17.8x13.3cm. (1),22p.

TROUGHTON, William. The Saints | Declining state | Under | Gospel Administrations. | Or | The case of Desertion briefly | stated in a few Considerations; | with several Symptomes of the Saints | Decreasing and Declining in Spirituals. | Very useful in these times, wherein | there is much of Notion, and little of the | Power of Godliness manifested. | By William Troughton, Minister of the | Gospel, at Wanlep in Leicestershire. |

London, | Printed by J.M. for Livewell Chapman, | at the Crowne in Popes-head Alley, | MDCLII. | 14x9cm. (19),90,(5)p.
Part of his Scripture Redemption:1652; with separate register and pagination. Permission to print, June 9,1648, fly-leaf, verso.

TROUGHTON, William. Scripture | Redemption, | Restrayned and Limited; | Or | An Antidote against Vni- | versal Redemption, in ten Reasons | or Arguments, deduced from plain | Scripture. | Briefly propounded in a Sermon at the | Lecture in Mountsorrel in Leicestershire, | March 3. 165½. | Now contracted and published for strengthning the | weak, and reducing misled souls who attend not | the publike Ministry in those parts. | Whereunto is added, The Saints Declining State | under Gospel Administrations, &c. | Worthy the reading and study of all

Christians. | By William Troughton, Minister of the | Gospel at Onlepp in Leicestershire. | . . . (2 lines).

London, Printed by J.M. for L. Chapman, | at the Crown in Popes head Alley. 1652. | Line border. 14.0x9.cm. (13),66;(19),90,(5)p. Sub t.p.

USSHER, James. Jacobi Vsserii Armachani | De | Textus Hebraici | Veteris Testamenti | Variantibus Lectionibus | Ad | Lvdovicvm Cappellvm | Epistola. | Cui addita est | Et Consimilis Argumenti | altera, ante annos XLV à | Gvilielmo Eyrio | ad eundem Jacobum data, | Epistola. |

Londini, | Typis J. Flesher, impensis J. Crook, & J. Baker, sub | insigne Navis in Cœmiterio D. Pauli. | M DC LII. | 18.6x14.4cm. (1),36p.

VANE, Thomas. Wisdome | And | Innocence, | Or | Prudence| And | Simplicity, | In the examples of | The | Serpent | And the | Dove, | Propounded to our | imitation. | By Tho. Vane Doctor in Divi- | nity and Physick. |

London, | Printed for J. Crook, and J. Ba- | ker, and are to be Sold at the | sign of the Ship in St. Pauls | Church-yard, 1652. | 11.8x7. cm. (6),182p.

VENNING, Ralph. The New | Command | Renew'd: | Or, | Love one another. | Being an | Endeavour after the Vnity of | the Spirit in the Bond of Peace, | by several Vniting Principles. | Among which there are ten Rules for | a Right understanding of Scripture, | very useful for these divided times. | By Ralph Venning. | . . . (3 lines)

London, | Printed for John Rothwell, at the Sunne and Foun- | tain in Pauls Church-yard. 1652. | Border. 13.6x8.8 cm. (1),50p.

VENNING, Ralph. Orthodox | Paradoxes, | Theoretical | And | Experimental. | Or, | A Believer clearing Truth | by seeming Contradictions. | With | An Appendix, | called the | Triumph of Assurance. | By Ralph Venning. | The fifth Edition. |

London | Printed for John Rothwell and L. | Chapman, at the Sun and Foun- | tain in Pauls Church-yard, and Crown | in Popes-head-Alley. 1652. | Border. 13.6x8.8cm. (5),36;(9),39p. Sub t.p.

VOTES | Of | Parliament | For setting the Poor on VVork, | And for preventing of Common-Begging. | (April 27, 1652).

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament of England. 1652. | Broadside, trimmed. 26.7x23.5cm. Laid in V.3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.

VOTES of Parliament | Touching the Book commonly called | The Racovian Catechism. | Apl.2,1652.

London, Printed by John Field, Printer to the Parliament | of England. 1652. | Broadside, trimmed. 26.7x23cm. Laid in V.3. of Collection of Acts of Parliament: 1648–1654.

WARD, Samuel and GATAKER, Thomas. De | Baptismatis Infantilis | Vi & Efficacia | Disceptatio, | Privatim habita, | Inter | Virum Celeberrimum Dnum Sa- | muelem Wardum, Theologiæ Sacræ Doctorem, ejusdémqe in Academiâ | Cantabrigiensi Professorem, | Et |

Thomam Gatakerum Th.S.B. | Ecclesiæq; Londinum propter Rotherhi- | thiensis Pastorem. | Ea qibus partibus constet, pagina aversa | sigillatim indicabit. | (ornament)

Londini, | Typis Rogeri Danielis, Anno Domini | M. DC. LII. | 17.1x10.7 cm. (7),271,(1)p.

WELLES, John. The | Gospel-Isaac: | Or The | Holy Nations | Freedom: | Or, A | Believers Glory | In point of | Liberty. | In a Tract upon Gal.4.31. | By John Welles, Preacher to | Colonel Ingoldesby's Regiment, now | at Jameses. | . . . (3 lines).

London, Printed by T.R. and E.M. and are to | be sold by G. Calvert, at the sign of the half- | Moon in Pauls Church-yard, neer the | little North door. 1652. | Border. 14.1x9.cm. (13),120p.

WHITFIELD, Thomas. The | Doctrines | Of The | Arminians & Pelagians | Truly Stated and clearly Answered: | Or, | An Examination and Confutation of their an- | cient Errors, which by the Church of Christ in | former ages were justly abhorred, but of late un- | der the names of Comfortable Truths to | be embraced, are newly Published. | Concerning | 1. The Vniversality of Gods Free-Grace in Christ to man- | kind. II. Concerning Election. III. Redemption. | IV. Conversion. V. Perseverance. | Wherein the Principal Arguments brought to maintaine | the Orthodox Faith are propounded, and the Principal | Objections against them answered. | By Thomas Whitfeild, Minister of the Go- | spel at Bugbrook in Northampton-shire. | . . . (6 lines: license to print)

London, Printed for John Bellamie, and are to be sold at his shop at the | three golden Lions in Corn-hill neer the Royall Exchange. 1652. | Border. 18x 13.5 cm. (1),99p.

WILLIAMS, Roger. Experiments | Of | Spiritual Life & Health, | And their | Preservatives | In which the weakest Child of God may | get Assurance of his Spirituall Life | and Blessednesse | And the Strongest may finde proportionable Disco- | veries of his Christian Growth, and the means of it. | By Roger Williams of Providence in | New-England. | (ornament)

London, Printed, in the Second Month, | 1652. | Re-Printed By | Sidney S. Rider, | Providence. | 1863. | 22x17cm. (1),iv,iv–ix,(1),59p.

WILLIAMS, Roger. The Fourth Paper, | Presented by | Maior Butler, | To the Honourable Committee of | Parliament, for the Propagating the | Gospel of Christ Jesus. | VVhich Paper was humbly owned, and | was, and is attended to be made good | By {Major Butler. | Mr. Charles Vane. | Col. Danvers.} {Mr. Iackson. | Mr. VVall. And | Mr. Turner. | Also | A Letter from Mr. Goad, to Major | Butler, upon occasion of the said | Paper and Proposals. | Together with | A Testimony to the said fourth Paper, | By way of Explanation upon the four | Proposals of it. | By R.W. | Unto which is subjoyned the Fifteen Proposals | of the Ministers. |

London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Black-spred-Eagle at the | West-end of Pauls. M DC LII. | 17.9x13.7cm. (4),23p.
Whitley.II:652.

WOOD, James. A | Vindication | Of The | Freedom & Lawfulnes | of the late | Generall Assembly | Begun | At St Andrews | And Continued | at Dvndee; | In Answer to the Reasons alledged | against the same in the Protestation and Decli- | natore given in at St Andrews, and in another Paper | contrived since, and spread abroad amongst such | as were conceived more inclinable to fol- | low that Way, but kept up from others. | Now Published by a Lover of the | Church of Scotland, | For Preventing and Removing Prejudices and | Misrepresentations which some Emissaries have en- | deavoured to possesse us with here, who are strangers | to the true Estate of the late Differences there, by | dispersing Papers against the Judicatories of | that Church, and Disseminating Calumnies | against their Brethren and Countrymen. |

London, Printed in the Year 1652. | 18.2x13.9 cm. (1),49p.
Anon. H&L.

WOOD, James. A | Vindication | Of The | Freedom and Lawfulnesse, and so | of the Authority of the late | Generall Assembly, | Begun at St. Andrews, and continued at Dundee, in Answer | to the Reasons alleadged against the same in the Protestation | and Declinator given in by some Brethren at St. | Andrews; and in another Paper lately | contrived by some, &c. 1651. | Together with a Review of the said Vindication, | plainly holding forth the Nullity and unlawfulnesse of | that pretended Generall Assembly: In which the | aspersions cast upon the Protesters in that | Vindication are taken off: | And the Answers brought unto the Reasons contained in | the Protestation, against the freedome and lawfulnesse | of that Meeting, and in the Paper afterwards penned | for clearing and confirming thereof are | discussed, and the strength of these | reasons established to be | a Null Assembly. | By a Friend of the Protesters cause. | . . . (5 lines; ornament)

Printed Anno Dom. 1652. | 18.7x13. cm. 312p. P. 304 blank.
Anon. H&L. Appended to The Nullity Of The Pretended-Assembly:1652, with separate register and pagination.

WOODBRIDGE, Benjamin. Justification | By | Faith: | Or, | A Confutation | Of that | Antinomian Error, | That Justification is before Faith; | Being | The Sum & Substance | Of a Sermon Preached at Sarum; | By Benjamin Woodbridge, Minister of Newberry in | Barkshire. | (May 26. 1652.) Imprimatur, Edmund Calamy. | . . . (3 lines)

London, Printed by John Field for Edmund Paxton, and are | to be sold at his Shop in Pauls-Chain, over against the | Castle-Tavern, near to the Doctors | Commons. 1652. | Border. 17.7x13.5 cm. (4),36p.

YOUNGE, Richard. A | Hopefull way to Cure that horrid | Sinne of Swearing. | Or an help to save Swearers, if wil- | ling to be saved: Being an Offer or Message from | Him, whom they so Daringly and | Audaciously provoke. | Also a Curb against Cursing. |

Without t.p. Colophon: London, Printed by E. Cotes. 1652. | 17x10.8cm. 19,(1)p.
Included in his Christian Library:1655. Contains a list of 15 of his writings.
Cf. Thomason.I:355.

ZEAL | Examined: | Or, | A Discourse for Liberty of Con- | science in Matters of Religion. | Upon an occasionall Question concern- | ing the punishment of Idolaters. | . . . (2 lines; ornament)

London, | Printed by G.D. for Giles Calvert, and are to be | sold at the Sign of the Black Spread-Eagle | at the West End of Pauls, 1652. | Border. 18.1x14.1cm. (8),47p.

1648

ARTICLES | Of | Christian Religion, | Approved and Passed by both Houses | Of | Parliament, | After Advice had with the Assembly | Of | Divines | By | Authority of Parliament sitting at | Westminster. |

London: | Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of | Commons, and are to be sold at his Shop at the Sign of the | golden Dragon in Fleetstreet, near the Inner- | Temple, June 27. 1648. | Line border. 18.3x13.8cm. (2),50p. A1 verso, contains order to print: June 20, 1648.

Warfield, No. 8.

1649

Εικων Η Πιστη. | Or, | The faithfull Pourtraicture of a Loyall | Subject, in Vindication | Of | Εικὼν Βασιλικὴ. | Otherwise Intituled, | The Pourtraicture | Of His Sacred | Majestie, | In His | Solitudes & Sufferings. | In Answer to an insolent Book, Intituled | Εικων Αληθινη: whereby | occasion is taken, to handle all the contro- | verted points relating to these times. | . . . (10 lines).

Printed in the Year, M.DC.XLIX. | 17.1x13.3cm. (7),1–92p. Impf. Frontisp. on A1, verso.

CENTRAL BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
016.2 N532 v.2 ref
Gillett, Charles Ri/Catalogue of the McA
0 0021 0055373 0